Jbb 150.5 Chippewa

GUACANAGARI PONTIAC BLACK HAWK
MONTEZUMA CAPTAIN PIPE KEOKUK
GUATIMOTZIN LOGAN SACAGAWEA
POWHATAN CORNPLANTER BENITO JUAREZ
POCAHONTAS JOSEPH BRANT MANGUS
SAMOSET RED JACKET COLORADAS
MASSASOIT LITTLE TURTLE LITTLE CROW
KING PHILIP TECUMSEH SITTING BULL
UNCAS OSCEOLA CHIEF JOSEPH
TEDYUSKUNG SEQUOYA GERONIMO
SHABONEE

TO PERPETUATE THE HISTORY AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE PEOPLE REPRESENTED BY THE ABOVE CHIEFS AND WISE MEN THIS COLLECTION HAS BEEN GATHERED BY THEIR FRIEND

EDWARD EVERETT AYER

AND PRESENTED BY HIM TO

THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY

1911

EWH

OOWAHWEENDAHMAHGAWIN

OWH TABANEMENUNG

JESUS CHRIST,

KEAHNEKUHNOOTUHBEEGAHDAG

Anwamand egewh Ahneshenahbag Ojibway anindjig.

KEENAHKOONEGAWAUD KUHYA KETEBAHAHMAHGAWAUD
EGEWH MAHYAHMAHWEJEGAJIG
SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,
EWEDE LONDON ANDUHZHETAHWAUD.

TORONTO:
HENRY ROWSELL, KING STREET.

1854.

THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY
CHICAGO

Missionaries, and others who may use this translation, are requested by the translator to mark with their pens the following errata, which have unavoidably occurred owing to circumstances over which he had no control.

ERRATA.

Mat. ii. 16, *end of* 1*st line*, *after* ewh, *supply* kepuhbah-metahgoosig nebwahkah-wenenewun.

Mat. xi. 27, *in line* 3*d*, *after* Wagwissemind, *supply* kah dush ahweyah ookekanemahseen Wayooseminjin me-atuh Wagwissemind.

Mat. xiii. 12, *at the end of verse supply* nahbequauning, ahnishenahbag dush kenebahwewug.

Mat. xv. 1, 1*st line*, *after* egewh, *supply* Jerusaleming duh-zhe.

Mat. xvii. 20, *for* menik-ahnewung *read* menikahnewung.

Mat. xviii. 6, *last line*, *after* dush *supply* cheahpuggenind.

Mat. xx. 21, 3*d line*, *after* chenuhmuhduhbewaud, *supply* pazhig emuh kekechenikaung menuhwah dush.

Mat. xxi. 15, *in the* 4*th line*, *for* mekunaung *read* kechе-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong.

Mark iv. 40, *after* kekenooahmahgunun *supply* ahnishwin sagezeyag?

Mark x. 19, *line* 2*d*, *for* puggundeze *read* pezhigwahdeze.

Mark xv. 46, *before* emuh, *in line* 3*d*, *supply* oogeähsaun.

Luke vii. 41, *at the end of* 1*st line*, *supply* pazhig enene-wun.

Luke ix. 13, *at the beginning of the verse insert* Oogeë-naun, Ahshummik.

Luke ix. 33, *for* neezh *read* neswe.

Luke x. 22, *in the last line*, *for* Wayoosemind *read* Wag-wissemind.

Luke xxiv. 9, *line* 3*d*, *for* neezh *read* pazhig.

John xix. 42, *end of verse*, *supply* pashoo mah ahtabun emuh chebaguhmigoong.

John xxi. 15, *last line*, *for* nemahnishtahnishemug *read* nemahnishtahnisheensemug.

Acts viii. 15, 2*d line*, *before* enewh *supply* cheöodahpe-nahnid.

Acts x. 21, 2*d line*, *after* enewh *supply* oobuhmeetah gunene.

Rom. xii. 12, *end of verse*, *supply* aunwahjeyook emuh ahnuhmeähwining.

2 Cor. ix. 13, *2d line, before* kenuhwah *insert* Kesha-Muhnedoon.

1 Tim. i. 10, *2d line, before last word of line, supply* ka-moodejig enenewun.

1 Thess. ii. 16, *after* 1*st word in* 1*st line, supply* cheguh-noonungidwah.

Heb. vii. 27, *3d line, before* chesahsahgewejegad *supply* anduhsoo kezhegudenig.

OOMENWAHJEMOOWEN OWH ST. MATTHEW.

CHAP. I.

MESUH oo-oo muzzeneëgun tabahjemoomahguk ewh kahoondahdezid owh Jesus Christ, oogwissun owh David Abraham oogwissun.

2 Abraham oogeoogwissenun enewh Isaacun; Isaac dush ooge-oogwissenun enewh Jacobun; Jacob dush ooge-oogwissenun enewh Judahun kuhya enewh wekahnesene.

3 Judas dush oogeoogwissenun enewh Pharezun kuhya enewh Zaraün keoogeenid enewh Thamarun; kuhya dush owh Pharez ooge-oogwissenun enewh Ezromun; kuhya dush owh Ezrom ooge-oogwissenun enewh Aramun.

4 Kuhya dush owh Aram ooge-oogwissenun enewh Aminadabbun; kuhya dush owh Aminadab ooge-oogwissenun enewh Naasonun; kuhya dush owh Naason ooge-oogwissenun enewh Salmonun.

5 Kuhya dush owh Salmon ooge-oogwissenun enewh Boozun keoogeenid Rachabun; Kuhya dush owh Booz ooge-oogwissenun enewh Obedun keoogeenid Ruthun; kuhya dush owh Obed ooge-oogwissenun enewh Davidun keche-oogemaun; kahya dush owh David keche-oogemah ooge-oogwissenun enewh Solomonun keoogeenid enewh owh Uriah kahwedegamahpuneen.

6 Kuhya dush owh Jesse ooge-oogwissenun enewh Davidun keche-oogemaun; kuhya dush owh David keche-oogemah ooge-oogwissenun enewh Solomonun keoogeenid enewh owh Uriah kahwedegamahpuneen.

7 Kuhya dush owh Solomon ooge-oogwissenun enewh Roboamun; kuhya owh Roboam ooge-oogwissenun enewh Abiaün; kuhya dush owh Abia ooge-oogwissenun enewh Asaün.

8 Kuhya dush owh Asa ooge-oogwissenun enewh Joshaphatun; kuhya dush owh Josaphat ooge-oogwissenun enewh Joramun; kuhya dush owh Joram ooge-oogwissenun enewh Oziäzun.

9 Kuhya dush owh Ozias ooge-oogwissenun enewh Joathamun; kuhya dush own Joatham ooge-oogwissenun enewh Achazun; kuhya dush owh Achas ooge-oogwissenun enewh Ezekiasun.

10 Kuhya dush owh Ezekias ooge-oogwissenun enewh Manassesun; kuhya dush owh Manasses ooge-oogwissenun enewh Amonun; kuhya dush owh Amon ooge-oogwissenun enewh Josiasun.

11 Kuhya dush owh Josias ooge-oogwissenun enewh Jechoniahun kuhya enewh wekahnesene ewh uhpe keëzhewenindwah emuh Baybyloning.

12 Kahezhewenindwah emuh Babyloning, owh Jechonias ooge-oogwissenun enewh Salathielun; kuhya dush owh Salathiel ooge-oogwissenun enewh Zorobabelun.

13 Kuhya dush owh Zorobabel ooge-oogwissenun enewh Abiudun; kuhya dush owh Abiud ooge-oogwissenun enewh Eliakimun; kuhya dush owh Eliakim ooge-oogwissenun enewh Azorun.

14 Kuhya dush owh Azor ooge-oogwissenun enewh Zadocun; kuhya dush owh Zadoc ooge-oogwissenun enewh Achimun; kuhya dush owh Achim ooge-oogwissenun enewh Eliudun.

15 Kuhya dush owh Eliud ooge-oogwissenun enewh Eliazarun; kuhya dush owh Eliazar ooge-oogwissenun enewh Matthanun kuhya dush owh Matthan ooge-oogwissenun enewh Jacobun.

16 Kuhya kush owh Jacob ooge-oogwissenun enewh Josephun oonahbamun owh Mary, mesuh enewh wageejin owh Jesus, owh Christ kahezhenekahzood.

17 Kuhkenuh dush enewh ahneka-bemahdezewenun kah-ahkoobemahdezid owh Abraham nahnauzh egoo owh David, kemetahchenoon ahzhe newin; kuhya kahahkoobemahdezid owh David nahnauzh keëzhewenindwah egewh Ahneshenahbag emuh Babyloning, kemetahchenoon ahzhe newin; kuhya kah-ahkoo ezhewenindwah egewh ahneshenahbag emuh Babyloning nahnauzh egoo wandahdezid owh Christ, kemetahchenoon ahzhe newin.

18 Oo-oo suh keëzhenege owh Jesus Christ: Oogeen Mary kewahweendahmahgagoobun chewedegamaud enewh Josephun, chepwah dush wedegandewaud kekekandahgooze keähyahwaud enewh ahbenoojeyun, oonje, enewh Keche-oojechaugwun.

19 Owh dush Joseph enewh kahoonahbamejin owh equa, menoobemahdezenegoobun, kah dush oogeënanemahseen mezheshuh chekekanememind, keënandum edush ewh kemooj chewabenaud.

CHAP. II.

20 Magwah oo-oo azhenahnahgahdahwandung, Benuh ooge bahwahnaun enewh oodangenemun owh Tabanengad ; oo-oo dush keëgood, Joseph wagwesemik owh David kago ween shahgwanemookan cheoodahpenud owh Mary kewedegamahgun, enewh muh kakeshkahwahjen Keche oojechangoong oonjewun.

21 Oogahnegeäun dush enewh oogwesun, Jesus dush kegahezheweenah, oogahbemahjeäun muh oodahneshenahbamun enewh oomujjeezhewabezewenene.

22 Kuhkenuh dush oo-oo keëonje-ezhewabud chedebishkoosag ewh kahekedoopun owh Tabanengad, keoozhebeëganid enewh aunwahjegawenenewun, oo-oo keëkedood.

23 Benah owh kegaungooqua oogahkekishkahwaun enewh ahbenoojeün emuh oopuhyowing, oogahnegeäun dush enewh oogwissun, oogahweendahnahwah oodoonoozoowin Emmanuel, me suh ahneekuhnootuhming, Kesha-Muhnedoo waujeduhnuhkeemenung.

24 Kahooneshkaud dush owh Joseph ewh kenebaud, keëzhechega ewh kahegood enewh Kesha Muhnedoo oodangenemun, keoodahpenaud dush enewh wewun.

25 Kah dush oogekekanemahseen nahnauzh egoo kahnegeahnid enewh oonetumoozhahnun oogwissun, Jesus dush oogeëzheweendaun oodoonoozoowin.

CHAP. II.

UHPE dush kahnegid owh Jesus emuh Bethleheming Judeaing anduhgoog magwah oogemahwid owh Herod, benuh kepeëzhahwug nebwahkahwenenewug emuh Jerusaleming, wahbunoong kepeoonjebahwaud.

2 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Ahneende ahyaud owh kahnegid oodoogemahmewaun egewh Jewyug ? nengewahbuhmahnaun suh oodahnungoomun ewede wahbunoong, cheshahgushkeetuhwungid dush nepeöonje-ezhahmin.

3 Uhpe dush owh Herod keche-oogemah kahnoondung onoo, kemegooshkahdandum kuhya dush egoo kuhkenuh emuh Jerusaleming wahdatoojig.

4 Uhpe dush kahmahwunzoomaud kuhkenuh enewh sahsahgewejegawenenewun kuhya enewh oodoozhebeëgawenenemewaun egewh ahneshenahbag, oogeguhgwajemaun, tebe kaduhzhe-negegwan owh Christ.

5 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Emuh Bethleheming Judeaing anduhgoog; oo-oo muh keëzhebeëga owh aunwahjega-wenene.

6 Kuhya keen Bethlehem ayahyun emuh Juda duhzhe uhkeeng kahween ahpeche noondaush kedahpetandahgoozese apetandahgozewaud egewh Juda duhzhe oogemaug, keen muh ahyahyun tahoonjebah owh kaoogemahkundahwaud nendahneshenahbamun Israelun.

7 Me dush owh Herod uhpe kemooj kahnundoomaud enewh nebwahkahwenenewun ooge-wahweenga-kuhgwajemaun, nuhmunj uhpe mahyahje-nahgoozegoobunan owh ahnung.

8 Ooge-ezhenahzhahwaun dush ewede Bethleheming, oo-oo dush oogeënaun; Mahjahyook oondoonaöok owh ahbenooje, uhpe dush kemekahwag peweendahmooweshekag menuhwah, kuhya neen suh chcahweshahgushkeetahwug.

9 Uhpe dush kahnoondahwahwaud enewh oogemaun kemahjahwug, Benah dush enewh ahnungoon kahwahbuhmahwahjin ewede wahbuhnoong keuhnenegahnewun nahnauzh egoo keähgoojing emah debishkoo ahyaud owh ahbenooje.

10 Uhpe dush kahwahbuhmahwaud enewh ahnungoon kekechemoojegezewug.

11 Uhpe dush kahpeendegawaud emuh wegewahming oogewahbuhmahwaun enewh ahbenoojeün kuhya oogeene Maryun keoojecheengasawug kuhya keshahgushketahwahwaud. Uhpe dush kahkedenuhmoowaud ooduhyeemewaun oogemeenahwaun enewh megewawenun, oozahwahshooneyah kuhya menoo-mahgoojegunun.

12 Emuh enahbunduhmoowening keoonjeëgoowaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon nayaub chenaunzekahwahsegwah enewh Herodun, ningooje enuhkuhkayah keëneëzhekewawug ewh anduhnuhkewaud.

13 Uhpe kahmahjahwaud, enuh owh Joseph oogewahbuhmaun enewh oodangenemun owh Jehovah emuh enahbunduhmoowening oo-oo keëgood, Oonishkaun kuhya oodahpen owh ahbenoje kuhya enewh oogeen ewede dush Egypting ezhenezhemoon, medush ewede kaduhnezeyun peenish egoo petahjemootoonaun: owh muh Herod oogahoondoonaäun enewh ahbenoojeün wenesaud.

14. Uhpe dush kahoonishkaud oogeöodahpenaun enewh ahbenoojeyun kuhya enewh oogeene magwah tebekudenig, keëzhah dush ewede Egypting.

15 Me dush ewede kahduhnezid peenish egoo kenebood owh Herod chetebishkoosag ewh kahekedoopun owh Jehovah emuh aunwahjegawening, Emuh suh Egypting ningeöonjenundoomah ningwis.

16 Uhpe dush owh Herod kahwahbundung ewh, kekechenishkahdeze, oogeähnoonaun dush enewh kanesahnejin enewh ahbenoojeyun emuh Bethleheming ayahnejin kuhya emuh kewetuhyuhee nauzhoo-pepoon-uhgezenejin kuhya nahwuj agahsheënejin nahsaub kahezhe wahweenga-kuhgwajemaud enewh nebwahkah-wenenewun.

17 Me dush uhpe kedebishkoosag ewh kahekedoopun owh Jeremy aunwahjega-wenene oo-oo kahekedood.

18 Ewede suh Ramäing kenoonduhwah owh matwakooduggandung kuhya matwa mahwid kuhya matwa-nuhneenuhwanemood. Rachel mahwemaud enewh oonejahnesun kah dush kepahbahmetunse wemenoodaäind, kah muh ahyahsewun.

19 Uhpe dush kahnebood owh Herod, Benuh Jehovah oodangenemun oogebahwuhnaun owh Joseph ewede Egypting.

20 Oo-oo dush keëgood, Oonishkaun, oodahpin owh ahbenooje kuhya enewh oogeen ezhaun dush ewede Israel ooduhkeeming, ahzhe muh keneboowug egewh kahnundahwandungig ewh oobemahdezewin owh ahbenooje.

21 Keoonishkah dush, oogeöodahpenaun dush enewh ahbenoojeyun kuhya enewh oogeene, kepeezhah dush emuh ooduhkeeming owh Israel.

22 Uhpe dush kahnoondung ewh oogemahwenid enewh Archalausun emuh Judæaing, kenahbishkahwaud enewh oosun Herod, keahgushke weëzhaud ewede Ahnoo ween goo keweenduhmahgood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon emuh enahbunduhmoowening keëzhe puhka emuh anuhkayah Galileëing.

23 Kepeduhnuhkee dush emuh oodanaung Nazareth aduming chedebishkoosag ewh kahekedoowahpun egewh aunwahjegawenenewug, Nazareth duhzhe wenene tahe zhenekahzoo.

CHAP III.

UHPE dush oonoo kezhegudoon ketuhgweshin owh John Baptizooewa-wenene, keduhzhe-kuhgequad emuh bubgwuhdnhkummig Judea.

2 Oo-oo dush keëkedood aunwanindezooyook zhuh-yegwah muh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin pashoo peahyahmahgud.

3 Me muh enewh kahdebahjemahjin owh aunwahjega-wenene Esaias oo-oo keëkedood, owh madwa-pepahgid emuh buhgwuhduhkummig, Wahwazhetuhmook enewh oomekunun owh Jehovah, quuhyukquahmootahwik enewh oomekaunsun.

4 Wah-owh suh John oogeähgwin ewh baquahwegung oopewuyün kuhya dush kekechepezoo ewh paushquag-inoo-kechepezoowin, puhkenaün dush oogeaumwaun kuhya puhgwuj ahmoo-sinsebahquud.

5 Me dush kebenaunzekahgood kuhkenuh emuh Jeru-saleming kahoodatoonejin kuhya kuhkenuh emuh Judæa-ing, kuhya kuhkenuh enewh kahduhnuhkenejin emuh kewetuhyeëe Jordaning.

6 Ooge baptizoomegoowaun dush emuh Jordaning kah-wahweenduhmoowaud enewh oomujjeëzhewabezewene-waun.

7 Uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud nebewah enewh Phari-seen kuhya enewh Sadduceen benaunzekumenid ewh oo-baptizooëwawin oo-oo oogeënaun, oh kenuhwah kenabe-goong wandahdezeyag ahwanan kahwahweenduhmoonag cheoozhinduhmag ewh nishkahdezewin kapetuhgweshen-oomahguk.

8 Mekoogetooyook enewh aunwanindezoowene-mee-newenun.

9 Kagoo dush enandunkagoon oo-oo cheëdezooyag Nindooyoosemahnaun suh owh Abraham, Kedenenim suh, kushkeäweze owh Kesha Muhnedoo, oonoo ahsineen che-oonjëoonejahnesid owh Abraham.

10 Noongoom dush enegahda ewh wahgahquud emuh oojebekahwaung egewh metigoog; Kuhkenuh dush egewh metigoog manoo-menewesegoog tahkahwahegahzoowug, tahahpuggenahwug dush emuh ishkootang.

11 Neen suh kebaptizoomenim emuh nebeeng cheäun-wanindezooyag, owh dush pahnoopenuhzhid ahwahshema

CHAP III.

mushkahweze neen dush ween, kah suh nintaähpetandah-goozese chepemewetoowug enewh oomuhkissinun mesuh kabaptizoomenag emuh Keche-oojechangoong kuhya emuh eshkootang.

12 Oowawasaëgun suh ootuhkoonaun, wahweenga dush oogahpenetoon ewh oomechesuhgoom, oogahsuhguh-kenaun dush enewh oomezemenansemun emuh meejeme-guhmigoong oogahchahgahkezaun dush enewh shegoo-nooshkahjegunun emuh ishkootang wekah kaähtasenook.

13 Jesus dush Galileeïng kepeöonjebah kepenaunze-kahwaud enewh Johnun emuh Jordaning chebaptizoome-good.

14 Oogekenahahmahgoon dush enewh Johnun oo-oo keëgood, neen suh nindenandahgooz che baptizoomeyun, keen nuh dush kepenaunzekow?

15 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, Mahnoo noongoom tah-ezhewabud, me muh ewh kaëzhewabezeyungoobun chede-bishkoosetooyung kuhkenuh menooezhewabezewenun; oo-gebahbahmetahwaun dush.

16 Jesus dush uhpe kahbaptizoomeïnd kazhetena ke-oonje-koope emuh nebeeng: Benuh dush kenesahkoonah-mahwah ewh kezhik oogewahbuhmaun dush enewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oojechaugwun penahzhenid debishkoo kecheoomeemeeng, kepoonenid dush emuh ooshtequahning.

17 Benuh dush eshpeming kezhegoong keöonzetahgwud ewh enwawin oo-oo keëkedoomahgud, Mesuh mahbuh suhyahgeüg ningwis manwanemug.

CHAP. IV.

ME dush Jesus kahmahjewenegood enewh Keche Oojechaugwun, keëzhewenegood emuh bahquahdah kuhmig, chekuhgwajeëgood enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

2 Ahzhe dush nemeduhnuh duhsoo kezhik kuhya ne-meduhnuh duhsoo tebik kahwesenesig; me dush uhpe kepuhkuhdad.

3 Uhpe kahpeöodesegood enewh kagwajewanejin oo-oo oogeëgoon Keshpin suh Kesha Muhnedoo wagwesemen-oogwan edun oonoo ahseneen chebahquazhegunewung.

4 Ween dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo dush keëkedood, Ezhebeëgahda, Kahween bahquazhegun atuh ahwunsenoon kaoonjebemahdezid enene, anduching suh oodekedoowe-

nun, Kesha Muhnedoo oodooning pahoonzekahnig tahoonjebemahdeze enene.

5 Me dush keëzheweenegood enewh mujje muhnedoon emuh kechetwah-oodanaung, oogenebahweëgoon dush emuh wahnahkoowung ewh kecheahnuhmeaweguhmig.

6 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, keshpin suh Kesha Muhnedoo wagwesemenoogwan nesequaushkwahnin ; oo-oo muh ezhebeëgahda oogah-guhgaunzoomaun enewh oodangenemun cheguhnuhwanemikwah, emuh dush ooneenjewaung kegah uhneahyahsoonegoog chebetahkoosettashinsewun dush emuh ahsineeng.

7 Jesus dush oo-oo ogeënaun, Menuhwah ezhebeëgahda Kahween kedahkuhgwatebanemahse Jehovah kekesha Muhnedoom.

8 Menuhwah dush oogemahjewenegoon enewh mujjemuhnedoon, oogeëzhewenegoon emuh wahjewening kacheëshpahdenahnig oogewahbunduhegoon dush kuhkenuh enewh uhkeeng duhzhe oogemahwewenun kuhya goo ewh azhepeshegandahgwudenig.

9 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Kuhkenuh oonoo kegahmeenin keshpin kahwesayun oojecheengwuhnetuhweyun dush.

10 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun Ahwus Mahjaun Satan oo-oo mah ezhebeëgahda, Kegah oojecheengwuhnetuhwah owh Jehovah Kekesha Muhnedoom, me suh ween atuh kabuhmeetuhwud.

11 Me dush kahezhe nuhguhnegood enewh mujje muhnedoon oogepebuhmeetahgoon dush enewh angenun.

12. Uhpe dush kahnoondung owh Jesus ewh kekebahquahoond owh John, Keëzhemahjah emuh Galileeïng.

13. Oogenuhguhdaun dush ewh Nazereth, kepeoodatoo dush emuh Capernaüming, cheguhbeeg duhzhe oodanah cheguhyëe emuh Zebuloning kuhya Nephthaliming.

14. Chedebishkoosag ewh kahekedoopun owh Ezaias aunwahjega-wenene, oo-oo keëkedood.

15. Zebulon duhzhe uhkee kuhya Nephthalim duhzhe uhkee emuh anuhkagaum ewh kechegummée, ahgahming Jordan, mayuggezejig ooGalileemewah.

16 Egewh Ahneshenahbag magwah puhsuhgesh-tebik namuhduhbepuneeg oogewahbundahnahwah ewh kechewahsayahzewin kuhya egewh namuhduhbepuneeg emah ahgahwahtashing ewh neboowin wahsayahzewin kepesahgahtane.

CHAP. IV.

17 Me dush uhpe kemahje-kuhgequad owh Jesus, oo-oo dush keëkedood, aunwanindezooyook zhuhyegwah muh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin pashoo peähyahmah-gud.

18 Jesus dush kepahbahmoosa emuh tetebawh kechegummeeng Galilee, oogewahbuhmaun neezh wawekahnesindenejin, owh Simon, Peter azhenehahzood kuhya enewh wekahnesun Andrew, pahkoobewabenahnid ahgwahbenahgun emuh kechegummeeng kegegooëka-wenenegwahpun muh.

19 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Noopenuhzheshig, kegahah-noonenim dush cheweekoojeägwah egewh enenewug.

20 Me dush goo kazhetena kenuhguhnahwaud ahgwah-benahgunun, kenoopenuhwaud.

21 Kahuhnemahjaud oogewahbuhmaun bakahnezene-jin neezh wawekahnesindenejin James oogwissun owh Zebedee kuhya enewh wekahnesun Johnun nahbequahning duhzhe wedookahwahnid enewh oosewaun Zebedeün pahbuhgwahwahnid oodahgwahbenahgunewaun, ooge-nundoomaun dush.

22 Me dush kenuhguhduhmoowaud ewh nahbequaun kuhya kenuhguhnahwaud enewh oosewaun, kenoopenuh-nahwaud dush.

23 Jesus dush kepahbahmoosa emuh anegookookuh-megaug Galilee duhzhe uhkee, kepahbahkuhgequad emuh oosynagogueoomewaung kuhya kepahbahtebahdoodung ewh oogemahwewine minwahjemoowin, kuhya kepahbah noojemootood ahnooj enahpenawinun kuhya ahkoosewinun kahenahpenanid enewh ahneshenahban.

24 Kesuhswayahjemah dush ewh azhewabezid menze emuh Syriaing, oogepeetahmahwahwaun dush kuhkenuh enewh ahyahkoosenejin, kuhya enewh ahnooj papukaun anahpenanejin, kuhya enewh kahkekiskahnejin mujje-muh-nedoon, kuhya enewh kawahnahdezenejin kuhya enewh naboowahpenanejin, oogenoojemooäun dush enewh.

25 Oogenoopuhnuhnegoon dush nebewah enewh ahne-shenahban ewede Galileenaung kahoonjebahnejin kuhya ewede Decapolising kuhya Jerusaleming kuhya ewede Judeaing kuhya dush goo ewede ahgahming Jordan.

CHAP. V.

UHPE dush wuhyahbuhmaud mahyahmoowenoonejin, keëzhah emuh wahjewing: uhpe dush kahnuhmuh-

duhbid, oogepenahzakahgoon enewh ookekenooahmahgunun.

2 Kemahje-kekedoo, ewh kekuhgekemaud, oo-oo keëkedoo.

3 Shahwandahgoozewug suh egewh katemahganemoojig, me muh egewh waduhyeemejig ewh ishpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin.

4 Shahwandahgoozewug suh egewh naneenuhwanemoojig, tahmenoodaähwug suh.

5 Shahwandagoozewug suh egewh bakah-bamahdezejig, oogahtebandahnahwah suh ewh uhkee.

6 Shanwandagoozewug suh egewh pakuddanoondungig, kuhya kauskahbahgwanoondungig ewh quuhyuk ezhewabezewin, me suh egewh katabuhooninjig.

7 Shahwandahgoozewug suh egewh shawanjegajig tahshahwanemahwug suh.

8 Shahwandahgoozewug suh egewh pahnedaäjig oogahwahbuhmahwaun mah enewh Kesha Muhnedoon.

9 Shahwandahgoozewug suh egewh wazhetoojig ewh pezaunanindewin, oonejahnesun mah owh Kesha Muhnedoo tahezhenekahnahwug.

10 Shahwandahgoozewug suh egewh menooëzhewabezewin wanjekootuggëinjig; Me mah egewh waduhyeemejig ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin.

11 Keshahwandahgoozeem suh uhpe nashwahnahzoomenagwah kuhya quaduggeënagwah egewh enenewug, kuhya ahnooj majeduhzhemenagwah kuhkenuhwishkewaud, neen oonje doodahgooyag.

12 Oonahnegoozeyook kudya keche-moojeganduhmooyook keche-enandahgwud mah ewh kameenegooyag ewede ishpeming; Me muh ewh kahezhe kooduggeähwaud enewh aunwahjega wenenewun kahbemahdezenejin chepwah kenuhwah bemahdezeyag.

13 Kenuhwah kedooshewetahgunemegoonahwah ewh uhkee: kishpin dush ween ishquah-shewung ewh shewetahgun wagoonan kaöonjeshewungebun? Kah kayahbe ningood enahbuttuhsenoon, ewh atuh chesahgejewabenegahdag, kuhya chetuhtuhkuhkahduhmoowaud egewh enenewug.

14 Kenuhwah suh kedahwem uhkeeng duhzhe wahsayahzewin: oodanah oogedahke ahchegahdag kahween tahkahjegahdasenoon.

15 Kah suh ween kuhya egewh enenewug oodoonje suhkuhunsenahwah ewh wahsuhkoonanjegun emuh ahnaum

tebahegun cheahtoowaud, emuh suh wahsuhkoonanjegun-ahtekoong, oowahsuhkoonaöogoonahwah dush kuhkenuh emuh wegewahming ayahjig.

16 Mahnoo suh ewh kewahsayahzewenewah tahezhe-wahsayahmahgud enahsuhme-ahyahwaud egewh enene-wug, chewahbunduhmoowaud enewh kemenoo-ezhewa-bezewenewaun, chepeshegandahgooähwaud dush koose-wah kezhegoong ayaud.

17 Kagoo enandunkagoon chebahnahjetooyaun ewh te-bahkoonegawin gamuh enewh aunwahjegawenun chepe-öonjeëzhahyaun; kahween chebahnahjetooyaun nepeöon-jeëzhahse, chetebishkoosetooyaun suh atuh.

18 Kagate suh kedenenim peenish egoo kemahjah-mahguk ewh kezhik kuhya ewh uhkee, kahween kuhnuhga pazhik I gamuh pazhek tittle tahmahjahmahgussenoon, che-pwah kuhkenuh tebishkoosag.

19 Ahwagwan dush kabahnahjetoogwan oonoo agah-singin kuhgequawenun, ewh dush ezhekekenooähmah-waud enewh enenewun, ahpeche noondaush apeetandah-goozid tahezhenekahzoo emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemah-wewening: ahwagwan dush kadezhechegagwan kuhya kadezhe-kekenooähmahgagwan, kache ahpeetandahgoozid tahezhenekahzoo emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwe-wening.

20 Oo-oo suh kekedenim kishpin ahwahshema enan-dahgoosenook ewh quuhyuk kedezhewabezewenewah anan-dahgwudenig ween ewh quuhyuk oodezhewabezewene-waun egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug kuhya egewh Phari-seeg, kah bah-bahbesh kegahpeendegaseeń emuh eshpe-ming duhzhe oogemahwewening.

21 Kegenoondaum suh kahekedoowahpun egewh kuh-yet kahbemahdezejig, kahween kegahneeshewase: ahwag-wan dush kaneshewagwan tuhnuhnezahnese chetebahkoo-nind.

22 Oo-oo dush neen kedenenim ahwagwan penesekah nashkanemahgwan enewh wekahnesun tahnuhnezahneze chetebahkoonind: ahwagwan dush kaënahgwan enewh wekahnesun, Raca, tahnuhnezauneze cheëzhewenind emuh anduhzhe-kekedoong: ahwagwan dush kaëkedoogwan, kekuhkebahdiz, tahnuhnezahneze cheähpuggenind emuh mujje-ishkootang.

23 Kishpin dush peëzhewetooyun ewh kemeegewawin

emuh sahsahguhwejegun-ahbikoong, mequanduh mundush emuh, ningoodenoo enanemik owh kekahnes;

24 Nuhguhdun ewh kemeegewawin emuh sahsahguhwejegun-ahbekoong, mahjaun dush poonanendeyook owh kekahnes, me dush ewh uhpe chepemeegewayun ewh kemeegewawin.

25 Kezhetena kahgeezoom owh tabahkoonik magwah emuh meekunaung pemewejewud koonemah gooshah owh tabahkoonik oogahpuggedenuhmahwaun ewh keyowh enewh tebahkoonega-wenenewun kuhya dush owh tebahkoonega-wenene oogahpuggedenahmahwaun ewh keyow enewh tuhkoonewa-wenenewun, kegahahpuggenegoo dush emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmegoong.

26 Kagate suh kedenin, kah kuhuhga ewede kegahpeöonje-sahgahunse, bahmah atuh kekezhekuhmun kuhkenah menik mazenuhegayun.

27 Kegenoondaum kahekedoowahpun egewh kuhyet kahbemahdezejig, kahween kegahpezhigwahdezeseem.

28 Oo-oo suh neen kedenenim ahwagwan kagunnuhwahbuhmahgwan enewh equawun, wewepamaud ahzhe kepezhigwahdeze emuh oodäing.

29 Kishpin ewh kekecheshkinzhek mujje doodahgooyun kejèpetoon ningooje dush ahpuggedun nahwuj muh kegahtabez pazhik ewh keshkenzhek bahnahduk; kah dush ween kuhkenuh ewh keyowh cheahpuhgejegahdazenook emuh mujje-ishkootang.

30 Kishpin dush ewh kekechenik mujje-doodahgooyun keshkezhun ningooje dush ahpuggedun nahwuj muh kegahtabez, pazhik bahnahduk kepuhkawezewin, kah dush kuhkenuh ewh keyowh cheahpuggejegahdasenook emuh mujje-ishkootang.

31 Oo-oo suh keëkedoo, Ahwagwan kawabenahgwan enewh wewun oogahmeenaun ewh wabenedewene-muzzeneëgun.

32 Oo-oo dush neen kedenenim, Ahwagwan kawabenahgwan enewh wewun pwah pezhigwahdezenid oodezheäun chepezhegwahdezenid: Ahwagwan dush kawedegamahgwan enewh kahwabenuhmenjin, tahpezhigwahdeze.

33 Menuhwah kegenoondaum ekedoowahpun egewh kuhyet kahbemahdezejig, Kagoo kuhkenewishkekan uhpe kemushkahwe-kekedooyunin kegahdoodahwah suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo e-ewh kahwahweendahmahgayun.

34 Oo-oo suh dush neen kedenenim kagoo kuhnuhga mushkahwe-kekedookan chetuhgoo-weenduhmun ewh keezhik, me suh ewh oodoogemahwuhbewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

35 Kah kuhya ewh uhkee, me muh ween ewh ootuhkookahjegun; Kah kuhya ewh Jerusalem, me muh ween oodoodanowh owh Keche-oogemah.

36 Kah kuhya kegahtuhgoo-wahweenduhseen ewh keshtequaun, kahmuh kekushketooseen pazhik menesis chewahbishkahbeguk, gamuh chemuhkuhda-wahbeguk.

37 Ooöo suh tahenandahgwud ewh kekekedoowenewah, aahe, aahe, kuhya Kah, Kah, Keshpin nahwuj mushkahwekekedoo yag oonoo ween, mujje-ezhewabezewening oonjeemahgud.

38 Kegenoondaum oo-oo keëkedoong, ooshkenzhegoomah mashquaud ooshkenzhegoomah kuhya webitahmahmash-quaud webitahmah.

39 Oo-oo dush neen kedenenim kagoo nahnahkoonunkagoon ewh mujje-uhyeëewesh, ahwagwan suhwhkapuhkedaoonoogwan emuh kekechenoowaung, quakenuhmowh ewh ahzhahwuhyeëe.

40 Keshpin dush ahweyah wetebahkoonik chemuhkuhmik ewh kebahpesekahwahgun, meezh suh kuhya kekechepesekoowahgun.

41 Ahwagwan kawekoojeweene-noowagwan ningootebahbaun cheweejewud mahnoo neezhoo-tebahbaun ezheweejewh.

42 Meezh suh owh nandoodahmook; owh dush wahahtahwahmik shooneyah, gagoo agoonwatahwahkan.

43 Kegenoondaum ewh kahekedoong, Kegahsahgeäh owh keweejduhnuhkeewamahgun, kegah sheenganemah dush owh kemahyahdahwezim.

44 Oo-oo dush neen kedenenim sahgeik egewh shaunga nemenagoog kuhya menoo-guhnoonik egewh majeguhnoonagoog; menoodoodahwik egewh shaunganemenagoog kuhya ahnuhmeätuhmahwik egewh majeduhzhemenagoog kuhya egewh quatuhgeënagoog.

45 Me dush nuh cheoogwissemenag owh Koosewah eshpeming ayaud; oodezheäun muh enewh ookezisoomun chemookesanid emuh ahyahnid enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin kuhya enewh manoo-ezhewabezenejin kuhya oodez-

henahzhahaun ewh kemewun emuh ahyahnid quuhyuk-azhewabezenejin knhya maje-ezhewabezenejin.

46 Keshpin sahgeägwah egewh suhyahgeenenagoog wagoonan kaöondezeyag ; kahnuhween nahsaub ezhechegasewug egewh mahwunjechegawenenewug ?

47 Keshpin dush kuhya atuh ahnahmekahwagwah egewh kekahnesewaug wagoonan kenuhwah ahwahshema azhechegayag ? kahnuh ween nahsaub ezhechegasewug egewh mahwunjechega-wenenewug ?

48 Quuhyuk suh ezhewabezeyook, azhequuhyuk ezhewabezid owh koosewah eshpeming ayaud.

CHAP. VI.

AUNGWAHMEZEYOOK chemegewasewag enewh keshahwanjegawene-megewawenewah enahsuhmeah yahwaud enenewug, ewh chewahbuhmenagwah, keshpin oo-oo ezhemegewayag kahween kegah shahwanemegoosewah owh Koosewah eshpeming ayaud.

2 Uhpe dush keen mahgewayunin, kagoo ween negaun muhtwawatookan ewh pootahjegun azhechegawaud ween goo egewh anuhmeäkahzoojig, emuh oodahnuhmea-weguhmegoowaung cheoonjekechetwahwanemegoowaud enewh enenewun : Kagate kedenenim ahzhe ketebahahmahwug.

3 Uhpe dush keen mahgewayunin keshahwanengamegewawenun, kahween ewh kenuhmunjenik oogahkekanduhseen ewh azhechegamahguk kekechenik.

4 Chekemooduk enewh kemegewawenun, owh dush koos kemoodezewin wuhyahbundung, ween suh mezheshuh kegahshahwanemik.

5. Uhpe dush anuhmeähyunin kagoo ween ezheahyahkan ewh azhe ahyahwaud egewh anuhmeäkahzoojig, oomenwandahnahwah muh nebahwewaud emuh ahnuhmeäweguhmegoong kuhya emuh nuhneengeduhwuhmook enewh mekunun cheduhzhe-ahnuhmeähwaud chewahbuh megoowaud enewh enenewun Kagate kedenenim ahzhe ketebahmahwahwug.

6 Keen dush uhpe anuhmeähyunin peendegan emuh kedahbenahsoowening uhpe dush kekebahquuhahmun kedeshquaundam ahnuhmeatow owh koos emuh kemoodezewening ; owh dush koos kemoodezewin wuhyahbundung mezheshuh kegahshahwanemik.

CHAP. VI.

7 Uhpe anuhmeähyagoon kagoo ahneshah bahbahpenwakagoon, azhechegawaud ween egewh mayuggezejig; enanduhmoog muh nebewah kekedoowaud ween cheoonjebezindahwindwah.

8 Kagoo kenuhwah ezhewabezekagoon ewh azhewabezewaud; ookekandahnun muh owh Koosewah enewh manazeyagoon chepwah nundoodahmahwag.

9 Oo-oo suh goo ezheähnuhmeähyook kenuhwah; Wayoosemegooyun kezhegoong ayahyun; Tahkecheahpeetandahgwud kedezhenekahzoowin.

10 Kedoogemahwewin tahtuhgweshenoomahgud; azhe nunduhwanduhmun tahdoodaum oomah uhkeeng, debeshkoo ewede eshpeming.

11 Meezheshenaum noongoom kezheguk buhquazhegun menik che tabesineyaung.

12 Kuhya wabenuhmahweshenaum kahmahzenuhahmahgooyunin azhewabenuhmoowungedwah egewh mazenuhahmahweyungejig.

13 Kagoo ezhewesheshekaunkan emuh kuhgwatebanedewening; Ekooneshenaum atuh emuh mujje-uhyeëeweshing; Keen mahween kedebandaun oogemahwewin kuhya Mushkahwezewin kuhya dush ewh wahwezhanduhmoowin Kahgenig. Amen.

14 Keshpin muh wabenuhmuhwagwah egewh enenewug kahezhe-mujje-doodoonagwah kuhya ween dush owh espeming koosewah kegah wabenahmahgoowah ewh kahezhe-mujjedoodahwag.

15 Keshpin dush ween wabenuhmahwahsewagwah egewh enenewug kahezhe-mujje-doodoonagwah, kah dush ween, kegahwabenemahgoosewah eshpeming ayaud, ewh kahezhe-mujje-doodahwag.

16 Uhpe pakuddaëdezooyagoon, kagoo ween nuhneenuhweengwaëdezookagoon azhechegawaud egewh anuhmeäkahzoojig mahnahjengwaedezoowug muh, pukkuhdaëdezoongin cheëzhenahgoozewaud emuh anahsuhmuhbenid enenewun: Kagate kedenenim ahzhe ketebahahmahwahwug ewh ootebahahmahgoowenewaun.

17 Keen dush uhpe pakuddaëdezooyunin nuhmuhkwen kuhya kesebegenquan.

18 Kah dush puhkuhdaëdezoongin cheëzhenahgoozesewun enahsuhmuhbewaud egewh enenewug, owh suh

atuh koos kemooj ayaud; Koos edush kemoodezewin wuhyahbundung mezheshuh kegahmenoodoodaug.

19 Kagoo ahtahmahdezookagoon enewh ahsunjegoowenun oomah uhkeeng anduhzhe-ooguhwasewung kuhya ahduhzhe-ahgwahgwahbekesing kuhya anduhzhe puhgoonabejegawaud egewh kamoodeshkejig kuhya kemoodewaud.

20 Eshpeming suh ahtahmahdezooyook enewh ahsunjegoowenun anduhzhe ooguhwasewunsenook kuhya anduhzhe ahgwahgwahbeksensenook kuhya anduhzhe-pahgoona bejegasegwah egewh kamoodeshkejig, kemoodesegwah dush.

21 Tebe muh atagwan kedahsunjegoowenewah mesuh emuh ahtag kedaëwah.

22 Mesuh ewh ooshkenzhekoomah wanjewahsayaug ewh weyowt mah Keshpin suh keshkenzhik kuyundahwezemahguk kuhkenuh anegookwaug keyow tahwahsayahmahgud.

23 Keshpin dush mahkezemahguk ewh keshkenzhik, kuhkenuh anegookwaug keyow tahpuhsugeshkahmahgud; Keshpin dush ewh wahsayahzewin peenjenah keyowing atag puhsuhgeshkaug kagate keche puhsuhgesh-tebekud.

24 Kahween ahweyah ookushketooseen chebuhmeetahwaud neezh oogemaun koonemah suh oogahsheenganemaun pazhik kuhya oogahsahgeäun enewh bakahnezenejin: koonemah suh kuhya oogahmenwanemaun pazhik kuhya oogahoosettah wanemaun enewh bakahnezenejin Kahween kekushketoosenahwah chebuhmeetahwag owh Kesha Muhnedoo kuhya owh Mammon.

25 Oo-oo suh dush kedenenim gagoo bahbahmandunkagoon ewh kebemahdezewenewah wagoodoogwan kameejewagwan gamuh kamenequawagwan kuhya keyowewah kaezhekoonuhyamahgudoogwan; kahnuh ween ewh bemahdezewin ahwahshema enandahgussenoon ewh dush ween mejim kuhya ewh keyow ewh dush ween ahgwewin.

26 Guhnuh-wahbuhmik egewh eshpeming duhzhe penasewug kahween ketegasewug kah kuhya keeshkuzhkezhegasewug, kah kuhya mahwunjechegasewug emuh puhgunduhega weguhmegoong, owh dush koosewah eshpeming ayaud oodahshummaun enewh; kah nuh kenuhwah

ahwahshema kedahpeetandahgoozeseem wenuhwah dush ween ?

27 Ahwanan owh kenùhwah menik anduhcheyag nuhnahgahdahwandung kakushketood ningoo tebahegun ahwahshema cheahkoozid ?

28 Wagoonan dush wanje bahbahmanduhmag ewh ahgwewin nahnahgahdahwahbunduhmook enewh mushkootabenebuggoon azhemahjeging kahween ahnookesewug kah kuhya pemuhtaegasewug.

29 Oo-oo suh kedenenim, Ahnoo owh Solomon kekeche-peshegandahgoozid, kahween keëzheöose azhekoonuhyamahguk pazhik oonoo.

30 Keshpin dush owh Kesha Muhnedoo oo-oo azhekoonuhyawetood enewh mezhushkoon emuh ketegahning noongoom kezheguk ayaungin, kuhya wahbung kaähpuggejegahdagin emuh buhquazhegunckahning kah nuh ween ahwahshema kegah ahgweëgoosewab, Oh kenuhwah ahgahwah tuhyabwayanduhmag ?

31 Kagoo dush nahnahgahdahwandunkagoon oo-oo cheëkedooyag, Wagoonan kameejeyung gamuh wagoonan kamenequayung gamuh wagoonan kaähgweyung.

32 Me muh oonoo azhenunduhwanduhmoowaud egewh mayuggezejig kekekanemegoowah suh ween owh eshpeming kedenduhzhe-koosewah muhnazeyag kuhkenuh oonoo

33 Netum suh nundahwanduhmook ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha Muhnedoo kuhya ewh quuhyuk oodezhewabezewin kuhkenuh dush oonoo kegahduhgoo-meenegoom.

34 Kagoo suh dush bahbahmandunkagoon ewh wahbung tahnahnahgahdahwanduhmahdezoomahgud gooshah ewh wahbung wahtabezemahguk ; menoo-duhchin muh emuh ningoo-kezhik maje-uhyeeeweshewung.

CHAP. VII.

KAGOO tebahkoonega kagoon kenuhwah dush ween chetebahkoonegoosewag.

2 Me mahween ewh tebahkoonegawin kaëzhetebahkoonegawagwan, me nahsaub kaëzhetebahkoonegooyag kuhya ewh tebahegawin kaëzhetebahegawagwan me nahsaub kaezhetebahegooyag.

3 Ahneshwin wahbunduhmoowud ewh panzenegood

owh kekahnis kah dush kenahnahgahdahwahbundunse ewh metik pamahkoomook emuh keshkinzhegoong.

4 Ahneen oo-oo kaëzheguhnoonud owh kekahnes, Tuhgah nengahkejepetoon ewh panzenegooyun ; benuh suh ween metik pemahquahmoo emuh keshkenzhegoong.

5 Anuhmeakahzooyun netum wabenun ewh metik pamahquahahmook emuh keshkinzhegoong me dush uhpe chemenwahbeyun chekechepetoowud owh kekahnes ewh panzenegood.

6 Kagoo meenahkagoon uhnemoog ewh kachetwahwandahgwuk kagoo kuhya ahpuggedahmahwahkagoon enewh pearlun egewh kookooshug koonemah oogahtuhtuhkookahdahnahwaun emuh ahnahmesit tahquakekahbahwewug dush chepegwah menagwah.

7 Nundoodahmahgayook kegahmeenegoom dush undooneëgayook kegahmekaum dush pahpahguhegayook, kegahpahkahkoonahmahgoom dush.

8 Kuhkenuh muh nandoodahmahgajig meenahwug kuhkenuh dush nandooneegajig oomekahnahwah kuhya dush kukenuh egewh puhyahpahguhegajig pahkahkoonuhmahwahwug.

9 Ahwanan dush owh enene kenuhwah menik anduhcheyag keshpin enewh oogwissun nundoodahmahgood ewh buhquazhegun ahsin nuh oodahmeenaun ?

10 Keshpin dush gegooyun nundoodahmahgood kenabegoon nuh oodahmeenaun ?

11 Keshpin dush kehuhwah majeëzhewabezeyag, kekanduhmag wanesheshengin megewawenun chemeenagwah egewh kenejahnesewaug keche ahwahshema suh ween owh koosewah eshpeming ayaud wanesheshengin oogahmeenaun enewh nandoodahmahgoojin.

12 Kuhkenuh enewh nanduhwanduhmagoon chedoodoonagwah egewh enenewug me nahsaub kuhya kenuhwah kadoodahwagwah me gooshah maunduh, tebahkoonegawin kuhya aunwahjegawenun.

13 Peendegayook suh emuh ewh agahsahdayaug eshquaundam keche-munguhdayah muh ewh eshquaundam kuhya munguhdamoo ewh mekun emuh neshwah nahdezewening aneenuhmoog, bahtuhyenoowug dush egewh paundegajig emuh.

14 Ahgahsahdayah mahween ewh eshquaundam kuhya ahgah sahdamoo ewh mekun emuh bemahdezeweneng

aneenuhmoog pungeshawuggezewug dush egewh makungig.

15 Meweshkahwik egewh wuhyazhenga-aunwahjegawenenewug pahmahnestahnesheweöojig pahnaunzekoonagoog, peenjenah dush muhkundwashke-maheengunewewug.

16 Azhemeenewewaud suh kegahoonje kekanemahwaug ; Shoowemenun nuh oodoondenahnahwah egewh enenewug emuh menasuhgahwunzheeng gamuh enewh figoomenun emuh muzzaunushkoong.

17 Kuhkenuh suh egewh wanesheshejig metegoog menoomeenewewug, Mujje metik dush ween mujje-meenewe.

18 Kahween owh wanesheshid metik ookushketooseen chemujje-meenewid kah kuhya owh mujje-metek ookushketooseen che-meenoo-meenewid.

19 Kuhkenuh egewh metekoog manoo-meenewesegoog kahwahegahzoowug, eshkootang dush ahpuggenegahzoowug.

20 Azhemeenewewaud suh dush kegahoonjekekanemahwaug.

21 Kahween kuhkenuh anduhchewaud egewh, Tabanengayun, Tabanengayun, azheguhnoozhejig tahpeendegasewug emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewening ; wah-owh suh atuh mahkindung ewh azhemenwandung owh Noos eshpeming ayaud.

22 Ewh uhpe kekezheguk nebewah oo-oo nengahegoog, Tabanengayun, Tabanengayun, kah nuh ween nengeaunwahjegasemin emuh kedezhenekahzoowening, kuhya emuh kedezhenekahzoowening nengeoonjesahgechewabenahnahnig mujje-muhnedoog, kuhya emuh kedezhenekahzoowening nebewah mahmaundahwejegunun nengëezhechechegasemin ?

23 Me dush uhpe nengahwahweendahmahwaug, kah wekah kegekekanemesenoonim ; ahwus nuhguhzheshig kenuhwah mahkenduhmag ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin.

24 Ahwagwan suh dush nwaunduhmoogwan oonoo nendekedoowenun azhechegad dush ewh akedoomahguk nebwahkah-weneneeng nengahezheähwaäh kahoozhetood oowegewaum emuh oogedahbik.

25 Kekemewung dush kuhya kemooshkuhung kuhya kepuhgummahnemud emuh atag ewh wegewaum, kah

dush kekahwesasenoon oogedahbik muh kemenjemoosechegahda.

26 Kuhkenuh dush nwaundungig oonoo nendekedoowenun azhechegasegoog edush kuhkebahdeze-weneneeng tahezheahwaähwug kahoozhetood oowegewaum emuh metuhdahwung.

27 Kekemewun dush kuhya kemooshkahun kuhya kepuhgumahnemud emuh atag ewh wegewaum, kekahwesamahgud dush kekeche-kahwesamahgud dush kekahwesamahguk.

28 Uhpe dush owh Jesus kaheshquah-kekedood oonoo ekedoowenun oogekechemahmahkahdandahnahwah egewh ahneshenahbag ewh ookuhgequawin.

29 Kache-enandahgoozingin oogeczhekekenooahmahwaun Kahween goo oozhebeega-weneneeng.

CHAP. VIII.

UHPE dush kahpenesahkewad emuh wahjewing, oogenoopenuhnegoon enewh mahyahmahwenoonejin.

2 Benuh dush oogepenaunzekahgoon wamegeenejin enenewun oogeshahgushketahgoon dush, oo-oo keëkeddoonid; Tabanengayun keshpin enanduhmun kedahkushke chenoojemooëyun.

3 Jesus dush kezhebenekane ketaungenaud dush, oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Nendenandum nojemoon; medush kazhetena kahezhenoojemoomahgudenig oodoomegeewin.

4 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun Benuh gagoo weenduhmoowahkan uhweyah, mahjaun dush ween goo, wahbundow keyow owh sahsahgewejegawenene kuhya megewan ewh megewawin kahekedoopun owh Moses chemeegewayag cheoonjedebahjemootahwindwah.

5 Uhpe dush Jesus kahtahgweshing emuh Capernauming oogepenaunzekahgoon enewh menesenoo-oogemaun, oogepahgoosanemegoon.

6 Ooo-dush keëgood, Nendoogemaum nebuh meetahgun andahyaun tahnahpenashe neboowe suhgoo kahgwahnesugge-wesuggandum.

7 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun Nengahahwe-noojemooäh.

8 Owh dush menesenoo-oogemah oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo dush oogeënaun Tabanengayun kahween nentaähpetandahgoozese chepeendegayun emuh newegewauming; keke-

doon suh goo atuh, me dush chenoojemood owh nebuhmeetahgun.

9. Neen muh nendoogemahwandahgooz netebanemaug dush egewh shemahguneshug nendenah dush mahbah enene mahjaun, medush azhemahjaud; bakahnezid dush oondaus medush azhepenaunzekahwid; Kuhya owh nebuhmeetahgun oo-oo doodun medush andoodung.

10 Uhpe dush Jesus kahnoondung kemahmahkahdandum oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh nwahpenuhnegoojin, Kagate kedenenim kah nahnauzh nengemekunse oo-oo menik dabwayanduhmoowin, kah kuhhuhga emuh Israëling.

11 Kedenenim suh dush nebewah, wahbunoong kuhya apungeshemook tahoonjebahwug oogahweeduhbemahwaun dush enewh Abrahamun Isaacun kuhya Jacobun emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewening.

12 Egewh dush dabandahgoozejig emuh oogemahwewening tahezhesahgejewabenahwug emuh ahgwahjuhyeĕe, puhsuhgeshkezewening me emuh kaduhzhewesuhguhdamoong kuhya kaduhzhemuhmahtwayahbetasang.

13 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun enewh menesenoo-oogemaun mahjaun kahezhetabwayanduhmun mesuh kadoodahgooyun Me dush ewh uhpe kadishk oobuhmeetahguhun kahnoojemoonid.

14 Uhpe dush Jesus kahpeendegad emuh oowegewahming owh Peter, oogewahbuhmaun enewh oosigwissessun shengeshenenid, oojebenegoonid.

15 Oogetaungenaun dush emuh oonenjening me dush kepoonejebenegoonid, keooneshkah dush kuhya oogebuhmeetahwaun.

16 Uhpe dush aneoonahgooshig oogepeetahmahwahwaun nebewah kakeshkahwahnejin mujje-muhnedoon; oodekedoowening dush ween oogeoonjesahgejewabenaun enewh muhnedoon kuhya kenoojemooäud kuhkenuh enewh ayahkoosenejin.

17 Chetebeshkoosag ewh kahekedoopun owh Isaias aunwahjega-wenene, oo-oo keëkedood, Ween tebenuhwa oogeoodahpenaunun kenuhnepenezewenenahnen kuhya oogepemoondahnun kedahkoozewenenahnin.

18 Uhpe dush Jesus wuhyahbuhmaud nebewah ahneshenahban emuh ahyaud keëkedoo cheĕzhahwaud ewede ahgahming.

19 Pazhik dush oozhebeëga-wenene kepeëzhah oo-oo dush oogeënaun Kakenooahmahgayun kegahnoopenuhnin tebe azhahwunan.

20 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Wahgooshug oowahzhewug kuhya penasewug kezhegoong ayahjig oowuhsuhswunewug; owh dush ween enene oogwissun kahween oodahyaunseen ewh kaähpuhquashemood.

21 Menuhwah dush pazhig ookekenooähmahgunun oo-oo oogeëgoon Tabanengayun puhgedeneshin netum chemahjahyaun cheahwenengwahwug owh noos.

22 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Noopenuhzheshin mahnoo ween egewh naboojig oogahningwahwahwaun enewh naboonejin.

23 Uhpe dush kahpoozid emuh nahbequauning oogenoopenuhnegoon ookekenooähmahgunun.

24 Benuh dush kekechepuhgummahnemud emud kechegummeeng apeech kechenootenig keseeoooögoowaud tegoowun, ween dush nebahgoobun.

25 Ookekenooähmahgunun dush oogepeähmudenegoon oo-oo dush oogeëgoon Tabanengayun bemahjeeshenaum neneboomin gooshah.

26 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Ahneshwin sagezeyag oh kenuhwah ahgahwah tuhyabwayanduhmag? Keooneshkah dush kekecheaunwahtin dush.

27 Enenewug dush kemahmahkahdanduhmoog oo-oo keëke-doowug, ahneen anandahgoozid wah-owh enene me goo azhedabwatahgood ewh nootin kuhya ewh kechegumme.

28 Uhpe dush kahmezhegaud ewede ahgahming emuh ooduhkeemewaung egewh Gergesenug oogenuhquash kahgoon neezh enewh Kakeshkahwahnejin mujje-muhnedoon kepe oonjesahguhumenid emuh chebaguhmegoong ahpeche ahquah-dezenid kah dush ahweyah emuh enuhkahyah cheëzhahsig.

29 Benuh dush kekechepepahgewug oo-oo keëkedoowug ahneen kadoodahdeyung keen Jesus wagwessemik owh Kesha Muhnedoo? chekooduggeëyaung muh chepwah oojechesag kepeoonjeëzhah.

30 Wahsuh dush keduhzhe-senewug nebewah kookooshug.

31 Mujje-muhnedoon dush oogepahgoosanemegoon oo-

CHAP. VIII.

oo akedoonid, Keshpin sahgejewabenewaungan puhgedeneshenaum cheahwe peendegayaung emuh kookooshing.

32 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun; Howh ahwepeendegag! Uhpe dush kahpesahgahuhmoowaud oogeahwepeendegashkahwahwaun enewh kookooshun; Benuh dush kuhkenuh egewh kookooshug kekuhkujjewabetoowug emuh kechegummeeng keduhpenawaud dush emuh nebeeng.

33 Egewh dush ganuhwanemahpuneeg keöozhemoowug kuhya keëzhahwug emuh oodanaung ahnooj dush kedëbahduhduhmoowaud kahezheahyahwaud egewh kakeshkahwahpuneeg enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

34 Benuh dush egewh wahdatoojig oogepenuhquashkahwahwaun enewh Jesusun. Uhpe dush kahwahbuhmahwaud oogepahgoosanehmahwaun chenuhguhduhmenid ewh uhkee emuh anduhnuhkeewaud.

CHAP. IX.

KEPOOZE dush emuh nahbequauning keähzhahwahood kemezhuhgaud dush emuh oodanaung ween kahoodatood.

2 Benuh dush oogepeetahmahwahwaun pazhig enenewun naboowahpenanejin nebahguning shingeshenenid; Jesus dush wuhyahbuhmaud azhedabwayanduhmenid oo-oo oogeënaun enewh naboowahpenanejin, Nengwis mushkahwandun kewabenuhmahgoo kemujjeëzhewabezewenun.

3 Benuh dush ahnind egewh oozhebeega-wenenewug kemooj keëkedoowug Mujje-kezhwa suh wah owh enene.

4 Jesus dush kekanemaud ewh enanduhmenid oo-oo keëkedoo Wagoonan suh wanje-mujje-enanduhmag emuh kedaëwaung?

5 Wagoonan nahwuj wuhyanepunuk oo-oo cheëkedoong kewabenahmahgoo kemujje-ezhewabezewenun gamuh oo-oo cheëkedoong Puhsegwen bemoosan dush?

6 Cheöonjekekanemag owh Enene oogwissun kushkeäwezid oomah uhkeeng chewabenahmahgad enewh mujjeezhewabezewenun (oogeënaun dush enewh naboowahpenanejin) ooneshkaun oombenun kenebahgun, ezhaun dush ewede andahyun.

7 Keöoneshkah dush, andaud dush keëzhemahjah.

8 Uhpe dush egewh ahneshenahbag wuhyahbunduhmoowaud kemahmahkahdanduhmoog; kuhya dush ooge-

wahwezhanemahwaun Kesha-Muhnedoon kemeenahnid oo-oo menik kushkeäwezewin enewh enewun.

9 Ewede dush kahoonjemahjaud owh Jesus, uhnebemoosad dush oogewahbuhmaun pazhik enewh enenewun Matthew azhenekahzoonejin nuhmuhduhbenid emuh anduhzhemahwunjechegahdag ewh oogemah-shooneyah oo-oo dush oodenaun, Noopenuhzheshin, kepuhsegwewun dush, kenoopenuhnegood.

10 Kepuhgummeähyah dush magwah Jesus keduhzhewesenid emuh wegewahmening Benuh kepeëzhahwun mahwunjechegawenenewun kuhya mujje-uhyahahweshun kewedoopuhmegood dush kuhya ookekenooähmahgunun.

11 Uhpe dush egewh Phariseeg wuhyahbunduhmoowaud oo-oo oogeënahwaun ookekenooahmahgunun Ahneshwin owh kakenooahmoonag wedoopuhmaud enewh mahwunjechega-wenenewun kuhya maje-ezhewabezenejin?

12 Uhpe dush owh Jesus nwaundung oo-oo oogeënaun Egewh kayundahwezejig kahween oonundahwanemahsewaun enewh mushkeke-wenenewun egewh suh atuh ayahkoosejig.

13 Ahwenunduhkekanduhmook suh oo-oo azhenesettootahgwuk Nenunduhwandaun ewh shahwanendewin kah dush ween ewh sahsahgewejegawin kah suh ween ninpeöonje ezhahse chenundoomugwah egewh manoo-ezhewabezejig cheaunwanindezoowaud egewh suh atuh majeëzhewabezejig.

15 Medush kepenaunzekahgood ookekenooahmahgunun owh John oo-oo dush keëgood Ahneshwin nenuhwend kuhya egewh Phariseeg nuhnengim puhkuddaedezooyaung kekekenooahmahgunug atuh kahween puhkuddaëdezoosewug.

15 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun Tahkushkanduhmoog nuh egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh nahaunge-weguhmegoong magwah weejewahwaud enewh nahaungeshun? Tah tuhgweshenoomahgudoon enewh kezhegudoon uhpe chekemuhkummindwah enewh nahaungeshun me dush uhpe kapuhkuddaëdezoowaud.

16 Kahween ahweyah oopuhgwahegaseen ewh ooshke mahnetoowagin emuh kata-ahgwewening ewh muh ahyeëe kahahjegahdag ashkum tahoonje-pegooshkah ewh ahgwewin.

CHAP IX.

17 Kah kuhya oosegenunsenahwah ewh ooshke-shoowemenahboo emuh kata-puhshquagenoo-moodyng keshpin keëzhechegawahpun tahgepegooshkahnoon enewh oomoodyun kuhya dush tahgesekesa ewh shoowemenahboo kuhya bahnahdudoon enewh oomoodyun, oosegenahnahwah dush ween ewh ooshke shoowemenahboo emuh ooshkepuhshquagenoo-oomoodyng medush nuhyazh chemenooguhnuhwanduhmoowaud.

18 Magwah oo-oo uhyenaud, kepeëzhahwun pazhik oogemaun keshahgushketahgood oo-oo keëgood Ahzhe keneboo nendahnis peëzhahkun dush kuhya taungin, medush kaëzhebemahdezid.

19 Jesus dush kepuhsegwe kenoopenuhnaud kuhya dush ookekenooähmahgunun.

20 Benuh dush pazhik equa kahmesquewahpenad metahswe ahzhe neezhoo pepoon, oopequunaung kepeëzhah wun ketaungenemahgood dush emuh tuhtebegwahdanig ewh oopesekoowahgun.

21 Oo-oo mahween peenjenah keëkedoo keshpin goo kuhnuhga taungenuhmahwug oopesekoowahgun me suh goo kaëzhekuhyundahwezeyaun.

22 Jesus dush kequakekahbahwe, uhpe dush wuhyah buhmaud oo-oo keëkedoo Nendahnis menoodaän kedabwayanduhmoowin kenoojemooëgoon; medush goo uhpe kenoojemood owh equa.

23 Uhpe dush Jesus kahpeendegad emuh oowegewahming owh oogemah kewahbuhmaud dush enewh pwahtahjeganejin kuhya ahneshenahban oombegezenid.

24 Oo-oo oogeënaun, Koogahbahwik kah suh neboose owh ooshkenegequa nebah suh atuh; oogekaunj-bahpeëgoon dush.

25 Uhpe dush kahsahgejenahzhahoondwah egewh ahneshenahbag kepeendega oogesuggenekanaun enewh ooshkenegequan medush keöoneshkahnid.

26 Oo-oo suh kedebahjemah mezee emuh uhkeeng.

27 Uhne-mahjaud dush Jesus oogenoopenuhnegoon neezh enewh kakepeengwanejin enenewun kepepahgemegood oo-oo keëgood Shahwanemeeshenaum keen wagwisemik owh David.

28 Kahpeendegad dush emuh wegewahming oogepenaunzekahgoon enewh kakepeengwanejin. Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kedabwayandaum nuh chekushkeaweze-

yaun oo-oo cheezhechegayaun? oo-oo dush oogeëgoon Aahe Tabanengayun!

29 Medush ketaungenahmahwaud ooshkinzhegoone, oo-oo keëkedood, azhedabwayanduhmag mahnoo kegahdoodahgoom.

30 Medush kepahkahkahbewaud Jesus dush oogekecheaungwahmemaun oo-oo ekedood; aungwahmezeyook ahweyah chekekanduhsig.

31 Uhpe dush kahsahguhumoowaud oogesuhswa-yahjemahwaun mezee emuh uhkeeng.

32 Uhpe sahgahumoowaud oogepetahmahwaun enewh natah-kekedoosenegoon enenewun kakeshkahwahnejin Mujje-Muhnedoon.

33 Uhpe dush kahsahgeje-wabenemind enewh Mujje-Muhnedoon kekekedoo owh natah kekedoosig: Egewh dush ahneshenahbag kemahmahkahdanduhmoog oo-oo keëkedoowaud Kahween wekah kewahbunjegahdasenoon emuh Israëling oo-oo cheëzhewabuk.

34 Egewh dush Phariseeg keëkedoowug, Me enewh oodoogemahmewaun egewh mujje-muhnedoog wanjesahgejewabenaud enewh mujje muhnedoon.

35 Jesus dush oogepahpahezhahnun kubkenuh enewh oodanahwun kuhya oodanaunsun pahpahkekenooähmahgad emuh oodahnuhmeäweguhmegoowaung kuhya kepahpahtebahdoodung ewh oogemahwene-menwahjemoowin kuhya kepahpahnoojemooäud ahnooj anahpenanejin kuhya azheahkoosenid ahneshenahban.

36 Uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud enewh ahneshenahban, oogeketemahganemaun ewh kemegooshkahjeähyahnid kuhya suhswaskahnid debishkoo mahneshtahneshug wamahneshtahneshe-wenenemesegoog.

37 Medush oo-oo keënaud enewh ookekenooahmahgunun Kagate bahteënud ewh kushkushkezhegawen, pungeshawuggezewug dush ween egewh kushkushkezhega-wenenewug.

38 Nundoodahmahwik owh Tabandung ewh kushkushkezhegawin, chepeëzhenahzhahwaud anooketahganejin emuh ooketegahning.

CHAP. X.

UHPE dush kahnundoomaud metahswe ahsheneezh ookekenooahmahgunun, oogemeenaun kushkeäwe-

zewin chesahgejewabenahnid mujje-muhnedoon kuhya chenoojemooahnid ahnooj anahpenanejin kuhya ahyahkoosenejin.

2 Mesuh oonoo oodezhenekahsoowenewaun egewh matahswe ahsheneezhejig apostleüg; netum owh Simon Peter azhenekahzood, kuhya Andrew-wekahnesun; James oogwissun owh Zebedee kuhya John wekahnesun.

3 Philip kuhya Bartholemew Thomas kuhya Matthew owh mahwunjechegawenene James oogwissun owh Alpheus kuhya Lebbeus kahduggooweenzood Thaddeus.

4 Simon owh Canaan duhzhe wenene kuhya Judas Iscariot; me suh owh kahbahtahaud *enewh Jesusun.*

5 Oonoo metahswe ahshe neezh owh Jesusoogemahjenahzhahwaun keahnoonaud oo-oo keëkedood Emuh oomekunahwaung egewh mayugezejig kagoo uhneëzhahkagoon, kuhya emuh oodoodanahwewaung egewh Samaritineug kagoo peendegakagoon.

6 Ezhahyook suh goo atuh egewh mahneshtahneshug waneshengig oowegewahming owh Israel dabandahgoozejig.

7 Anepahbahmahdezeyag debahjemooyook, oo-oo kaëkedooyag Pashoo peähyahmahgud ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin.

8 Noojemooïk egewh ahyahkoosejig peeneïk egewh wamegeejig, Sahgechewabenik egewh mujje-muhnedoog; wanepuzh kegeöodahpenahnahwah, wanepuzh megewayook.

9 Kagoo tebenewawezekagoon ewh oozahwah-shooneyah gamuh shooneyah gamuh oozahwahbekoonsun emuh kekechepezoowenewaung.

10 Kagoo kuhya ahyahwahkagoon ewh nuhwuhpoowenene-mushkemood emuh mekunaung kagoo kuhya ahyahkagoon naneezh pesekoowahgunun kuhya metikwuhkessenun kagoo kuhya ahyahkagoon enewh suhkuhoonun; enandahgooze muh owh anookeetahgad cheahshummind.

11 Kaënepeendegawagwanun dush enewh oodanahwun, kuhgwadwayook emuh ahwagwan apeetandahgoozegwan, me emuh kadahyag nahnauzh egoo uhnemahjahyag.

12 Uhpe dush anepeendegayagoon emuh wegewahming, uhnemekahwick suh.

13 Keshpin dush ahpetandahgwuk ewh wegewaum mahnoo kepezaunewawenewah tahduhnezemahgud emuh;

keshpin dush ahpetandahgwussenook nayaub suh kegahoodessegoonahwah kepezaunewawenewah.

14 Ahwagwan kaoodahpenesenoowagwan kuhya kabezinduhsegwan enewh kedekedoowenewah uhpe uhne sahguhumag emuh wegewahming gamuh emuh oodanaung pahpahwuhkessenashenoog.

15 Kagate kedenenim nahwuj puhbanug tahdoodahchegahda ewh Sodom kuhya Gomorrah duhzhe uhkee uhpe tebahkoonewa-kezheguk ewh dush ween oodanah.

16 Benuh kedezhenahzhahoonim debeshkoo mahneshtahneshug emuh anduhzhe maheengunekaug Kenabegoong ezhenebwahkahyook, kuhya keche-oomemeeng ezhebakahdezeyook.

17 Koosetahwik egewh enenewug kegahpuhgedenegoowaug muh emuh anduhzhe-mahmahwe-tebahkoonegawaud kuhya kegapuhzhunzhaöogoowaug emuh oodahnuhmeaweguhmegoowaung.

18 Kegahezhewenegoom dush emuh enahsuhmuhbewaud egewh oogemaug kuhya keche-oogemaug neen oonje kuhya cheoonjetebahjemootahwagwah egewh, kuhya egewh mayuggezejig.

19 Uhpe dush kepuggedenegooyag kagoo nahnahgahdahwandunkagoon ewh kaëkedooyag; ewh suh uhpe kegahmeenegoom ewh kaëkedooyag.

20 Kah mahween kenuhwah kegahkekedooseem, owh suh atuh koosewah oojechaugwun tahkekedoo peenjenah keyowewaung.

21 Owh suh wawekahnesid oogahpuhgedenaun enewh wekahnesun chenesemind, kuhya owh wagwessid oogahpuhgedenaun enewh oogwissun: kuhya dush wanejahnesemenjig oogahnoosoonawahwaun enewh ooketezemewaun nesahwaud.

22 Kegahsheenganemegoowaug dush kuhkenuh enenewug nendezhenekahzoowin oonje; owh dush, nahnauzh wuhyaquahahyaug kaäungwahmezid tahbemahjeäh.

23 Uhpe dush noosoonooënagwah emuh pazhik oodanaung pakahnuk ezhenezhemooyook kagate muh kedenenim kahween kegahtachahgeshkunsenahwah enewh Israel duhzhe oodanahwun chepwah tuhgweshing owh enene oogwissun.

24 Kahween ahwahshema ahpetandahgoozese owh kekenooähmahgun apetandahgoozenid enewh kakenooahmah-

goojin kuhya owh buhmeetahgun kahween ahwahshema ahpetandahgoozese apetandahgoozenid oodoogemahmun.

25 Menoo menik suh kishpin ahpetandahgoozid owh kekenooahmahgun apetandahgoozenid enewh kakenooahmahgoojin kuhya owh buhmeetahgun apetandahgoozenid oodoogemahmun. Kishpin Beëlzebub azhenekahnahwaud enewh wawegewahmenejin, ahneen menik ahwahshema kaëzhenekahnahwaud enewh dabandahgoozenejin emuh wegewahming?

26 Kagoo koosahkagoon egewh, kah muh gagoo kahjegahdasenoon me atuh kapuggukkanjegahdag, kah dush gagoo keemooj ahtasenoon me atuh kamezheshuhwejegahdag.

27 Oo-oo suh waunduhmoonuhgoog emuh pesuhgishkebik, me ewh kawahweenduhmag emuh wahsayahzewening? Kuhya oo-oo waunduhmoonuhgoog emuh ketuhwuggahwaung, me ewh kawahweenduhmag oogedeguhmig.

28 Kagoo koosahkagoon egewh natoojig ewh weyowemah kushketoosegwah chenesahwaud oojechaugoomaun. Ahwahshema koosik owh kasketood chebahnahjeäud enewh oojechaugoomaun kuhya weyowemaun emuh mujjeishkootang.

29 Kahmuh ween pazhik shoomahnekans enegeenzoosewug neezh penasewug? kah dush ween kuhnuhga pazhig oogoo tahpungeshinse kishpin enanduhsig owh koosewah.

20 Ahginjegahdanoon suh kuhkenuh enewh kewenesesewaun emuh keshtequanewaung.

31 Kagoo dush sagezekagoon, ahwahshema kenuhwah kedahpetandahgoozeem apetandahgoozewaud dush ween nebewah penasewug.

32 Ahwagwan dush ween kawahweezhegwan emuh anahsuhmewaud egewh enenewug mesuh owh kuhya neen kawahweenug emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Noos ishpeming ayaud.

33 Ahwagwan dush kaähgoonwatahwegwan emuh enahsuhmewaud enenewug, mesuh owh kuhya neen kaähgoonwatahwug emuh enahsuhmuhbid noos eshpeming ayaud.

34 Kagoo enanemeshekagoon chepuhgedenuhmaun ewh bakahdezewin oomuh uhkeeng peoönjeëzhahyaun; kahween nepeoonjeëzhahse chepuhgedenuhmaun ewh pezaunewawin, ahzhahwashk suh atuh.

35 Nempeoonjeëzhah suh ween chepuhgedenuhmaun

ewh kekaundewin owh enene chekekahmaud enewh oosun, owh dush wadahnesemind enewh oogeen kuhya owh wasemind enewh oosegwuhsessun.

36 Mesuh enewh wahdegamegoojin kamegahnegood owh enene.

37 Ahwagwan ahwahshema suhyahgeähgwan enewh oosun kuhya oogeen dush ween azhesahgeïd kahween ahpetandahgoozese chebuhmeetuhwid, owh dush ahwahshema suhyahgeäud enewh oogwissun dush ween neen kahween ahpeetandahgoozese chebuhmeetuhwid.

38 Ahwagwan dush kaöodahpenunsegwan oodahzhedayahtegoom noopenuhzhesig dush kahween ahpetandahgoozese chebuhmetahwid.

38 Owh dush makung ewh oobemahdezewin oogah wuhnetoon: owh dnsh kawuhnetood oobemahdezewin neen oonje, oogahmekaun suh.

40 Owh suh wadahpenenoowagwan me suh goo kuhya neen wadahpenid kuhya owh wadahpenegwan me suh kuhya goo wadahpenaud enewh kahahnoozhejin.

41 Owh suh kaöodahpenahgwan enewh aunwahjegawenenewun emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh aunwahjega-wenene,oogahoodahpenaun ootebahahmahgoowin owh aunwahjegawenene; owh dush kaoodahpenahgwan enewh manoo-ezhewabezenejin emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh manoo-ezhewabezid, ootebahahmahgoowin owh manoo-ezhewabezid oogahoodahpenaun.

42 Ahwagwan dush ningoo menequahjegaunse tuhkegumme kameenahahgwan pazhik oonoo agahsheënejin emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh kekenooahmahgun Kagate kedenenim kahween oogahwuhnetooseen ewh ootebahahmahgoowin.

CHAP. XI.

KEPUHGUMMEAHYAH dush uhpe Jesus kahishquahkekedood, kekuhgekemaud metahswe ahshe neezh ookekenooahmahgunun, ewede keöonjemahjah chepahbahkekenooahmahgad kuhya chepahbah-kuhgequad emuh oodoodanahwewaung.

2 Kahnoondung dush owh John emuh kebahquahoodeweguhmegoong ewh kahuhnuhnookeed owh Christ oogepeëzhenahzhahwaun neezh ookekenooahmahgunun.

3 Oo-oo keënaud, keen enuh kedow owh wahpeëzhah-

goobunan gamuh kayahbe nuh goo bakahnezid nengah-nunduhwahbuhmahnaun?

4 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Mahjaug suh ahwewahbundahwik owh John oonoo nwaun-duhmagoon kuhya wahyahbunduhmagoon.

5 Kakepeengwajig suh wahbewug, mamaunjekoosejig bemoosawug wamegeejig peeneeähwug kuhya kakeebesh-ajig noonduhmooähwug, naboojig ahbejebahahwug kuhya katemahgezejig debahjemootahwahwug ewh menwahje-moowin.

6 Shahwandahgooze dush owh kaoösettahwanemeseg-wan.

7 Kahuhnemahjahnid Jesus oogemahjeguhnoonaun e-newh mahyahmahwenoonejin kedebahjemaud enewh John-un Wagoonan kahahwewahbunduhmag emuh buhgwuh-duhkumig? Ahsahgunush nuh mamahtahsing?

8 Wagoonan nungwuhnah kahahwewahbunduhmag? enene nuh nwahkookuhnuhyad? Benuh suh oogemahwe-guhmegoong dahwug egewh nwahkookuhnuhyajig.

9 Wagoonan nungwuhnah kahahwewahbunduhmag? Aunwahjega-wenene nuh? menungakah ahwahshema ween enandahgooze, aunwahchega-wenene dush ween.

10 Me muh wah-owh ahyahjemind emuh kechetwah-oozhebeëguning Benuh nenegaunahzhahwah nemezhenuh-wam kaëneëzhahyun Me owh kawahwazhesetood kedez-hahwenun anahsuhmekahbahweyun.

11 Kagate kedenenim anduhchewaud egewh equawun kahoonjenegejig kahween ahweyah ahwahshema ahpetan-dahgoozese apetandahgoozid owh John Baptizewa-wenene owh dush ween kache noondaush ahpetandahgoozid emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewening ahwahshema ahpe-tandahgooze dush ween owh John?

12 Pahahkoobemahdezid owh John Baptizewawenene nahnauzh egoo noongoom mushkahwezewening oonje oo-dahpenegahda eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin kuhya egewh mashkahwezejig ketwa oodoodahpenahnahwah.

13 Kuhkenuh muh egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug kuhya ewh tebahkoonegawin keaunwahjegawug nahnauzh egoo John ketuhgweshing.

14 Keshpin dush enanduhmag cheoodahpenahmag me-suh wah-owh Elias wahpeëzhahgoobunan.

15 Ahwagwan watuhwugahgwan mahnoo tahbezindum.

16 Ahneen dush kaëzheähwaügwah oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig, Tahbeshkoo suh ahbenoojeyug namuhduhbejig emuh ahtaunde-weguhmegoong oo-oo azheguhnoonahwaud enewh wejekewaëwaun.

17 Oo-oo dush ekedoowaud Kegenuhguhmootahgoom kah dush kegenemeseem ahnoo kuhya kegemuhwemegoom kah dush kegekushkanduhseem.

18 Kepeëzhah muh owh John kahween kewesenese kah kuhya kemenequase, oo-oo ekedoowug, ookekishkahwaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

19 Owh dush enene oogwissun kepeëzhah wesenid kuhya menequad oo-oo dush ekedoowug Benuh enene nabahdezid kuhya natah-menequad oowedookahwaun enewh mahwunjeche-gawenenewun kuhya mujjeähyahahweshun. Ewh suh nebwahkahwin oomenwanemegoon enewh oonejahnesun.

20 Me dush kemahjenuhneebekindung enewh oodanahwun emuh kahduhzhe keche-mahmaundahwejegad ewh keaunahwanendezoosegwah.

21 Kahgwahnesugguhkummig suh keen Chorazin kuhgwahnesugguhkummig keen Bethsaida keshpin mahween enewh mahmaundah-ahnookewenun kahezhechegang emuh ahyahyun keezhechegangebun emuh Tyre kuhya Sidon maweshah tahgeaunwanendezoowug emuh mooshkemoodawagening kuhya pengweeng.

22 Kedenenim suh nahwuj puhbanuk tahdoodahjegahda ewh Tyre kuhya ewh Sidon uhpe tebahkoonewawenekezheguk, kenuhwah dush ween.

23 Keen dush Capernaum eshpeming enuhkayhah wambewejegahzooyun kegahneswabenegoo emuh mujje-eshkootang; Keshpin muh enewh mahmaundah-ahnookewenun kahezhechegang emuh keen ahyahyun keëzhechegangebun emuh Sodom, nahnauzh egoo noongoom kezheguk tahgeahyahmahgud.

24 Oo-oo suh kedenenim nahwuj puhbanug tahdoodahjegahda ewh Sodom duhzhe uhkee uhpe tebahkoonewawene-kezheguk keen dush ween.

25 Jesus dush ewh uhpe keähnemetahgoozid oo-oo dush keëkedood, kemahmooyahwahmin oh Noosa! Tabanduhmun ewh kezhik kuhya ewh uhkee kekahdahmoowudwah

CHAP. XI.

oonoo egewh nabwahkahjig, kekekanduhmoonudwah dush egewh ahbenoojeyug.

26 Mesuh ewh Noosa kahezhemenwahbunduhmun oo-oo cheëzhewabuk.

27 Kuhkenuh suh ahnooj gagoo nengepuggedenemaug owh Noos kah dush ahweyah ookekanemahseen enewh Wayoosememinjin owh suh atuh Wagwessemind ahwagwanewagwan dush owh Wagwesemind kawewahbundahahgwanun.

28 Penaunzekahweshig kenuhwah kuhkenuh quatuggeahnookeyag kuhya pwahyahwuhnayag, kegahaunwabëenim dush.

29 Oodahpenahmahdezooyook nenahbekahwahgun bezinduhweshig dush azhekekenooahmahgayaun nenookahdiz muh kuhya nendahbussanim nendahkahsanim emuh nendaïng kegahmekahnahwah dush aunwabewin emuh kejechaugoowaung.

30 Wanepunud muh nahbekahming nenahbekahwahgun kuhya naungun ewh nemewunekaun.

CHAP. XII.

ME ewh uhpe keühneëzhaud owh Jesus anuhmeä-kezhegudenig emuh buhquazhegunushkoo-ketegahning kepuhkuddawun dush ookekenooahmahgunun oogemahjecheshuhnukkebetoonahwah ewh buhquazhegunushk kemeejewaud dush.

2 Uhpe dush egewh Phariseeg wuhyahbuhmahwaud oo-oo oogeënahwaun *Jesusun*, Benuh kekekenooähmahgunug ezhechegawug ewh anandahgussenook cheëzhechegangebun ewh anuhmea-kezheguk.

3 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun Kah nuh kedoonjeahginduhsenahwah ewh kahezhechegad owh David uhpe kepuhkuddad kuhya enewh kahwejewegoojin.

4 Kepeendegad emuh Kesha-Muhnedoo oowegewahming kuhya keäumwaud enewh wahbundahewawenebuhquazhegunun kamejesigebun ween kuhya enewh kahwejewegoojin sahsahgewejegawenenewug atuh aumwahwaud.

5 Kah nuh dush kuhya kedoonjeahgindassenahwah emuh tebahkoonegawening ewh azhe bahnahjetoowaud ewh ahnuhmea-kezhik egewh sahsahgewjegawenenewug

emuh Keche-ahnuhmea-weguhmegoong kah dush oosettah-wanemahsewug.

6 Kedenenim oomah suh ahyah pazhig ahwahshema apetandahgoozid apetandahgwuk ween ewh ahnuhmea-weguhmig.

7 Keshpin kekanduhmagoobun azhenesettootahgwuk ewh ekedoowin, Neweähyaun shahwanendewin kahween ewh sahsahgewejegawin kahween kedahgebahtahmahse-waug egewh majeëzhechegasegoog.

8 Owh muh Enene oogwissun oodoogemahkundaun ewh ahnuhmea-kezhik.

9 Uhpe dush kahuhnemahjaud ewede kepeendega emuh oodahnuhmeaweguhmegoowaung.

10 Benuh dush keähyah pazhik enene naboowenekad oogekuhgwajemahwaun dush, oonesheshin nuh chenooje-mooëwang ewh anuhmea-kezheguk? cheoonjebahtahmah-waud.

11 Oo-oo oogeënaun, ahwanan owh enene kenuhwah anduhcheyag ayahwaud pashik enewh mahneshtahneshun keshpin dush pungeshenenid emuh wahnekahning mag-wah ahnuhmea-kezheguk kah nuh ween oodahnuhwuh-denahseen chewekoobenahpun dush?

12 Kah nuh ween ahwahshema ahpetandahgoozese owh enene owh dush ween mahneshtahnish Ahnish! oonesheshin suh chemenoodoodahgang anuhmea-kezheguk.

13 Medush oo-oo keënaud enewh enenewun Zhebenik-anin Kezhebenikane medush goo kahezhekahyundahwene-kad debeshkoo goo ewh ahzhahwenik.

14 Egewh dush Phariseeg uhpe kahsahgahumoowaud mahmahwe kekekedoowug ewh kaëzhechegawaud che-nesahwaud.

15 Uhpe dush Jesus kahkekandung kemahjah ooge-noopenuhnegoon dush nebewah enewh ahneshenahban oo-genoojemooäun dush kuhkenuh.

16 Oogeaungwahmemaun dush chedebahjemegoosig.

17 Cheoonjedebishkoosag ewh kahekedoopun owh Ezaias aunwahjegawenene, oo-oo keëkedood.

18 Benuh nenbuhmeetahgun kahwuhwanahbahmug owh suhyahgeüg, enewh kache-menwanemahjin owh nin-jechaug; Ningah ahtahwah nenjechaug oogahwahbundah-aun ewh quuhyuk ezhewabezewin enewh mayuggezenejin.

19 Kahween tahmegahzoose kah kuhya tahpepahgese kah kuhya ahweyah oogahnoondunseen ewh oodenwawin emuh mekunaung.

20 Mahyahkushkuk ahsahgunushk kahween oogahpookoobetooseen kuhya puhquananig sasuhbaub kahween oogahahtaünseen nahnauzh egoo keshinguhdanahzhuhung ewk quuhyuk wahdezewin chemahmauzheëwamahguk.

21 Egewh dush mayuggezejig oogahahpanemoonahwah ewh oodezhenekahzoowin.

22 Medush uhpe, kepeetahwind pazhik wamujje muhnedoomid kakepeengwad kuhyä natuhkekedoosig oogenoojemoopäun dush. Me dush goo owh kakepeengwad kuhya natah-kekedoosig kekedood kuhya kewahbid.

23 Kekeche mahmahkahdanduhmoog kuhkenuh egewh ahneshenahbag oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Kah nuh ween wah-owh David oogwissun ahwese?

24 Uhpe dush egewh Phariseeg kahnoonduhmoowaud oo-oo keëkedoowug kahween oosahgejewabenahseen enewh mujje Muhnedoon enewh suh ween Beëlzebubun oodoogemahmewaun mujje-muhuedoon oowedookahgoon.

25 Jesus dush oogekekanemaun ewh ananduhmenid oo-oo dush oogeënaun anduhching oogemahwewin papukkaunanendezoomahguk tahneshwuhnahdud kukya anduhching ewh oodanah kuhya ewh wegewaum mahgahdezoomahguk kahween tahsoongekahbahwemahgussenoon.

26 Keshpin owh Satan sahgechewabenaud enewh Satanun megahdezoo suh ahneen dush kaëzhe soongekahbahwemahgudenig ewh oodoogemahwewin?

27 Keshpin dush ween, owh Beelzebub wedookahwid sahgeje-wabenugwah mujje-muhnedoog, ahwananun nungwahnah dush ween wedookahgoowaud egewh kegwesewaug sahgejewabenahwaud? me dush egewh katebahkoonenagoog.

28 Keshpin dush neen wedookahwid Kesha-Muhnedoo oojechaugwun sahgejewabenugwah egewh mujje-muhnedoog zhuhyegwah kedoodessegoonahwah ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

29 Ahneen dush ahweyah kaëzhekushketoopun chepeendegad emuh oowegewahming owh mashkahwezid enene chemuhkummaud dush enewh ooduhyemene? bahmah atuh keminjemahpenaud, medush uhpe chemuhkummahpun enewh ooduhyeemene emuh oowegewahmening atanegin.

50 Ahwagwan suh kaëzhechegagwan ewh oodenanduhmoowin owh noos eshpeming ayaud mesuh owh nekahnis kuhya nindahwamah kuhya ninguh.

CHAP. XIII.

ME DUSH goo ewh kezheguk kesahguhung Jesus emuh wegewahming, kewuhwanuhbid emuh tetebawh kechegumme.

2 Kepemahwunjedewun dush keche-nebewah ahneshenahban emuh ayaud; nindahwauj dush kepooze emuh tetebawh.

3 Nebewah dush gagoo oogeënaun emuh ahwajeguning oo-oo keëkedood, Benuh kesahgahum pazhik ketega-wenene weähwesuhswawabenung ewh menekaun.

4 Magwah dush suhswawabenengad ahnind kepungesenene emuh mahyahwekunah kepeëzhahwug dush egewh penasewug, kemoozhahgunduhmoowaud dush.

5 Ahnind dush kepungesenene emuh ahsenekaung, gwach ahyasenook ewh uhkee bahbega dush kesahguhkewun kah muh kepuhgukkummegahsenoon.

6 Uhpe dush kahmookuhung owh Kezis kechahgetawun kah muh keöojebekahwunsenoon, medush kahezheneboodag.

7 Ahnind dush kepungesenene emuh menasuhgahwunzhekaug kepesahguhkewaud edush egewh menasahgahwnnzheeg oogenewoogindahnahwah dush.

8 Ahnind dush kepungesenene emuh wanesheshing ewh uhkee kemenewung dush ahnind ningoodwauk menik ahwahshema keduhchin, ahnind ningoodwahswe-meduhnuh ahnind kuhya nesemedahnuh.

9 Ahwagwan watahwugahgwan mahnoo tahnoondum.

10 Kepenaunzekahgood dush ookekenooahmahgunun, oo-oo keëgood, ahneshwin guhnoonudwah emuh ahwajeguning?

11 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo neënaud, Kenuhwah gooshah, kemenegoom chekekanduhmag enewh kechetwah kekanjegawenun emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewe-neng, wenuhwah dush kahween meenahsewug.

12 Ahwagwan muh ayahmoogwan mesuh owh kameenind nahwuj dush nebewah oogahahyaun, Ahwagwan dush ayaunsenegwan tahmuhkummah ewh ayaung.

13 Mesuh wanieguhnoonugwah emnh ahwajeguning,

CHAP. XIII.

Ahnoo muh enahbewaud kahween wahbesewug kuhya ahnoo noonduhmoowaud kahween noonduhsewug kah kuhya nesittootunsewug.

14 Me dush oogoo azhewabezewaud wanjedebishkoosag ewh kahekedoopun owh Isaias aunwahjegawenene oo-oo keëkedood, emuh noonduhmowening kegahnoondaum, kah dush kegahnesittootunseem kuhya emuh enahbing kegahenahbem kah dush kegahwahbeseem.

15 Oogoo ahneshenahbag oodaëwaun kechewenenoomahgudenewun ahgahwah noonduhmoog emuh ootahwuggahwaung kuhya oogekebahquahahnahwah ooskinzhegoowaun, chewahbesegwah dush emuh ooshkinzhegoowaung, kuhya chenoonduhsegwah emuh ootahwuggahwaung, kuhya chenesettootunsegwah emuh oodaëwaung, chegeaunjeindwahpun, neen dush chegenoojemooügwahpun.

16 Shahwandahgwudoon suh kenuhwah keshkinzhegoowaun ewh enahbemahguk kuhya ketahwuggahwaun ewh noohduhmoomahguk.

17 Kagate gooshah kedenenim nebewah aunwahjegawenenewug kuhya manoo-ezhewabezejig oogenundahwandahnahwah chewahbunduhmoowaud enewh wuhyahbunduhmagoon kah dush oogewahbundahsenahwaun; kuhya chenoonduhmoowaud enewh nwaunduhmagoon kah dush oogenoonduhsenahwaun.

18 Noonduhmook suh ewh ahwajegang owh Suhswabenega-wenene.

19 Uhpe ahweyah nwaundung ewh oogemahwewene ekedoowin nesettootunsig edush; medush peëzhahnid enewh mujje-muhnedoon muhkuhmegood dush enewh kahketegahdanegebun emuh oodaïng; Mesuh owh kahahpungesenenig ewh menekaun emuh mahyahwekunah.

20 Owh dush kahahpungesenenik emuh ahsinekaung mesuh owh nwaundung ewh ekedoowin bahbega dush moojegandung oodoodahpenaun.

21 Kah dush goo oojebekahwese, wanebik atuh aunwahje; uhpe dush puhgummeähyahnig ewh ketemahgezewin kuhya kooduggeëgoowin ewh ekedoowin oonje kazhetena oosittahwandum.

22 Ewh dush kahahpungesing emuh magwa menasahgahwunzhekaug mesuh owh nwaundung ewh ekedoowin oonzaumandung ewh uhkee kuhya ewh azhewuhyazhingashkemahguk ewh wahnuhdezewin oonje bahquanishkoojechegahda ewh ekedoowin, kah dush menewese.

23 Ewh suh dush kahahpungesing emuh oonesheshing ewh uhkee mesuh owh nwaundung ewh ekedoowin nesittootung edush; mahnewid dush kuhya natahwuggetood ahnind ningoodwauk menik ahwahshema keduhchin, ahnind kahya ningoodwahswe-meduhuah ahnind kuhya nesemeduhnuh.

24 Menuhwah pazhik ahwajegun oogepuggedenahmahwaun oo-oo këekedood, Ewh suh kezhegoong duhzhe oogemahwewin enandahgwud debishkoo pashik enene, kahketegahdung ewh waneshing menikaun emuh ooketegahning.

25 Magwah dush nebahwaud egewh enenewng, enewh shaunganemegoojin kepeëzhahwun, keketegahduhmenid enewh mujje-mezhushkoon emuh magwa buhquazhegunushk; medush kemahjahnid.

26 Uhpe dush suhyahguhkemahguk ewh buhquazhegunushk, kuhya anemenewewung, kepeënahgwudoon dush kuhya enewh mujje-mezhushkoon.

27 Egewh dush bameetahwahjig enewh wawegewahmenejin oogepeënahwaun, Oogemah kahnuhween waneshesshing menekaun kegeketegahdunsenahbun emuh keketegahning? Ahneshwin dush mujje-mezhushkookaug?

28 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Shaunganingad suh oo-oo kedoodum; egewh dush buhmetahgunug oo-oo oogeënahwaun, kedenanememin nuh cheahwemahwundoonahmaung?

29 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo Kah! koonemah magwah mahwundoonuhmag enewh mujje-mezhushkoon kedahgebahquahkoobetoonahwah ewh buhquazhegunushk.

30 Mahnoo nuhyazh mahmahwe tahmahjegenoon nahnauzh egoo chepushquushkezhegang ningahenaug dush egewh puhgwushkezhega-wenenewug, mahwundenuhmook netum enewh mujje-mezhuzhkoon ahyookebetooyook dush chechahgezezoomag: suhguhkenuhmook dush ween ewh buhquazhegunushk emuh nepuhgunduhega-weguhmegoong.

31 Menuhwah dush pazhik ahwajegun oogepuggedenuhmahwaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Enandahgwud suh kezhegoong duhzhe oogemahwewin debishkoo pazhegoomenug ewh oozahwuhnushk menekaun, kahoodahpenung owh enene keketegahdung dush emuh ooduhkeeming.

32 Mahyahmahwe-ahgahsemenahguk anduhching enewh menekahnun, uhpe dush ween kahnetahwuhgingin mahmahwe mechahkooze anduhswahkoosewaud metikoonsug,

kechemetikoowun suh, medush emuh wahtekwahnewung pedahwaud egewh kezhegoong duhzhe penasewug.

33 Menunhwah dush ahwajeguning oogeëzheguhnoonaun Enandahgwud suh ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin debishkoo ewh oombejeshkewugesechegun kahoodahpenung equa, kekahdood dush emuh nesoo tebaheguning ewh peseboojegun, nahnauzh kuhkenuh keoombejeshkewuggesing.

34 Kuhkenuh oonoo oogeëzheguhnoonaun enewh ahneshenahban emuh ahwajeguning kuhya dush ahwajegasig kahween oogeguhnoonahseen.

35 Chedebishkoosag ewh kahekedoopun owh aunwahjega-wenene, oo-oo keëkedood Ningahpahkahkoonaun nindoon emuh ahwajeguning, ningahkekedoonun enewh uhyeëen kahkahjegahdagin pahahkoo-uhkeewung.

36 Me dush kepuhgedenaud enewh ahneshehahban owh Jesus, kepeendega dush emuh wegewahming oogepenaunzekahgoon dush ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo keegood, Weenduhmooweshenaum azhenesettootahgwuk ewh ahwajegun kahdebahduhdoomun enewh mujje-mezhushkoon emuh ketegahning.

37 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo keënaud, Owh suh kahketegahdung ewh wanesheshing menekaun, mesuh owh Enene oogwissun.

38 Ewh dush ketegaun, mesuh maunduh uhkee; ewh dush wanesheshing menekaun mesuh oogoo wanejahnesemenjig emuh oogemahwewening, Enewh dush mujjemezhushkoon, mesuh enewh oonejahnesun owh Mujje-ahyahahweesh.

39 Owh Shaunganengad kahketegahdung enewh mesuh owh mujje-muhnedoo ewh dush pahgwahshkezhegang mesuh ewh wuhyakwah-uhkewung egewh dush puhgwuhshkezhega-wenenewug mesuh egewh angenug.

40 Debishkoo dush azhemahwunjechegahdag enewh mujje-mezhushkoon chahgezegahdag dush emuh ishkootang mesuh kaezhewabuk uhpe eshquah-uhkeewung.

41 Owh suh Enene oogwissun oogahmahjenahzhahwaun enewh oodangenemun cheoonjemahwunjeähnid emuh oodoogemahwewening kuhkenuh enewh oodangenemun cheoonjemahwunjeähnid emuh oodoogemahwewening kuhkenuh enewh kabesengin kuhya enewh majeezhewabezenejin.

42 Cheähpuhgenahnid dush eshkootawene ningezegawening me emuh kaduhzhe-ahyahshequang kuhya mahmuhtwayahbettasang.

43 Me dush uhpe egewh manooëzhewabezejig kezisoong kaëzhewahsayahzewaud emuh oodoogemahwewenening oosewaun, ahwagwan watahwugahgahgwan mahnoo tahnoondum.

44 Menuhwah dush enandahgwud eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin debishkoo shooneaun kahkahjegahdag emuh ketegahning. Uhpe dush enene makung ookahdoon apeech dush moojegandung oodahwe-ahtahwanun kuhkenuh enewh ooduhyeemun ookeshpinuhtoon dush ewh ketegaun.

45 Menuhwah dush enandahgwud ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin debishkoo pazhik ahtahwa-wenene pabahnunduhwahbundung manwahbuhmenahgwukkin pearlun.

46 Uhpe dush makung pazhik kache-ahpetandahgwuk oodahweahtahwanun kuhkenuh ooduhyeemun kishpenuhtood dush ewh.

47 Menuhwah dush enandahgwud eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin debishkoo ahquahbenahgun kahpahkoobewabenegahzoonejin emuh kechegummeeng ahnooj dush mahwunjeïndwah.

48 Ahpe dush kahmooshkenag oogeahgwahbenahwaun kewahwanuhbewaud dush oogemahwunjeähwaun dush enewh waneshesheneejin emuh mukkukoong oogewabenahwaun dush enewh mahyahnahdezenejin.

49 Me suh kaezhewahbuk uhpe eshquah-uhkeewung; tahpeëzhahwug egewh angenug pühkayeëe cheahsahwaud enewh majeëzhewabezenejin emuh ahyahnid enewh manooezhewabezenejin.

50 Oogahahpuggenahwaun dush emuh ishkootawene ningezegawining emuh anduhzhe-ahyahshequang kuhya ahduhzhe mahmuhtwayahbittasang.

51 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun; kenesittootahnahwah nuh oonoo uhyeën, oo-oo oogeëgoon, Aahe Tabaningayun!

52 Oo-oo dush oodenaun Ahnesh kuhkenuh anduhchid oozhebeëgawenene kakenooahmahwind ewh anandahgwuk eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin ezheähyah debishkoo enene wawegewahmid wandenung emuh oodahsunjegooning ooshke uhyeëen kuhya kata uhyeëen.

CHAP XIII.

53 Kepuhguhmeähyah dush uhpe Jesus kahkezhetood oonoo ahwajegunun keühnemahjah.

54 Uhpe dush tagweshing emuh tebenuhwa oodunduhnuhkewening, oogekekenooahmahwaun oodahnuhmeäweguhmegooning ; kemahmahkahdanduhmoon dush oo-oo keëkedoonid, Ahnende wandenung wah-owh oo-oo menik nebwahkahwin knhya oo-oo kushkeäwezewin ?

55 Kah nuh ween oodoogwissemegooseen enewh mookoodahzoo-wenenewun Kahnuh ween kuhya Mary ezhenikahzoosewun enewh oogeen kuhya enewh wekahnesun James kuhya Joses kuhya Simon kuhya Judas ?

56 Kuhya enewh oodahwamahnun kahnuhween keweejoodatoomegoosenahnig kuhkenuh ? Ahneende dush wah-owh wandenung kuhkenuh onoo ?

57 Oogeöosettahwanemahwaun dush ; Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kahween pwah-kechetwahwanemahse owh aunwahjegawenene, emah atuh tebenuhwa oodindenuhkewening kuhya emuh tebenuhwa oowegewahming.

58 Kah dush nebewah mahmaundahwejegunun keëzhechegasenun ewede, oodahgoonwayanduhmoowenene oonje.

CHAP. XIV.

MEDUSH ewh uhpe owh Herod Tetrarch kenoondung ewh anah jememind Jesusun.

2 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun oobuhmeetahgunun, Mesuh wah.owh John Baptizewa-wenene keähbejebaud ; Mesuh wanje ahnookemahguk keche kushkeäwezewin emuh ooweyouwing.

3 Owh muh Herod ketuhkoonahgoobun Johnun keminjemahpenaud dush kuhya keähsaud emuh kebahquahoode weguhmegoong, Herodiasun oonje oowewene wekahnesun Philip.

4 John muh oo-oo oogeënaun, kahween ooneshinsenoon cheahyahwud owh *equa.*

5 Uhpe dush enandungebun wenesaud, oogekoosaun enewh ahneshenahban, aunwahjega-wenene muh oogeuhyenanemahwaun.

6 Uhpe dush kewekoonding ketebishkoosanig Herod oonegewe-kezhegoom, kenemewun owh Herodias oodahnun emuh nahwuhyaheeng ahyahwaud kemenwandum dush Herod.

7 Me dush kemushkahwe-wahweendahmahgad chemeenaud wagoodoogwan nanduhwanduhmenegwan.

8 Owh dush equazanse kezhah kahezhe kegahgaunzoomegood enewh oogeen oo-oo keëkedoo, Meezheshin suh oomah keche oonahguning ooshtequaun owh John Baptizooewa-wenene.

9 Keminjenahwaze dush owh oogemah; ewh kemushkahwe-wahweendahmahgad kuhya dush kekekanemegood enewh wuhdoopuhmegoojin, keoonjeenahkoonegad chemeenemind.

10 Keahnooke dush chekishkequaöomind Johnun emuh kebahquahoodeweguhmegoong.

11 Ewh dush ooshtequaun kepechegahdane emuh keche oonahguning kemeenind dush owh equazanse; oogemahjetahwaun dush enewh oogeen.

12 Kepeëzhahwun dush ookekenooähmahgunun keöodähpenuhmoowaud ewh weyow oogeahwe-weenduhmoowahwaun dush Jesusun.

13 Uhpe dush kahnoondung owh Jesus, ewede këoonje-mahjah nahbequaun ahyood, keëzhaud emuh buhgwuhduhkumegaug chenezhekawezid. Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud egewh ahneshenahbag emuh uhyoodanahwunenig oogeoonjenoopenuhnahwaun, keuhnebemoosawaud emuh uhkeeng.

14 Keuhnekuhbaud Jesus oogewahbuhmaun nebewah ahneshenahban oogeketemahganemaun dush kuhya dush oogenoojemootuhmoowaun enewh ahyahkoozenejin.

15 Uhpe dush kahoonahgooshig oogepenaunzikahgoon enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, oo-oo dush keëkedoonid Puhgwuhduhkumegah suh oomah, Ahzhe kuhya eshpekezhegud puggedin egewh ahneshenahbag cheëzhahwaud emuh oodanaunsing chekeshpenuhtahmahdezoowaud ewh mejim.

16 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, kahween tahmahjahsewug, kenuhwah ahshumik.

17 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon kahween gagoo oomah nindahyaunsemin, me atuh naunwahtik buhquazhegunun kuhya neezh gegooyug.

18 Oo-oo keëkedoo: petuhmahweshig suh.

19 Uhpe dush kahekedood, enewh ahneshenahban chenuhmuhduhbenid emuh mezhushkookaung keöodahpenaud dush enewh naunwahtik buhquazhegunun kuhya neezh

gegooyun eshpeming dush keënahbe, keshahwanemaud kuhya kebuhquabenaud oogeënenuhmahwaun kekenooahmahgunun enewh buhquazhegunun kuhya egewh kekenooahmahgunug oogeënenuhmahwahwaun enewh ahneshenahban.

20 Kuhkenuh dush kewesenewug ketabesenewaud; oogeöodahpenahnahwaun dush enewh pewunjegunnn, kaheshkoosagin, metahsweahshe neezhoo kookoobenahgunun mooshkin.

21 Egewh dush enenewug kahwesenejig kenahnunmetauswaukoosedooganug kahween keüggemahsewug egewh equawug kuhya egewh ahbenoojeyug.

22 Bahbega dush Jesus oogeguhgaunzoomaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, ketwa chepoosenid emuh nahbequahning, kuhya cheuhnenegahnenid ewede ahgahming nahnauzh ween mahjenahzhahwaud enewh aneshenahban.

23 Uhpe dush kahmahjenahzhahwaud enewh ahneshenahban keähmujjewa emuh wahjewing nezheka cheähnuhmeäud. Uhpe dush kahuhneöonahgooshenig kenezhekaweze emuh.

24 Ewh dush nahbequaun ahzhe emuh nahwuhgaum ahgwindagoobun bahbahmewabuhung oonjeshkuhwahnemudenegoobun muh.

25 Nahnoo tebahegunadenig dush magwah tebekudenig Jesus oogenaunzekahwaun, bemoosad emuh oogetebeeg.

26 Egewh dush kekenooahmahgunug uhpe wuhyahbuhmahwaud bemoosanid emuh oogedebeeg, kesagezewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Cheby suh goo; keähyahshequawug, dush apeech sagezewaud.

27 Bahbega dush Jesus oogeguhnoonaun, Soongedaäyook, neen suh ween, kagoo sagezekagoon.

28 Peter dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Tabaningayun keshpin keen ahyahwewunan ezheshin chenaunzekoonaun emuh nebeeng.

29 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon Pemahjaun: Peter dush kahpenesaunduhwad emuh nahbequauning kebemoosa emuh nebeeng chepenaunzekahwaud enewh Jesusun.

30 Uhpe dush wuhyahbundung kechenootenenig kesageze anemahjekoonzahbed keähyahshequa, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Tabeningayun bemahjeëshin.

31 Kazhetena dush Jesus kezhebenekane kenuhwuhde-

naud, oo-oo dush keënaud O! Ahgahwah duhyabwayanduhmun, ahneshwin ahnuhwanemoyun?

32 Uhpe dush kahpoozewaud emuh nahbequauning kepoonahnemud.

33 Egewh dush peendonug kahahyahjig oogeshahgush, ketahwahwaun, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kagate suh goo kedow oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

34 Uhpe dush kahahzhahwahoowaud keëzhahwug emuh Genesereth duhzhe uhkeeng.

35 Uhpe dush egewh enenewug emuh anduhnuhkejig kakanemahwaud oogeëzhenahzhahwahwaun emuh kuhkenuh kewetuhkummig enewh kapetahwahnejin Jesusun kuhkenuh enewh ahyahkoozenejin.

36 Oogenundoodahmahwahwaun dush kuhnuhga chetaungenuhmoowaud emuh tuhtebegwahdanig ewh oodahgwewin; Kuhkenuh dush menik kahtaungenahmoowaud kenoojemooähwug.

CHAP. XV.

MEDUSH egewh oozhebeëga wenenewug kuhya Phariseeg kepenaunzekahwahwaud enewh Jesusun, oo-oo keëkedoowaud.

2 Ahneshwin egewh kekenooahmahgunug bahnahjetoowaud enewh oodezhetwahwenewah egewh katezejig kah muh kesebegenenjesewug uhpe wahsenewahjin.

3 Oogegahnoonaun dush oo-oo keënaud, Ahneshwin kenuhwah bahnahjetooyag ewh ookuhgequawin owh Kesha Muhnedoo kedezhetwahwenewah oonje.

4 Oo-oo muh keënahkoonega owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Kechetwahwanim koos kuhya keguh; kuhya, Owh kamujje-guhnoonahgwan enewh oosun gamuh enewh oogeen mahnoo tahneboo ewh neboowin.

5 Kenuhwah dush kedekedoom Ahwagwan kaënahgwan oosun gamuh oogeen Kahmeenegoongebun suh ewh kagemeenenaumbaunan kechetwahwanemahsig dush enewh oosun gamuh enewh oogeen, kah ningood tahoosittahwanemahse.

6 Mesuh azhebahnahjetooyag ootebahkoonegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kedezhetwahwenewah oonje.

7 Anuhmeäkahzooyag quuhyuk keäunwahjega owh Ezaias kenuhwah kahduzhemenag oo-oo keëkedood.

8 Nepenaunzekahgoog oogoo ahneshenahbag emuh oo-

doonewaung kuhya newaungoomegoog emuh oogedoon, Enewh dush ween oodaewaun ningooje ahyahnewun.

9 Kahween dush ningood enahbnhtussenene cheoojecheengwuhnetahwewaud, kekenooahmahgawaud enewh ookuhgequawenewaun egewh enenewug.

10 Medush kenundoomaud enewh ahneshenahban, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Bezinduhmook kuhya nesittootahmook.

11 Kahween ewh paundegamahguk emuh oodooning owh enene ooweeneëgooseen ewh suh atuh oodooning pahoonzikahnig ooweeneëgoon.

12 Me dush kepenaunzekahgood enewh ookekenooahmahgunun oo-oo dush keëgood, kekekandaun nuh ewh keoosettuhwanduhmoowaud egewh Phariseeg, uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud ewh kedekedoowin?

13 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo keëkedood, Kuhkenuh suh enewh suhyahgukkeegin, owh Noos eshpeming ayaud kahketegahdunsegin tahbahgwahkoobejegahdanoon.

14 Pooneïk suh, kuhkepeengawug suh oosahgahbegenahwaun dush enewh kakepeengwanejin. Keshpin owh kakepeengwad sahgahbegenaud enewh kakepeengwanejin nuhyazh tahpungeshenoog emuh wahnikauning.

15 Peter dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Weenduhmooweshenaum maunduh ahwajegun.

16 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kahyahbe nuh kuhya kenuhwah kepwahnesittootaum.

17 Kah nuh muhshe kenesettootunsenahwah kuhkenuh, menik paundegamahguk emuh oodooning oomésudaung ezhahmahgud, uhnegejesag dush.

18 Oonoo suh atuh oodoonemaung wanjesahguhummoomahgukin oodaemaung pahoonzikahnegin, me dush enewh wahneëgoojin owh enene.

19 Me muh oodaëmaung pahoonzekaug enewh mujjeenanduhmoowenun, neseddewenun, puhgundezewenun, peshegwahdezewenun, kemoodewenun, kuhkenahweshkedebahjemoowenun kuhya mujje-kezhwawenun.

20 Mesuh oonoo wahneëgoojin owh enene; ewh dush wesening chepwah kesebegeninjeeng kahween ooweeneëgooseen enene.

21 Ewede dush kahoonjemahjaud owh Jesus keëzhaud ewede anuhkakumig Tyre, kuhya Sidon.

22 Benuh dush Canaan duhzhe equan ewede enuh-

kayah kepeöonjebahnid oogepepepahgemegoon oo-oo keë-good, Shahwanemeshin Tabanengayun wagwessemik owh David nindahnis ookeche-kooduggeëgoon enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

23 Ween dush kahween ningood oogeënahseen, oogepepahgoosanemegoon ookekenooahmahgunun oo-oo ekedoonid, Mahjenahzhow, kemookahwahnegoonaun gooshah.

24 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo oogeënaun Kahween bakahnezejig nindoonje-ahnoonegoose me atuh egewh waneshengig mahneshtahneshug Israëling debandahgoozejig wanje ahnoonegooyaun.

25 Oogepeshahgushketahwaun oo-oo dush keënaud, Tabanengayun wedookahweshin.

26 Oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kahween tahoonesheshinsenoon chemuhkummindwah egewh wanejahneseminjig oobuhquazhegunemewah egewh dush uhnemooshug cheahpuhgenuhmahwindwah.

27 Oo-oo keëkedoo, Kedabwa Tabaningayun anewak egeneen goo koo uhnemooshug oomeejenahwah enewh eshquunjegunun wanje-pungesingin emuh ooduhdoopoowenening enewh Tabanemegoowahjin.

28 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Equa keche-enandahgwud suh kedabwayanduhmoowin azhenundahwanduhmun me ewh kadoodahgooyun. Me dush goo uhpe kenoojemooëmind enewh oodahnun.

29 Jesus dush emuh keöonjemahjah, keëzhah dush emuh cheguhyeëe Galilee kechegummeeng kuhya keahmujjewad emuh wahjewing, kewuhwanuhbe dush emuh.

30 Oogepenaunzikahgoon dush nebewah ahneshenahban peähyahwahnid mamaunjekoozenejin kakepeengwanejin kuhya natahkekedoosenegoon, mamahkezenejin kuhya nebewah bakahnezenejin keähpuggenahwaud dush emuh oosittaung Jesus oogenoojemooäun dush.

31 Kemahmahkahdanduhmoog dush egewh ahneshenahbag uhpe kahwahbuhmahwaud enewh natuh-kekedoosenegoon kekedoonid enewh mamahkezenejin kuhyundahwezenid enewh mamaunjekoozenejin pahbahmoosanid kuhya kakepeengwanejin wahbenid. Me dush kewahwezhanemahwaud enewh ookesha-Muhnedoomun owh Isräel.

32 Uhpe dush owh Jesus kahnundoomaud enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, oo-oo keëkedoo, Neketemahganemaug egewh ahneshenahbag, ahzhe muh nesoogoon newe-

CHAP. XV.

jewegoog oomah, Kah dush gagoo oodahyaunsenahwah kameejewaud; kahween neminwanduhseen chemahjenahzhahwugwah magwah puhkudawaud koonemah suh tahgepwahnuhwetoog ningooje emuh mikunaung.

33 Ookekenooähmahgunun oo-oo oogeëgoon, Ahneende dush menik kaöondenuhmaungoobun ewh buhquazhegun oomah puhgwuduhkumegaug chegetabesenewahpun oogoo kache-mahmahwenoöjig?

34 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahneen menik ahyahwagwah buhquazhegunun? oo-oo dush oogeëgoon Neezhwahswe kuhya punge gegoozansug.

35 Oogeënaun dush enewh ahneshenahban chenuhmuhduhbenid emuh metahkumig.

36 Oogeöodahpenaun dush enewh neezhwahswe buhquazhegunun kuhya dush enewh gegoosansun uhpe dush kahmahmooyahwad oogepuhquabenaun, oogemeenaun dush enewh ookekenooähmahgunun kuhya dush kekenooahmahgunug oogemeenahwaun enewh ahneshenahban.

37 Kuhkenuh dush kewesenewug kuhya ketabesenewug, oogemahmoonahwaun dush enewh pewunjegunun kaheshkoosagin neezhwahswe ookookoobenahgunun mooshkin.

38 Egewh dush enenewug kahwesenejig kenewin-metauswaukoosewug, kahween keuhgemahsewug equawug kuhya ahbenoojeyug.

39 Uhpe dush kahpuggedenaud enewh ahneshenahban kepooze emuh nahbequauning keëzhah dush emuh Magdala enuhkagaum.

CHAP. XVI.

EGEWH Phariseeg kuhya egewh Sadduceeg kepeëzhahwug kuhgwajeähwaud kenundoodahmahwahwaud chewahbunduhmoowaud eshpeming duhzhe kekenoowahjechegun.

2 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo keënaud, Uhpe goo aneöonahgooshegin kedekedoom tahmenoo-kezhegud mesquaunda muh.

3 Kakezhabahwahgukin dush goo Tahneshkahje-kezhegud suh noongoom mesquaunda muh kuhya nungwahnuhquud: Anuhmeäkahzooyag ahnoo kekekandahnahwah chenesittootuhmag ewh azhenahgwuk kezhik kah dush kene-

settootunsenahwah ewh noongoom azhekekenoowahjechegunewung.

4 Majeëzhewabezejig kuhya natuh-puggundezejig bamahdezejig oonundahwandahnahwah ewh kekenoowahjechegun kah suh tahmeenahsewug kekenahwahjechegun me atuh ookekenahwahjechegunun owh aunwahjegawenene Jonas, oogenuhguhnaun dush keühnemahjaud.

5 Uhpe dush tagweshenenid ookekenoo-ahmahgunun ewede ahgahming kewuhnekagwahbun buhquazhegun.

6 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Benuh mewetooyook oodoombesechegunewah egewh Phariseeg kuhya egewh Saduceeg.

7 Wenuhwah dush keguhnoonendewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud, me suh ewh kepetoosewung buhquazhegun.

8 Jesus dush kekanemaud oo-oo oogeënaun, ahneshwin guhnoonendeyag keenuhwah ahgahwah duhyabwayanduhmag, oo-oo akedooyag mesuh ewh kepeetoosewung buhquazhegun?

9 Kah nuh muhshe kenesettootunseem? kah nuh dush kemequaunduhsenahwah enewh nahnun buhquazhegunun keoonjetabesenewaud egewh nahnun duching metauswauk, kuhya, Ahneen menik duhsoo kookoobenahgunun kahmahmooyag?

10 Kuhya enewh neezhwahswe buhquazhegunun kahoonjetabesenewaud egewh newin metauswauk kuhya ahneen menik kookoobenahgunun kahmahmooyag.

11 Ahneshwin nesettootunsewag kah suh ween buhquazhegun nengeduhzhinduhseen ewh këenenuhgoog chemewetooyag oodoombesechegunewah egewh Phariseeg kuhya egewh Sadduceeg.

12 Me dush kenesettootummoowaud, kahween chemeewetoong ewh buhquazhegune-oombesechegun keoönjekekedoose, me atuh ookekenooahmahgawenewah egewh Phariseeg kuhya egewh Sadduceeg.

13 Uhpe Jesus tagweshing emuh anuhkakummig Ceserea Phillippi oogeguhgwajemaun enewh ookekenooahmahgunun oo-oo keëkedood, Ahwanan azhewaud egewh enenewug ewh neen enene oogwissun ahweyaun?

14 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Ahnind suh ekedoowug me owh John Baptizooëwawenene, ahnind kuhya Elias kuhya ahnïnd Jeremias gamuh kuhya owh pazhik egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug.

15 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Ahwanan kuhya kenuhwah azheyag ewh ahweyaun?

16 Simon Peter dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kedow suh owh Christ oogwissun owh Bamahdezid Kesha-Muhnedoo.

17 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Keshahwandahgooz Simon Barjona, kah mahween weyaus kuhya mesque kegewahbundahegooseen oo-oo, owh suh ween Noos eshpeming ayaud.

18 Oo-oo suh dush kedenin, Keensuh kedow Peter medush oogejuhyeëe maunduh ahzhebik kaöozhetooyaun ewh ninduhnuhmeähwin; kuhya dush enewh mujje-ishkootawene eshquaundamun kahween oogahshahgoojetoosenahwah.

19 Kegahmeenin dush enewh eshpeming duhshe oogemahwewene-ahbahpekahegunun: Wagoodoogwan kaminjemahpetoowunan oomah uhkeeng tahminjemahpeta ewede eshpeming, Wagoodoogwan dush kaähbahahmoowunan oomah uhkeeng tahahbahegahda ewede eshpeming.

20 Medush keäungwahmemaud enewh ookekenooähmahgunun cheweendahmahwahsenid ahweyah ewh ahwid Jesus owh Christ.

21 Me dush ewh uhpe Jesus kemahje-wahbundahaud enewh ookekenooahmahgunun ewh cheweëzhaud ewede Jerusaleming kuhya nebewah chekooduggeëgood enewh katezenejin kuhya kechesahsahgawejega-wenenewun kuhya oozhebeëga-wenenewun kuhya chenesind kuhya dush nesoogoonuhguk cheähbejebaud.

22 Peter dush kahpuhkawenaud kemahjeoonjeaud oo-oo keëkedood, Shahwanindezoon Tabanengayun kahween oo-oo kegahdoodahgoose.

23 Kequakekahbahwe owh Jesus, oogeënaun dush enewh Peterun, Ahwus nepekwunaung ezhaun Satan kenishkeh gooshah, kahween kepahbahmanduhsenun ooduhyeemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh atuh ooduhyeemewaun egewh enenewug.

24 Medush uhpe owh Jesus oo-oo keënaud enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Keshpin suh ahweyah wepenoopenuhzhegwan tahahgoonwatahdezoo suh, kuhya dush oogahoodahpenaun oodahzhedayahtegoom ningahnoopenuhnik dush.

25 Ahwagwan kawebemahjetoogwan ewh oobemah-

dezewin, me suh owh kawuhnetood, ahwagwan kawuhnetoogwan ewh oobemahdezewin neen oonje wuhnetood, oogahmekaun.

26 Wagoonash owh enene kaöondezepun keshpin ahnoo debandung anegookwaug oo-oo uhkee wuhneäud dush tebenuhwa oojechaugwun? wagoonash kuhya owh enene kamegewapun tebahahmahgawin oojechaugwun oonje.

27 Tahpeëzhah suh owh enene oogwissun emuh oopezhegandahgoozewenening oosun chepeweejewegood dush oodangenemun medush uhpe kameenaud kuhkenuh enewh bamahdezenejin debishkoo anandahgwudenig oodahnookewenewaun.

28 Kagate suh kedenenim ahnind suh ahyahwug oomah nahbahwejig kataungoonduhsegoog ewh neboowin nahnauzh chewahbuhmahwaud enewh enene oogwissun peëzhahnid emuh oodoogemahwandahgoozewening.

CHAP. XVII.

UHPE dush kahningoodwahsoo-kezheguk Jesus oogeweejewegoon enewh Peterun kuhya enewh Jamesun kuhya enewh Johnun wekahnesun kuhya dush oogeezhewenaun emuh keche wahjewing chenezhekawezewaud.

2 Me dush emuh enahsuhmenid kequakezhenahgoozeäh kezisoong dush keëzhewahsayeengwa ewh dush oodahgwewin wahsayaung keëzhewahbishkahne.

3 Benuh dush oogewahbuhmahwaun enewh Mosesun kuhya enewh Eliasun cheguhnoonegood.

4 Peter dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo këenaud enewh Jesusun, Tabanengayun keche-oonesheshin oomuh duhnezeyung keshpin enanduhmun ningahoozhetoomin oomah neswe wegewahmun, keen pazhik Moses kuhya pazhik kuhya owh Elias pazhik.

5 Magwah dush kayahbe kekedood, benuh wahsayahnuhquud oogeahgahwahtashkahgoonahwah, Benuh dush emuh ahnuhquahdoong keoonjebahmahgud ewh ahnemetahgoozewin oo-oo keëkedoomahguk, Mesuh wahowh ningwis kache sahgeüg mesuh manwanemug bezindahwik suh.

6 Uhpe dush egewh kekenooähmahgunug kahnoonduh moowaud kekahwesawug kekechezagezewug dush.

7 Jesus dush oogepetaungenaun oo-oo keëkedood, oonishkahyook kuhya kagoo sagezekkagoon.

8 Kahoombeshkinzhegwanewaud dush, kahween ahweyah oogewahbuhmahsewaun, me atuh Jesusun.

9 Magwah dush uhnekewawaud Jesus oogeäungwahmemaun oo-oo akedood, kagoo ahweyah weenduhmahwahkagoon kahwahbunduhmag nahnauzh egoo keähbejebaud owh enene oogwissun.

10 Ookekenooähmahgunun dush oogeguhgwajemegoon oo-oo keëkedoonid ahneshwin dush ekedoowaud egewh oozhebeegawenenewug, Elias netum tahpetuhgweshin.

11 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kagate suh netum petuhgweshin owh Elias, kuhkenuh ahnooj gagoo chequuhyukesetood.

12 Kedenenim suh ahzhe kepetuhgweshin owh Elias, kah dush oogenesittahwenahwahsewaun uhyenanduhmoowaud dush goo oogedoodahwahwaun: Mesuh kuhya nahsaub owh enene oogewissun kaëzhekooduggeëgood.

13 Me dush kenesittootuhmoowaud egewh kekenooähmahgunug ewh duhzhemaud enewh John Baptizooewawe-nenewun.

14 Uhpe dush kahtuhgweshenoowaud emuh ahyahnid enewh ahneshenahban oogepenaunzekahgoon enewh enenewun keöojecheengwunetahgood.

15 Oo-oo ekedoonid, Tabaningayun ketemahganim owh ningwis kewuhnahdeze suh kuhya keche kooduggandum nuhningim dush emuh ishkootang ahpungeshin kuhya nuhningim emuh nebeeng.

16 Ningepetuhmahwaug dush egewh kekekenooähmahgunug kah dush oogekushkeähsewaun, wenoojemooahwaud.

17 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Oh kenuhwah duhyabwayanduhsewag kuhya natah kuhgaunzetuhmag bamahdezeyag ahneen menik kawejewenuhgoog ahneen menik kamenwahdanemenenuhgoog, petuhmahwesheg suh owh.

18 Jesus dush oogenuhnebekemaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon medush goo kahezhesahguhumenid kuhya dush owh quewezans me ewh uhpe kenoojemood.

19 Egewh dush kekenooähmahgunug oogepenaunzekahwahwaun enewh Jesusun kenezhekawezenid, oo-oo dush keënahwaud, Ahneshwin nenuhwind kekushkeahsewungid chesahgejewabenungid?

20 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun me suh ewh dabway-

anduhsewag kagate nuh kedenenim keshpin ahyahmag dabwayanduhmoowin debishkoo anegookoomenahguk ewh wazahwahnahguk menik ahnewung kekahedahnahwah oo-oo wahjewh oomah oonjemahjaun kuhya ewede ezhaun, tahezhahmahgud dush, kah dush gagoo kedahpwahnuh-wetoosenahwah.

21 Oo-oo suh doowah kahween puhkaun tahoonjemah-jahse me atuh ahnuhmeäung kuhya puhkuddaëdezoong.

22 Magwah dush duhnezewaud emuh Galileenaung, Jesus oo-oo oogeënaun, Owh suh Enene oogwissun tah-puggedenah emuh ooneenjening enewh enenewun.

23 Oogahnesahwaun dush kuhya nesoogoonahguk tah-ahbejebah, kekechekushkanduhmoog dush.

24 Uhpe dush kahtuhgwishenoowaud emuh Capernauming egewh dush kahoodahpenungig ewh oogemah-shooneyah oogepenaunzekahwahwaun enewh Peterun oo-oo keënahwaud kah nuh ween owh kakenooahmoonag tebahahmahgase ewh oogemah-shooneyah.

25 Oo-oo dush ekedoo, Aahe! Uhpe dush kahpeendegad emuh wegewahming netum oogeguhnoonegoon enewh Jesusun oo-oo keëkedoonid, ahneen ananduhmun Simon? ahwananun egewh uhkeeng duhzhe oogemaug tebahah-mahgoowaud ewh oogemah-shooneyah? enewh nuh tebenuhwa oonejahnesewaun gamuh mayuggezenejin?

26 Peter dush oo-oo oodenaun, enewh suh mayuggezenejin. Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun kahween nundahwandahgoozesewug egewh wanejahnesemindjig chetebahah-mahgang.

27 Nindahwauj dush goo chenishkeähsewungwah, ezhaun emah kechegumming bahkoobewabenun ewh megishkun oodahpin dush owh gegoo natume-mookasad, Uhpe dush kepahkedoonabenud kegahmekahwah owh shooneäuns Oodahpin dush, neezh egewh; mesuh keen kuhya neen tebahuhmahgayung.

CHAP. XVIII.

MEDUSH goo ewh uhpe kepenaunzekahwahwaud egewh kekenooahmehgunug enewh Jesusun oo-oo ekedoowaud, Ahwanan owh kache ahpetandahgoozid emuh eshpeming duhzhe oögemahwewening.

2 Jesus dush oogenundoomaun enewh agahsheënejin ahbenoojeün keähsaud emuh ahyahnid.

3 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Kagate kedenenim keshpin aunjeëgoosewag kuhya ahbenoojeëeng ezhewabezesewag kahween kegahpeendegaseem emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewening.

4 Ahwagwan kaëzhedahbussanemoogwan azhedahbussanemood wah-owh ahbenooje, me suh owh kacheahpetandahgoozid emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewening.

5 Ahwagwan dush wadahpenahgwan pazhik oonoo denoowun ahbenoojeün emuh nindezhenikahzoowening nindoodahpenik suh.

6 Ahwagwan dush kamujjedoodahwahgwan pazhik oonoo agahsheënejin duhyabwayanemenejin, ahwahshema tahgeoonesheshene pootahgune-ahseneen cheahgoonemindebun dush emuh akoo-demeeg ewh kechegummee.

7 Kahgwahnesuhguhkumig suh ewh uhkee oonje mujjedoodahgawenun pooch mahween tahtuhgweshenoomahgudoon mujjedoodahgawenun, kahgwahnesuggeze suh owh enene kaoonjeemahgudenegwan ewh mujjedoodahgawin.

8 Benuh suh keshpin ewh keneenj gamuh ewh kesit mujjedoodahgooyun kishkezhun suh enewh ningooje dush ahpuggedun ahwahshema suh tahoonesheshin chepazhegwungebun ewh kesit gamuh chepazhekwungebun ewh kekaud, emuh bemahdezewening chepeendegayunbun dush ween mesuhwah neezhenoomahguk enewh keninjeen gamuh neezhenoomahguk kekaudun cheahpuggenegooyunbun emuh mujje-ishkootang.

9 Keshpin suh mujjedoodahgooyun ewh keshkinzhik kejepetoon suh ningooje dush ahpuggedun ahwahshema tahoonesheshin chepazhekwungebun ewh keshkinzhik emuh dush bemahdezewening chepeendegayunbun mesuhwah neezhenoomahguk enewh keshkinzhegoon emuh dush mujje-ishkootang ahpuggenegooyunbun.

10 Aungwahmezeyook suh cheneshebahpenoodahwahsewag pazhik oogoo agahsheëjig oo-oo muh kedenenim ewede eshpeming oodangenemewaun oowahbundahnahwah oodangwy owh Noos eshpeming ayaud.

11 Ewh muh kepeoonjeëzhah owh Enene oogwissun chebemahjetood ewh kahneshwuhnahdukebun.

12 Ahneen ananduhmag keshpin ahweyah enene tebanemaud ningoodwauk enewh mahneshtahneshun, pashik dush wuhneshenenid, kahnnhween oonuhguhnahseen enewh shaunguhswe-meduhnuh ahshe shaunguhswe cheah-

we-oondoonawahpun dush emuh wahjewing enewh kahwuhneshenejin.

13 Keshpin dush mekahwaud, kagate kedenenim ahwahshema suh moojegeze oonje enewh pazhik enewh dush ween shaunguhswemeduhnuh ahshe shaunguhswe kahwuhneshinsenegoon.

14 Mesuh ewh nahsaub, kahween enanduhse owh koosewah eshpeming ayaud pazhik oonoo agahsheenejin chebahnahdezenid.

15 Keshpin dush kekahnis mujjedoodook ezhaun ahweweenduhmow oomujjedoodahgawin, kenuhwah atuh nezheyag keshpin bezindook mesuh kekushkeüd owh kekahnis.

16 Keshpin dush webezindoosenook kegahweejewah pazhik gamuh neezh, emuh oodoonewaung neezh gamuh neswe dabahjemoojig kuhkenuh enewh ekedoowenun cheoonjeminjemoosechegahdag.

17 Keshpin dush webezindahwahsig, weenduhmow egewh anuhmeahjig, keshpin webezindahwahsig enewh anuhmeahnejin, Gentileweneneeng kuhya mahwunjechegaweneneeng kegahuhyenanemahwah.

18 Kagate kededenim, Wagoodoogwan kaminjemahpedoowaggwan edush oomuh uhkeeng tahminjemahpejegahda ewede eshpeming; Wagoodoogwan edush kaahbahahmoowagwan oomuh uhkeeng tahahbahegahda ewede eshpeming.

19 Menuhwah kedenenim keshpin neezheyag, nuhyanzh dush goo mahmahwe enanduhmag oomuh uhkeeng wagoodoogwan kanundooduhmoowagwan, mesuh kadoodoonag ewh noos eshpeming.

20 Tebe muh anduhzhe mahoonjeëdewahgwan neezh gamuh neswe emuh nindezhenikahzoowening, mesuh goo emuh nahwuhyuheëe ahyahyaun.

21 Medush kepenaunzikahwaud owh Peter oo-oo keënaud, Tabaningayun ahneen duhcheeng majedoodahwejin nikahnis kaähbwayanemugebun ? nahnauzh nuh goo neezhwahching ?

22 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, kahween kedenesenoon nahnauzh neezhwahcheeng, nahnauzh suh goo neshwahswe meduhnuh duhcheeng.

23 Mesuh dush wanje-enandahgwuk ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin debishkoo pazhik keche oogemah

nanduhwanemaud enewh oobuhmeetahgunun chetebahahmahgood.

24 Uhpe dush mahyahje ahgindahsood kepetuhmahwah pazhik metahching metauswauk talent mazenuhahmahgoojin.

25 Kuhnuhga gagoo ahyaunsig ewh chekezhekahwahpun, keëkedoowun suh oodoogemahmun cheähtahwamind ewh weyow kuhya wewun kuhya oonejahnesun kuhya kuhkenuh ooduhyeemun chekezhekahzoopun.

26 Owh dush buhmeetahgun keähpuggezood kuhya keshahgushketahwaud, oo-oo keëkedood, Nindoogemaum mahnoo peäwuhgameshin kuhkenah dush kegahkezhekoon.

27 Medush owh buhmeetahgun keketemahganemegood enewh oodoogemahmun kepuggedenegood dush kuhya kewabenemahgood oomuhzenuhegawin.

28 Kesahgahum dush owh buhmeetahgun, kemikahwaud pazhik weejbuhmeetahgun, ningoodwauk duhsoo shoomahnikayun mazinuhahmahgoojin: oogetuhkoonaun dush enewh kuhya kesuggegoondahgunanaud, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Tebahahmahweshin suh ewh mazinuhahmahweyun.

29 Weejbuhmeetahgun keahpuggezoowun emuh oosittaung, oogepahgoosanemegoon dush, oo-oo keëkedoonid, Peäwuhganemeshin, kuhkenuh dush kegahkezhekoon.

30 Kahween dush oogedabwatahwahseen, oogeähwepeendegawabenaun emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmegoong, nahnauzh suh chekezhekung ewh muzzenuhahmahgawin.

31 Uhpe dush weejbuhmeetahgunun kahwahbunduhmenid ewh kahezhechegad, kekechekushkanduhmoon, keëzhahwaud dush oodoogemahmewaun, keweenduhmahwahwaud dush kuhkenuh uhyezhecheganid.

32 Medush oodoogemahmun uhpe kahnundoomegood, oo-oo keëgood, Oh kakebahdezeyun buhmeetahguneweyun, kegewabenuhmoon suh kuhkenuh ewh muzzeneëgawin; oonje kepahgoosanemeyun.

33 Kah nuh dush kuhya keen kedahgeëzheketemahganemahse keejbuhmeetahgun, debishkoo neen kahezheketemahganemenaun?

34 Kenishkahdezewun dush oodoogemahmun, keähpuggenegood dush emuh ahyahnid enewh quatuggeëwanejin, nahnauzh chekezhekahgood kuhkenuh ewh menik mazenuhahmahgood.

35 Mesuh kuhya nahsaub kadoodoonag owh noos ishpeming ayaud, kishpin suh emuh kedaëwaung kuhkenuh wabenuhmahwahsewagwah egewh kekahnesewaug ewh menik kemujjedoodoonagwah.

CHAP. XIX.

KEËZHEWABUD dush, uhpe kahishquahkekedood oonoo ekedoowennn, Galileenaung keöonjemahjah, kepeëzhah dush emuh anuhkakummig Judea ahgahming ewh Jordan seebe.

2 Oogenoopenuhnegoon dush enewh kache-ooquenoonejin ahneshenahban, medush ewede kenoojemooäud.

3 Ooogepenaunzikahgoon dush enewh Phariseen, kekuhgwatebanemegood oo-oo keëgood, Oonesheshin nun wabenaud owh enene enewh wewun ahnooj gagoo ezhechegawin oonje?

4 Oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, kah nuh ween kegeahginduhsenahwah, owh wuhyashkud kahoozheäud oogeoozheäun enewh enenewun kuhya enewh equawun.

5 Oo-oo dush keëkedood, Mesuh owh enene kaöonjenuhguhnaud enewh oosun kuhya enewh oogeen oogahminjemenaun dush enewh wewun, ahnoo dush neezhewaud tahpazhegwunene weyausewah.

6 Kahween kayahbe neezhesewug pazhigwunene suh weyausewah. Ewh dush Kesha-Muhnedoo kahmahmahwetood, kahween ahweyah enene oogahpuhkawabenunseen.

7 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Ahnishwin dush Moses kahoonjeënahkoonegad, equa chemeenind ewh wabenedemuzzeneëgun chewabenind dush.

8 Oo-oo dush edenaun, Mushkahwaug kadaëwah mesuh ewh Moses kahoonjepuhgedenunmoonag chewabenagwah kewedegamahgunewaug, kahsuh ween wuhyashkud keëzhewabuhsenoon.

9 Kedenenim suh, Ahwagwan kawabenahgwan enewh wewun (pazhigwahdezesenejin atuh oogahoonjewabenaun), wedegamaud dush bakahnezenejin, pezhigwahdeze suh goo: Ahwagwan dush kawedegamahgwan enewh kahwabeneminjin, pezhigwahdeze suh kuhya ween.

10. Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, Kishpin oo-oo ezhewabudenig oowedegandewenewaun owh enene kuhya enewh wewun, kahween tahoonesheshinsenoon ewh wewid.

CHAP. XIX.

11 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Kahween kuhkenuh oodoodahpenunsenahwah oo-oo ekedoowin, egewh suh atuh mahnindjig.

12 Ahyahwug suh ayaqua-weninewug keëzhinegeëgoojig emuh oopuhyowening oogeewaun, Ahnind dush ayaqua-wenenewug oogeëzheoozheëgoowaun enewh enenewun, kuhya ahnind ayaqua-weninewug keëzheoozheëdezoowug, eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin oonje. Owh kashketood cheoodahpenung mahnoo oogahoodahpenaun.

13. Medush kepetuhmuhwind enewh agahshenejin ahbenoojeün cheahtoowaud enewh ooninjeen emuh ooweyowening, kuhya cheahnuhmeatuhmahwaud; egewh dush kekenooahmahgunug oogeoonjeähwaun enewh.

14. Oo-oo dush keëkedood owh Jesus, Mahnoo ningahpenaunzekahgoog egewh agahsheëjig ahbenoojeüg, kagoo oonjeähkagoon, me muh oogoo denoowug emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewening ayahjig.

15 Oogeähtoowaun ooninjeen emuh weyowening, keuhnemahjaud dush.

16 Benuh dush pazhik oogepenaunzikahgoon oo-oo keëgood, Waneshesheyun kakenooähmahgayun, wagoonan minooezhechegawin kaëzhechegayaun, cheöonjeahyahmaun ewh kahgega-bemahdezewin?

17 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahnishwin Waneshesheyun ezheyun? kahween ahweyah oonisheshese, me atuh Kesha-Muhnedoo: Kishpin nunduhwanduhmoowunan chepeendegayun emuh bemahdezewening, guhnuhwandun enewh kuhgequawenun.

18 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Ahneen enewh? Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kahween kegahneshewase, Kahween kegahpezhigwahdezese, Kahween kegah-keemoodese, Kahween kegah-kenuhwishke-bahtahewase.

19 Kechetwahwanim koos kuhya keguh; kuhya, Kegahezhesahgeäh keejduhnuhkewamahgun debishkoo goo azhesahgeëdezooyun.

20 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon enewh ooshkenahwan, Kah nuh oonoo ningeguhnuhwanduhsenun pahahkoo-ooshkenegesheweyaun? Wagoonash kayahbe nwaundasayaun?

21 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kishpin nunduhwanduhmun chekechequuhyuk-wahdezeyunbun, mahjaun ahweähtahwan enewh ketebenuhwawezewenun, meezh dush egewh katemahgezejig, kegahahyaun dush tebenuhwa-

wezewin emuh eshpeming kezhegoong; penoopenuhzheshin dush.

22 Uhpe dush owh ooshkenuhwa kahnoondung ewh ekedoowin, kemahjah kechekushkandung, oogeahyahnun muh nebewah tebenuhwawezewenun.

23 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Kagate kedenenim, ahgahwah tahpeendega owh kache-tebenuhwawezid enene emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewening.

24 Menuhwah dush oo-oo kedenenim, nahwuj wanepunud owh pagwahwegung cheshahbooweed emuh pahgoonayahnig ewh shahboonegun, owh dush ween kachetebenuhwawezid enene chepeendegapun emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

25 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmenid enewh ookekenooähmahgunun kekechemahmahkahdanduhmoon oo-oo keëkedoonid, ahwanan dush kabemajeind?

26 Jesus dush oogeguhnuhwahbuhmaun, oo-oo keënaud, Egewh enenewug kahween tahgekushketoosenahwah, Kesha-Muhnedoo dush ween kah gagoo oopwahnuhwetooseen.

27 Medush Peter keguhnoonaud, oo-oo keënaud, Benuh nenuhwind ningenuhguhdahnaunin kuhkenuh gagoo chenoopenuhnegooyun; ahneen dush kadoodahgooyaung?

28 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagate kedenenim, kenuhwah kahnoopenuhzheyag, emuh aunjbemahdezewening, uhpe kawuhwanuhbid owh enene oogwissun emuh pazhegandahgwudenig oodoogemahwewin, kuhya kenuhwah kegahnuhmuhduhbim emuh metahswe ahshe neezh oogemahwuhbewening, chetebahkoonagwah egewh metahswe ahsheneezh anduhswayuggezejig Israelitug.

29 Menik dush egewh kahnuhguhdungig enewh oowegewahmewaun, gamuh enewh wekahnesewaun, gamuh enewh oodahwamahwaun, gamuh enewh oosewaun, gamuh enewh oogewaun, gamuh kuhya goo enewh wewewaun, gamuh kuhya goo enewh oonejahnesewaun, gamuh kuhya goo ooduhkeemewaun, oonje ewh nindezhenikahzoowin, ningoodwauk suh dush mashquaud menik oogahoodahpenahnahwah, kuhya dush goo tahmeenahwug ewh kahgegabemahdezewin.

30 Nebewah dush ween goo egewh nahgaunandahgoozejig taheshquayandahgoozewug; kuhya dush egewh ashquayandahgoozejig tahnegaunandahgoozewug.

CHAP. XX.

EWH muh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin enandahgwud debiskoo pazhik wawegewahmid enene kahsahgahung kuhkezab, cheahweähnoonaud kaahnookeenejin emuh ooshoowemene-ketegahning.

2 Uhpe dush kahenaud enewh ahnookewenenewun chetebahahmahwaud pazhik shooneyaunsun naningoo kezhik, oogeezhenahzhahwann emuh ooshoowemene-ketegahning.

3 Kesahgahum dush menuhwah uhpe nasoo-tebahegunadenig, kewahbuhmaud dush bakahnezenejin, ahneshah nebahwenid emuh anduhzhe-ahtaunding.

4 Oo-oo oogeënaun, kuhya kenuhwah ezhaug emuh shoowemene-ketegahning, quuhyuk suh kegahtebahahmoonenim ; Medush keëzhahwaud.

5 Menuhwah dush nahyahwuhquanig keühne sahguhum kuhya kahshaunguhsoo-tebahegunadenig, nahsaub ewh keëzhechega.

6 Kagah dush anepungeshemoonenig kesahgahum, kewahbuhmaud ahnind ahneshah nahbahwenejin, oogeënaun dush, Ahneshwin kuhpa kezhik ahneshah nuhnebahweyag oomah?

7 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon kah suh ahweyah nindähnoonegoosenaun, oo-oo dush oodenaun ; kuhya kenuhwah ezhahyook emuh shoowemene-ketegahning, quuhyuk suh keguhtebahahmahgoom.

8 Uhpe dush wanahgooshenig, owh dabandung ewh shoowemene-ketegaun oogeënaun enewh oomezhenahwamun, oondoom egewh anookejig, tebahahmow ewh keähnookewaud egewh eshquauj kahpeähnoonindjig oonjemahjee-tebahahmahgan nahnauzh egewh netum kahahnooninjig.

9 Uhpe dush kahpeëzhahwaud gagah pangeshemoonenig kahpeahnoonindjig anduhchewaud oogeöodahpenahnahwah papazhik shooneäuns.

10 Uhpe dush egewh netum kahpeähnoonindjig kahpeëzhahwaud, nahwuj nebewah ninuhwind ningahtebahahmahgoomin keënanduhmoog kuhya wenuhwah oogeöodahpenahnahwah papazhik shooneaün.

11 Uhpe dush kahoodahpenuhmoowaud oogemendahwahmahwaun enewh wawegewahmenejin, oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud.

12 Oogoo suh eshquauj kahahnoonindjig ningootebah-

egunag atuh keähnookewug, nahsaub dush goo kedezhetebahahmahwaug ewh menik tebahahmahweyaung ninunwind kahpwahwahnayaung kuhpa kezhik magwah kekezhahtag.

13 Oogeguhnoonaun dush pazhik oo-oo akedoonejin, oo-oo dush keënaud. Neeje kahween ningood kemujjedoodoosenoon ; kah nuh ween kegeekedooseminahbun pashik shooneäuns chetebahahmoonaun.

14 Oodahpenun suh keduhyeem, mahjaun dush ningahtebahahmahwah mahbuh eshquauj kahahnoonind menik azhetebahuhmoonaun.

15 Kah nuh ween quuhyukwussenoon uhyenanduhmaun chedooduhmaun tebenuhwa ninduhyeem? oonjemujjeühyeëeweshewun nuh keshkinshik, neen keshawah dezeyaun?

16 Me suh dush ashquayandahgoozejig kanegaunandahgoozewaud bahteenwug muh egewh nandoomindjig pungeshawuggezewug egewh kagegenindjig.

17 Jesus dush uhneëzhaud emuh Jerusaleming oogepuhkawinaun enewh metahswe ahshe neezh ookekenooahmahgunun emuh mekunaung, oo-oo oogeënaun.

18 Benuh kedezhahmin emuh Jerusaleming kuhya owh enene oogwissun tahpuggedenah emuh ooninjewaung egewh keche-sahsahgewejegaweninewug kuhya egewh oozhebeëga-weninewug oogahnahneboomahwaun dush.

19 Oogahpuhgedenahmahwahwaun enewh mayuggezenejin cheneshebahpenoodahwahnid kuhya chepuhzhunzhawahnid kuhya cheahgwahquahwahnid : uhnenesoogoonahgudenig dush tahahbejebah.

20 Medush kepenaunzikahgood enewh oogeene Zebedee oonejahnesun, kepewejewegood oogwissesun, keshahgushketahgood dush ewh gagoo kepahgoosanemegood.

21 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Wagoonan ewh nanduhwanduhmun? Oo-oo dush keëgood, Enahkoonegan oogoo neezh ningwessug chenuhmuhduhbewaud pazhig emuh kenuhmunjenikaung emuh kedoogemahwewening.

22 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud ; kahween kekekanduhsenahwah ewh nandoodahmahgayag, Kekushketoonahwah nuh chemenequayag emuh neminequahjiguning neen manequayaun, kuhya cheëzhebaptizooëgooyag ewh azhe baptizooegooyaun? Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun nindahkushketoomin suh.

23 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kagate suh kegahmenequam nemenequahjeguning, kuhya kegahezhebaptizooëmegoom neen azhe baptizooëgoyann; ewh dush ween chenuhmuhduhbing emuh nekeche-nikaung kuhya emuh nenuhmunje nikaung kahween neen nindooduhyemeseen chemegewayaun, tahmeenahwug suh goo egewh kahwahwazhetahmahgoojig enewh Noosun.

24 Uhpe dush egewh metahswe kahnoonduhmoowaud, oogenishkanemahwaun enewh neezh wawekahnesindenejin.

25 Jesus dush oogenundoomaun, oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Kekekandahnahwah suh azheoogemahwenid egewh mayugahneshenahhag oodoogemahmewaun ewh egoo ayenahkoonegoowaud; kuhya egewh nahgahnezejig oodoogemahkundahwahwaun.

26 Kah suh dush kenuhwah oo-oo kegahezhewabezeseem, Ahwagwan suh kenuhwah wahkechetwahwandahgoozigwan, me suh owh kabuhmeetoonag.

27 Ahwagwan dush kenuhwah anduhcheyag wahnegahnandahgoozegwan, mesuh owh kabuhmeetoonag.

28 Debishkoo goo kuhya ween Enene oogwissun azhepeöonjeëzhahsig chebuhmeetahwind, chebuhmeetahgad suh peoonjeëzhah, kuhya chemegewad oobemahdezewin ewh kezhekahgawin nebewah chebemahjeïndwah.

29 Uhpe dush Jerichoïng keuhneoonjemahjahwaud, nebewah ahneshenahban oogenoopenuhnegoon.

30 Benuh dush neezh kakepeengwajig kenuhmuhduhbewug emuh chegekunah: Uhpe dush nwaunduhmoowaud Jesus bemoosad, kepepahgewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Shahwanemeshenaum Tabaningayan keen wagwessemik David.

31 Egewh dush ahneshenahbag oogekenahahmahwahwaun ewh chepoonekekedoonid: Ashkum dush goo kekechepepahgewug oo.oo keëkedoowaud, Shahwanemeeshe naum Tabaningayun wagwessemik owh David.

32 Jesus dush pezaune-kahbahwe, oogenundoomaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Wagoonan ewh nanduhwanemeyag chedoodoonahgoog?

33 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Tabaningayun, chepahquahbemahguk neshkinzhegoonahnin.

34 Jesus dush ooge ketemahganemaun, oogetaungenuh

mahwaun dush ooshkinzhegoone : medush goo ooshkinzhegoowaun kewahbemahgudenig, kenoopenuhnegood dush.

CHAP. XXI.

UHPE pashoo ahneduhnezewaud emuh Jerusaleming, ahzhe anetuhgweshenoowaud emuh Bethphage, emuh wahjewing Olives azhenekahdag, medush uhpe Jesus keähnoonaud neezh enewh ookekenooähmahgunun.

2 Oo-oo keënaud, Ezhahyook emuh oodanaunsing ewh debishkoo ahyahyag anduhgoog, kazhetin dush kegahmikahwahwah mamaungeshee takoobezood kuhya enewh oomahneshinsemun : ahbahook, petahweshig.

3 Keshpin dush ahweyah ningood enenag, oo-oo kegahenahwah, Tabaningad suh ooweähwaun ; kazhetïn dush oogahpuhgedenaun.

4 Kuhkenuh suh oo-oo keëzhewabud chedebishkoosag ewh kahekedood aunwahjega-wenene, oo-oo keëkedood.

5 Weenduhmahwik Zion oodahnun, Benuh kekecheoogemaum kepenaunzekaug, shawanjegad pamoomegood enewh mamaungesheen, kuhya mahneshëensun mamaungeshee oonejahnesun.

6 Kemahjahwug dush egewh kekenooahmahgunug, keëzhechegawug dush ewh kahezhegahgaunzemegoowaud enewh Jesusun.

7 Oogepeenahwaun enewh mamaungesheen kuhya enewh mahnesheensun, oogepemoondahahwaun dush enewh oodahgwewenewaun, kuhya oogenuhmuhduhbeähwaun emuh.

8 Keche nebewah ahneshenahbag oogesuhswawabenahnahwah oodahgwewenewaun emuh mikunaung ; ahnind dush oogekishkezhahnahwaun wahtikwaunsun emuh metikoong kuhya oogesuhswawabenahwaun emuh mahyah wekunah.

9 Egewh dush waqueenoojig ahnishenahbag nahgahnejig kuhya egewh nwahpenungig kepepahgewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Hosanna enewh wagwessejin owh David : shahwandahgooze suh owh pahtuhgweshing emuh oodezhenikahzoowening owh Jehovah : mahnoo Hosanna keche eshpeming kezhegoong.

10 Uhpe dush kahpeendegad emuh Jerusaleming keoojahnemezemahgud kuhkenuh oodanah, oo-oo keëkedoong, Ahwanan mahbuh ?

11 Egewh dush mahyahmahwenoojig keëkedoowug, Mesuh mahbuh Jesus owh Nazareth duhzhe aunwahjegawenene ewh Galileenaung oodanah.

12 Jesus dush kepeendega emuh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodahnuhmea-weguhmegoong, oogesahgejewabenaun dush enewh atahwanejin kuhya enewh kaushpenujjeganejin emuh ahnuhmea-weguhmegoong, oogeahnemikoowabenuh moowaun enewh ooduhdoopoowenene enewh muhyashquaudoonanejin shoonëaun, kuhya oodahpuhbewenene enewh keche oomemeen atahwanejin.

13 Oo-oo dush keënaud, Oo-oo ezhebeëgahda, ahnuhmeäweguhmig suh tahezhenekahda newegewaum; kemoodeshke-weguhmegoong suh kenuhwah kegedinwamekahdahnahwah.

14 Enewh kakepeengwanejin kuhya kuhyahgejekahdanejin oogepenaunzikahgoon emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoong; oogenoojemooäun dush.

15 Uhpe dush egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kuhya egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug kahwahbunduhmoowaud enewh mahmaundahwejegunun kahezhechegad, kuhya ahbenoojeün pepahgenid emuh mekunaung oo-oo ekedoonid, Mahnoo Hosanna enewh wagwessejin owh David; kenishhahdezewug edush.

16 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, kenoondahwaug nuh ekedoowaud oogoo? Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Aahe; kah nuh wekah kedahginduhsenahwah oo-oo, Emuh oodoonewaung ahbenoojeüg kuhya nwaunejig ningekezhetoon ewh wahwezhanduhmoowin.

17 Oogenuhguhnaun dush, kuhya keöonjemahjaud emuh oödanaung, ewede Bethanying keëzhaud; me emuh kuhpa debik keähyaud.

18 Kakezhabahwahgudenig dush menuhwah ezhaud emuh oodanaung, kepuhkudda.

19 Wuhyahbuhmaud dush enewh figoomenahgahwunzheen emuh mahyahwekunah, oogenaunzekahwaun dush, kah dush gagoo oogemekunseen emuh, me atuh ahnebeshun, oo-oo oodenaun, Kahween wekah kegahmenewese: me duh goo bahbega kahezhewesahkoozood.

20 Uhpe dush egewh kekenooahmahgunug wuhyuhbuhmahwaud, kemahmahkahdanduhmoog, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kagate keche bahbega kewesahkoozoo owh figoomenuhgahwunzh!

21 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Keshpin ahyahmag ewh dabwayanduhmoowin, kuhnuhga dush ahgoonwayanduhsewag, kah atuh oo-oo kegahtaëzhechegaseem kahdoodahwug owh figoomenahgahwunzh; Keshpin dush oo-oo eduhmag oo-oo wahjewh, kegahmahjewenegoo kuhya kegahahpuggenegoo emuh kechegummeeng: mesuh goo kaëzhewabuk.

22 Kuhkenuh suh ahnooj gagoo kanundoodahmoowagoon uhpe anuhmeëhyagoon, keshpin dabwayandunmag, kegahmeenegoom suh goo.

23 Uhpe dush kahpeendegad emuh keche-ahnuhmeaweguhmegoong, magwah dush kekenooähmahgad oogepenaunzikahgoon enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewun kuhya ooketezemewaun egewh ahneshenahbag, oo-oo ekedoonid, Wagoonan ewh kushkeäwezewin wanjeëzhechegayun oonoo? Ahwanan dush kahmeenik oo-oo kushkeäwezewin?

24 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Kuhya neen keguhgwajemin pazhik kuhgwadwawin, keshpin dush weenduhmahweyag, kuhya neen kegahweenduhmoonenim wagoodoogwan kushkeäwezewin wanjeezhechegayaun oonoo.

25 Oobaptizooëwawin owh John, ahneende kahoonzikahnig? eshpeming nuh gamuh eneneeng? Keguhnoonindewug dush, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, keshpin eshpeming ekedooyung, oo-oo kegahegoonaun, Ahneshwin dush kedabwayanemahsewag?

26 Keshpin dush ween eneneeng ekedooyung, kekoosahnahnig egewh ahneshenahbag; Kuhkenuh muh aunwahjega-weneneeng ooduhyenanemahwaun enewh Johnun.

27 Oogeguhnoonahwaun dush enewh Jesusun, oo-oo keënahwaud, Kahween nekekanduhsemin, Kuhya ween oo-oo oogeënaun, Kah suh dush kuhya neen keweenduhmoosenoonim ewh kushkeawezewin wanjeezhechegayauu oonoo.

28 Ahneen dush enanduhmag? Pazhik enene keneezhewun oogwissun, oogenaunzikahwaun dush pazhik, oo-oo dush keënaud, Ningwis, mahjaun ahweähnookeen emuh neshoowemene-ketegahning.

29 Oogeguhnoonegoon dush oo-oo keëgood, Kahween nindenanduhse: Nahgujeesh dush keminjenahwayandum, kemahjaud dush.

30 Oogepenaunzikahwaun dush menuhwah pazhik, me nahsaub kahenaud, oogeguhnoonegoon dush, oo-oo keëgood, Aahe! Noosa, ningahezhah, kah dush kemahjahse.

31 Ahwanan oogoo neezh kahezhechegad ewh oodenanduhmoowin oosewaun? oo-oo dush oodegoon, owh suh netum. Jesus dush oo-oo ooodenaun, Kagate kedenenim egewh mahwunjechega-wenenewug kuhya egewh pazhigwahdezejig equawug tahpeendegawug emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo chepwah kenuhwah peendegayag.

32 Kegepenaunzikahgoowah muh owh John emuh quuhyuk-ezhewahezewene-mekunaung, kah dush kegedabwayanemahsewah: egewh atuh mahwunjechega-wenenewug kuhya egewh pazhegwahdezejig equawug ooge dabwayanemahwaun: Kenuhwah dush ween, kahwahbunduhmag, kahween kegeäunwanindezooseem ewh dush chedabwaganemagoobun.

33 Menuhwah pazhik ahwajegun bezinduhmook: Keähyah suh pazhik wawegewahmid enene kahoozhetood ewh shoowemene-ketegaunans kewetah-mejekunahkoobetood, kuhya dush oogewahnikahdaun ewh shoowemenahbookaun, kuhya keöozhetood ewh ahkuhwahbewene-wegewaum, keahweäud dush enewh ketega wenenewun, kekoose dush.

34 Uhpe dush gagah kahtebishkoosanig cheoodahpenungebuneen enewh menewenun emuh kahnetahwuhgingin, oogeëzhenahzhahwaun oobuhmeetahgunun, cheëzhahnid emuh ahyahnid enewh ketega-wenenewun, cheoodahpenuhmoowaud dush enewh menewenun.

35 Egewh dush ketega-wenenewug oogeöodahpenahwaun enewh oobuhmeetahgunun, oogepuhzhunzhawahwaun dush pazhig, menuhwah pazhik oogenesahwaun, kuhya pazhik oogepemoosenuhahwaun.

36 Menuhwah dush oogeëzhenahzhahwaun bakahnezenejin buhmeetahgunun ahwahshema dush kebahtuhyenenid; medush nahsaub kahdoodahwahwaud enewh.

37 Eshquauj oogeëzhenahzhahwaun tebenuhwa oogwissun oo-oo keĕkedood; oogahkechetwahwanemahwaun enewh ningwissun.

38 Egewh dush ketega-wenenewug uhpe wuhyahbuhmahwaud enewh oogwissun, oo-oo keëzheguhnooninde-

waud, mesuh mahbuh kanahbishkahgad umba nesahdah; medush chetebanduhmung enewh ootebenuhwawezewenun.

39 Oogeoodahpenahwaun dush, emuh shoowemeneketegahning oogeoonjesahgejewabenahwaun, kenesahwaud dush.

40 Uhpe dush katuhgwishing owh tabandung ewh shoowemene ketegaun, ahneen kadoodahwaud oonoo ketegawenenewun?

41 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Oogahwesugge-nesaun oonoo majeezhewabezenejin, kuhya dush oogahmeenaun ewh shoowemene-ketegaun enewh bakahnezenejin, kameenegoojin enewh menewenun uhpe dabishkoosagin.

42 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Kah nuh wekah kedahginduhsenahwah emuh kechetwah-oozhebeëguning, Ewh ahsin kahahnahwanduhmoowaud egewh wazhegajig mesuh ewh kache-negaun-anduhgwuk ahsin emuh wuhyaquah-wahkaheguning: Kesha-Muhnedoong suh wanje-ezhewabuk, kechemahmahkahdandahgwud emuh keshkinzhegoonaung?

43 Mesuh ewh wanje-enenuhgoog, Kegahmuhkummegoom suh kenuhwah ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo tahmeenahwug dush egewh ahneshenahbag kameenewejig enewh oogemahwewene-meenewenun.

44 Owh suh kapungeshing emuh oo-oo ahseneeng tah pegeshkeshin: ahwagwan dush ween kakezhikahgoogwan oogahpeseboonegoon.

45 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kuhya egewh Phariseeg enewh oodahwajegunun, oogekekandahnahwah wenuhwah kedebahjemegoowaud.

46 Uhpe nunduhwanduhmoowaud chetuhkoonahwaud, oogekoosahwaun enewh ahneshenahban, aunwahjega-weneneeng muh oogeuhyenanemegoon enewh.

CHAP. XXII.

JESUS dush oogeguhnoonaun, emuh ahwajeguning menuhwah oogeëzheguhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkedood.

2 Ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin enandahgwud debishkoo pazhik keche oogemah kahoozhetoomahwaud wewekoodahde-wekoongawin enewh oogwissun.

3 Kemahjenahzhahwaud dush enewh oobuhmeetahgu-

nun chenundoomahnid enewh kahwekoomindjin : kah dush keënanduhsewun chepeëzhahnid.

4 Menuhwah oogeëzhenahzhahwaun enewh bakahnezenejin buhmeetahgunun, oo-oo keëkedood, Weenduhmahwik egewh kahwekoomindjig, Benuh ningewahwazhesettoon newekoongawin : ahzhe kenesahwug nepezhekeensemug kuhya neweenenoonsemug, kuhkenuh dush gagoo ahzhe kekezhesin : peëzhahyook emuh wewekoodahdewenewekoongawening.

5 Kah dush oogebahmanduhsenahwah, kemahjahwaud dush ween pazhik emuh ooketeganing, menuhwah dush pazhik emuh anduhnahtahwad.

6 Egewh dush kaheshquejig oogeöodahpenahwaun enewh buhmeetahgunun, kekooduggeähwaud kuhya dush kenesewaud.

7 Uhpe dush owh Keche-oogemah kahnoondung, kenishkahdeze, oogemahjenahzhahwaun dush enewh ooshemahguneshemun, kebahnahjeaud dush oonoo nashewanejin, chahgezahmahwahwaud dush oodoodanahwenene.

8 Medush keënaud enewh oobuhmeetahgunun, Ahzhe kekezhesin ewh wewekoodahde-wekoongawin, kah dush keahpetandahgoozesewug egewh kahwekoomindjig.

9 Ezhahyook suh dush emuh naneengidahwuhmook mekunun, menik dush kamikahwagwah nundoomik chepeezhahwaud emuh newekoongawening.

10 Medush oogoo buhmeetahgunug keëzhahwaud emuh keche-mekunaung, kemahwunzoomahwaud kuhkenuh menik kahmikahwahwaud, majeëzhewabezenejin kuhya manoo-ezhewabezenejin : medush kemooshkenawaud egewh kahwekoomindjig emuh wewekoodahde-wekoonding.

11 Uhpe dush paundegad owh Keche-oogemah chepewahbuhmaud enewh namuhduhbenejin, oogewahbuhmaun pazhig enewh enenewun emuh ahyahnid kahahgwesenid wewekoodahde-pahpensuhkoowahgun.

12 Oo-oo oodenaun, Neeje, ahneen oomah kahezhependegayun ahyoosewun ewh wewekoodahde-pahpensuhkoowahgun? Kah dush ningoodenoo keëkedoose.

13 Medush owh oogemah oo-oo keënaud enewh buhmeetahgunun, Menjemahpenik suh emuh ooninjeeng kuhya emuh oosittaung, mahjewenik dush, kuhya ahpuggenik emuh ahgwahjeeng, anduhzhe kushke-tebekuk, medush ewede kaduhzhe-muhtwayahbettasang.

14 Nebewah muh nundoomahwug, punge dush atuh wuhwanahbuhmahwug.

15 Medush keahwekahkekedoowaud egewh Phariseeg, chenuhgwuhnahwahwaud emuh oodekekoowening.

16 Oogeähnoonahwaun dush enewh ookekenooahmahgunewaun kuhya enewh Herodianun chenaunzikahwahnid, oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Kakenooahmahgayun, nekekandahmin chedabwayun kuhya emuh dabwawening azhekekenooähmahgayun ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodezhetwahwin, kah dush ahweyah kekoosahse; kah suh kepahbahmanemahseeg egewh enenewug.

17 Weenduhmahweshenaum suh dush, Ahneen enanduhmun? Oonesheshin nuh ewh chemeenind ewh shooneyah owh Cæsar gamuh kuhya goo kah?

18 Jesus dush oogekekandaun oomujjeëzhewabezewenewah, oo-oo dush keënaud, Ahneshwin kuhgwajeëyag anuhmea-kahzooyag?

19 Wahbundaheshig ewh tebahahmahdewene-shooneyah. Oopeetahmahwahwaun dush ewh shoomahnekan.

20 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Ahwanan wah-owh mazenejegahzood kuhya kakenoowahje-beëgahzood?

21 Oo-oo dush oodenahwaun, Cæsar suh, medush oo-oo enaud, meenik suh owh Cæsar enewh tabandungin owh Cæsar; Kuhya dush meenik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh tabandungin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

22 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud *oonoo ekedoowenun*, kemahmahkahdanduhmoog, kenuhguhnahwaud dush, kuhya kemahjahwaud.

23 Medush ewh uhpe kezheguk kepenaunzikahgood enewh Sadduceen oo-oo akedoonejin, kah gagoo ahwunsenoon ewh ahbejebahwin, ooge guhgwajemegoon dush.

24 Oo-oo keëkedoonid, Kakenooahmahgayun, Moses keëkedoo, keshpin ahweyah nebood pwahoonejahnesid wekahnesun oogahwedegamaun enewh wahdegamahpuneen, chenetahwegetahwaud enewh oonejahnesun enewh wekahnesepuneen.

25 Keahyahbuneeg emuh anduhnuhkeeyaung neezhwahswe wawekahnesindejig; owh dush sasekezid kahwewid keneboo, kah dush keoönejahnesese, oogenuhguhduhmahwaun ooshemayun enewh wewun.

26 Medush nahsaub kahezheähyaud owh pazhik, kuhya

menuhwah anekauj pazhig, peenesh egoo kuhkenuh egewh neezhwahswe.

27 Ahpeche dush eshquauj keneboo kuhya owh equa.

28 Emuh dush ahbejebahwening ahwanan anduhchewaud egewh neezhwahswe kaähyahwaud enewh equawun? kuhkenuh muh oogeähyahwahwaun.

29 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, kewuhneshenoom kekanduhsewag enewh kechetwah-oozhebeegunun kuhya ewh oomushkahwezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

30 Emuh muh ahbejebahwening kahween wewesewug kah kuhya wewekahwesewug, debishkoo suh oodangenemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewede eshpeming ezheähyahwug.

31 Ewh dush ahbejebahwin duhzhinduhming, kahnuh ween keduhginduhsenahwah ewh anenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oo-oo keëkedood.

32 Neen suh nindow Ookesha-Muhnedoomun owh Abraham, kuhya ookesha Muhnedoomun owh Isaac, kuhya ookesha-Muhnedoomun owh Jacob? Kahween owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ahwese ookesha Muhnedoomewaun, egewh naboojig egewh suh atuh bamahdezejig.

33 Uhpe dush egewh ahneshinahbag kahnoonduhmoowaud oogemahmahkahdandahnahwah ewh ookekenooahmahgawin.

34 Uhpe dush egewh Phariseeg nwaunduhmoowaud ewh kewuhnemaud enewh Sadduceen, kepemahwunjeëdewug.

35 Pazhik dush tebahkoonega-wenenewun oogeguhgwajemegoon, kekuhgwatebanemegood, oo-oo keëkedoonid,

36 Kakenooähmahgayun, wagoonan ewh kache-ahpetandahgwuk kuhgequawin emuh tebahkoonegawening?

37 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kegahsahgeäh Jehovah kekesha Muhnedoom anegookoodaäyun, kuhya anegook-oojechangooweyun, kuhya apeechewemahguk kedenanduhmoowin.

38 Mesuh oo-oo nahgaunandahgwuk kuhgequawin emuh tebahkoonegawining.

39 Menuhwah dush pazhik ahyahneka-enandahgwuk nahsaub suh ekedoomahgud Kegahezhesabgeäh keejeduhnuhkewamahgun nahsaub azhesahgeedezooyun.

40 Mesuh oomah oonoo neezh kuhgequawenun ahgoo-

dag kuhkenuh ewh tebahkoonegawin kuhya enewh aunwahjegawinun.

41 Magwah dush mahwunjeëdewaud egewh Phariseeg, Jesus oogeguhgwajemaun,

42 Oo-oo keëkedood, Ahneen uhyenanuhmag owh Christ? ahwananun wagwesemegoojin? oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, David suh.

43 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Wagoonan dush owh David emuh Kecheoojechaugoong Tabaningad kahoonjeëzhenikahnaud oo-oo akedood,

44 Owh Tabaningad oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Tabanemejin, nuhmuhbuhbin emuh nekechenikaung kaähpeech ezheugwah egewh shaunganemekig ewh chetuhtuhkookahnudwah?

45 Keshpin dush owh David Tabaningad ezhenikahnaud, ahneen dush azheoogwissemahgwan?

46 Kah dush ahweyah oogekushketooseen ningood cheëzheahzhedamaud; ahpena dush goo ewh kezheguk kah kuhnuhga ahweyah keënanduhse menuhwah chekuhgwajemaud.

CHAP XXIII.

MEDUSH ewh uhpe Jesus keguhnoonaud enewh ahneshenahban kuhya enewh ookekenooähmahgunun,

2 Oo-oo keëkedood, Egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug kuhya egewh Phariseeg nuhmuhduhbewug emuh Moses oopuhbewining:

3 Kuhkenuh dush anenagwah guhnuhwanduhmook kuhya ezhechegayook, oodezhechegawenewaun suh atuh gagoo ezhechegakagoon: kekedoowug muh, kahween ezhechegasewug.

4 Ootahkoobetoonahwah muh mewunekaunun kachekoosegwungin kuhya sanuggukkin ewh pemoonduhming, pemewunaähwaud dush enewh enenewun, wenuhwah dush ween kah kuhnuhga ooneenjewaung ootaungenunsenahwah cheoombenuhmoowaud.

5 Chewahbuhmegoowaud enewh enenewun wanjeenuhnookeewaud kuhkenuh oodahnookewenewaun: oomechewesetoonahwah oophylacterymewaun kuhya oomechahwesetoonahwah ewh azhetuhtebegwahdanig enewh oopahpensekahwahgunewaun.

6 Oosahgetoonahwah enewh negaunuhbewenun uhpe

wahkoondingin, kuhya enewh kechetwahwuhbewenun emuh ahnuhmea-weguhmegoong,

7 Kuhya uhnemikahgoowenun emuh ahtaundewining, kuhya Rabbi, Rabbi, cheëzhewenegoowaud enewh enenewun.

8 Kahween kenuhwah Rabbi kegahezhewenegooseem. Pazhegoo muh kekekinooahmahga-wenenemewah, medush owh Christ; kuhkenuh dush kenuhwah kedoowekahnesindeem.

9 Kagoo kuhya Noosa ezheweenahkagoon-ahweyah oomah uhkeeng: pazhegoo muh koosewah, mesuh owh eshpeming ayaud.

10 Kah dush kegahezhewenegooseem Kakenooahmahgayun: Pazhegoo muh kekekoo-ahmahgawenenemewah, mesuh owh Christ.

11 Ahwagwan dush kenuhwah anduhcheyag kache-ahpeetandahgoozegwan, mesuh owh kaoobuhmeetahguneyag.

12 Ahwagwan dush kakechetwahwanindezoogwan tahdahbussandahgoozeäh: Ahwagwan dush kadahbussanindezoogwan tahkechetwahwandahgooäh.

13 Kekuhgwahnesuggezeem kenuhwah Oozhebeëgawenenewedoog kuhya Phariseewedoog anuhmeäkahzooyag, kekebahquahahmahwahwaug muh egewh enenewug ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin, kah muh kepeendegaseem kenuhwah, kah dush kepuggedinuhmahwahsewaug egewh wahpeendegajig chepeendegawaud.

14 Kekuhgwahnesuggandahgooseem kenuhwah oozhebeëga-wenenewedoog kuhya Phariseewedoog anuhmeakahzooyag, kekedaumahwahwaug muh enewh oowegewahmewaun egewh shagahwejig, ahneshah dush kenooazh keduhnemetahgoozeem uhpe anuhmeähyagoon: mesuh ahwahshema kaöonjekahgwahnesugge-nahneboomegooyag.

15 Kekuhgwahnesuggandahgoozeem kenuhwah oozhebeëga-wenenewedoog kuhya Pharisewedoog anuhmeäkahzooyag, kekewetaushkahnahwah muh ewh kechegumme kuhya ewh pangwuhkummegaug uhkee chewekoojeäg pazhig kawedookoonag azheahnuhmeähyag, uhpe dush kahkushkeïnd, neezhing ahwahshema kedoozheahwah emuh mujje-muhnedoonaung chedebandahgoozid ewh dush ween kenuhwah azheähyahyag.

16 Kekuhgwahnesuggandahgoozeem kenuhwah kakepeengwa-suhgahbegenegayag, oo-oo ekedooyag, Ahwag-

wan kamushkahwe-wahweendahmahgagwan tuhgoo-weendung ewh ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, kahween ningood enandahgussenoon; ahwagwan dush kamushkahwe-wahweendahmahgagwan tuhgoo-weendung ewh oozahwah-shooneyah emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoong atag, muhzeneëga suh wah-owh.

17 Kakebahdezeyag kuhya kakepeengwayag: wagoonan ewh kacheahpeetandahgwuk ewh oozahwah-shooneyah gamuh ewh ahnuhmea-weguhmig wanje-kechetwahwandahgwuk ewh oozahwah shooneyah?

18 Kuhya, ahwagwan kamushkahwe-wahweenduhmahgagwan ewh tuhgoo weendung ewh sahsahgewejegun-ahbik kahween ningood enandahguhsenoon; ahwagwan dush tuhgoo-weenduhmoogwan ewh megewawin emuh sahsahgewejegun-ahbekoong atag, muhzeneëga suh wahowh.

19 Kakebahdezeyag kuhya kakepeengwayag wagoonan ewh kache-ahpeetandahgwuk? ewh mejewawin, gamuh ewh sahsahgewejegunahbik wanje-kechetwahwandahgwuk ewh megewawin?

20 Owh dush katuhgoweendung ewh sahsahgewejegun ahbik ootuhgooweendaun suh ewh sahsahgewejegunahbikk uhya kuhkenuh emuh atagin.

21 Kuhya dush owh katuhgoo-weendung ewh ahnuhmea-weguhmig ootuhgoo-weendaun suh, kuhya owh andaud emuh.

22 Kuhya dush owh katuhgoo-weendung ewh eshpeming kezhig ootuhgoo-weendaun suh kuhya oodoogemahwuhbewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya dush enewh namuhduhbenejin.

23 Kekuhgwahnesuggandahgoozeem kenuhwah oozhebeëga-wenenewedoog kuhya Phariseewedoog, ketebahegam muh ewh mint kuhya anise kuhya cummin uhpe tabahahmahgayagoon enewh makuhdawekoonahya-tebahahmahgoowin, kah kuhya kedezhechegaseem enewh kachetwahwandahgwukin emuh tebahkoonegawening atagin, ewh quuhyuk tebahkoonewawin kuhya shahwanjegawin kuhya ewh dabwayanduhmoowin: oonoo suh kedahgeëzhechegamwahpun, kah dush kedahgeaunwakunsenahwah enewh ewede ahnind.

24 Kakepeengwa sahgahbegenewayag, keshahboobegenahwah owh pingooshanse, kegoonahwah dush ween owh pagwahwegung.

25 Kekuhgwahnesuhgandahgoozeem oozhebeëga-wenenewedoog kuhya Phariseewedoog amuhnea-kahzooyag! kepeenetoonahwah muh ahgwahjuhyeëe ewh menequahjegun kuhya ewh oonagun, peenjuhyeëe dush ween mooshkenamahgud ewh muhkundwashkewin kuhya mujje-ezhewabezewin.

26 Kakepeengwayun Phariseeweyun, netum peenetoon emuh peenjuhyeëe ewh menequahjegun kuhya ewh oonahgun me dush kaoonjepeenuk emuh ahgwahjuhyeëeng.

27 Kekuhgwahnesuhgandahgoozeem oozhebeëga-wenenewedoog kuhya Phariseewedoog anuhmeäkahzooyag! debishkoo mahween wuhyahbishkahegahdag chebaguhmig kedezhenahgoozeem, manwahbuhmenahgwuk ahgwahjeeng, peendig dush ween mooshkenamahgud chebyookunun kuhya kuhkenuh weenezewenun.

28 Mesuh kuhya kenuhwah ewh nahsaub qunhyukezhewabezingin uhyenanemenagwah egewh enenewug, peenjenah dush ween kemooshkenashkahgoonahwah ewh ahnuhmeakahzoowin kuhya mujje-doodahgawin.

29 Kekuhgwahnesuhgandahgoozeem kenuhwah oozhe beëga-wenenewedoog kuhya Phariseewedoog anuhmeäkahzooyag! kedoozhetoonahwah muh enewh oochebaguhmegoowaun enewh aunwahjega-wenenewug kuhya kesuhsagahwetoonahwah oochebaguhmegoowaun egewh manooezhewabezejig.

30 Oo-oo dush kedekedoom, keshpin ahyahyaungoobun ewh uhpe kebemahdezewaud egewh noosenahbuneeg kahween nindahgeweedookah-wahsenahnig ewh keoonjegahtuhwahwaud ewh oomesqueemene enewh aunwahjegawenenewun.

31 Mesuh debahjindezooyag ewh oonejahneseminagwah egewh kahnesahjig enewh aunwahjega wenenewun.

32 Kuhya kenuhwah kekezhetoonahwah menik kahezhechegawaud egewh koosebuneeg.

33 Kanabegooweyag, mujje-kanabegoong pahoondahdezeyag ahneen kaezheöozhinduhmag ewh mujje-ishkootawene-nahneboomegoowin?

34 Benuh suh dush kedezhinahzhahahmoonenim egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug kuhya nebwahkah-wenenewug kuhya oozhebeëga-wenenewug: ahnind dush kegahnesahwaug kuhya kegahahgwahquahwahwaug, kuhya ahnind

kegah puhzhunzhawahwaug emuh anduhzhe-mahoonjeëdeyag kuhya kegahnoosoonawahwaug emuh oodoodanahwewaung.

35 Kenuhwah cheoodessegooyag kuhkenuh menooezhewabezewene-mesqueem kahseegwabenegahdag oomah uhkeeng, oomesqueem owh manooezhewabezid Abel nahnauzh egoo oomesqueem owh Zacharias oogwissun owh Barachias, kahnesag emuh nesuhwuhyuheewung ewh ahnuhmea-weguhmig kuhya ewh sahsahgewejegunahbik.

36 Kagate suh kedenenim, Kuhkenuh oonoo oogahoodissegoonahwah oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig.

37 Oh Jerusalem! Jerusalem! keen nasudwah egewh aunwahjegawenenewug, kuhya pamoosenuhudwah egewh kahezhenahzhahahmahgooyunig, ahneen duching kahenanduhmaun chemahoonjeügwah kenejahnesug, nahsaub azhemahoonjeäud owh pahkahahqua enewh oopuhnahjahnsemun emuh ahnaume, ningwegunaung kah dush kegeënanduhseem.

38 Benuh kewegewahmewah pezheshigwuhtag kenuhguhduhmahgoom.

39 Oo-oo muh kedenenim kahween menuhwah keguhwahbuhmeseem bahmah suh atuh cheëkedooyag, Shah wandahgooze owh pahezhaud emuh oodezhenikahzoowining owh Jehovah.

CHAP. XXIV.

JESUS dush kesahgahum, kenuhguhdung dush ewh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmig: oogepewahbundahegoon dush enewh ookekenooahmahgunun enewh keche-ahnuhmea-weguhmig duhzhe wahkahegunun.

2 Jesus dush oogeënaun, Kah nuh ween kewahbunduhsenahwah kuhkennh oonoo? kagate kedenenim, kahween kuhnuhga pazhik ahsin tahoogedahbikesinsenoon, kuhkenuh suh goo tahneswabenegahdahwun.

3 Magwah nuhmuhduhbid emuh wahjewing ewh Olives oogepenaunzikahgoon enewh ookekenooahwahgunun anduhzhe nezhekawezid oo-oo keëkedoonid, Weenduhmooweshenaum, ahneen uhpe oonoo kaëzhewabuk? ahneen dush kaezhekekenoowahjechegunewung uhpe wepetuhg weshenun kuhya weëshquahuhkeewung?

4 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo, keënaud, ahkahwahbeyook suh ahweyah chewuhyazhemegoosenoowag.

5 Nebewah tahpeëzhahwug emuh nindèzhenikahzoowining oo-oo cheëkedoowaud, Neen nindowh owh Christ; oogahwuhyazhemahwaun dush nebewah.

6 Kegahnoondaum suh ewh megahding kuhya muhtwa-megahding; aungwahmezeyook, kagoo megooshkahdandunkagoon, nundahwandahgwud muh kuhkenuh chedebishkoosag, kah dush muhshe wuhyaquahsasenoon.

7 Tahnundoobunikundahdewug muh egewh papuhkaun azheweenzoojig kuhya papuhkaun oogemahwewenun, tahpuhkuddakummegah, kuhya tamahnahdahpenakummegah kuhya menze tahchahcheengwakummegah.

8 Mesuh kuhkenuh oonoo kaëzhemahje-kootuggandahgwuk.

9 Me dush uhpe kapuggedenenagwah chekooduggeëgooyag, kuhya kegahnesegoowaug, kegahsheenganemegoowaug dush kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoojig ahneshenahbag nindezhenekahzoowin oonje.

10 Medush uhpe nebewah kaöosittahwanduhmoowaud oodahnuhmeäwenewaun kuhya kabahtahedewaud kuhya kasheenganindewaud.

11 Nebewah dush wuhyazhenga-aunwahjega-wenenewug tahpenahgoozewug, oogahwuhyazhemahwaun dush nebewah bamahdezenejin.

12 Bahteënuk dush ewh mujje-uhyeëwesh tahoonjetuhkesenene oosahgeeëwanenewah nebewah.

13 Owh dush kaäungwahmezid peenish eshquahkummeguk mesuh owh kabemahjeïnd.

14 Kuhya dush maunduh oogemahwewine-minwahjemoowin tahwahweenjegahda kuhkenuh uhkeeng, chedebahjemootahwindwah kuhkenuh ahnooj azhe-weenzoojig ahneshenahbag: Medush ewh uhpe chewuhyaquahkummeguk.

15 Uhpe dush kewahbunduhmag ewh kagwahnesuggandahgwuk nishwahnahdezewin, kahedung owh Daniel aunwahjega-wenene nebahwemahguk emuh kachetwahwandahgwuk (ahwagwan aginduhmoogwan mahnoo oogahnahnahgahdahwandaun):

16 Me ewh uhpe kuhkenuh emuh Jerusaleming ayahjig emuh wahjewing tahezhenezhemoowug.

17 Ahwagwan dush oogedeguhmig ayahgwan kahween tahnesaunduhwase chenahteed enewh ooduhyeemun emuh wegewahming atanegin.

18 Kuhya dush owh emuh ketegahning ayaud kahween tahpeskahbese chemahmood oopahpesekahwahgun.

19 Tahketemahgezewug egewh ayahwahjig enewh ahbenoojeün kuhya egewh kanoonahwuhsoojig, uhpe ewh kekezheguk.

20 Ahnuhmeähyook, cheöozhemoosewag magwah pepoong, gamuh magwah ahnuhmea-kezheguk.

21 Me suh ewh uhpe kakeche-oojahnemandahgwuk, kah wekah nahsaub keëzhewabuhsenoon pahahkoo-mahjeuhkeewung nahnauzh egoo noongoom, kah kuhya wekah tahezhewabuhsenoon.

22 Kishpin suh tahkwahchegahdasenoog oonoo kezhegudoon kah kuhnuhga ahweyah bamahdezid tahgebemahjeähse; egewh dush kagegenindjig tahoonjetahkwahchegahdanoon.

23 Kishpin dush ahweyah oo-oo enenag, benuh oomah ahyah owh Christ gamuh ewede, kagoo dabwatunkagoon.

24 Tahpenahgoozewug kawuhyazhingajig Christug kuhya kawuhyazhingajig aunwahjega-wenenewug chewahbundahewawaud enewh keche-kekenoowahjechegunun kuhya enewh mahmaundahwejegunun kagah suh chetawuhyazhemahwaud enewh kagegenindjin kishpin suh enandahgoozenid chewuhyazhememind.

25 Benuh kezhah kegeweenduhmoonim.

26 Kishpin dush oo-oo enenagwah, benuh emuh buhgwahduhkummig ahyah kagoo suh sahgahunkagoon; benuh emuh keemoodezewining ahyah kagoo ween tabwatunkagoon.

27 Debishkoo muh ewh ahnemekee-wahwahsuhmoowin wahbunoong peöonjebahmahguk uhneëzhesuhgahtag nahnauzh ewede apungeshemook, mesuh nahsaub kaëzhewabuk uhpe tagwishing owh enene oogwissun.

28 Tebe muh atagwan ewh weyow mesuh kamahoonjeëdewaud egewh megezewug.

29 Bahbega dush keëshquahoojahnemekummeguk uhpe oonoo kezhedugoon tahtebekahbuhmenahgooze owh kezheke kezis owh dush tebike-kezis kahween tahwahsayahzese, egewh ahnungoog kezhekoong tahoonjepungeshenoog, kuhya enewh eshpeming duhzhe mushkahwezewinun tahningishkahmahgudoon.

30 Medush ewh uhpe chewahbunduhmoowaud ookekenoowahjechegun enene oogwissun ewede ishpeming chenuhneenahwanduhmoowaud kuhkenuh egewh ahnooj azheweenzoojig oomah uhkeeng, oogahwahbuh mahwaun dush enewh enene oogwissun peëzhahnid emuh ishpeming duhzhe ahnuhquuhdoong pepe-

menuhwah anekauj pazhig, peenesh egoo kuhkenuh egewh neezhwahswe.

27 Ahpeche dush eshquauj keneboo kuhya owh equa.

28 Emuh dush ahbejebahwening ahwanan anduhchewaud egewh neezhwahswe kaähyahwaud enewh equawun? kuhkenuh muh oogeähyahwahwaun.

29 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, kewuhneshenoom kekanduhsewag enewh kechetwah-oozhebeegunun kuhya ewh oomushkahwezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

30 Emuh muh ahbejebahwening kahween wewesewug kah kuhya wewekahwesewug, debishkoo suh oodangenemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewede eshpeming ezheähyahwug.

31 Ewh dush ahbejebahwin duhzhinduhming, kahnuh ween keduhginduhsenahwah ewh anenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oo-oo keëkedood.

32 Neen suh nindow Ookesha-Muhnedoomun owh Abraham, kuhya ookesha Muhnedoomun owh Isaac, kuhya ookesha-Muhnedoomun owh Jacob? Kahween owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ahwese ookesha Muhnedoomewaun, egewh naboojig egewh suh atuh bamahdezejig.

33 Uhpe dush egewh ahneshinahbag kahnoonduhmoowaud oogemahmahkahdandahnahwah ewh ookekenooahmahgawin.

34 Uhpe dush egewh Phariseeg nwaunduhmoowaud ewh kewuhnemaud enewh Sadduceen, kepemahwunjeëdewug.

35 Pazhik dush tebahkoonega-wenenewun oogeguhgwajemegoon, kekuhgwatebanemegood, oo-oo keëkedoonid,

36 Kakenooähmahgayun, wagoonan ewh kache-ahpetandahgwuk kuhgequawin emuh tebahkoonegawening?

37 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kegahsahgeäh Jehovah kekesha Muhnedoom anegookoodaäyun, kuhya anegook-oojechangooweyun, kuhya apeechewemahguk kedenanduhmoowin.

38 Mesuh oo-oo nahgaunandahgwuk kuhgequawin emuh tebahkoonegawining.

39 Menuhwah dush pazhik ahyahneka-enandahgwuk nahsaub suh ekedoomahgud Kegahezhesabgeäh keejeduhnuhkewamahgun nahsaub azhesahgeedezooyun.

40 Mesuh oomah oonoo neezh kuhgequawenun ahgoo-

dag kuhkenuh ewh tebahkoonegawin kuhya enewh auuwahjegawinun.

41 Magwah dush mahwunjeëdewaud egewh Phariseeg, Jesus oogeguhgwajemaun,

42 Oo-oo keëkedood, Ahneen uhyenanuhmag owh Christ? ahwananun wagwesemegoojin? oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, David suh.

43 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Wagoonan dush owh David emuh Kecheoojechaugoong Tabaningad kahoonjeëzhenikahnaud oo-oo akedood,

44 Owh Tabaningad oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Tabanemejin, nuhmuhbuhbin emuh nekechenikaung kaähpeech ezheugwah egewh shaunganemekig ewh chetuhtuhkookahnudwah?

45 Keshpin dush owh David Tabaningad ezhenikahnaud, ahneen dush azheoogwissemahgwan?

46 Kah dush ahweyah oogekushketooseen ningood cheëzheahzhedamaud; ahpena dush goo ewh kezheguk kah kuhnuhga ahweyah keënanduhse menuhwah chekuhgwajemaud.

CHAP XXIII.

MEDUSH ewh uhpe Jesus keguhnoonaud enewh ahneshenahban kuhya enewh ookekenooähmahgunun,

2 Oo-oo keëkedood, Egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug kuhya egewh Phariseeg nuhmuhduhbewug emuh Moses oopuhbewining:

3 Kuhkenuh dush anenagwah guhnuhwanduhmook kuhya ezhechegayook, oodezhechegawenewaun suh atuh gagoo ezhechegakagoon: kekedoowug muh, kahween ezhechegasewug.

4 Ootahkoobetoonahwah muh mewunekaunun kachekoosegwungin kuhya sanuggukkin ewh pemoonduhming, pemewunaähwaud dush enewh enenewun, wenuhwah dush ween kah kuhnuhga ooneenjewaung ootaungenunsenahwah cheoombenuhmoowaud.

5 Chewahbuhmegoowaud enewh enenewun wanjeenuhnookeewaud kuhkenuh oodahnookewenewaun: oomechewesetoonahwah oophylacterymewaun kuhya oomechahwesetoonahwah ewh azhetuhtebegwahdanig enewh oopahpensekahwahgunewaun.

6 Oosahgetoonahwah enewh negaunuhbewenun uhpe

wahkoondingin, kuhya enewh kechetwahwuhbewenun emuh ahnuhmea-weguhmegoong,

7 Kuhya uhnemikahgoowenun emuh ahtaundewining, kuhya Rabbi, Rabbi, cheëzhewenegoowaud enewh enenewun.

8 Kahween kenuhwah Rabbi kegahezhewenegooseem. Pazhegoo muh kekekinooahmahga-wenenemewah, medush owh Christ; kuhkenuh dush kenuhwah kedoowekahnesindeem.

9 Kagoo kuhya Noosa ezheweenahkagoon-ahweyah oomah uhkeeng: pazhegoo muh koosewah, mesuh owh eshpeming ayaud.

10 Kah dush kegahezhewenegooseem Kakenooahmahgayun: Pazhegoo muh kekekoo-ahmahgawenenemewah, mesuh owh Christ.

11 Ahwagwan dush kenuhwah anduhcheyag kache-ahpeetandahgoozegwan, mesuh owh kaoobuhmeetahguneyag.

12 Ahwagwan dush kakechetwahwanindezoogwan tahdahbussandahgoozeäh: Ahwagwan dush kadahbussanindezoogwan tahkechetwahwandahgooäh.

13 Kekuhgwahnesuggezeem kenuhwah Oozhebeëgawenenewedoog kuhya Phariseewedoog anuhmeäkahzooyag, kekebahquahahmahwahwaug muh egewh enenewug ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin, kah muh kepeendegaseem kenuhwah, kah dush kepuggedinuhmahwahsewaug egewh wahpeendegajig chepeendegawaud.

14 Kekuhgwahnesuggandahgooseem kenuhwah oozhebeëga-wenenewedoog kuhya Phariseewedoog anuhmeakahzooyag, kekedaumahwahwaug muh enewh oowegewahmewaun egewh shagahwejig, ahneshah dush kenooazh keduhnemetahgoozeem uhpe anuhmeähyagoon: mesuh ahwahshema kaöonjekahgwahnesugge-nahneboomegooyag.

15 Kekuhgwahnesuggandahgoozeem kenuhwah oozhebeëga-wenenewedoog kuhya Pharisewedoog anuhmeäkahzooyag, kekewetaushkahnahwah muh ewh kechegumme kuhya ewh pangwuhkummegaug uhkee chewekoojeäg pazhig kawedookoonag azheahnuhmeähyag, uhpe dush kahkushkeïnd, neezhing ahwahshema kedoozheahwah emuh mujje-muhnedoonaung chedebandahgoozid ewh dush ween kenuhwah azheähyahyag.

16 Kekuhgwahnesuggandahgoozeem kenuhwah kakepeengwa-suhgahbegenegayag, oo-oo ekedooyag, Ahwag-

wan kamushkahwe-wahweendahmahgagwan tuhgoo-weendung ewh ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, kahween ningood enandahgussenoon; ahwagwan dush kamushkahwe-wahweendahmahgagwan tuhgoo-weendung ewh oozahwah-shooneyah emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoong atag, muhzeneëga suh wah-owh.

17 Kakebahdezeyag kuhya kakepeengwayag: wagoonan ewh kacheahpeetandahgwuk ewh oozahwah-shooneyah gamuh ewh ahnuhmea-weguhmig wanje-kechetwahwandahgwuk ewh oozahwah shooneyah?

18 Kuhya, ahwagwan kamushkahwe-wahweenduhmahgagwan ewh tuhgoo weendung ewh sahsahgewejegun-ahbik kahween ningood enandahguhsenoon; ahwagwan dush tuhgoo-weenduhmoogwan ewh megewawin emuh sahsahgewejegun-ahbekoong atag, muhzeneëga suh wahowh.

19 Kakebahdezeyag kuhya kakepeengwayag wagoonan ewh kache-ahpeetandahgwuk? ewh mejewawin, gamuh ewh sahsahgewejegunahbik wanje-kechetwahwandahgwuk ewh megewawin?

20 Owh dush katuhgoweendung ewh sahsahgewejegun ahbik ootuhgooweendaun suh ewh sahsahgewejegunahbikk uhya kuhkenuh emuh atagin.

21 Kuhya dush owh katuhgoo-weendung ewh ahnuhmea-weguhmig ootuhgoo-weendaun suh, kuhya owh andaud emuh.

22 Kuhya dush owh katuhgoo-weendung ewh eshpeming kezhig ootuhgoo-weendaun suh kuhya oodoogemahwuhbewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya dush enewh namuhduhbenejin.

23 Kekuhgwahnesuggandahgoozeem kenuhwah oozhebeëga-wenenewedoog kuhya Phariseewedoog, ketebahegam muh ewh mint kuhya anise kuhya cummin uhpe tabahahmahgayagoon enewh makuhdawekoonahya-tebahahmahgoowin, kah kuhya kedezhechegaseem enewh kachetwahwandahgwukin emuh tebahkoonegawening atagin, ewh quuhyuk tebahkoonewawin kuhya shahwanjegawin kuhya ewh dabwayanduhmoowin: oonoo suh kedahgeëzhechegamwahpun, kah dush kedahgeaunwakunsenahwah enewh ewede ahnind.

24 Kakepeengwa sahgahbegenewayag, keshahboobegenahwah owh pingooshanse, kegoonahwah dush ween owh pagwahwegung.

25 Kekuhgwahnesuhgandahgoozeem oozhebeëga-wenenewedoog kuhya Phariseewedoog amuhnea-kahzooyag! kepeenetoonahwah muh ahgwahjuhyeëe ewh menequahjegun kuhya ewh oonagun, peenjuhyeëe dush ween mooshkenamahgud ewh muhkundwashkewin kuhya mujje-ezhewabezewin.

26 Kakepeengwayun Phariseeweyun, netum peenetoon emuh peenjuhyeëe ewh menequahjegun kuhya ewh oonahgun me dush kaoonjepeenuk emuh ahgwahjuhyeëeng.

27 Kekuhgwahnesuhgandahgoozeem oozhebeëga-wenenewedoog kuhya Phariseewedoog anuhmeäkahzooyag! debishkoo mahween wuhyahbishkahegahdag chebaguhmig kedezhenahgoozeem, manwahbuhmenahgwuk ahgwahjeeng, peendig dush ween mooshkenamahgud chebyookunun kuhya kuhkenuh weenezewenun.

28 Mesuh kuhya kenuhwah ewh nahsaub qunhyukezhewabezingin uhyenanemenagwah egewh enenewug, peenjenah dush ween kemooshkenashkahgoonahwah ewh ahnuhmeakahzoowin kuhya mujje-doodahgawin.

29 Kekuhgwahnesuhgandahgoozeem kenuhwah oozhe beëga-wenenewedoog kuhya Phariseewedoog anuhmeäkahzooyag! kedoozhetoonahwah muh enewh oochebaguhmegoowaun enewh aunwahjega-wenenewug kuhya kesuhsagahwetoonahwah oochebaguhmegoowaun egewh manooezhewabezejig.

30 Oo-oo dush kedekedoom, keshpin ahyahyaungoobun ewh uhpe kebemahdezewaud egewh noosenahbuneeg kahween nindahgeweedookah-wahsenahnig ewh keoonjegahtuhwahwaud ewh oomesqueemene enewh aunwahjegawenenewun.

31 Mesuh debahjindezooyag ewh oonejahneseminagwah egewh kahnesahjig enewh aunwahjega wenenewun.

32 Kuhya kenuhwah kekezhetoonahwah menik kahezhechegawaud egewh koosebuneeg.

33 Kanabegooweyag, mujje-kanabegoong pahoondahdezeyag ahneen kaezheöozhinduhmag ewh mujje-ishkootawene-nahneboomegoowin?

34 Benuh suh dush kedezhinahzhahahmoonenim egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug kuhya nebwahkah-wenenewug kuhya oozhebeëga-wenenewug: ahnind dush kegahnesahwaug kuhya kegahahgwahquahwahwaug, kuhya ahnind

kegah puhzhunzhawahwaug emuh anduhzhe-mahoonjeëdeyag kuhya kegahnoosoonawahwaug emuh oodoodanahwewaung.

35 Kenuhwah cheoodessegooyag kuhkenuh menooezhewabezewene-mesqueem kahseegwabenegahdag oomah uhkeeng, oomesqueem owh manooezhewabezid Abel nahnauzh egoo oomesqueem owh Zacharias oogwissun owh Barachias, kahnesag emuh nesuhwuhyuheewung ewh ahnuhmea-weguhmig kuhya ewh sahsahgewejegunahbik.

36 Kagate suh kedenenim, Kuhkenuh oonoo oogahoodissegoonahwah oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig.

37 Oh Jerusalem! Jerusalem! keen nasudwah egewh aunwahjegawenenewug, kuhya pamoosenuhudwah egewh kahezhenahzhahahmahgooyunig, ahneen duching kahenanduhmaun chemahoonjeügwah kenejahnesug, nahsaub azhemahoonjeäud owh pahkahahqua enewh oopuhnahjahnsemun emuh ahnaume, ningwegunaung kah dush kegeënanduhseem.

38 Benuh kewegewahmewah pezheshigwuhtag kenuhguhduhmahgoom.

39 Oo-oo muh kedenenim kahween menuhwah keguhwahbuhmeseem bahmah suh atuh cheëkedooyag, Shah wandahgooze owh pahezhaud emuh oodezhenikahzoowining owh Jehovah.

CHAP. XXIV.

JESUS dush kesahgahum, kenuhguhdung dush ewh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmig: oogepewahbundahegoon dush enewh ookekenooahmahgunun enewh keche-ahnuhmea-weguhmig duhzhe wahkahegunun.

2 Jesus dush oogeënaun, Kah nuh ween kewahbunduhsenahwah kuhkennh oonoo? kagate kedenenim, kahween kuhnuhga pazhik ahsin tahoogedahbikesinsenoon, kuhkenuh suh goo tahneswabenegahdahwun.

3 Magwah nuhmuhduhbid emuh wahjewing ewh Olives oogepenaunzikahgoon enewh ookekenooahwahgunun anduhzhe nezhekawezid oo-oo keëkedoonid, Weenduhmooweshenaum, ahneen uhpe oonoo kaëzhewabuk? ahneen dush kaezhekekenoowahjechegunewung uhpe wepetuhg weshenun kuhya weëshquahuhkeewung?

4 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo, keënaud, ahkahwahbeyook suh ahweyah chewuhyazhemegoosenoowag.

5 Nebewah tahpeëzhahwug emuh nindezhenikahzoowining oo-oo cheëkedoowaud, Neen nindowh owh Christ ; oogahwuhyazhemahwaun dush nebewah.

6 Kegahnoondaum suh ewh megahding kuhya muhtwa-megahding ; aungwahmezeyook, kagoo megooshkahdandunkagoon, nundahwandahgwud muh kuhkenuh chedebishkoosag, kah dush muhshe wuhyaquahsasenoon.

7 Tahnundoobunikundahdewug muh egewh papuhkaun azheweenzoojig kuhya papuhkaun oogemahwewenun, tahpuhkuddakummegah, kuhya tamahnahdahpenakummegah kuhya menze tahchahcheengwakummegah.

8 Mesuh kuhkenuh oonoo kaëzhemahje-kootuggandahgwuk.

9 Me dush uhpe kapuggedenenagwah chekooduggeëgooyag, kuhya kegahnesegoowaug, kegahsheenganemegoowaug dush kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoojig ahneshenahbag nindezhenekahzoowin oonje.

10 Medush uhpe nebewah kaöosittahwanduhmoowaud oodahnuhmeäwenewaun kuhya kabahtahedewaud kuhya kasheenganindewaud.

11 Nebewah dush wuhyazhenga-aunwahjega-wenenewug tahpenahgoozewug, oogahwuhyazhemahwaun dush nebewah bamahdezenejin.

12 Bahteënuk dush ewh mujje-uhyeëwesh tahoonjetuhkesenene oosahgeeëwanenewah nebewah.

13 Owh dush kaäungwahmezid peenish eshquahkummeguk mesuh owh kabemahjeïnd.

14 Kuhya dush maunduh oogemahwewine-minwahjemoowin tahwahweenjegahda kuhkenuh uhkeeng, chedebahjemootahwindwah kuhkenuh ahnooj azhe-weenzoojig ahneshenahbag : Medush ewh uhpe chewuhyaquahkummeguk.

15 Uhpe dush kewahbunduhmag ewh kagwahnesuggandahgwuk nishwahnahdezewin, kahedung owh Daniel aunwahjega-wenene nebahwemahguk emuh kachetwahwandahgwuk (ahwagwan aginduhmoogwan mahnoo oogahnahnahgahdahwandaun) :

16 Me ewh uhpe kuhkenuh emuh Jerusaleming ayahjig emuh wahjewing tahezhenezhemoowug.

17 Ahwagwan dush oogedeguhmig ayahgwan kahween tahnesaunduhwase chenahteed enewh ooduhyeemun emuh wegewahming atanegin.

18 Kuhya dush owh emuh ketegahning ayaud kahween tahpeskahbese chemahmood oopahpesekahwahgun.

19 Tahketemahgezewug egewh ayahwahjig enewh ahbenoojeün kuhya egewh kanoonahwuhsoojig, uhpe ewh kekezheguk.

20 Ahnuhmeähyook, cheöozhemoosewag magwah pepoong, gamuh magwah ahnuhmea-kezheguk.

21 Me suh ewh uhpe kakeche-oojahnemandahgwuk, kah wekah nahsaub keëzhewabuhsenoon pahahkoo-mahjeuhkeewung nahnauzh egoo noongoom, kah kuhya wekah tahezhewabuhsenoon.

22 Kishpin suh tahkwahchegahdasenoog oonoo kezhegudoon kah kuhnuhga ahweyah bamahdezid tahgebemahjeähse; egewh dush kagegenindjig tahoonjetahkwahchegahdanoon.

23 Kishpin dush ahweyah oo-oo enenag, benuh oomah ahyah owh Christ gamuh ewede, kagoo dabwatunkagoon.

24 Tahpenahgoozewug kawuhyazhingajig Christug kuhya kawuhyazhingajig aunwahjega-wenenewug chewahbundahewawaud enewh keche-kekenoowahjechegunun kuhya enewh mahmaundahwejegunun kagah suh chetawuhyazhemahwaud enewh kagegenindjin kishpin suh enandahgoozenid chewuhyazhememind.

25 Benuh kezhah kegeweenduhmoonim.

26 Kishpin dush oo-oo enenagwah, benuh emuh buhgwahduhkummig ahyah kagoo suh sahgahunkagoon; benuh emuh keemoodezewining ahyah kagoo ween tabwatunkagoon.

27 Debishkoo muh ewh ahnemekee-wahwahsuhmoowin wahbunoong peöonjebahmahguk uhneëzhesuhgahtag nahnauzh ewede apungeshemook, mesuh nahsaub kaëzhewabuk uhpe tagwishing owh enene oogwissun.

28 Tebe muh atagwan ewh weyow mesuh kamahoonjeëdewaud egewh megezewug.

29 Bahbega dush keëshquahoojahnemekummeguk uhpe oonoo kezhedugoon tahtebekahbuhmenahgooze owh kezheke kezis owh dush tebike-kezis kahween tahwahsayahzese, egewh ahnungoog kezhekoong tahoonjepungeshenoog, kuhya enewh eshpeming duhzhe mushkahwezewinun tahningishkahmahgudoon.

30 Medush ewh uhpe chewahbunduhmoowaud ookekenoowahjechegun enene oogwissun ewede ishpeming chenuhneenahwanduhmoowaud kuhkenuh egewh ahnooj azheweenzoojig oomah uhkeeng, oogahwahbuh mahwaun dush enewh enene oogwissun peëzhahnid emuh ishpeming duhzhe ahnuhquuhdoong pepe-

sekuhmenid dush kushkeawezewin kuhya keche-peshegan-dahgoozewin.

31 Oogahahnoonaun dush enewh oodangenemun, che kezhewawatoonid ewh pootahjegun emuh newing anuh-kuhkayah wandahnemuk, oogahoonjimahwundoonahwaun enewh gagegeninjin anegook-waug ewh kezhik.

32 Emuh ewh figoomenahgahwunzheeng oonjikekan-duhmook ewh ahwajigun; Uhpe ahzhe kenookahmahgnkin-ewh ootikwah-nun, kuhya suhyahgebuggezejin, kekekand-ahnahwah ewh gagah zhuhyegwah wemenooknmmig:

33 Mesuh dush kuhya kenuhwah uhpe kewahbunduh-mag oonoo kuhkenuh, kekanduhmook suh ewh chepashoo-wuk, ahzhe suh goo emuh chegeshquaund peähyahmahguk.

34 Kagate kedenenim, kahween tahtachahgenasewug oogoo noongom bamahdezejig, nahnauzh egoo kuhkenuh oonoo ketebishkoosag.

35 Taheshquahsamahgud ewh kezhik kuhya ewh uhkee, neen atuh nindekedoowenun kahween taheshquah-sasenoon.

36 Uhpe dush ween goo ewh chekezheguk kuhya kaäh-peechekezheguk kahween ahweyah ookekanduhseen, kah kuhnuhga egewh eshpeming duhzhe angenug, owh atuh Noos.

37 Kahezhewabuk enewh ookezhegudoomun owh Noah, me nahsaub kaezhewabuk uhpe petuhgweshing owh Enene Oogwissun.

38 Kahezhewabezewaud muh chepwah mooshkuhung uhkee, kewesenewaud kuhya kemenequawaud, kewewe-waud kuhya kewewemindwah peenish egoo ewh kezheguk uhpe kepeendegad owh Noah emuh nahbequauning,

39 Kahween dush oogekekanduhsenahwah nahnauzh egoo puhgummeshkahgoowaud ewh mooshkuhummoowin; mesuh nahsaub kaëzhewabuk uhpe petuhgweshing owh Enene Oogwissun.

40 Ewh dush uhpe neezh emuh ketegahning tahahyah-wug; pazhig tahmahjiwejigahzoo, owh dush pazhig tahish-koonah.

41 Neezh equawug tahduhzhepootahgawug emuh poo-tahguning; pazhig tahmahjiwenah, owh dush pazhik tahish-koonah.

42 Ahkoowahbeyook suh dush: kah muh kekekanduh-

senahwah ewh apeeche-kezheguk petahgweshing owh Tabanemenag.

43 Oo-oo kekandahmook, keshpin owh wawegewahmid kekekandungebun apeech-tebekuk wetuhgweshingebun owh kamoodishkid tahgeahkahwabe kah dush oodahgepuggedenunseen ewh oowegewaumun chegepegoobejegahdanig.

44 Ahneesh kuhya kenuhwah moonzhug kezhetahyook: kah muh kekekanduhsenahwah apeeche kezheguk katuhgweshing owh Enene Oogwissun.

45 Ahwanan owh ayaungwahmezid kuhya nabwahkaud buhmeetahgun, kahmeenegood enewh oodoogemahmun cheoogemahkundahwaud enewh oobuhmeetahgunene, cheahshummaud uhpe tebishkoosanegin?

46 Shahwandahgooze suh owh buhmeetahgun: Uhpe petuhgweshing oodoo-gemahmun kamekahgood ewh cheëzhechegad.

47 Kagate kedenenim, oogahmeenegoon enewh, cheoogemahkundung kuhkennh ooduhyeemene.

48 Keshpin dush owh majeëzhewabezid buhmeetahgun oo-oo ekedood emuh oodaïng, keche wekah tahtuhgweshin owh nindoogemaum;

49 Mahje-pukketawaud dush enewh weejbuhmeetahgunun, kuhya weedoopuhmaud kuhya weejmenequamaud enewh kahwuhquabeshkenejin;

50 Tahpetuhgweshenun enewh oodoogemahmun owh buhmeetahgun ewh uhpe kezheguk kuhya apeeche-kezheguk nundahwanemahsig,

51 Chetaushkekahegood dush, kuhya cheahpuggenegood emuh ahyahnid enewh anuhmeakahzoonejin: medush emuh kaduhzhe-ahyahshequang kuhya kaduhzhemuhmahtwayahbetasang.

CHAP. XXV.

MEDUSH uhpe kaënandahgwuk ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin debishkoo metahswe kegaungooquag, kahoodahpenungig oowahsuhkoonanjegunemewaun, keuhnesahguhumoowaud dush cheahwenahquashkahwahwaud enewh nahaungishhun.

2 Nahnun dush kenebwahkahwug, nahnun dush kekuhkebahdezewug.

3 Egewh dush kakebahdezejig oogeoodahpenahnah-

wah enewh oowahsuhkoonanjegunahkoomewaun, kahween oogeahyaunsenahwah ewh pemeda.

4 Egewh nabwahkahjig oogeduhgoo-ahyahnahwah ewh pemeda emuh oodahtahsoowenewaung kuhya oowahsuhkoonanjegunahkoomewaung.

5 Wekah tuhgwishenenid enewh nahaungishun, kuhkenuh kenuhwuggequasawug kuhya kenebahwug.

6 Ahyahbetah tebekuk dush kemuhtwa-pepahgim, Benuh nahaungish petuhgweshin ; ahwenahquashkahwik.

7 Medush kuhkenuh kepuhsegwewaud oogoo kegaungooquag, kewahwazhetoowaud dush enewh oowahsuhkoonanjegunahkoomewaun.

8 Egewh dush kakebahdezejig oo-oo oogeënahwaun enewh nabwahkaknejin, Meezheshenaum suh ahnind ewh kepemetamewah ; gagah muh ahtawun newahsuhkoonanjegunahkoomenahnin.

9 Oogeguhnoonegoowaun dush enewh nabwahkahnejin, oo-oo keëgoowaud, Kahmahmundah koonemah kahween tahtabesasenoon cheahyahmung neenuhwind kuhya kenuhwah ; nahwuj tahoonesheshin ezhahyag ahyahwaud egewh atahwajig, chekeshpenuhdahmahdezooyag dush.

10 Ahpetandewaud dush ahwekeshpenahtoowaud, ketuhgweshin owh nahaungish, egewh dush kahkezhetahjig oogeahneweejpeendegamahwaun emuh auduhzhe weeweekoodahdewene-wekoondeng, kekebahquahegahda dush ewh ishquaundam.

11 Nahgujeesh dush kuhya wenuhwah ahnind kegaungooquag kepeëzhahwug, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Wagemahweyun, Wagemahweyun, pahkahkoonuhmooweshenaum.

12 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo keënaud, Kagate kedenenim kahween kekekanemesenoonim.

13 Ahkahwahbeyook suh dush kah muh kekekanduhsenahwah ewh kezhik gamuh ewh tebahegun uhpe katuhgweshing owh enene oogwissun.

14 Oo-oo muh enandahgwud ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin debishkoo enene wahkoozid, oogenundoomaun enewh oobuhmeetahgunun, oogemeenaun dush enewh ooduhyeemun.

15 Pazhig oogemeenaun nahnun talent, menuhwah dush pazhig oogemeenaun neezh talent, kuhya dush pazhig, pazhig talent debishkoo kahkushkeawezenid oogeënahoo naun ; medush bahbega kemahjaud.

16 Owh dush nahnun talent kahoodahpenung oogeah-weahtahwan ewh shooneyah, menuhwah dush nahnun talent ahwahshema oogekushketoonun.

17 Mesuh kuhya ween kahezhechegad neezh talent kahoodahpenung, menuhwah neezh ahwahshema oogekushketoonun.

18 Owh dush pazhig talent kahoodahpenung, kemahjah kewahneka dush emuh uhkeeng, kekahdood enewh oodoogemahmun ooshooneyahmene.

19 Bahmah dush wekah ketuhgweshenoon enewh oodoogemahmewaun oogoo buhmeetahgunug, oonundoodahmahwaun dush ewh tebahahmahgawin.

20 Owh dush, nahnun talent kahoodahpenung kepeëzhah nahnun talent ahwahshema oogetuhgoo-peetoonun oo-oo dush keënaud, Tabaningayun, kegemeezh nahnun talent, benuh, menuhwah nahnun talent ningeduhgookushketoonun.

21 Oo-oo oogeëgoon enewh oodoogemahmun, Wawane wanesheyun kuhya ahyaungwahmezeyun bameetahguneweyun: kegeauugwahmenahnun enewh punge kahguhnuhwanduhmunin kegahmeenin nebewah cheoogemahkunduhmun. Peendegan emuh oodoonahnegoozewening owh kedoogemaum.

22 Kuhya dush owh kahoodahpenung neezh talent kepeëzhah oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Nindoogemaum, kegemeezh neezh talent: benuh, menuhwah neezh bakanukkin ningekushktoonun keahtahwayaun.

23 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon enewh oodoogemahmun, Wawaue! wanesheyun kuhya ahyaungwahmezeyun bameetahguneweyun; kegeaungwahminahnun punge, kegahmeenin nebewah cheoogemahkunduhmun: Peendegan emuh oodoonahnegoozewening owh kedoogemaum.

24 Kepeëzhah dush owh pazhig talent kahoodahpenung oo-oo dush keëkedood, Nindoogemaum kegekekanemin chesunnug-eneneweyun, kishkushkezhegayun emuh keketegasewun kuhya mahwunjechegayun emuh kesuhswawabenegasewun.

25 Nengeahgwushke dush kuhya nengeähwekahdoon keshooneyaum emuh uhkeeng, benuh, kedahyaun ewh keduhyeem.

26 Oogeguhnoonegoon dush enewh oodoogemahmun oo-oo dush keëgood: Majebuhmeetahguneweyun kuhya

katemishkeyun, kegekekanim chekishkushkezhegayaun keketegasewaun kuhya chemahwunjechegayaun kesuhwawabenegasewaun.

27 Kedahgemeenaug suh ewh neshooneyaum egewh muhyashquahdoonegajig, uhpe dush pahkewayaun nindahgeoodahpenaun ewh ninduhyeem kuhya dush ewh menik kahkushkechegamahguk.

28 Muhkummik dush ewh shooneyah, kuhya dush meenik owh ayaung metahswe talent.

29 Owh muh ayaung tahmeenah, nahwuj dush nebewah oogahahyaun, owh dush ayaunsig tahmuhkummah pooch ewh ayaung.

30 Ahpuggenik dush owh ningood anahbuttezesig buhmeetahgun emuh ahgwahjeeng anduhzhe-kushketebekuk: emuh kaduhzhe mahwing kuhya kaduhzhe muhtwayahbetasang.

31 Uhpe petuhgweshing owh enene oogwissun emuh oopeshegandahgoozewening, pewejewegood dush kuhkenuh enewh kachetwahwezenejin oodangenemun, me ewh uhpe kawawanuhbid emuh oopazhegandahgoozewene oodoogemah-wuhbewening.

32 Emuh dush anahsuhmuhbid tahmahwunzoomahwug kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoojig ahneshenahbag: Oogahnuhyatahwenaun dush debishkoo owh mahnishtahneshewenene azhenuhyatahwenaud enewh mahnishtahneshun kuhya enewh mesahboozoon.

33 Ooogahahsaun dush enewh mahnishtahneshun emuh ookechenekaung kuhya enewh mesahboozoon emuh oonuhmunjenekaung.

34 Medush uhpe owh keche-oogemah kaënaud enewh ookechenekaung ayahnejin, oondahshahyook kenuhwah shawanemenag owh Noos, oodahpenahmook ewh oogemahwewin kahwahwazhetahmahgooyag, uhpe mahyahje-oozhetoong oo-oo uhkee.

35 Nengepuhkuddanahbun muh, kegeahshummim dush: ningekishkahbahgwanahbun, kegemeenahim dush: ningemahyuggezenahbun, kegepeendeguhzhim dush:

36 Ningpingweshahgedenahbun, kegeahgweëm dush: nindahkoozenahbun, kegemahwuddeshim dush: nengekebahquahoogoonahbun kegepenaunzahkahwim dush.

37 Medush cheguhnoonahwaud egewh quuhyuk-azhewabezejig oo-oo cheëkedoowaud, Tabaningayun ahneen

uhpe kahwahbuhmegooyun ewh puhkuhdayun, keahshummegoowunan edush? gamuh kishkahbahgwayun kemeenahegoowunan dush?

38 Ahneen uhpe kahwahbuhmegooyun ewh mayuggezeyun, kepeendegahnegoowunan dush? gamuh ewh pingweshahgedeyun, ahgweegoowunan dush?

39 Ahneen uhpe kahwahbuhmegooyun ewh ahkoozeyun, gamuh kebahquahoogooyun, kenaunzekahgooynn dush?

40 Owh dush keche-oogemah oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo cheënaud, Kagate kedenenim ewh menik oo-oo kahuhyindoodahwag kuhnuhga pahzig kache noondaush ahpetandahgoozid nekahnis, neen suh kegeahyindoodahwim.

41 Medush oo keënaud emuh oonuhmunjinekaung ayahnejin, ahwus nuhguhnuhzheshig kenuhwah kagwahnesuggandahgoozeyag emuh kahgega ishkootang kahwahwazhetahmahwindwahpun owh Mujje-Muhnedoo kuhya enewh oomezhenahwamun.

42 Ninpuhkuddanahbun muh, kah dush kegeahshummeseem: Nengekishkebahgwanahbun, kah dush kegemeenaheseem:

43 Nemahyuggezenahbun, kah dush kegepeendeguhzheseem: nengepingwahshahgedenahbun, kah dush kegeahgweëseem: nindahkoozenahbun kuhya ninkebahquahoogoonahbun, kah dush kegemahwudezheseem.

44 Medush kuhya wenahwah cheguhnoonahwaud oo-oo cheëkedoowaud, Tabanengayun, ahneen uhpe kahwahbuhmegooyun ewh puhkuddayun, gamuh kishkehbahgwayun, gamuh mahyuggezeyun, gamuh peengwahshahgedeyun, gamuh ahkoozeyun, gamah kebahquahoogooyun, keweedoo kahgoosewunan dush?

45 Medush cheguhnoonaud oo-oo cheëkedood, Kagate ewh menik kahuhyindoo-dahwahsewag kuhnuhga pazhig kache noondaush ahpetandahgoozid oogoo anduhchewaud, neen suh goo kah kegeahyindoo-dahweseem.

46 Medush oogoo kaëzhahjig emuh kahgega kooduggezewening: egewh dush quuhyuk azhewabezejig emuh kahgega bemahdezewening.

CHAP. XXVI.

KEPUHGUMMEAHYAH dush, uhpe owh Jesus kahishquahkekedood oonoo ekedoowenun, oo-oo oogeënaun enewh ookekenooahmahgunun,

CHAP XXVI.

2 Kekekandahnahwah bahmah neezhoogoonahguk tahtebishkoosa uhpe kebekoosa wekoonding, owh dush enene oogwissun tahpuggedenah cheahgwahquahoond.

3 Medush kemahoonjeëdewaud egewh keche sahsahgahwejegawenenewug kuhya egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug kuhya ooketezemewaun egewh ahneshenahbag,

4 Kuhya dush kekahkekedoowug chewahweenga tuhkoonahwaud enewh Jesusun, chenesahwaud dush.

5 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Kahween magwah wekoonding koonemah tahnishkahjeëwawug egewh ahneshenahbag.

6 Magwah dush ahyaud owh Jesus emuh Bethany, emuh andaud owh Simon owh wamegeed,

7 Oogepenaunzekahgoon pazhig enewh equawun peahyahmenid ewh alabaster muhkuhkons kache-ahpetandahgwuk noomenegun, oogesegenahmahgoon dush emuh ooshtequahning magwah nuhmuhduhbid.

8 Uhpe dush ookekenooahmahgunun kewahbundahmenid, kenishkahdezewun, oo-oo keekedoonid, Ahneshwin oo-oo bahnahjeewawin?

9 Tahgeähtahwam muh maunduh noomenegun, nebewah dush shooneyah tahgekushkechegahda chemeenindwahpun egewh katemahgezejig.

10 Uhpe dush Jesus kahkekandung, oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahneshwin megooshkahjeäg wah-owh equa? oonesheshin suh ewh kahdoodahwid.

11 Kahgenig kedahyahwahwaug egewh katemahgezejig anduhzhe ahyahyag; neen dush ween kahween kahgenig kedahyahweseem.

12 Kesegenung mahbuh oo-oo noomenegun emuh neyowing, cheningwahoogooyaun sah keoonjeëzhechega.

13 Kagate kedenenim, Tebe kawahweenjegahdagwan maunduh minwahjemoowin emuh anegookookumegaug, kuhya oo-oo kahezhechegad wah-owh equa tahwahweenjegahda cheoonjemequanemind.

14 Me dush kenaunzikahwaud pazhig egewh metahswe ahzhe neezh kekenooahmahgunug enewh keche sahsahgewejegawenenewun,

15 Oo-oo dush keëkedood, Wagoonan kameezheyag, puhgedenuhmoonuhgoog wah-owh? nesemeduhnah duswahbik shooneyaun oogeenahwaun.

16 Me dush kemahjenunduhwandung ewh chebahtahaud.

17 Netum dush kezheguk uhpe mahyahje-meejing ewh wambejekewahgesinsenook buhquazhegun, egewh kekenooahmahgunug oogenaunzikahwahwaun enewh Jesusun oo-oo keenahwaud, Ahneende kedenandum cheduhzhewahwazhetahmahgooyun chemeejeyun ewh kebekoosa-wekoondewin?

18 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Ezhaug dush emnh oodanaung, owh pazhik enene oo-oo enik, Oo-oo ekedoo owh Kekenooähmahgawenene, gagah zhuhyegwah wetebishkoosamahgud nekezhegoom, andahyun ningahduhzhe-oozhe toon ewh kebekoosa wekoondewin kuhya nekekenooahmahgunug.

19 Keëzhechegawug dush egewh kekenooahmahgunug debishkoo kahegoowaud enewh Jesusun; oogewahwazhetoonahwah dush ewh kebekoosa-wekoondewin.

20 Kahoonahgooshig dush oogeweduhbemaun enewh metahswe ahshe neezh.

21 Magwah dush wesenewaud, oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagate kedenim pazhig kenuhwah ningahbahtahik.

22 Ahpeche dush kenuhneenuhwanduhmoog, oo-oo dush oogemahjeënahwaun papazhik, Neen nuh Tabaningayun?

23 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo keënaud, owh waujquahbuhahmahwid emuh oonahguning, me suh owh kabahtahid.

24 Owh suh enene oogwissun mahjah debishkoo anahjemind emuh oozhebeëguning; tahkechekooduggeze suh owh enene kabahtahaud enewh enene oogwissun, tahgeooneshenene owh enene wekah negesegoobun.

25 Oogeguhnoonegoon Judasun enewh kahbahtahegoojin oo-oo keëgood, Neen nuh Rabbi? oo-oo dush oodenaun Kegeëkid suh.

26 Magwah dush wesenewaud, Jesus oogeoodahpenaun buhquazhegun, uhpe dush kahmahmooyahwad oogebuhquabenaun, oogemeenaun dush enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo keëkedood, oodahpenik, ahmook; me suh oo-oo neyow.

27 Oogeoodahpenaun dush ewh menequahjegun, kahmahmooyahwad dush, oogemeenaun enewh, oo-oo keëkedood, Kuhkenuh menequayook ewh.

28 Me muh oo-oo nemesqueem ewh emuh ooshkekekindewening segwabenuhmoowindwah nebewah bamahdezejig cheöonjewabenuhmoowindwah oomujje ezhewabezewenewah.

29 Kedenenim suh, kahween menuhwah ningahmenequaseen maunduh mahnewung ewh shooweminahgahwunzh nahnauzh ewh kekezheguk uhpe kadooshke-menequayaun emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Noos.

30 Uhpe dush kahnuhguhmoowaud, kesahgahumoog keëzhahwug dush emuh Olives wahjewing.

31 Medush uhpe Jesus oo-oo keenaud, Noongoon tebekuk, kenuhwah kuhkenuh kegahoosittahwandaum neen oonje; oo-oo muh ezhebeëgahda, Ningahpuhkittawah owh mahnishtahneshe-wenene, kuhkenuh dush egewh mahnishtahnishug waqueenoojig tahsuhswaskkahwahwug.

32 Keahbejebahyaun ningahuhnenegaun-tuhgweshin emuh Galileenaung.

33 Peter dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Mesuhwah goo kuhkenuh oosittahwanemikwah, kahween neen kegahoosittahwanemesenoon.

34 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, chepwah noondahgoozid owh pahkahahqua, nesing kegahahgoonwatum ewh kekanemeyun.

35 Peter dush oo-oo oodenaun, Mesuhwah goo nundahwandahgoozeyaun cheweejneboomenaun, kahween ningahahgoonwatunse ewh kekanemenaun. Me nahsaub keëkedoowaud kuhkenuh egewh kekenooahmahgunug.

36 Me dush keweejewaud owh Jesus enewh kekenooahmahgunun, ketuhgweshenoowaud dush emuh ketegnhning Gethsemane azhenekahdag; oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, oomah nuhmuhduhbik kaahpeech ewede ezhahyaun cheahkoowa-ahnuhmeähyaun.

37 Oogeweejewaun dush enewh Peterun kuhya enewh neezh oogwissun owh Zebedee, kemahje-nuhneenuhwandum kuhya kekechewesugge-kootuggandum.

38 Me dush oo-oo enaud; kechenuhneenuhwandum suh owh ninjechaug, gagah suh wenebooyaun: ahyahyook suh oomah, wedookahweshig dush cheahkoowahbeyaun.

39 Menuhwah ahwahshemashish keëzhah keoojecheengwasad, keahnuhmeäud, oo-oo keëkedood, Noosa, keshpin enandahgwuk mahnoo ningah kuhbikahgoon maunduh

menequahjegun: Kah nindahwah neen ananduhmaun tahezhewabuhsenoon, keen suh atuh ananduhmun.

40 Oogenaunzikahwaun dush enewh kekenooahmahgunun, kemekahwaud dush nebahnid, oo-oo dush keënaud, enewh Peterun, Ahneen, kahnuh kekushketoosenahwah ningoo-tebahegunag chewedookahweyag ahkahwahbeyaun?

41 Ahkahwahbeyook kuhya ahnuhmeähyook cheënikahsewag emuh kuhgwatebaningawening. Ahnoo enandum suh owh oojechaugoomah, ewh suh weyausemah pajewemahgud.

42 Menuhwah kemahjaud, me goo ewh neezhing keähnuhmeäud oo-oo dush keëkedood, Noosa, keshpin enandahgwussenoook chekuhbekahgooyaun maunduh menequahjegun pwah-menequayaun, mahnoo keen ananduhmun tahhezhewabud.

43 Kepeëzhaud oogemekahwaun menuhwah nebahnid, kekepingwuhshewun muh.

44 Kenuhguhnaud dush, menuhwah kemahjah, keahweähnuhmeäud megoo nesing, me nahsaub kahekedood.

45 Me dush kepenaunzikahwaud enewh ookekenooahmahgunun oo-oo dush oodenaun, kayahbe nebahyook kuhya aunwabeyook: Benuh pashoo peähyahmahgud ewh uhpe chepuggedenind owh enene oogwissun emuh ooneenjening enewh majeëzhewabezenejin.

46 Oonishkaug, Mahjahdah, benuh pashoo peähyah owh kabahtahid.

47 Magwah dush kekedood, benuh, owh Judas pazhig egewh metahswe ahshe neezh, kepeëzhah keweejewaud keche nebewah wadahzhahwashkoonejin kuhya wapuhgummahgunenejin enewh keche-sahgahgewejega-wenenewun kuhya ooketezemewaun egewh ahnishenahbag kahahnoonegoowahjin.

48 Owh dush kahbahtahaud kekenoowahjechegun oogemenaun enewh, oo-oo keëkedood, owh suh kaoojemug mesuh owh, minjemenik.

49 Bahbega dush naunzikahwaud enewh Jesusun, oo-oo keëkedoo, Keduhnemikoon, Rabbi, oogeöojemaun dush.

50 Jesus dush oo-oo oogenaun, Neeje wagoonan pahnahteyun, kepeëzhahwug dush egewh, ketuhkoonahwaud dush enewh Jesusun.

51 Benuh, dush pazhig enewh wahjewegoojin owh Jesus kezhebenikanewun, kekechekoobetood dush oodah-

zhahwashkoom, kekishketahwuggaguhnahmaud enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene oobuhmeetahgunun.

52 Me dush owh Jesus keënaud enewh, Nayaub suh peenuhun kedahzhahwashkoom, kuhkenuh muh ayoojig ewh ahzhahwashk ahzhahwashkoon kanesegoowaud.

53 Kah nuh ween kedenanduhseem chekushketooyaun noongoom chenundoodahmahwug owh Noos, nindahmeenik dush chewedookahwewaud ahwahshema metahswe ahsheneezh metauswauk enewh angenun?

54 Ahneen dush ween kaezhedebishkoosagebun enewh oozhebeëgunun oo-oo cheweëzhewabuk akedoomahgukkin.

55 Ewh dush uhpe Jesus oo-oo oogeënaun enewh ahnishenahban, Kemoodishke weneneeng kepeëzhetuhkoonim wadahzhahwashkoomeyag kuhya wapuhguhmahguneyag? Anduhsoo kezheguk kegeweduhbemenenim kekekenooahmahgayaun emuh keche-ahnuhmea-weguhmegoong, kah dush kegetuhkooneseem.

56 Kuhkenuh oo-oo keëzhewabud chetebishkoosag oodoozhebeëgunewah egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug. Me dush kenuhguhnegood kuhkenuh enewh ookekenooähmahgunun keoozhemoowun dush.

57 Egewh kahtuhkoonahjig enewh Jesusun oogeëzhewenahwaun emuh andaud owh Caiaphas keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene, kahduhzhe-mahoonjeëdewaud egewh oozhebeëga-wenenenewug kuhya katezejig.

58 Peter dush wahsuh oogenoopenuhnaun, nahnauzh ketuhgweshenid emuh andaud owh Keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene kependega dush, keweduhbemaud enewh buhmeetahgunun wewahbunjegad ewh kaëzhewabuk.

59 Egewh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug, kuhya egewh katezegig, kuhya egewh mahyahwunjeëdejig oogenundahwandahnahwah ewh kenuhwishke-tebahjemoowin cheoonje nesahwaud enewh Jesusun.

60 Kah dush oogemekunsenahwah gagoo; mesuhwah goo nebewah kepeëzhahwaud kenuhwishke-dabahjemoojig kahween oogemekunsenahwah. Gaguhpe kepeëzhahwug neezh kenuhwishke-dabahjemoojig,

61 Oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Mahbah keëkedoo, Nekushketoon chebahnahjetooyaun ewh ookeche-ahnuhmea-weguhmig owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, nesoo-kezhik dush menuhwah cheoozhetooyaunbaun.

62 Owh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene kepuh-

segwe, oo-oo dush keënaud enewh Jesusun. Kah nuh ningood kenuhquatunse? wagoonan oo-oo anahjemikwah oogoo?

63 Kah dush kekekedoose owh Jesus. Owh dush keche sahsahgewejega-wenene oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kedaungwahmemin ween oonje owh bamahdezid Kesha-Muhnedoo cheweenduhmahweyaung keshpin ahwewunan owh Christ oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

64 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kegeëkid suh: bahmah kegahwahbuhmahwah owh enene oogwissun nuhmuhduhbid emuh ookechenekaung owh kachemushkahwezid kuhya petuhgweshing emuh kezhegoong duhzhe ahnuhquudoong.

65 Medush uhpe owh sahsahgewejega-wenene kekishkepetood oopuhpinsekahwahgunun oo-oo keëkedood kemujje-kezhwa suh; ahneshwin kayahbe nundahwanemungwahbun egewh kadebahjemoojig? benuh, noongoom kenoondahnahwah oomujje-kezhwawin.

66 Ahneen ananduhmag? Oogeguhnoonahwaun dush oo-oo keënahwaud, Enandahgooze suh chenebood.

67 Medush kesequahnahwaud emuh ooshkinzhegooning, kuhya kepahquahkooneenjetahwahwaud; ahnind dush oogenahpahgaunzheninjetahwahwaun oo-oo keëkedoowaud,

68 Aunwahtahweshenaum, keen Christ, ahwanan owh kahpuhketaöik?

69 Peter dush kenuhmuhduhbe ahgwahjeeng emuh tasekahning, pazhig ooshkenegequan oogepenaunzikahgoon oo-oo keëkedoonid, Kuhya keen kegeweejewah owh Jesus Galilee duhzhe-wenene.

70 Keahgoonwatum dush emuh enahsuhmuhbewaud kuhkenuh, oo-oo keëkedood, Kahween nekekanduhse ewh akedooyun.

71 Uhpe uhnesahgahung emuh tasekauning oogewahbuhmegoon menuhwah pazhig ooshkenegequan, oo-oo keënahnid enewh emuh ayahnejin, Kuhya wah-owh oogewejewaun enewh Jesusun Nazareth duhzhe enenewun.

72 Menuhwah keahgoonwatum, kekechemushkahwahkezhwa oo-oo keëkedood, kahween nekekanemahse owh enene.

73 Nahgujeesh egewh kahnebahwejig oogepenaunzikahwahwaun enewh Peterun oo-oo keënahwaud, Kagate keen kedow pazhig oogoo, anwayun muh kedoonjekekandahgooz.

74 Medush kemahje-mujje-kekedood kuhya kemush-

CHAP. XXVI.

kahwah-kezhwad oo-oo keëkedoo, kahween nekekanemahse owh enene: Bahbega dush kemesetahgooze owh pahkah-ahqua.

75 Oogemequaundaun dush ewh oodekedoowin owh Jesus oo-oo keëgoopun, Chepwah noondahgoozid owh pahkahahqua, nesing kegahahgoonwatum ewh kekanemeyun. Keuhnesahguhum dush, kekuhgwahnesuggah-damood.

CHAP. XXVII.

UHPE dush kahwahbung, kuhkenuh keche-sahsahgewejega wenenewug kuhya ooketezemewaun egewh ahneshenahbag kekahkekedoowug chenesahwaud enewh Jesusun.

2 Uhpe dush kahminjemahpenahwaud, oogemahjewenahwaun, keahwepuggedenahmoowahwaud enewh oogemaun Pontius Pilateün.

3 Judas dush, owh kahbahtahewad, uhpe kahwahbundung ahzhe kenahneboomemind, keaunwanindezoo, nayaub dush nesemeduhnah duswahbik shooneyaun oogepeetuhmahwaun enewh sahsahgewejega-wenenewun kuhya enewh katezenejin,

4 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Ningemujjeëzhechega kebahtahdooyaun ewh majeezhechegamahgussenook misque. Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Wagoonan nenuhwind kaöonjebahmanduhmaung e-ewh? keen suh bahmandun ewh.

5 Oogeahpuggedaunun enewh shooneaunsun emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoong, kemahjah dush kuhya kekebenawabenedezoo.

6 Egewh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug oogeöodahpenahnahwah enewh shooneäunsun, oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Kah suh ween tahoonesheshinsenoon oonoo cheahchegahdag emuh shooneyah-weguhmegoong, me muh kahoonjekishpenuhtoong ewh misque.

7 Kekahkekedoowug dush, oogekishpinuhtoonahwah dush ewh wahbegune-oonahguneka-wenene ooketegaun, chepuggedanemindwah emuh egewh mayuggezejig.

8 Me suh misque-ketegaun wanjeëzhenikahdag ewh ketegaun, peenish egoo noongoom.

9 Medush ketebishkoosag ewh kahekedoopun Jeremiah aunwahjega-wenene oo-oo keëkedood, Oogeöodahpenahnahwah dush enewh nesemeduhnuh duswahbik shoone-

yaun menik kaheneginzood owh kahahtahwang, kahenuhgemegood enewh oonejahnesun owh Israël;

10 Oogeahtahwanahwah dush chekishpenuhtoowaud ewh wahbegune-oonahguneka-wenene ooketegaun, debishkoo kahenahkoonid owh Tabaningad.

11 Jesus dush kenebahwe emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh oogemah: owh dush oogemah oogeguhgwajemaun oo-oo keëkedood, Keen nuh kedoogemahwemegoog egewh Jewyug? Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kedekid suh.

12 Uhpe dush kahahnahmemegood enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewun kuhya enewh katezenejin, kah ningood keëkedoose.

13 Medush oo-oo keëgood enewh Pilateün, kah nuh ween kenoonduhse menik azheahnahmemikwah?

14 Kah dush bahbish ningood oogeëzheguhnoonahseen; kahoonjemahmahkahdandung owh oogemah.

15 Ewh dush uhpe wahwekoonding owh oogemah oopuhgedenahmahwahgoobun enewh ahneshenahban pazhig kabahquahegahzoonejin, kawenundahwanemahnejin.

16 Oogeahyahwahwaun dush pazhig kagwahnesuggekekandahgoozenejin enenewun kabahquahegahzoonejin, Barabbas azhenekahzood.

17 Uhpe dush kahpemahwunjeëdewaud, Pilate oo-oo oodenaun, Ahwanan nanduhwanemag chepuggedenuhgoogmoonah, Barabbas nuh gamuh Jesus owh Christ azhenekahzood?

18 Oogekekandaun ewh ahneshah kekahwanemahwaud keöonjepuggedenahmahgood.

19 Uhpe dush kahwuhwanuhbid emuh tebahkoonewawene-ahpuhbewening, wewun kepemejedwawun oo-oo akedoonid, kagoo ningood doodahwahkan owh manoo-ezhewabezid enene keche nebewah gooshah mabhuh ningeöonjekootuggandum noongoom kezheguk emuh enahbunduhmoowening.

20 Egewh dush keche-sahsahgahwejega-wenenewug, kuhya egewh katezegig oogegahgaunzoomahwaun enewh ahneshenahban chenundoodahmahganid enewh Barabbasun, chenishwuhnahjeahnid dush ween enewh Jesusun.

21 Owh dush oogemah oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Ahwanan oogoo neezh nanduhwanemag chepuhgedenuhmoonnuhgoog? Barabbas, keëkedoowug.

22 Pilate dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahneen dush kadood-

ahwug mahbuh Jesus owh Christ azhenekahzood? Kuhkenuh dush anduhchewaud oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Mahnoo tahahgwahquahwah.

23 Oogemah dush keëkedoo, Ahneshwin? Wagoonan ewh mujjeezhechegawin kahezhechegad? ahwahshema anegook kepepahgewug, Mahnoo tahahgwahquahwah.

24 Uhpe dush owh Pilate wuhyahbundung ewh kuhnuhga chedabwatahgoosig, nahwuj dush kenishkahjekummegezenid, oogeöodahpenaun ewh nebee kesebegeneenjeed emuh enahsuhmuhbenid enewh ahneshenahban, oo-oo dush keëkedoo, kahween neen nindoonjegahtahmahwahse mahbuh enene oomesqueem, Kenuhwah suh bahmanduhmook.

25 Kuhkenuh dush egewh ahnishenahbag oogeguhnoonahwaun oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Mahnoo nenuhwind ningahoodessegoonaun ewh oomesqueem kuhya egewh nenejahnesenahnig.

26 Medush kepuggedenuhmahwaud enewh Barabbasun; uhpe dush kahpuhzhunzhawaud enewh Jesusun oogepuggedenaun cheahgwahquahoomind.

27 Enewh dush ooshemahguneshemun owh oogemah kahoodahpenahwaud enewh Jesusun, kuhya kahezhewenahwaud emuh kekedooweguhmegoong, kepenaunzikahgood kuhkenuh enewh shemahguneshun.

28 Oogekesekoonuyabenahwaun dush, mesquagenoo puhpensekahwahgun oogepesuhkoonahwaun.

29 Uhpe dush menasuhguhwunzhe-wewuhquaun kahookahdanuhmoowaud, oogepesekoonahwah emuh ooshtequahnening, kuhya ewh ahsahgunushk emuh ookecheneenjening, kuhya dush oogeshahgushketahwahwaun, kuhya oogebahpenuhdahwahwaun oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Keduhnemikahgoo keen wagemahkundahwudwah egewh Jewyug!

30 Oogesequahnahwaun, kuhya oogeoodahpenahnahwah ewh ahsahgunushk, kepukketawahwaud dush emuh ooshtequahnening.

31 Uhpe dush kahishquah-bahpenuhdahwahwaud oogekesekoonahwaun ewh puhpensekahwahgun, kuhya oogepesekoonahwah tebenuhwa oodahgwewin, kuhya kemahjenahwaud cheähgwahquahwahwaud.

32 Pesahguhummoowaud oogemikahwahwaun enewh Cyrene duhzhe wenenewun, Simon azhenikahzoonejin:

medush ketwa kahahnoonahwahjin chepemoonduhmenid ewh ahzhedayahtegoom.

33 Uhpe dush kahuhnetuhgwishenoowaud emuh Golgotha aduhming, me suh azhenesetootahgwuk, ooshtequaunekahning.

34 Oogemeenuhahwaun ewh shewahboo weenzoob tuhgoonegahdag: uhpe dush kooduggummundung kahween oogewemenequaseen.

35 Oogeahgwahquahwahwaun dush, kemahdahoonedewug dush enewh oodahgwewenun, keahtahdewaud; chedebishkoosag kahekedoopun owh aunwahjega-wenene, Kemahdahoonedewug enewh nindahgwewenun, kuhya dush nepuhpensekahwahgun keoonjeahtahdewug.

36 Kenuhmuhduhbewaud dush, keahkahwahbuhmahwaud emuh;

37 Emuh dush debishkoo ooshtequahnening oogejuhyeëe oogeahtoonahwah maunduh oozhebeëgawin kahezheahnahmemind, WAH-OWH JESUS OODOOGEMAHMEWAUN EGEWH JEWYUG.

38 Neezh dush kamoodishkejig ketuhgooahgwahquahwahwug, pazhik ookechenikaung, pazhig dush nuhmunjenekaung.

39 Egewh pabahmoosajig oogebahpenuhdahdahwahwaun kewawabequanewaud,

40 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, keen banahyetooyun ewh ahnuhmea-weguhmig, nesoo kezhig menuhwah ahyaunjetooyun, bemahjeëdezoon, keshpin suh wagwissemegoowunan owh Kesha Muhnedoo, ahzhedayahtigoong peoonjenesaunduhwan.

41 Kuhya dush egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kuhya egewh katezejig keëkedoowug,

42 Bakahnezenejin ween oogebemahjeäun, ween dush kahween ookushketooseen chebemahjeëdezood, kishpin kagate wagemahkundahwahgwan enewh Israelun, ahzhedayahtekoong tahpeoonjenesaunduhwa, ningahdabwatahwahnaun dush.

43 Oogeahpanemaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon; mahnoo noongoom oodahbemahjeëgoon kishpin menwanemegood: keëkedoo muh, nindoogwesemik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

44 Kuhya dush egewh kamoodishkejig kahduhgooäh-

gwahquahoondjig me goo kuhya wenuhwah kahezhebahpenuhdahwahwaud.

45 Nahyahwuhquag dush ketebikahbuhmenahgwud peenish egoo ewh uhpe shaungoosoo tebahegunag.

46 Kuhnuhbuj uhpe kahshaunguhsootebahegunag Jesus anegook kepepahge, oo-oo keëkedood, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? medush akedoong, Nekesha Muhnedoom, Nekesha Muhnedoom, ahneshwin kenuhguhzheyun?

47 Ahnind dush nahbahwejig emuh, uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud, oo-oo keëkedoowug, wah-owh enene oonundoomaun enewh Eliasun.

48 Pazhig dush keähbuhtoo, oogeoodahpenaun dush ewh eskahebaun, oogemooshkenabetoon ewh shewahboo, keähtood dush emuh ahsahgunushkoong, oogemeenahaun dush.

49 Ahnind dush oo-oo keëkedoowug, Pooneh, mahnoo wahbundundah kagate chepebemahjeëgoogwan enewh Eliasun.

50 Jesus dush, uhpe menuhwah anegook kahpepahgid, oogepuhgedenaun enewh oojechaugwun.

51 Benuh dush, ewh kebuhgoojegun emuh ahnuhmeaweguhmegoong oogejuhyeëe keoonjetaushkegesa peenish egoo nesuhyeëe; kecheengwamahgud dush ween ewh uhkee, ketaushkebekesawun dush enewh ahzhebekoon;

52 Kuhya kepahkahkoosenoon enewh chebaguhmigoon, kuhya nebewah ooweyowewaun egewh manoo-ahnuh meähgoobunanug kahnebahjig keoonishkah mahgudenewun,

53 Keëzhahwug dush emuh kechetwah-oodanaung, oogewahbuhmegoowaun dush nebewah enewh ahnishenahban.

54 Uhpe dush owh menesenoo-oogemah, kuhya enewh kahweejewahjin, ahkahwahbuhmahwaud enewh Jesusun, kahwahbunduhmoowaud ewh uhke checheengwamahguk, kuhya onoo kahezhewabukin, kekeche-sagezewug, oo-oo keekedoowaud, Kagate wah-owh wagwissemegoogobunan enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

55 Nebewah dush emuh keahyahwug equawug wahsah keoonzahbunjegawaud, kahnoopenuhnahjig enewh Jesusun Galileeng keoonjebahwaud, kebuhmeetahwahwaud dush enewh:

56 Keähyah suh owh Mary Magdalene, kuhya Mary

oogeewaun owh James kuhya owh Joses, kuhya dush oogeene Zebedee oonejahnesun.

57 Uhpe dush aneoonahgooshig, kepeëzhah pazhig kachetwahwezid enene emuh Aramathæäëng anduhnuhkeed, Joseph azhenikahzood, kuhya ween ahwid Jesus ookekenooahmahgunun:

58 Oogeëzhahnun enewh Pilateün, kepahgoosanjegad, weyowene enewh Jesusun. Pilate dush keënahkoonega puggenuhmahwind ewh weyow.

59 Uhpe dush Joseph kahoodahpenaud ewh weyow, oogewewahquayegenaun emuh wahbishkeging,

60 Oogeähsaun emuh tebenuhwa oodooshke-chebaguhmigoong kahweembahbekahahmahedezoogoobunan emuh ahsining, keche ahsineen dush oogeëzhetebebenaun emuh eshquaundamewung ewh chebaguhmig, me dush kahezhemahjaud.

61 Keahyahwug dush emuh owh Mary Magdalene, kuhya owh bakahnezid Mary, kenuhmuhduhbewaud emuh ahzhahwuhyeëe chebeguhmigoong.

62 Kahwahbung dush kahishquah-oozheetahwene-kezheguk, egewh keche-sahsahgeweja-wenenewug, kuhya egewh Phariseeg mahmahwe oogenaunzikahwahwaun enewh Pilateün.

63 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Oogemah, nemequandahmin, mahbuh wuhyazhingashkid kahekedood magwah bemahdezid, Bahmah kenesoogoonahguk ningahahbejebah.

64 Umba enahkoonegan cheguhnuhwanjegahdag ewh chebaguhmig nahnaunzh egoo kenesoogoonahguk, koonemah dush kemooj nebah-tebik tahpeëzhahwun enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, chemahjewenegood dush, cheënahwahpun dush enewh ahneshenahban, Ahzhe keähbejebah, ewh eshquauch wuhnezewin nahwuj tahgeoosittahwandahgwud dush ween ewh netum.

65 Pilate dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kedahyahwahwaug egewh akundoojig; Mahjahyook, aungwahmezeyook cheguhnuhwanduhmag.

66 Medush kahezhemahjahwaud, kewahweengatoowaud ewh chebaguhmig oogeahkookoowuhsahnahwah dush ewh ahsin, oogeähsahwaun dush enewh kaähkundoonejin.

CHAP. XXVIII.

KAHISHQUAH - AHNUMEA - KEZHEGUK, uhpe pahtahbung ewh netum ahnooke-kezheguk kepeezhah owh Mary Magdalene, kuhya owh bakahnezid Mary, chepewahbunduhmoowaud ewh chebaguhmig.

2 Benuh dush, kekeche-cheengwahkummegah: Tabaningad muh oodangenemun eshpeming kepeoonjenahzhewun, ketuhtebewabenung ewh ahsin emuh ishquaundaming, keahgweduhbid edush.

3 Ahnemeke-wahwahsuhmoowening keëzhenahgooze, kooning dush keëzhewahbishkahne ewh oopuhpesuhkoowahgun:

4 Apeech kekoosahwaud egewh ganuhwanjegajig kenuhningishkahwug, naboongin dush keëzheähyahwaud.

5 Owh dush angen oogeguhnoonaun enewh equawun, oo-oo keënaud: gagoo sagezekagoon kekekanemenim chepenuhdahwahbuhmag owh Jesus owh kahsuhsahgahquahoond.

6 Kahween oomah ahyahse, keähbejebah debishkoo kahekedoopun, Umba pewahbunduhmook emuh shingeshingebun owh Tabaningad.

7 Waweeb dush mahjahyook, weenduhmahwik enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, ewh ahzhe keähbejebaud; benuh, uhnenegaun-ezhah emuh Galileenaung emuh kaduhzhewahbahmag: benuh kegeweenduhmoonim suh.

8 Waweeb dush chebaguhmigoong keöonjemahjahwug kesagezewaud kuhya kekeche moojeganduhmoowaud; kemahjebuhtoowug ahwedebahjemootahwahwaud enewh ookekenooahmahgunun.

9 Magwah dush ezhahwaud ahwedebahjemootahwahwaud enewh ookekenooakmahgunun, benuh, Jesus oogenuhquashkahwaun, oo-oo kekedood, Kedahnuhmekoonim. Me uhpe kepetuhkoonahwaud emuh osittahning keöojecheengwuhnetahwahwaud.

10 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagoo sagezekagoon: mahjahyook weendahmahwik egewh nekahnesug cheëzhahwaud emuh Galileenaung me dush ewede chewahbuhmewaud.

11 Magwah uhneëzhahwaud, benuh, ahnind kahahkundoojig kepeëzhahwug emuh oodanaung, oogeweenduhmahwahwaun dush enewh keche-sahsahgahwejegawenenewun kuhkenuh enewh kahezhewabukin.

12 Uhpe dush kahmahoonjedewaud kuhya egewh katezejig, kahkekedoowaud, kemenahwaud dush nebewah shooneyaun enewh shemahguneshun,

13 Oo-oo keëkedoowaud, oo-oo ekedooyook, magwah tebekuk keemooj kepeëzhahwun enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, kemahtejetoowaud ewh weyow magwah nebahyaung.

14 Kishpin dush oo-oo noondung owh oogemah, nenuhwind nengahguhnoonahnaun, ningahahnookemin dush kenuhwah ningoodenoo chedoodahgoosewag.

15 Oogeöodahpenahnahwah dush ewh shooneyah, keëzhechegawaud dush ewh kahezhekekenooahmahwindwah: kayahbe dush wahweenjegahda maunduh ekedoowin emuh ahyahwaud egewh Jewug peenish egoo noongoom.

16 Me dush keëzhahwaud egewh metahswe ashhe pazhig kekenooahmahgunug ewede Galileenaung, emuh wahjewing ewh kezhah kahwahweendung owh Jesus.

17 Uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmahwaud, oogeöojecheengwuhnetahwahwaun: ahnind dush keähgoonwatuhmoog.

18 Jesus dush kepeëzhah keguhnoonaud, oo-oo keëkedood, ningemeenegoo kuhkenuh kushkeäwezewin ewede ishpeming kuhya oomah uhkeeng.

19 Mahjahyook, kekenooahmahwik kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag, baptizooik emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Wayoosemind owh Wagwisemind, kuhya owh Keche Oojechaug;

20 Kekenooahmahwik dush cheguhnuhwanduhmoowaud kuhkenuh enewh kahezhekuhgekemenahgoog; benuh dush, kahgenig keweejewenim nahnauzh egoo ishquahuhkewung. Amen.

OOMINWAHJEMOOWIN OWH ST. MARK.

CHAP. I.

OO-OO Keëzhemahjesenene ewh oominwahjemoowin owh Jesus Christ, Kesha-Muhnedoo oogwissun;

2 Debishkoo azhebeëgahdag emuh aunwahjegawening, Benah, nindezhenahzhahwah, nemezhenahwam chenegahnid kaëneëzhahyun mesuh owh kawahwazhe sittood ewh mekun.

3 Oodinwawin owh madwa-pepahgid ewede puhguhduhkuhmig, wahwazhesittooyook oodezhahwin owh Jehovah, kuhya quuhyukquahmootahwik enewh oomekaunsun.

4 John suh keähyah emuh buhgwuhduhkuhmegaug, kebaptizooëwad, kuhya kedebahdoodung ewh aunwanindezoowene-baptizooëwawin cheoonje-wabenegahdag enewh mujje-ezhewabezewenun.

5 Kuhkenuh dush egewh Judea uhkeeng anduhnuhkeejig, kuhya egewh kahoodatoojig emuh Jerusaleming oogenaunzekahwahwaun, kuhya kuhkenuh oogebaptizooegoowaun emuh Jordan seebing, kewahweenduhmoowaud enewh oomujje-ezhewabezewenewaun.

6 Owh dush John keähgwid ewh pagwahwegung oopewyh, kuhya pushquagenoo-kechepezoowin kekechepezood; kuhya keäumwaud enewh ahtesahwuhyasheyun kuhya buhgwuj-ahmoo sinsebahquud;

7 Kekuhgequa, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Nepenoopenuhnik pazhik ahwahshema mashkahwezid dush ween neen kahween nindahpetandahgoozese chennahwatahyaun kuhya dush cheahbahahmahwug oomuhkesinayahbeen.

8 Neen suh kebaptizoowenenim ewh nebee: ween dush kegahbaptizooëgoowah emuh Keche-Oojechaugoong.

9 Kepuhgumme-ahyahmahgud ewh uhpe kezheguk, Nazarething Galileeïng anduhgoog kepeöonjebaud owh Jesus, kuhya dush kebaptizooëgood enewh Johnun emuh Jordaning.

10 Kazhetin dush nebeeng keoonje-ahgwahtaud oogewahbundaun kezhik chepahkahkoosing, kuhya enewh ooje-

changwun debishkoo keche-oomemeeng chepoonenid emuh weyowing :

11 Kuhya ewh inwawin ishpeming keoonzetahgwuk, oo-oo këekedoomahguk, Keen suh kedow ningwis suhyah-geënaun kacheminwanemenaun.

12 Kazhetena dush keezhenahzhahoogood enewh Keche-oojechaugwun emuh buhgwuhduhkumig.

13 Ewede dush buhquuhduhkumig keähyah nemeduhnuh-duhsoogoon, kekuhquatebanemegood enewh Satanun : keweejewaud enewh ahwaseeyun ; kebuhmetahgood enewh angenun.

14 Kahtuhkoonind owh John, Jesus keëzhah ewede Galileeing, debahdoodung Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwene-minwahjemoowin,

15 Oo-oo dush keëkedood, zhuhyegwah debiskkoosa, kuhya dush pashoo peahyahmahgud Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewin, aunwanindezooyook, kuhya dabwayanduhmook ewh minwahjemoowin.

16 Magwah bemoosad tetebawh Galilee kechegummeeng, oogewahbuhmaun enewh Simonun kuhya Andrewun wekahnesene pahkoobewabenahnid oodahsubene emuh kechegummeeng : kegegooekä-wenenewug muh.

17 Jesus dush oo-oo keënaud, Howh ! noopenuhzheshig, kegahenahkoonenim dush chenoojeägwah egewh enenewug.

18 Kazhetena dush kenuhguhnahwaud oodahsubewaun, kenoopenuhnahwaud dush.

19 Anemahjaud dush pashoo oogewahbuhmaun enewh Jamesun oogwesun owh Zebedee kuhya enewh Johnun wekahnesene nuhyazh emuh nahbequauning magwah nahnaheahnid oodahsubene.

20 Kazhetena dush oogenundoomaun : oogenuhguhnahwaun dush enewh oosewaun kuhya ahnooketahga-wenenewun emuh nahbequauning kenoopenuhnahwaud dush.

21 Kepeendegawaud emuh Capernauming ; kazhetena dush ahnuhmea-kezhegudenig keëzhah emuh anduhzhe mahwunjeëding, kekekenooahmahgad dush.

22 Oogemahmahkahdandahnahwah dush ewh ookuhgequawin : kashkeäwezid eneneeng muh keëzhekuhgequa, kah dush debishko egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug.

23 Keahyah dush emuh anduhzhe-mahwunjeeding pa-

zhik enene kakishkahwaud enewh wahnezenejin muhnedoon; kepepahge dush,

24 Ooo-oo dush keëkedood, Puhgedeneshinaum ahneen kadoodahdeyung keen Jesus Nazareth duhzhe-enene? chebahnahjeëyung nuh kepeoonje-ezhah? Kekanemin ahyahweyun, owh Kache-peeneezid Kesha-Muhnedoo.

25 Oogenuhneebekemaun dush owh Jesus, oo-oo dush keëkedoon, Pezaun-ahyaun, kuhya sahgejenahwashkow.

26 Uhpe dush kahkeche-kooduggeäud owh wahnezid Muhnedoo, kuhya-kekeche-pepahgid oogesahgechenahwashkahwaun.

27 Kuhkenuh dush kemahmahkahdanduhmoog, keguh gwajindewaud, oo-oo akedoowaud, Wagoonanedoog maunduh? ahneen azhewabuk maunduh ooshke-kuhgequawin? kushkeäwezewening muh oodezhekuhgaunzoomaun enewh wahnezenejin muhnedoon, oobezindahgoon dush.

28 Kazhetena dush kesuhswayahjemah emuh anegookookummegaug Galilee kuhzhe uhkee.

29 Mahwunjeëde-weguhmigoong dush kahoonje-sahguhumoowaud, kazhetena keëzhahwug oowegewahmewaung owh Simon kuhya Andrew, keweejewahwaud enewh Jamesun kuhya Johnun.

30 Owh dush Simon oosiggoosissun keshingeshinun oojebenegood, kazhetena dush oogeguhnoonahwaun enewh Jesusun me enewh kahduhzhemahwahjin.

31 Kenaunzekahwaud dush, oogepuhsegwindenaun kesuggeninjeenaud kazhetena kemahjahmahgudene oodoojebenegoowin, kuhya dush oogebuhmeetahwaun.

32 Aneoonahgooshig dush, uhpe kahpungeshemood owh kezis, oogepeetahmahwahwaun kuhkenuh ayahkoosenejin kuhya kakishkahwahnejin enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

33 Kuhkenuh dush wahdatoojig emuh ishquaundang keduhzhemahwunjeëdewug.

34 Oogenoojemooäun ahnooj anahpenanejin, oogesahgejenahzhahwaun dush nebewah mujje-muhnedoon; kah dush oogepuggedemahwahseen enewh mujje-muhnedoon chekekedoonidi kekekanemegood suh.

35 Kache kuhkezhabahwahgudenig dush muhshepwah, wahbunenig kekooshkoosid emuh buhgwuhduhkumig keëzhaud ewede dush keduhzhe-ahnuhmeäud.

36 Oogenoopenuhnahwaun dush owh Simon kuhya enewh wahjewahjin.

37 Kahmekahwahwaud, oo-oo oodenahwaun, Kenundahwahbuhmegoog kuhkenuh enenewug.

38 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Umba ezhahdah emuh ahneka oodanahwung, kuhya ewede cheduhzhe-kuhgequayaun; me muh pahoonje-ezhahyaun.

39 Kekuhgequa dush emuh anduhzhe-mahwunjeëding emuh anegookookumegaug Galilee duhzhe uhkee, kuhya dush kesahgejenahzhahwaud enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

40 Oogepenaunzekahgoon dush enewh pazhik enenewun wamegeenejin kepahgoosanemegood kuhya keshahgushketahgood, oo-oo dush keëgood, Keshpin ananduhmun kedahkushkee chepeeneëyun.

41 Jesus dush, ketemahganemaud, oogeëzheneenjetahwaun, ketaungenaud dush, oo-oo keënaud, nindenandum; peenezin.

42 Oo-oo dush kahekedood, bahbega kepooneöomegeed, kepeeneïnd dush.

43 Uhpe dush kahaungwahmemaud, bahbega oogemahjenahzhahwaun.

44 Oo-oo dush enaud, Benuh, kagoo debahjemootahwahkan ahweyah : mahjaun dush, ahwewahbundow ewh keyow owh sahsahgewejega-wenene, kuhya megewan kepeeneëgoowin oonje e-ewh kahekedood Moses chemegewang, cheoonje-kekanduhmoowaud.

45 Uhpe dush kahmahjaud kewabe-debahjemoo kuhya kepahbahwahweenduhmahga ewh ezhechegawin, mesuh ewh kahoonjekushketoosig owh Jesus mezheshuh cheëzhaud emuh oodanaung, ahgwahjuhyeëe dush buhgwuhduhkumig keduhnezid : kepenaunzekahgood dush minzee wanjebahnejin.

CHAP. II.

MENUHWAH dush nahgujeesh kepeendega emuh Capernauming ; kenoondahgam dush emuh wegewahming ahyaud.

2 Bahbega dush nebewah kemahwunjeëdewug kah dush ketabishkenasewug emuh wegewauming kah dush kuhnuhga chegishquaund e-ewh ashenoowaud ; oogedebahjemootahwaun ewh ekedoowin.

3 Oogepenaunzekahgoon dush enewh pahnahnejin enewh naboowahpenanejin enenewun, kenewewun enewh pamewenegoojin.

CHAP. II.

4 Uhpe dush kekushkeoosigwah pashoo chepenaunzekahwahwaud enewh Jesusun ashenoowaud egewh ahneshenahbag, oogebahkebuhquabetoonahwah emuh ahyahnid ; uhpe dush kahpahkebuhquabetoowaud oogenesahbegenahnahwah ewh nebahgun emuh shingeshing owh naboowahpenad.

5 Uhpe dush Jesus wuhyahbundung oodabwayanduhmoowenewaun oo-oo keënaud enewh naboowahpenanejin, Ningwis, kewabenuhmahgoo kemujje-ezhewabezewenun.

6 Emuh dush kenuhmuhduhbewug ahnind oozhebeëgawenenewug, oo-oo keuhyenanduhmoowaud emuh oodaëwaung,

7 Ahneshwin oo-oo azhemujje-kezhwad mahbuh ? Ahwanan anandahgoozid chewabenemahgad enewh mujjeezhewabezewenun, ween atuh Kesha Muhnedoo ?

8 Bahbega dush Jesus kekekanemaud emuh oojechaugoong oo-oo cheuhyenanduhmenid emuh oodaëning, oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahneshwin oo-oo uhyenanduhmag emuh kedaëwaung ?

9 Wagoonan nahwuj wuhyanepunuk oo-oo cheënind owh naboowahpenad, kewabenuhmahgoo enewh kemujjeezhewabezewenun ; gamuh cheënind, Oonishkaun oodahpin kenebahgun, bemoosan dush ?

10 Cheoonjekekanduhmag dush, owh enene oogwissun cheahyaud ewh kushkeäwezewin oomah uhkeeng chewabenuhmahgad enewh mujje-ezhewabezewenun (oodenaun enewh naboowahpenanejin),

11 Kedenin, oodahpenun kenebahgun, ezhaun dush emuh kewegewahming.

12 Kazhetena dush keöonishkah, keöodahpenung dush ewh nebahgun, kesahgahung dush emuh enahsuhmuhbenid kuhkenuh ; kuhkenuh dush kemahmahkahdanduhmoog, kuhya dush kewahwezhanemahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, keëkedoowaud, kahween wekah ningewahbunduhsemin oo-oo cheëzhewabuk.

13 Menuhwah dush kesahgahum, keëzhaud dush emuh tetebawh kechegummeeng ; oogepenaunzekahgoon dush kuhkenuh enewh ahnishenahban, kekekenooahmahwaud dush.

14 Anebemoosad dush, oogewahbuhmaun enewh Leviün oogwissun owh Alpheus namuhdnhbenid emuh mahwunje-

chega-weguhmegoong, oo-oo keënaud, noopenuhzheshín. Kepuhsegwewun dush kenoopenuhnegood.

15 Keëzhewabud dush magwah kewesenenid emuh oowegewahmening nebewah mahwunjechega-wenenewug kuhya majeezhewabezejig kewedoopuhmahwaud enewh Jesusun kuhya enewh ookekenooähmahgunun: kebahtuheënwug suh, kuhya kenoopenuhnahwaud enewh.

16 Egewh oozhebeëgawenenewug kuhya Phariseeg uhpe wahyahbuhmahwaud chewedoopuhmahnid enewh mahwunjechega-wenenewun kuhya maje-ezhewabezenejin, oogeënahwaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Ahneshwin wedoopuhmaud kuhya weejmenequamaud enewh mahwunjechegawenenewun kuhya majeëzhewabezenejin?

17 Uhpe dush Jesus noondahwaud oo-oo oogeenaun, Kahween oonundahwanemahsewaun egewh kayundahwezejig enewh mushkeke-wenenewun, ayahkoozejig atuh, Kahween nepeöonjeëzhahse chenundoomugwah egewh manooezhewabezejig cheaunwanindezoowaud, majeëzhewabezejig atuh.

18 Kekeëgwishemoowug dush ookekekenooahmahgunun owh John kuhya egewh Phariseeg, oogepenaunzekahwahwaun dush, oo-oo dush keënahwaud, Ahneshwin keëgwishemoowaud ookekenooahmahgunun owh John kuhya egewh Phariseeg keen dush kekekenooähmahgunug kahween keëgwishemoosewug?

19 Jesus dush oo-oo keënaud, Tahgekushkeoowug nuh chekeëgwishemoowaud egewh wanejahnesemindjig emuh wewekoodahde-weguhmegoong magwah weejewahwaud enewh nuhaungishun? menik ahyahwahwaud enewh nahaungishun kahween tahkushkeoosewug chekeëgwishemoowaud.

20 Tahpuhgummeähyahmahgudoon enewh kezhegudoon uhpe kenuhguhnegoowäud enewh nuhaungishun me ewh uhpe kakezheguk kakeëgwishemoowaud.

21 Kahween ahweyah oodahpahgwahunseen ewh ooshkemahnetoowagin emuh kata-ahgwewening: mahgeshah ewh ooshkegin kaoonje pegooshkahgebun ewh kata-uhyeëe, nahwuj dush tahgepegooshkahmahgud.

22 Kah dush ahweyah oodahahtooseen ewh ooshkeshooweminahboo emuh kata oomoodyün, mahgeshah ewh ooshkeuhyeëe tahgeoonje paushkekahwun enewh oomoodyün, tahgesekesamahgud dush ewh shooweminahboo kuhya

CHAP. III.

dush tahgebahnahdudoon enewh oomoodyün ; tahahjegahda ewh ooshke-shooweminahboo emuh ooshkeeöomoodyün.

23 Kepuhgummeahyah dush kepuhbahmoosad emuh mezemine-ketegahning anuhmea-kezhegudenig, enewh dush ookekenooähmahgunun anebemoosanid oogeuhnemahmushkenahwaun enewh bahquazhegunushkoon.

24 Enewh Phariseen oo-oo keëgoowaud, Benuh ahneshwin ezhechegawaud magwah anuhmeä-kezhegudenig ewh anandahgussenook cheezhechegangebun ?

25 Oo-oo dush keënaud, kahnuh ween kegeahginduhsenahwah e-ewh kahezhechegad owh David uhpe kemahnazid ween kuhya enewh wahjewahjin, kenoonda-puhkudawaud ?

26 Kepeendegad emuh Kesha-Muhnedoo oowegewahming magwah kechesahsahgewejega-wenenewenid Abiathar, keäumwaud dush enewh wahbundahewawene-buhquazhegunun, enewh anandahgoozenook ahweyah cheäumwahpun egewh sahsahgewejegawenenewug atuh, oogemeenaun dush enewh wahjewahjin cheäumwahnid ?

27 Oo-oo dush keënaud, Enene suh keoonjeoozhechegahda ewh ahnuhmea-kezhik, kah dush ewh ahnuhmeakezhik keoonje-oozheähse owh enene :

28 Owh dush, Enene oogwissun oodoogemahkundaun ewh ahnuhmeakezhik.

CHAP. III.

MENUHWAH dush kepeendega emuh ahnuhmeaweguhmegoong, kuhya dush ewede keähyah pazhik nabooweneenjeed.

2 Oodahkahwahbuhmahwaun dush kishpin wenoojemooahnegwan anuhmea-kezhegudenig, cheoonjeahnahmemahwaud.

3 Oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh nabooweneenjenejin enenewun, Puhsegween emuh nahwuhyeëeng.

4 Oo-oo dush oodenaun *enewh Phariseen*, Oonesheshin enuh chemenoodoodahgang anuhmea-kezheguk gamuh chemujjedoodahgang, chebemahjewang gamuh cheneshewang? Kah dush ningood keëkedoosewug.

5 Oogenishkahbuhmaun, keoonjekesahdandung azhe mushkahwahnig oodaëwaun, oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh enenewun, umba zhebenekanin, Medush kezhebenekanid

kenoojemoomahgudene dush ooneenj debishkoo ewade pazhik.

6 Egewh dush Phariseeg kesahgahumoog keguhnoonendewug mahmahwe egewh Herodianug ewh kaëzhechegawahpun wenesahwaud enewh Jesusun.

7 Jesus dush keëzhah ewede ahgummeeng kuhya ookekenooähmahgunun; oogenoopenuhnegoon dush nebewah Galileeïng wanjebahnejin kuhya Judeaïng.

8 Kuhya Jerusaleming kuhya Idumeäïng kuhya ahgahming Jordan kuhya dush egewh anduhnuhkeejig emuh jeguhyeëeng Tyre kuhya Sidon kekechemeshenoowug uhpe noonduhmoowaud eëwh azhekecheahnookeed oogepenaunzekahwaun.

9 Oogeënaun dush enewh ookekenooahmahgunun pashoo cheahgwindanig pazhik nahbequaunanse cheoönjesinsekahgoosig enewh ahneshenahban.

10 Kemeshenoowun muh enewh kahnoojemooähjin, oogeahpeche-sinsekahgoon wetaungenegood enewh kahmahnahdahpenanejin.

11 Kuhya dush egewh wahnezejig muhnedoog uhpe wuhyahbuhmahwaud, kepungeshinoog emuh enahsuhmenid keähyahzhequawaud dush oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Keen kedogwissemik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

12 Ooge-ahpeche-aungwahmemaun dush chedebahjemegoosig.

13 Keahmujewa dush emuh wahjewing, oogenundoomuun dush enewh kahenanemahjin; medush goo kepeëzhenaunzekahgood.

14 Oogewuhwanahbuhmahwaun dush metahswe-ahshe neezh enewh kaweejewahjin kuhya dush kaähnoonahjin chepahbahkuhgequanid,

15 Kuhya chekushkeä-wezenid chenoojemetoonid ahkoosewenun kuhya chesahgejewabenahnid enewh mujjemuhnedoon:

16 Enewh Simonun Peter oogeëzhenekahnaun;

17 Enewh dush Jamesun, Zebedee oogwissun; kuhya enewh Johnun wekahnesun owh James, Boanerges dush oogeëzheweenaun oonoo, me suh ewh ahyahwung ahnemeke-oogwissun:

18 Kuhya enewh Andrewun, kuhya Philipun, kuhya enewh Bartholemewun, kuhya Mathewun, kuhya Tho-

masun, kuhya Jamesun, Alpheus oogwissun, kuhya Thaddæus, kuhya Simonun Canaäning duhzhe wenenewun,

19 Kuhya Judas Iscariotun, mesuh enewh kahbahtahegoojin; kepeendegawug dush emuh wegewahming.

20 Menuhwah dush kepemahwunjeëdewug egewh ahneshenahbag, kah dush kekushkeoosewug chewesenewaud.

21 Uhpe dush oodenuhwamahgunun kahnoonduhmenid kesahgahahmoog chetuhkoonahwaud keëkedoowug suh, Kewuhnahdeze suh goo.

22 Egewh dush oozhebeëga-wenenewug Jerusaleming pahoonjebahjig oo-oo keëkedoowug, Ookekishkahwaun enewh Beëlzebubun kuhya dush oodoogemahmewaun egewh mujje-muhnedoog oodoonjesahgejewabenaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

23 Kahnundoomaud dush oo-oo oogeënaun emuh ahwajegawening, Ahneen kaëzhekushkeöopun owh Satan chesahgejewabenaud enewh Satanun?

24 Kishpin megahdezoomahguk ewh oogemahwewin kahween tahsoongekahbahwemahgussenoon.

25 Kishpin dush ewh wegewaum megahdezoomahguk, kahween ewh wegewaum tahsoongekahbahwemuhgussenoon.

26 Kishpin dush owh Satan megahdezood kuhya nanahwenind kahween kushkeoose chesoongekahbahwid, zhuhyegwah dush bahnahdeze.

27 Kahween ahweyah kushkeöose chepeendegad emuh oowegewahming owh mashkahwezid enene kuhya dush ehemuhkummaud ooduhyeemun, bahmah netum keminjemahpenaud enewh mashkahwezenejin enenewun; me ewh uhpe kakushkeöod chemuhkummaud oowegewaum.

28 Kagate kedenenim, egewh enenewug oonejahnesewaun tahwabenahmahwahwug kuhkenuh mujje-ezhewabezewenun kuhya kuhkenuh mujje-kezhwawenun kaëzhemujjëkezhwawaud:

29 Ahwagwan dush kamujjeduhzhemahgwan enewh keche-oojechaugwun kahween wekah tahahbwayanemahse, kahgega-nahneboondewening suh goo ezhenuhnezahneze:

30 Keëkedoowun muh, Ookekishkahwaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

31 Kepeëzhahwun dush oogeen kuhya wekahnesun, ahgwahjeeng dush kenebahwewun, keahnookewug chenundoomind.

32 Enewh dush ahnishenahban kekewetah-uhbetahgood oo-oo dush keëgood, Benuh kenundahwahbuhmegoog ahgwahjeeng keguh kuhya kekahnesug.

33 Oogeguhnoonaun dush, oo-oo keënaud, Ahwanan dush owh ninguh kuhya nekahnesug.

34 Kuhya dush oogenuhnahgahdahwahbuhmaun enewh kahkewetah-uhbetahgoojin oo-oo dush keëkedood, Benuh ninguh kuhya nekahnesug!

35 Ahwagwan muh kadooduhmoogwan oodenanduhmoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo mesuh wah-owh nekahnis kuhya nindahwamah kuhya ninguh.

CHAP. IV.

MENUHWAH dush kemahje-kekenooahmahga emuh cheguhyeëeng ewh kecheguhme, kuhya dush kepenaunzekahgood enewh kache-ooquenoonejin, kaguhpe dush kepooze emuh nahbequahning, kenuhmuhduhbe dush emuh kechegummeeng, kuhkenuh dush egewh ahnishenahbag keähyahwug emuh chegebeeg.

2 Kuhya dush nebewah oogeëzhekekenooahmahwaun emuh ahwajeguning, emuh dush ookekenooahmahgawening oo-oo oogeënaun,

3 Bezinduhmook; Benuh pazhik kesahguhum saswawabenung ewh menekaun:

4 Keëzhewabud dush, magwah suhswawabenegad, ahnind menekaunun kepungesinoon emuh mahyahwekunah, kepeëzhahwug dush egewh kezhegoong duhzhe penasheyug, kekedaumwahwaud dush.

5 Menuhwah dush ahnind kepungesinoon emuh ahsinekumegaung, kazhetena dush kesahguhkemahgud, kah muh gwach keuhkeekahsenoon:

6 Uhpe dush kahmookesad owh kezis, kechahgedamahgud kuhya kenebooda; kah muh keoojebekahwunsenoon.

7 Menuhwah dush ahnind kepungesinoon emuh magwa menasegahwunzhekaug kesahguhkewun dush enewh menasegahwunzheen, keningooshquamahguk dush kah dush ketamenewunsenoon.

8 Ahnind dush kepungesinoon emuh oonesheshing uhkee, kesahguhkemahgud dush, kuhya kemahjegin, kemekoogin dush, ahnind nesemeduhnuh, ahnind ningoodwahsoo-meduhnuh, kuhya ahnind ningoodwauk.

CHAP. IV.

9 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahwagwan watuhwuggahgwan, mahnoo tahnoondum.

10 Uhpe dush kahnezhekawezid oogepeguhgwajemegoon enewh waujewegoojin kuhya enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, azhenesetootahgwuk e-ewh ahwajegun.

11 Oo-oo dush oogenaun, Kenuhwah kemeenegoom chekekanduhmag ewh nebwahkahwin emuh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewening anduhgoog; egewh ahgwahjeeng ayahjig emuh ahwajegawening ezhekekenooahmahwahwug:

12 Wahbewaud chewahbunduhmoowaud, chekekanduhsegwah dush; kuhya dush noonduhmoowaud chenoonduhmoowaud, chenesetootunsegwah dush; mahgahshah goomuhpe tahgequak-ezhewabezeähwug cheoonjewabenuhmoowindwah dush oomujjeëzhewabezewenewaun.

13 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kahnuhween kekekanduhsenahwah maunduh ahwajegawin? ahneen dush kaëzhekekanduhmag kuhkenuh enewh ahwajegawenun?

14 Owh saswawabenegad oosuhswawabenaun ewh ekedoowin.

15 Oogoo dush mahyahwekuhnah ayahjig, anduhzheahchegahdag ewh ekedoowin uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud, bahbega peëzhah owh Satan, mahjetood dush ewh ekedoowin emuh oodaëwaung kahahjegahdanig.

16 Oogoo dush emuh ahsinekummegaung kahahsindjig uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud ewh ekedoowin bahbega oomenootaunahwah;

17 Kah suh dush oojebekesewug peenjenah, me suh wanebik atuh aungwahmezewaud; nahgujeesh dush uhpe pagummishkahgoowaud ewh sunnuggezewin gamuh kooduggeëgoowin oonje ewh ekedoowin, bahbega wuhsittahwanduhmoog.

18 Oogoo dush ween emuh magwa menasuhgahwunzhekaug kahduhzhesuhswawabenegahzoojig, mesuh oogoo nwaundungig ewh ekedoowin,

19 Azhebahbahmanduhmoowaud maunduh uhkee, kuhya azhewuhyazhemegoowaud wahnuhdezewin kuhya oonzaum-anduhmoowaud ahnooj gagoo pakaunukin uhyeëen noonda-oondoomeëgoonahwah, medush neboodamahgudenig ewh ekedoowin, kah dush menewunsenoon.

20 Oogoo dush emuh oonesheshing uhkee kahduhzhesuhswawabenegahzoojig; mesuh oogoo nwaundungig ewh

ekedoowin, kuhya wadahpenungig, menewewug dush, pazhik nesemeduhnuh, menuhwah pazhik ningoodwahsoo meduhnuh, menuhwah dush pazhik ningoodwauk.

21 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Oonjepejegahda nuh ewh wahsuhkoonanjegun emuh ahnaume-tebaheguning cheähjegahdag, gamuh ahnaume-nebahguning? kahnuh ween emuh wahsuhkoonanjegun-ahtekoong cheahchegahdag?

22 Kah muh gagoo kahjegahdasenoon, me atuh kamezheshuhwejegahdag; kah kuhya gagoo emuh kemoodezewening ahchegahdasenoon, me atuh emuh wahsayahzewening cheähtag.

23 Ahwagwan watuhwugahgwan mahnoo tahnoondum.

24 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Nahnahgahdahwanduhmoog enewh nwaunduhmagoon, azhetebahegayag kegahezhetebahahmahgoom: kenuhwah dush nwaunduhmag nahwuj nebewah kegahmenegoom.

25 Owh muh ayaung tahmeenah: owh dush ayaunsig tahmuhkummah pooch enewh ayaungin.

26 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewin ezhewabud debishkoo enene kahahtood enewh menekaunun emuh uhkeeng;

27 Nebah dush kuhya kooshkoose tabekudenig kuhya kezhegudenig, sahguhkewun dush enewh menekaunun, kuhya mahjegenoon, kah dush ween ookekanduhseen nuhmunj azhewabudoogwan.

28 Ewh muh uhkee tebenuhwa mahjegechegamahgud netum ewh mezhushk, menuhwah dush ewh ahkunauk, eshquauch edush ewh wuhyahbetag mezemin emuh ahkunahkoong.

29 Uhpe dush wuhyahbetanig ewh menewewin bahbega, oodahyoon ewh kishkushkezhegunahbik, ahzhe muh oojechesane ewh uhpe kakushkezhkezhegangebun.

30 Keëkedoo dush, Ahneen kaëzheähwatooyaun oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo? gamuh ahneesh ahwajegun kaëzheahwatooyung?

31 Debishkoo suh ezhewabud ewh pazhegoomenug wazahwuhnushkuk menekaun, uhpe ahjegahdag emuh uhkeeng mahmahwe ahgahsin menik anduhching kuhkenuh uhkeeng duhzhe menekaunun:

32 Uhpe dush kahahjegahdag, mahjegin kuhya dush mahmahwe mechahkooze menik anduhswahkoosewaud egewh metikoonsug kuhya suhsugetekquaunuhgeze, pena-

sheyug dush peahgahwahtashemoonoowug ahnahmebemug.

33 Nebewah dush oonoo denoowun ahwajegunun oogeëzhedebahduhdoomahwaun ewh ekedoowin, azhekushketoonid chebezinduhmenid.

34 Pwah ahwajegad dush, kahween oogeguhnoonahseen, uhpe dush nazhekawezewaud oogeweenduhmoowaun ahnooj gagoo, enewh ookekenooähmahgunun.

35 Ewh dush egoo kezhegudenig uhpe aneöonahgooshinig, Oo-oo oogeënaun, umba ahgahming ezhetuhkumoodah.

36 Uhpe dush kahpuhka-nahzhahwaud enewh ahnishenahban, megoo azhepooseähwaud debishkoo azheahyaud, emuh nahbequauning. Ahnind dush nahbequaunansun oogeweejewegoonahwaun.

37 Kepuhgummahnemudene dush, kekechenootenenig keëzhepukketayaushkahwug egewh tegoowug emuh nahbequauning, zhuhyegwah dush mooshkenabegoobun.

38 Ween dush emuh oodahkauning duhzhe nebahgoobun ahpahquashemoowening; kahahmuddenahwaud dush, oogeënahwaun, Kakenooahmahgayun, kahnuh kebahbahmanduhse wenebooyaung?

39 Kahkooshkoozid dush oogenuhneebekindaun ewh noodin oo-oo keëdung ewh kechegumme, Pezaun ahyaun. Kepoonahnemud edush, kuhya kekeche-aunwahtin.

40 Oo-oo oogeënaun *enewh kekenooahmahgunun*, Wagoonash wanjedabwayanduhsewag?

41 Kekeche-sagezewug dush, oo-oo dush keëzheguhnoonedewaud, Ahwananedoog wah-owh? oobezindahgoon suh ewh noodin kuhya ewh kechegumme.

CHAP. V.

KEPEËZHAHWUG dush emuh ahgahming ewh kechegumme, emuh oodinduhnuhkewenewaung egewh Gadarenug.

2 Kahpekuhbaud edush, oogepenuhquashkahgoon pazhik enenewun kahkishkahwahnejin enewh mujje-muhnedoon emuh chebagummigoong keoonjebahnid,

3 Magwa chebaguhmegookaug kedahwun, kahween ahweyah ookekushkeëgooseen cheminjemahpenegood:

4 Ewh muh ahnoo ahyahpe keminjemahpenah enewh minjemahpejegunun kuhya tuhkoobejegunun, oogepegoobetoonun enewh minjemahpejegunun, kuhya dush enewh

pewahbekoo-tuhkoobejegunun, oogebuhpukkebetoonun, kah gooshah ahweyah oogekushkeähseen chepezaunezeäud.

5 Moonzhug dush tabekudenegin kuhya kahzhegudenegin keduhneze magwa wahjewing kuhya magwa chebaguhmigookaug bahbahpepuhgid kuhya mahmahdezhahdezood, keahyood enewh ahsineen.

6 Uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud enewh Jesusun wahsah ayahnejin, keahputtoo keöojecheengwunetahwaud dush,

7 Kuhya anegook pepahgid, oo-oo keënaud, Ahneen kadoodahdeeyung Jesus Wagwesemik owh Ashpandahgoozid Kesha-Muhnedoo? Kepahgoosanemin suh oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kagoo kooduggeëshekan.

8 Oo-oo muh ween oogeënaun, Pezahgezekow owh enene wahnezeyun muhnedoo.

9 Oogeguhgwajemaun dush, Ahneen azhenekahzooyun? Oo-oo dush oogeëzhenuhquatahgoon Legion suh nindezhenekauz: nebahteënoomin suh.

10 Oogepahgoosanemegoon dush cheoonjesahgejenahzhahwahsig emuh duhnuhkeewening.

11 Keähyahwug dush cheguhyeëe emuh wahjewewung keduhzhesenewaud keche nebewah kookooshug.

12 Kuhkenuh dush egewh mujje-muhnedoog oogepahgoosanemahwaun *enewh Jesusun*, oo-oo dush keënahwaud, Ezhenahzhahooshenaum emuh kookooshing cheähwepeendegashkahwungedwah.

13 Babega dush egoo Jesus oogepuggedenaun. Egewh dush wahnezejig muhnedoog kahsahgezekahwahwaud *enewh enenewun* oogepeendegashkahwahwaun enewh kookooshun: kuhkenuh dush egewh kookooshug kekuhkujjewabuhedewug emuh kechegummeeng keëpezoowaud (keneezhing metauswaukoosedooganug), kuhya kekeboonahbahwawaud.

14 Egewh ashummahpuneeg enewh kookooshun keoozhemoowug, kedebahjemoowug emuh oodanaung kuhya emuh ketegahning: kepesahgahahmoog chewahbunduhmoowaud e-ewh kahezhewabuk.

15 Kahpenaunzekahwahwaud enewh Jesusun, oogewahbuhmahwaun enewh enenewun kakishkahwahpuneen enewh mujje-muhnedoon, kuhya ayahwahpuneen enewh Legionun nuhmuhduhbenid pesekuhnuhyanid kuhya nebwahkahnid: kesagezewug dush.

16 Egewh dush kahwahbunjegajig oogeweenduhmahwahwaun kahdoodahwind owh kahkekishkahwahpun enewh mujje-muhnedoon, kuhya dush kahezheähyahwaud egewh kookooshug.

17 Medush kemahjepahgoosanemahwaud *enewh Jesusun* chenuhguhduhmenid ewh oodinduhnuhkewenewaun.

18 Uhpe dush kahpoozid emuh nahbequahning, oogepahgoosanemegoon enewh kakishkahwahpuneen enewh mujje-muhnedoon cheweejewegood.

19 Kah dush Jesus oogeënanemahseen, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Ezhekewan emuh kewegewahming anduhzheahyahwaud egewh kedenahwamahgunug, kuhya weenduhmow enewh keche-uhyeëe kahdoodook owh Tabaningad, kuhya ewh kahezheshahwanemik.

20 Kemahjah dush, kemahje-debahjemoo emuh Decapolising enewh keche uhyeëen kahdoodahgood enewh Jesusun: kuhkenuh dush bamahdezejig kekeche mahmahkahdanduhmoog.

21 Uhpe dush owh Jesus nayaub kahtuhkummahshid ewede ahgahming, nebewah ahnishenahban kepemahwunjeëdewun: chegebeeg dush keähyah.

22 Benuh dush kepeëzhah pazhig wagemahkundung ewh mahwunjeëde-weguhmig Jairus azhenekahzood: uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud *enewh Jesusun*, keahpuggezoo emuh oosittahning.

23 Oogekeche-pahgoosanemaun dush oo-oo keëkedood, Owh agahsheïd nindahnis gagah weneboo: Umba petaungin cheoonjenoojemood, tahbemahdeze dush.

24 Owh dush Jesus oogeuhneweejewaun; oogenoopenuhnegoon dush nebewah ahnishenahban, keühnesinsekahgood dush.

25 Pazhik dush equa mashquewahpenad, metahswe ahshe neezhoo pepoon kahahkoo-ezhewabezid kekechekooduggeëgood nebewah mushkeke-wenenewun, kuhya kebahnahjetood kuhkenuh ooduhyeemun, kah dush bahpish kenoojemoose, ashkum suh keähkoose,

27 Noondahgad azhewabezid Jesus, kepeëzhaud emuh anduhzhe ooquenoowaud egewh ahnishenahbag, ketaungenung dush oodahgwewin.

28 Keëkedoo suh, Keshpin kuhnuhga taungenuhmaun oodahgwewin, ningahnoojemooëgoo.

29 Kazhetena dush kepangoo-ahyahne ewh kahoonjeje-

wunenig oomesqueem, oogekekandaun dush emuh weyowing chenoojemood e-ewh azhemahnahdahpenapun.

30 Kazhetena dush owh Jesus kekandung peenjenah, ewh mushkahwezewin keoonjesahguhummoomahgudenig emuh weyowing, oogequakekahbahwetahwaun enewh ahnishenahban, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahwanan owh kahtaungenung ewh nindahgwewin?

31 Oo oo dush keëgood enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, Kewahbuhmaug egewh ahnishenahbag cheahpeche sinsekookwah, kedekid dush nuh, Ahwanan kahtaungenid?

32 Kequakahgahbe chenunduhwahbuhmaud enewh equan kahtaungenegoojin.

33 Owh dush equa sagezid kuhya naningebenegood, ewh kekandung ewh kahdoodahwiud, kepeëzhah, kuhya keähpuggezood emuh enahsuhmekahbahwenid, keweenduhmoowaud kuhkenuh ewh dabwawin.

34 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Nindahnis, kenoojemooegoon ewh kedabwayanduhmoowin; emuh pezaunanduhmoowening ezhemahjaun, noojemoon dush ewh mahyahnahdahpenayunbun.

35 Magwah kayahba kekedood, ahnind kepeoonjebahwug emuh andaud owh wagemahkundung ewh mahwunjeëde-weguhmig, oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Ahzhe suh keneboo owh kedahnis; ahnishwin kayahbe megooshkahjeüd owh kakenooähmahgad?

36 Bahbega dush owh Jesus kahnoondung ewh ekedoowin keëkedoowaud, oo-oo oogeënaun enewh wagemahkunduhmenejin ewh mahwunjeëdewegummig, Kagoo sagezekan, dabwayandun atuh.

37 Keënahkoonega kuhnuhga ahweyah chenoopenuhnegoosig, me atuh Peter, kuhya James, kuhya John wekahnesun owh James.

38 Peendega dush emuh oowegewahming owh wagemahkundung ewh mahwunjeëde-weguhmig, oowahbundaunewh oombegezewin, kuhya enewh kache-mahwenejin, kuhya enewh ahyahshequanejin.

39 Kahpeendegad dush oo-oo keënaud, Ahnishwin oombegezeyag kuhya mahweyag? kahween neboose owh equazanse nebah suh goo.

40 Oogekaunjbahpeähwaun dush. Uhpe dush kahsahgejewabenaud kuhkenuh, oogeoödahpenaun enewh oosun kuhya enewh oogeen owh ooshkenegequa kuhya dush

enewh wahjewahjin kepeendega, dush kahdnhzhe-shingeshing owh equazans.

41 Kesuhgeneenjenaud dush enewh ooshkenegequan, oo-oo keënaud, Talitha cumi; anekenootuhming, oo-oo ezhenesettootahgwuk, Ooshkenegequa, kedenin puhsegween.

42 Bahbega dush kepuhsegwe owh ooskenegequa kuhya kepahbahmoosa: metahswe ahzhe-neezhoo-pepoon-uhgezebun suh goo. Kuhya dush kechemaminduhga kemah mahkahdanduhmook.

43 Oogekecheaungwahmemaun dush kuhnuhga ahweyah chekekanduhsig; keëkedoo dush cheahshummemind.

CHAP. VI.

EWEDE dush keoonjemahjah, keëzhah dush tebenuhwa ooduhkeeming, oogenoopenuhnegoon dush enewh oo-kekenooähmahgunun.

2 Uhpe dush anuhmea-kezhegudenig kemahje-kekenooähmahga emuh ahnuhmea weguhmegoong, nebewah dush egewh kahnoondahwahjig kemahmahkahdanduhmoog, oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Ahneende wandenung mahbuh enene oonoo uhyeëen? wagonan dush oo-oo nebwahkahwin azhemeenind kuhya enewh kechemahmaundahwejegunun azhechegad?

3 Kah nuh ween wah-owh mookoodahzoo-wenenewese, oogwissun owh Mary, kuhya wekahnesun owh James, kuhya Jose, kuhya Judas, kuhya Simon? kah nuh dush oomuh ahyahsewun oodahwamaun? Oogewuhsittahwanemahwaun dush.

4 Owh dush Jesus oogeënaun, Kahween ahgahsanemahse owh aunwahjega-wenene, me atuh emuh tebenuhwa oodinduhnuhkewening, kuhya anduhzhe ahyanid oodenuhwamahgunun kuhya tebenuhwa wegewahming.

5 Kah dush kekushkeoose kuhnuhga chemahmaundahahnookeed, me atuh ketaungenaud punge ayahkoosenejin, kenoojemooaud edush.

6 Oogemahmahkahdandaun dush ween azhedabwayanduhsenig. Kewetuhyeëe dush emuh oodanaunsing kepuhbahkuhgequa.

7 Oogenundoomaun dush enewh metahswe ahshe neezh kekenooähmahgunun, kuhya kemahjetah chemahjenahzhahwaud naneezh, oogemeenaun dush chekushkeahnid enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

8 Oogeënaun dush kuhnuhga gagoo ehemahjetoosigwah webahbahmahdezewaud me atuh suhkuhoon, kahween nuhwuhpoowene-mushkemood, kahween buhquazhegun, kah dush ween shooneyaun emuh oomushkemoodansewaung :

9 Punge atuh cheoomukkeesinewaud kuhya kagoo neezh pesekahwahgunun pesekunkagoon.

10 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Tebeëdoog kapeendegawagwan emuh wegewahming, me moonzhug cheahbeyag nahnauzh chemahjahyag.

11 Ahwagwan kaoodahpenesenoowagwan, kuhya kabezindoosenoowagwan, uhpe ewede oonje-mahjahyag, puhpuhwesittaneyook ewh weyuggussa chedebahjemindwah ewh azhewabezewaud. Kagate kedenenim puhbanug tahdoodahjegahda Sodom gamuh Gomorrah uhpe tabahkoonega-kezheguk, dush ween ewh oodanah kadoodahjegahdag.

12 Keuhnesahgahahmoog, kuhya kebahbahkuhgequawug cheaunwanindezoowaud egewh enenewug.

13 Oogesahgechewabenahwaun dush nebewah mujjemuhnedoon, kuhya ooge-segenuhmahwahwaun nebewah ayahkoozenejin ewh pemeda, medush kenoojemooähwaud.

14 Herod dush owh keche oogemah kenoondahga azhewabezid owh Jesus : (kekekandahgwud muh oodezhenekahzoowin ;) oo-oo dush keëkedood, Owh John Baptizoowawenene, neboowening keoonjeoonishkah, mesuh wanje keche mahmaunduh-uhnookeed.

15 Ahnind dush keëkedoowug, Elias suh ahwe ; menuhwah dush ahnind, aunwahjegawenene gamuh nahsaub owh pazhik egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug.

16 Uhpe dush owh Herod kahnoondahgad, oo-oo keëkedood, mesuh wah-owh John kahkeeshkequazhewug mesuh neboowening keöonjeöonishkaud.

17 Ween muh goo Herod keahnookebun chetuhkoonemind enewh Johnun, kuhya che minjemahpenemind emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmegoong, enewh Herodiasun oonje wekahnesun Philip oowedegamahgunene, ween muh kewedegamahgoobun.

18 John muh keënahgoobun enewh Herodun, kahween oonesheshinsenoon cheahyahwud oowedegamahgunun owh kekahnis.

19 Medush owh Herodias sheenganemaud enewh

Johnun, keënandum dush wenesaud; kah dush oogekushketooseen:

20 Owh muh Herod koosahgoobun enewh Johnun, kekanemaud quuhyuk ezhewabezenid kuhya menoo-ahnuhmeähnid, oogenahnahgahdahwanemaun dush; uhpe dush kahnoonduhwaud, nebewah gagoo keëzhechega, kemenootum dush.

21 Uhpe dush keoojechesanig Herod oonegewenekezhegud, oogeoozhetoowann ewh keche wekoongawin enewh oodoogemahmun, kuhya menesenoo oogemaun, kuhya kuhkenuh kache-ishpandahgoozenejin emuh Galileeïng.

22 Uhpe dush oodahnissun owh Herodias kahpeendegad, kahnemid dush kuhya kemenwanduhmeäud enewh Herodun kuhya enewh wahduhbemegoojin owh oogemah, oo-oo ogeënaun enewh equazansun, Nundooduhmooweshin wagoodoogwan wahahyahmoowunan, kegahmeenin dush.

23 Oogemushkahwahweenduhmahwaun dush, Wagoodoogwan nandooduhmoowewunan kegahmeenin, pooch ahbetah nindoogemahwewin.

24 Kesahgahum owh equazanse, oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh oogeen, Wagoonan kanundoodahmaun? Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Ooshtequaun owh John Baptizoowa-wenene.

25 Kazhetena dush keche-waweeb kepeendega emuh ahyahnid enewh oogemaun, oogenundoodahmoowaun, oo-oo keënaud, Nenunduhwandum bahbega chemeezheyun ooshtequaun owh John Baptizooewa-wenene emuh kecheoonahguning.

26 Kekechekushkandum dush owh oogemah, oomushkahwahweenduhmahgawin oonje, kuhya enewh kahweeduhbemegoojin, kahween keënanduhse cheahgoonwatahwaud.

27 Kazhetena dush owh oogemah oogeahnoonaun enewh shemahguneshun, keënahkoonega dush chepeetuhwind ooshtequaun; medush kemahjaud owh kahahnoonind, oogekeeshkegwazhemaun dush enewh emuh kebahquahoodeweguhmegoong.

28 Oogepeetoon dush ooshtequaun emuh keche-oonahguning, oogemeenaun dush enewh equazansun, kuhya owh equazanse oogemeenaun enewh oogeen.

29 Kuhya dush ookekenooahmahgunun uhpe nwaun-

duhmenid kepeëzhahwun, kemahmoowaud ewh ooweyowene, keähtoowaud dush emuh chebaguhmegoong.

30 Kepemahwunjeëdewug egewh kekenooahmuhgunug emuh ahyahnid enewh Jesusun, oogedebahjemootahwahwaun dush kuhkenuh kah ezhechegawahgoobunan, kuhya kahezhekekenooahmahgawahgoobun.

31 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Umba ezhahdah emuh buhgwuhduhkuhmig chenezhekawezeyung, nahkoowa dush aunwabeyook, bebahtuheënewug muh egewh pahezhahjig kuhya egewh mahyahjahjig, kah dush kekushkeoosewug kuhnuhga chewesenewaud.

32 Keëzhahwug dush emuh akoobuhgwuhduhkumegaug nahbequaun kahahyoowaud kenezhekawezewug dush.

33 Ahnishenahbag dush oogewahbuhmahwaun chemahjahnid, nebewah dush oogenesettahwenahwaun, uhkeeng keëzhebemoosawaud kuhkenuh emuh ooyoodanahwung kahoonjeejig kemahwunje-ahputtoowug dush ewede, netum dush ketuhgwishenoog, kuhya oogepenaunzikahwahwaun enewh Jesusun.

34 Jesus dush uhpe kahkuhbaud, kahwahbuhmaud dush keche nebewah ahnishenahban, oogeketemahganemaun, debishkoo muh mahnishtahnishug wamahnishtahnishewenenemesegoog keëzheahyahwug : oogemahjekekenooah moowaun dush nebewah gagoo.

35 Uhpe dush ashpekezheguk oogepenaunzekahgoon enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, oo-oo dush keëgood, Buhgwuhduhkummegah suh oomah, ahzhe dush oonahgooshemahgud.

36 Mahjenauzh cheëzhahwaud enewh oodanaunsun kewetuhyeëe chekishpenuhtuhmahdezoowaud bahquazhegun, kah muh gagoo oodahyaunsenahwah mejim.

37 Oogeguhnoonaun dush, oo-oo keënaud, kenuhwah ahshummik. Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, ningahmahjahmin nuh cheahwekeshpenuhtooyaung neswauk shooneaunsun apeetandahgwuk buhquazhegun cheahshummungedwah.

38 Oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahneen menik buhquazhegunug ayahwagwah ? mahjaug ahwe nunduhkekanduhmook : uhpe dush kahkekanduhmoowaud, oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Nahnun kuhya neezh gegooyug.

39 Oogeënaun dush chenuhmuhduhbeähnid emuh wazhahwushkookahnig.

40 Medush kenahnebenabewaud kenaningoodwauk duhsoobewaud, kuhya kenanahnemeduhnahwawaud.

41 Oogeoodahpenaun dush enewh nahnun buhquazhegunun, kuhya enewh neezh gegooyun, eshpeming dush keënahbid kemahmooyahwad, kuhya dush kebuhquabenaud enewh buhquazhegunun, keënenuhmoowaud enewh oo-kekenooähmahgunun, chemeenahnid enewh ahnishenahban; kuhya dush enewh neezh gegooyun, kuhkenuh oogemahdahoonaun.

42 Kuhkenuh dush kewesenewug kuhya ketabeseneähwug.

43 Oogeoodahpenahnahwah enewh eshquunjegunun metahswe ahshe neezhoo kookoobenahgunun mooshkin, kuhya enewh gegooyun.

44 Koonemah nahnun metauswauk keduhchegwahpun egewh enenewug kahaumwahjig enewh buhquazhegunun.

45 Bahbega oogekahgaunzoomaun enewh kekenooähmahgunun chepoozenid emuh nahbequahning, kuhya negaun cheahzhahwaoöwaud ewede ahgahming Bethsaida, apeech mahjenahzhahwaud enewh ahnishenahban.

46 Uhpe dush kahmahjenahzhahwaud enewh ahnishenahban, keëzhah emuh wahjewing weähnuhmeäud.

47 Uhpe dush kahoonahgooshig, nahwuhgaum keähgwinda ewh nahbequaun, ween dush Jesus emuh uhkeeng keduhzhenezhekaweze.

48 Ooogewahbuhmaun dush keche anegook ahshabwayanid; (keöonjishkahwahnemudene gooshah:) ahyahbetah tibekuk oogepenaunzekahwaun oogedebeeg bemoosa, oodahgepemekuhbekahwaun dush.

49 Uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmahwaud bemoosanid emuh oogedebeeg, chebyh oogeuhyenanemahwaun, keahyahshequawug dush:

50 Kuhkenuh muh oogewahbuhmahwaun, kemegooshkahje-ähyahwug dush. Bahbega oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Soongedaäyook: neen suh nindow: kagoo sagezekagoon.

51 Oogepenaunzekahwaun dush emuh nahbequauning; kepoonahnemud edush; ahpeche dush kekeche-mahmahkahdanduhmoon.

52 Kah muh oogenahnahgahdahwanduhsenahwah kahdoodahwindwah egewh buhquazhegunug; kemushkahwedaäähwug gooshah.

53 Uhpe dush kahtatuhkummahwaud, ketuhgweshenoog emuh Genezareth aduhming uhkee, keahgwahyahshewug dush.

54 Uhpe dush kahkuhbahwaud, kazhetena oogenesittahwenegoon enewh ahnishenahban,

55 Keähputtoowug dush emuh anegookookummegaug ewh uhkee, kemahje-pemewenahwaud enewh ayahkoosenejin emuh nebahgunening, oogeëzhewedoomahwahwaun, kenoonduhmoowaud emuh ayahnegwan.

56 Tebeëdoog dush anepeendegajin emuh oodanaunsing, gamuh keche-oodanaung, gamuh uhkeeng, oogeähsahwaun enewh ayahkoosenejin emuh mahyahwekunah, kepahgoosanemahwaud dush kuhnuhga chetaungenahmahgood ewh eshquayegudenig oopuhpensekoowahgun: kuhkenuh dush kahtaungenahjig kenoojemooähwug.

CHAP. VII.

KEPEMAHWUNJEËDEWUG dush egewh Phariseeg, kuhya ahnind oozhebeëga-wenenewug, kepenaunzekahwahwaud enewh Jesusun, Jerusaleming kepeöonjebahwug.

2 Uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmahwaud ahnind ookekenooahmahgunun cheaumwahnid bahquazhegun pwah kesebegeneenjenid, kewahsittahwanduhmoog.

3 Egewh muh Phariseeg, kuhya kuhkenuh egewh Jewyug kahween wesenesewug, bahmah atuh ayahpe kahkahsebegeneenjewaud, guhnuhwanduhmoowaud enewh ookukgequawenewaun egewh katezejig.

4 Kuhya uhpe wanjebahwahjin emuh ahtaundewening, kahween wesenesewug, bahmah atuh kahkesebegeneenjewaud. Kuhya dush keche nebewah pakaunukin, oodoodahpenahnahwah cheguhnuhwanduhmoowaud, me enewh chekesebegenuhmoowaud menequahjegunun, kuhya ahkeekoon, kuhya oozahwahbik-oonahgunun, kuhya nebahgunun.

5 Medush kekuhgwajemegood enewh Phariseen, kuhya enewh oozhebeëga-wenenewun, Ahnishwin ezhewabezesigwah kekekenooahmahgunug debishkoo akedoomahguk ookuhgequawenewah egewh katezejig, wesenewaud dush pwah kesebegeneenjewaud?

6 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo keënaud, Kagate quuhyuk keäunwahjega owh Esaias kenuhwah anuhmeäkahzooyag keduzzhemenag,oo-oo azhebeëgahdag, Mahmig ah-

nishenahbag nepeshegandahgooëgoog emuh oodoonewaung emuh dush oodaëwaung wahsuh ninduhyenanemegoog.

7 Ahneshah suh nindoojecheengwuhnetahgoog, enenewug ookuhgequawenewaun azhekuhgequawaud.

8 Ewh suh wabenuhmag ookuhgequawenun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, keguhnuhwandahnahwah ookuhgequawenewaun egewh enenewug, me ewh chekesebegenahwaud egewh ahkeekoog kuhya menequahjegunun: nebewah dush oonoo denoowun kedezhechegam.

9 Oo-oo kuhya oogeënaun, kemenoojegam enunga bahnahjetooyag ookukgequawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, cheöonjeguhnuhwanduhmag tebenuhwa kekuhgequawenewaun.

10 Moses dush keëkedoo, Kechetwahwanim koos kuhya keguh; kuhya owh dush maje-guhnoonaud enewh oosun gamuh enewh oogeen, ahbetikummig tahneboo:

11 Kenuhwah dush kedekedoom, keshpin enene oo-oo enaud enewh oosun, gamuh enewh oogeen, Korban, (mesuh aduhming, megewawin,) ewh kagemeenenaunbaun, kahween oogahmeenahseen.

12 Kah dush keduhyenanemahsewah kuhnuhga gagoo chedoodahwaud enewh oosun gamuh enewh oogeen;

13 Kebahnahjetoonahwah suh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kekuhgequawenewaun oonje, Keche nebewah oonoo denoowun kedezhechegam.

14 Uhpe dush kahnundoomaud kukenuh enewh ahnishenahban, oo-oo keënaud, Bezindahweshig kenuhwah kuhkenuh kuhya nesetootuhmook:

15 Kahween gagoo ahgwahjuhee atag, kishpin peendegamahguk emuh peenjenah weyowing tahoonjekahgwahnesuggeähse owh enene: enewh atuh wanjesahguhummoomahgukkin emuh ooweyowing, me enewh wenishkahgood owh enene.

16 Owh watahwuggahgwan chenoondung, mahnoo tahnoondum.

17 Uhpe dush kahpeendegad emuh wegewahming, kahnuhguhnaud enewh ahnishenahban, oogeguhgwajemegoon enewh ookekenooahmahgunun ewh azhnesettootahgwuk ewh ahwajegun.

18 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Keënuhwah dush kah nuh muhshe kenesettootunsenahwah? Kah nuh kekekanduhseenahwah, ewh ahgwahjuhyeëe atag kishpin peenjenuh peendegamahguk, kahween oowenishkahgooseen owh enene;

19 Kah muh ezhahmahgussenoon emuh oodaïng, me atuh emuh oomesuhdaung, kuhya mahjahmahgudene uhpe ahgwahjeeng azhahjin, me ewh azhe shahbooshkahgood kuhkenuh meejim?

20 Keëkedoo dush, ewh dush ween pahsahgezekahgood owh enene, mesuh ewh wahneëgood owh enene.

21 Peenjenuh muh, enenewug ooodaëwaung, oonjebahmahgudenewun enewh mujjeënanduhmoowenun, nesedewenun, pezhegwahdezewenun.

22 Kemoodezewenun, kuhkuhyanezewin, oonzaumanduhmoowin, mujjedoodahdewin pezhegwahdanduhmoowin, majeëzhewabuk ooshkinzhegoomah, mujje-kezhwawin, menahdanemoowin, kuhkebahdezewin:

23 Kuhkenuh oonoo mujje uhyeëen emuh peenjenuh oonjebahmahgudoon, me oonoo wahneegoojin owh enene.

24 Me dush emuh keoonjepuhsegweed, keëzhemahjaud dush emuh uhkeeng cheguhyeëe Tyre kuhya Sidon anduhgoog, wegewahming kepeendega, kah dush keënanduhse ahweyah chekekandung: kahween oogekushketooseen chekahzood.

25 Pazhik muh equawun, oodahnisun kekiskkahwahnid enewh mujje-muhnedoon, kenoonduhmoon, azhewabezid ooogepenaunzekahgoon dush keahpuggezoonid emuh oosittaung:

26 Mahyuggezegoobun suh wah-owh equa, kuhya kedebandahgoozid emuh Syropheniciaïng, oogenundoodahmahgoon dush chesahgeche-wabenaud enewh Mujje-Muhnedoon emuh oodahnesing abenejin.

27 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Mahnoo netum tahtabeseneähwug egewh wanejahnesemindjig; kah muh oonesheshinsenoon muhkummindwah enewh oobuhquazhegunemewaun egewh wanejahnesemindjig, cheahshummindwah dush egewh uhnemooshug.

28 Kenuhquatum dush owh equa, oo-oo dush keënaud, Aahe, Tabaningayun, pooch kuhya egewh uhnemoonshug ahnaume-oodoopoowening ayahjig oomeejenahwah oopewunjegunene enewh wanejahneseminjin.

29 Oo-oo dush oogeënann enewh equawun, oo-oo keëkedooyun, oonjekewan; oosahgejenahwashkahwaun suh owh Muije-Muhnedoo enewh kedahnesun.

30 Uhpe dush oowegewahming anetagwishing oogemikahwaun enewh Mujje-Muhnedoon kesahgejenahwash-

kahwahnid, kuhya nebahguning shingeshinenid oodahnun.

31 Menuhwah dush, emuh cheguhyuheeng Tyre kuhya Sidon, oonjemahjaud, keëzhah emuh Galilee kechegummeeng, keshahbooshkung dush ewh wuhyakwahkummegaug Decapolis adumming uhkee.

32 Kuhya dush oopeetahwahwaun kakebeshanejin enenewun, natuh-kekedoosenegoon; oodenahwaun dush chetaungenahnid.

33 Puhkayeëe oogeëzhewenaun anduhzhe-ahyahsenenid enewh waqueenoonejin, oogeähtahwaun dush ooneenj emuh ootuhwuggahning, kuhya dush kesekood, oogetaungenahmahwaun oodanuhnewune;

34 Eshpeming dush keënahbid, keöoduhpunahmoo, oo-oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ephphata, me oo-oo waheduhming, pahkahkooshkaun.

35 Bahbega dush kepahkahkooshkahnewun enewh ootuhwugun, kuhya dush ahbuhegahdane oodanuhnewh, kuhya dush wahweenga kekekedoo.

36 Oogeäungwahmemaun dush kuhnuhga ahweyah cheweendahmahwahsigwah: me ewh ahwundish ahwahshema, kekechesuhswayahjemoonid;

37 Ahpeche dush kekechemahmahkahdanduhmoon, oo-oo dush keëkedoonid, Keche-wahweengaze ahnooj ezhechegad: oonoonduhmooäun enewh kakebeshanejin, kuhya dush oodezheäun enewh natuhkekedoosenegoon chekekedoonid.

CHAP. VIII.

OO-OO dush uhpe kekezheguk, kekeche-ooqueenoowaud egewh ahnishenahbag, kagoo dush ahyaunsegwah kameejewaud, oogenundoomaun owh Jesus enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, oo-o dush keënaud,

2 Neketemahganemaug egewh ahnishenahbag, ahzhe muh nesoogoonahgud akoo-weejewewaud, kah dush oodahyaunsenahwah kameejewaud:

3 Kishpin dush puhgedenugwah pwah wesenewaud, tahpwahnuhwetoowug emuh muhyahwekuhnah: ahnind muh keche wahsuh keoonjebahwug.

4 Enewh dush ookekenooahmahgunun, oo-oo oogeëgoon, Ahneende kaoondenaud ahweyah enewh buhquazhegunun oomah puhgwuhduhkummegaug chetabeseneäud oonoo ahnishenahban?

5 Oogeguhgwajemaun dush, Ahneen duswahtik buh quazhegunun ayahwagwah? Oo-oo keëgood, neezhwauswahtik.

6 Oogeënaun dush enewh ahnishenahban chenuhmuhduhbenid emuh metushkuhkummig: oogeoodahpenaun dush enewh neezhwahswe buhquazhegunun, kahmahmooyahwad dush, oogebuhquabenaun, oogemenaun enewh kekenooahmahgunun cheënenuhmahwahnid enewh ahnishenahhan: oogeähsahwaun dush emuh ahyahnid enewh ahnishenahban.

7 Punge dush oogeähyahwahwaun enewh gegoozansun; uhpe kahmahmooyahwad, oogeënaun kuhya ween enewh cheahshummahnid.

8 Medush kewesenewaud kuhya ketabeseneïndwah: oogesuhgukkenahwaun dush enewh pewunjegunun kahishquunduhmoowahjin neezhwahswe ookookoobenahgunun.

9 Kenewoo-metauswaukoosedooganug edush egewh kahwesenejig:

10 Me dush kahezhesuhswanahzhahwaud. Bahbega dush kepoose emuh nahbequauning kuhya enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, kepeëzhahwaud dush emuh Dalmanutha azhenikahdag uhkee.

11 Kepeëzhahwug dush egewh Phariseeg, kuhya kemahje-kuhgwajemahwaud, kenundoodahmahwahwaud ewh eshpeming duhzhe kekenoowahjechegun, kekuhgwatebanemahwaud.

12 Ween dush kekeche-oodunnahmoo emuh oojechaugoong, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Ahnishwin oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig nunduhwanduhmoowaud ewh kekenoowahjechegun? kagate kedenenim, kahween tahmeenahsewug ewh kekenoowahjechegun oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig.

13 Medush kenuhgunnaud, kepoozid emuh nahbequauning ketuhkummahoo dush.

14 Kewunanduhmoog dush chegeöodahpenahwahpun enewh buhquazhegunun, kah dush kuhnuhga oogeahyaunsenahwah ewh buhquazhegun emuh nahbequahning me atuh pazhikwahtik.

15 Oogeäungwahmemaun dush, oo-oo keëkedood, Aungwahmezeyook, chemeewetooyag ewh oodoombesechegunewaun egewh Phariseeg, kuhya oodoombesechegunun owh Herod.

16 Medush keguhnoonendewaud, oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Me suh ewh oobuhquazhegunemesewung.

17 Uhpe dush Jesus kekandung, oo-oo oogeënaun, Wagoonash wanje edeyag, me suh ewh oobuhquazhegunemesewung? kah nuh ween muhshe kekekanjegaseem, kah nuh kuhya kenesetootunseem? kayahba nuh mushkahwahnoon kedaëwah?

18 Ahnahween ooshkinzhegooyag, kah nuh kewahbeseem? kuhya ootahwuggahyag, kahnuh kenoonduhseem? kah nuh kuhya kemequanduhseem?

19 Uhpe kepuhquabenugwah egewh naunwahtik buhquazhegunug keähshummugwah egewh nahnun-metauswaukoosejig, ahneen menik ookookoobenahgunun kemooshkenag enewh pewunjegunun kahmahmooyag? Keëkedoowun dush, metahswe ahshe neezh.

20 Uhpe dush enewh neezhwaus-wahtik kahahshummindwah egewh nawoo-metauswaukoosejig, ahneeen menik ookookoobenahgunun kahmooshkenag enewh pewunjegunun kahmahmooyag? Keëkedoowun dush, Neezhwahswe.

21 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahnishwin nesittootunsewag?

22 Peëzhah dush emuh Bethsaidaïng; kepeetahmahwah dush kakepeengwanejin enenewun, kepahgoosanemah dush chetaungenaud.

23 Oogesuggeneenjenaun dush enewh kakepeengwanejin enenewun, oogeoonjesahgejewenaun emuh oodanaung; uhpe dush kahsekkood emuh ooshkinzhegooning, kahahtahwaud ooneenjeen, oogekuhgwajemaun ewh gagoo chewahbundemenid.

24 Ketahtuhgahbe dush, oo-oo keëkedood, Newahbuhmaug enenewug, debishkoo metigoog pabahmoosajig nindezhenahwaug.

25 Menuhwah dush oogeähtahwaun enewh ooneenjeen emuh ooshkinzhegooning, oogeënaun dush chetahtuhgahbenid; me dush kahezhenoojemood, kuhya mezheshuh kewahbuhmaud kuhkenuh enewh enenewun.

26 Oogekewa-nahzhahwaun dush, oo-oo keënaud, Kagoo ezhahkan emuh oodanaung, kagoo kuhya weenduhmoowahkan ahweyah emuh oodanaung.

27 Keëzhah dush owh Jesus, oomeezhenahwamun, enewh Cæsarea-Philippi duhzhe oodanaunsun: ewh dush

magwah uhnebemoosawaud, oogeguhgwajemaun enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Ahneen azhewaud egewh ahnishenahbag ahwanan ahweyaun?

28 Oo-oo dush oogeëzheguhnoonahwaun, John owh Baptizooewa-wenene: ahnind dush ween ekedoowug, Elias; ahnind dush, Pazhik aunwahjega-wenene.

29 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Keenuhwah dush ween ahneen azheyag cheahweyaun? Peter dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Keen suh kedow owh Christ.

30 Oogeaungwahmemaun cheweendahmahwahsegwah enewh enenewun, ewh ween *enandahgoozid.*

31 Kuhya dush oogemahje-kuhgekemaun, owh enene oogwissun ewh nundahwandahgoozid nebewah chekooduggandung, kuhya chewabenegood enewh katezenejin, kuhya enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenewun, kuhya oozhebeëga-wenenewun, kuhya chenesind, nesuhgoonahgudden ig dush cheahbejebaud.

32 Mezheshuh suh dush oo-oo keëkedoo. Peter dush oogepuhkawenaun kuhya kemahje-nuhneebekemaud.

33 Uhpe dush kahquakekahbahwid, keguhnuhwahbuhmaud enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, oogenuhneebekemaun enewh Peterun, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahwus nepequunaung, Satan: kahween kepahbahmanduhseenun ooduhyeemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, me atuh ooduhyeemewaun egewh enenewug.

34 Uhpe dush kahnundoomaud enewh ahnishenahban kuhya enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahwagwan kawenoopenuhzhegwan mahnoo suh owh oogahahgoonwayandaun tebenuhwa weyow, kuhya oogahoodahpenaun oodahzhekayahtikoom, ewh dush chenoopenuhzhid.

35 Ahwagwan muh kabemahjetoogwan ewh oobemahdezewin oogahwuhnahjetoon suh: ahwagwan kawuhnahjetoogwan ewh oobemahdezewin neen oonje kuhya oonje ewh menwahjemoowin, mesuh owh kabemahjetood.

36 Wagoonan dush kaöondezepun owh enene, kishpin ahnoo debandung anegookwauk ewh uhkee, wuhneäud dush tebenuhwa oojechaugwun?

37 Wagoonan dush owh enene kamegewad ewh dush nayaub chewekishpenahnaud enewh oojechaugwun?

38 Ahwagwan muh kaähguddanemegwan kuhya enewh nindekedoowinun noongoom magwah bemahdezewaud

oogoo pazhigwahdezejig kuhya majeëzhewabezejig, mesuh enewh kaähguddanemahjin owh Enene oogwissun, uhpe petuhgwishing emuh oopeshegandahgoozewenening enewh oosun, weejewegood dush enewh kache-twahwezenejin oodangenemun.

CHAP. IX.

OO-OO dush oogeënaun, Kagate kedenenim, Ahnind oomah nahbahwejig kahween tahneboosewug, chepwah wahbunduhmoowaud oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha Muhnedoo emuh mushkahwezewening chetuhgwishinoomahguk.

2 Bahnemah dush kahningoodwahsoogoonahguk owh Jesus oogeweejewaun enewh Peterun, kuhya Jamesun, kuhya Johnun, oodezheweenaun dush emuh ashpudenahnig wahjewh weenuhwah atuh: kequakenahgoozeäh emuh enahsuhmenid.

3 Kuhya oodahgwewenun kewahsayahne, kekechewahbishkahbegudene debishkoo goo kooning, kahween ahweyah mahyahnetoowaginekad oomah uhkeeng oodahkushketooseen ewh menik cheëzhewahbishkegetood.

4 Oogewahbuhmahwaun dush enewh Eliasun, kuhya Mosesun; kuhnoonahnid enewh Jesusun.

5 Peter dush oogekuhnoonaun enewh Jesusun, oo-oo keënaud, Rabbi keche oonisheshin oomah cheduhnezeyung, tuhguh ningahoozhetoonahnin neswe wegewaumun, keen pazhik chedahyun kuhya dush ween Moses pazhik, kuhya Elias pazhik.

6 Kah muh oogekekanduhseen wahekedood, kekechesagezewug suh.

7 Oogeähgwunishkahgoonahwah dush ewh ahnuhquudoong keöonjeähyahmahgud ewh enwawin, oo-oo ekedoong, Mesuh wah-owh ningwis suhyahgeüg; mesuh wah-owh kabezindahwag.

8 Kahwuhnuhpe dush uhpe kewetahyuhee kahenahbewaud, kahween ahweyah oowahbuhmahsewaun, me atuh Jesusun wahjewegoowahjin.

9 Magwah dush penesahkewawaud, oogeäungwahmemaun, cheweenduhmoowahsegwah ahweyah enenewun ewh kahwahbunduhmoowaud, bahmah atuh keähbejebaud owh enene oogwissun.

10 Oogegunahwandahnahwah dush ewh ekedoowin,

keguhnoonindewug dush azhenesittootahgwudoogwan ewh ahbejebahwin.

11 Oogeguhgwajemahwaun dush, oo-oo keënahwaud, Ahneeshwin ekedoowaud egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug, netum chewepeëzhaud owh Elias?

12 Oogeguhnoonaun dush, oo-oo keënaud, Kagate netum peëzhah owh Elias, kuhya oodaunjetoonun kuhkenuh uhyeëen; ahneeshwin oozhebeëgahdag, owh enene oogwissun nebewah chewekooduggandung kuhya cheneshebahpenoodahwind.

13 Kedenenim suh dush, Ahzhe kepetuhgwishin owh Elias, kahuhyenanemahwaud dush oogedoo-dahwahwahwaun, debishkoo azhebeëgahdag ween duhzhemind.

14 Uhpe dush kahoodissaud enewh kekenooähmahgunun, oogewahbuhmaun nebewah ahnishenahban emuh cheahyahnid, kuhya enewh oozhebeëga-wenenewun chekuhgwajemegoowaud.

15 Kazhetena dush egewh mahyahmahwenoojig, uhpe wahyahbuhmahwaud, kekechemahmahkahdanduhmoog, kuhya dush kahahpuhtoowaud emuh ahyahnid oogeähnemekahwahwaun dush.

16 Oogeguhgwajemaun dush enewh oozhebeëga-wenewun, Ahneesh azhekuhgwajemagwah oogoo?

17 Pazhik dush ahnishenahba kenuhquatum, oo-oo ke ëkedood, Kakenooähmahgayun, kegepetuhmoon owh ningwis, ookekishkahwaun suh goo enewh natuh-kekedoosenegoon muhnedoon;

18 Tebe dush goo oodahpenegoogwan, petawahnuhgedoon, kuhya muhmuhtwayahbetasa, kuhya ashkum-ooshkuneze: ningeënaug dush egewh kekenooähmahgunug chesahgejewabenahwaud; kah dush kekushkeöosewug.

19 Ween dush kenuhquatum, oo-oo keëkedood, Oh tuhyabwayanduhsewag bamahdezeyag, ahneen menik kaweejewenahgoog? ahneen menik mahnoo kaënanemenuhgoog? petahweshig.

20 Oogepetahwahwaun dush: uhpe wuhyahbuhmaud, kazhetena oogepegoobenegoon enewh mujje-muhnedoon: metushkuhkummig dush keëzhepungeshin, kuhya ketuhtebeshemoonood kuhya kepetawetoon.

21 Oogeguhgwajemaun enewh wagwissemenejin, Ahneen menik oo-oo azheähyaud? Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Kahahkoo-ahbenoojeëwid.

22 Nuhningim dush oodahpuggenegoon emuh ishkootang, nuhningim dush emuh nebeeng, cheöonjebahnahjeäud: keen kishpin gagoo kushketooyun, shahwanemeeshenaum, kuhya wedookahweshenaum.

23 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kishpin suh kushketooyun chedabwayanduhmun, ahnooj gagoo ookushketoon owh tuhyabwayandung.

24 Bahbega dush owh wanejahnesid oo-oo keënuhdamoo, Tabaningayun, nindabwayandum; wedookahweshin neen natuhdabwayanduhsewaun.

25 Uhpe dush owh Jesus wuhyahbuhmaud enewh ahnishenahban mahmahwe pejeputtoonid, oogenuhnebekemaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon, oo-oo dush keënaud, Natah-kekedoosewun kuhya kakebeshayun muhnedoo kekuhgaunzoomin, chepesahgezekahwud, kuhya kagoo menuhwah peendegashkahwahkan.

26 Owh dush muhnedoo keähyahshequa, kuhya kahkechepegoobenaud, oogesahgezekahwaun: debishkoo nabood keëzheahyah; nebewah dush keëkedoowun, Keneboo.

27 Jesus dush oogesuggeneejenaun, kuhya oogeöombenaun; keöonishkahwun dush.

28 Uhpe dush kahpeendegad emuh wegemahming, kemooj enewh kekenooähmahgunun oogeguhgwajemegoon, Ahneeshwin kahkushketoosewaung nenuhwind chesahgejewabenungid?

29 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Kah suh oo-oo denoowah gagoo oonjesahgahunse, me atuh ahnuhmeätahgoozewin kuhya keëgwishemoong oonje.

30 Ewede dush kahoonjemahjahwaud, oogeshahbooshkahnahwah ewh Galilee; kah dush ween keënanduhse ahweyah chekekanduhmenid.

31 Oogekekenooähmahwaun muh enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Owh enene oogwissun puggedenegahzoo emuh ooneenjening enewh enenewun, me suh enewh kanesegoojin; uhpe dush kenesind, nesoogoonuhguk tahahbejebah.

32 Kah dush oogenesittootunsenahwah oo-oo ekedoowin, keähgwushkewug dush wekuhgwajemahwaud.

33 Kepetuhgwishin emuh Capernauming, peendig dush wegewahming keähyaud, oogekuhgwajemaun, Wagoonash ewh emuh meekunaung kahduhzhinduhmag?

34 Kah dush gagoo keëkedoosewun; emuh mekunaung kekuhgwajindewug, ahwanan kache-ahpetandahgoozid.

35 Kenuhmuhduhbe dush, kuhya dush oogenundoomaun enewh metahswe-ahshe-neezh ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Kishpin ahweyah nunduhwandung chenegaunezid, mahnoo wah-owh tahahpeche-dahbussandahgooze, kuhya oogahbuhmeetahwaun kuhkenuh.

36 Oogeoodahpenaun dush enewh ahbenoojeün, oogeahsaun dush emuh nahwunyeëe ahyahnid ookekenooähmahgunun: uhpe dush kahoodahpenaud emuh oonikaung, oo-oo oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun,

37 Ahwagwan kaöodahpenahgwan pazhik oonoo doowun ahbenoojeün emuh nindezhenekahzoowening, neen nindoodahpenik; ahwagwan dush oodahpenegwan, kahween neen nindoodahpenegoose, enewh suh ween anoozhemenejin oodoodahpenaun.

38 John dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Kakenooahmahgayun, ningewahbuhmahnaun pazhik enene sahgejewabenaud enewh mujje-muhnedoon emuh kedezhenekahzoowining, kahween dush ningebahbahweejewegoosenaun; ningeöonjeähnaun dush oonje ewh kenoopenunesenoonung.

39 Jesus dush keëkedoo, Kagoo oonjeähkagoon; kah muh ahweyah kamahmaundahwejegad emuh nindezhenekahzoowining, tahkushketoose wanepuzh chemujje-duhzhemid.

40 Owh mahgahnesenoonung kewedookahgoonaun.

41 Ahwagwan suh kamenahnoowagwan pazhik menequahjegaunse nebe, emuh nindezhenekahzoowening, oonje debandahgoozeyag emuh Christing, kagate kedenenim, kahween oogahwuhnetooseen ootebahahmahgoowin.

42 Ahwagwan dush kamujjedoodahwahgwan pazhik oonoo agahsheënejin tuhyabwayanemejin, ahwahshema tahoonesheshenene, cheahgoonemind ewh pootah-gunahbekoon, emuh ooquagunaung, emuh dush kechekummeeng cheähpuggenindebun.

43 Kuhya keneenj oonjemujje-ezhechegayun, kishkezhun; tahoonesheshin mahkezeyun chepeendegayun emuh bemahdezewening, ewh dush ween ahnoo neezhooneenjeyun cheähpuggenegooyunbun emuh mujje-ishkootang, wekah kaähtasenook ishkoota.

CHAP. X.

44 Emuh suh oomuhnetoonsemewah neboosenid, kuhya ishkoota wekah kahtasenook.

45 Kishpin dush kesit oonjemujje-ezhechegayun, kishkezhun; ahwahshema muh tahoonesheshin ahnoo mahkezeyun chepeendegayun emuh bemahdezewining, dush ween neezhoosittayun cheahpuggenegooyunbun emuh mujje-ishkootang, wekah kaähtasenook ewh ishkoota:

46 Emuh suh oomuhnetoonsemewah neboosenid, kuhya ewh ishkoota wekah ahtasenook.

47 Kishpin dush kishkinzhik oonjemujje-ezhechegayun, kejebetoon; nahmug oonisheshin ewh pazhikooshkinzhegwayun chepeendegayun emuh oodoogemahwewining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ewh dush ween ahnoo neezhooshkinzhegwayun cheähpuggenegooyunbun emuh mujje-ishkootang:

48 Emuh suh oomuhnetoonsemewah neboosenid, kuhya ewh ishkooda wekah kaähtasenook.

49 Kuhkenuh tahezheshewetahgunegahzoowug ewh ishkooda; kuhya kuhkenuh enewh sahsahgewejegunun tahshewetahgunegahdawun ewh shewetahgun.

50 Oonishishin suh goo ewh shewetahgun: kishpin dush keëshquah-shewung ewh shewetahgun, wagoonan kaähyooyag cheöonjeshewungoobun? Ahyahmook suh ewh shewetahgun emuh peenjenah keyowewaung, kuhya puhpezaunanindeyook mamashquaud.

CHAP. X.

EWEDE dush keöonjepuhsegwe, kepeëzhah dush emuh enuhkakummig ewh Judea, ahgahmewung ewh Jordan: menuhwah dush oogepenaunzikahgoon enewh ahnishenahhan; kuhya dush menuhwah oogekekenooahmahwaun debishkoo moonzhug azhechegad.

2 Enewh dush Phariseen oogepenaunzekahgoon, oogeguhgwajemegoon dush, Enahkoonegawenahgud nuh enene chewabenaud enewh wewun? kekuhgwatebanemegood suh.

3 Oogeguhnoonaun dush, oo-oo keënaud, Ahneesh kahezhekuhgekemenag owh Moses?

4 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Moses keënahkoonega cheöozhebeühming ewh wabenedewene-muzzeneëgun, chewabenind dush owh equa.

5 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkedood, mushkahwedaäyag kahoonjeöozhebeähmahgooyag oo-oo kuhgequawin.

6 Wahyashkud dush wazhechegahdag ewh uhkee owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogeöozheaun enewh enenewun kuhya enewh equawun.

7 Mesuh dush owh enene kaöonjenuhguhnaud enewh oosun kuhya enewh oogeen, cheminjemenaud edush enewh wewun:

8 Ahnoo dush neezhewaud tahpazhigwunene ooweyausewah: kuh muh kayahbe neezhesewug, tahpazhigwunene suh goo ooweyausewah.

9 Benuh dush kahmahmahwesettoojin Kesha-Muhnedoo, kahween owh enene oogahpuhkawetooseen.

10 Kuhya dush peendig wegewahming menuhwah oogeguhgwajemegoon enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo azhewabuk.

11 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Ahwagwan wabenahgwan enewh wewun, wedegamaud dush enewh bakahnezenejin, puggundezing oodoodahwaun enewh wewun.

12 Kishpin dush owh equa wabenaud enewh oonahbamun, wedegamaud dush enewh bakahnezenejin, puggundezewineka.

13 Oogepeetahwahwaun dush enewh ahbenoojeün chetaungenahnid: ookekenooähmahgunun dush oogekenahahmahwaun enewh pahnahnejin.

14 Uhpe dush owh Jesus wuhyahbuhmaud, kewuh sittahwandum, oo-oo dush keënaud, Puhgedenuhmahwik egewh ahbenoojeüg chepenaunzekahwewaud, kagoo dush kenahahmahwahkagoon; me muh oogoo denoowug debandahgoozejig emuh oodoogemahwewining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

15 Kagate kedenenim, Ahwagwan ahbenoojeïng kaezheöodahpenunsegwan ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kahween tahpeendegase emuh.

16 Oogeöodahpenaun dush emuh oonikaung, oogetaungenaun, kuhya oogeshahwanemaun.

17 Uhpe dush kahuhnemahjaud, emuh mekunaung, pazhik enenewnn kepejebuhtoowun, keöojecheengwuhnetahgood kuhya kenundoodahmahgood, Waneshesheyun kakenooahmahgayun, ahneen kadezhechegayaun chedebanduhmaun ewh kahgega-bemahdezewin?

18 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahneeshwin, waneshesheyun ezheyun? kah gooshah ahweyah oonisheshese, pazhik atuh, me owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

19 Kekekandahnun enewh kuhgequawenun, Kahween kegahpuhgundezese, Kahween kegahneshewase, Kahween kegahkemoodese, Kahween kegah kuhkenuhwishke-bahtaungase, Kahween kegahwuhyazhingase, Kechetwahwanim koos kuhya keguh.

20 Kenuhquatum dush keënaud, Kakenooahmahgayun, kuhkenuh oonoo ningeguhnuhwandahnun pahahkoo-ooshkenuhwaweyaun.

21 Uhpe dush Jesus wuhyahbuhmaud oogesahgeäun, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Pazhik suh kayahba kenoondashkaun: mahjaun, ahtahwanun kuhkenuh enewh ketebenuhwawezewinun, meezh edush egewh katemahgezejig, kegahahyaun dush ewh tebenuhwawezewin ewede eshpeming; peëzhaun dush, oodahpin ewh kedahzhedayahtikoom, kuhya dush noopenuhzheshin.

22 Kekushkandum dush, oo-oo keënind, kemahjah dush kesahdandung: kekechewahnuhdezegoobun muh.

23 Jesus dush kewetuheëe keënahbe oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Benuh, kaëzhesuhnuggezewaud egewh wuhyahnuhdezejig chepeendegawaud emuh oodoogemahwewening Kesha-Muhnedoo!

24 Kemahmahkahdanduhmoon enewh ookekenooahmahgunun ewh keëkedood. Jesus dush menuhwah oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Ahbenoojewedoog, Benuh azhesunnuggezewaud egewh apanemoojig ewh wahnuhdezewin ewh chepeendegawaud emuh oodoogemahwewewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo

25 Nahwuj tahwanepuneze owh pagwahwegung cheshahbwepun emuh pagoonayaug ewh shahboonegaunse, ewh dush ween owh wuhyahnuhdezid enene chepeendegad emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

26 Kekeche-mahmahkahdanduhmoog dush egewh kekenooähmahgunug, oo-oo dush keëzhekahnoonendewug, Ahwanan dush kabemahjeind?

27 Jesus dush kuhnuhwahbuhmaud, oo-oo keëkedoo, Egewh enenewug kahween tahkushkeöosewug, owh dush ween Kesha-Muhnedoo ahnooj gagoo ookushketoon.

28 Medush owh Peter kemahje-enaud, Benuh nenuhwind ningenuhguhdahnahnin kuhkenuh ninduhyeemenahnin, kegenoopenuhnegoo dush.

29 Jesus dush kenuhquatum oo-oo keëkedood, Kagate kedenenim, Kuhkenuh egewh kahnuhguhdungig ewh oo-

wegewahmewah, enewh wekahnesewaun, gamuh oosewaun, gamuh oogeëwaun, gamuh oowedegamahgunewaun, gamuh oonejahnesewaun, gamuh ooduhkeemewah, neen oonje kuhya oonje minwahjemoowin,

30 Tahmeenahwug ningoodwauk ahwahshema, enewh wegewaumun, kuhya wekahnesemaun, kuhya oodahwamahwaun, kuhya oogewaun, kuhya ahbenoojeün, kuhya uhkee, mahmahwe enewh kootuggëgoowenun noongoom magwah bemahdezing; bahnemah dush menuhwah kaühkeewung, kahgega-bemahdezewin.

31 Nebewah dush nahgaunandahgoozejig tahishquayandahgoozewug; kuhya egewh ashquayandahgoozejig tahnegaunandahgoozewug.

32 Uhnebemoosawaud dush emuh mekunaung ezhahwaud emuh Jerusaleming; Jesus dush kenegahne; kemahmahkahdanduhmoog; kuhya dush magwah noopenuhnahwaud kekechesagezewug. Menuhwah dush oogeöodahpenaun enewh metahswe-ahshe neezh *kekenooahmahgunun*, oogemahje-weenduhmoowaun wahezhewabukin uhkeëen wahdoodahgoojin.

33 *Oo-oo keëkedood*, Benuh kedezhahmin emuh Jerusaleming, kuhya dush owh Enene oogwissun tahpuhgedenah emuh ooneenjening enewh sahsahgewejega-wenenewun kuhya oozhebeëga-wenenewun; oogahnahneboomahwaun dush kuhya oogahpuhgedenahwaun emuh ooneenjening enewh mahyug-ahnishenahban:

34 Kuhya oogahpahpenoodahwahwaun, kuhya oogahpuzzhunzhawahwaun, kuhya oogahsikwahwahwaun, kuhya oogahnesahwaun; nesoogoonuhgudenig dush tahahbejebah.

35 Oogepenaunzekahgoon dush enewh Jamesun, kuhya enewh Johnun, oogwissun owh Zebedee, oo-oo keëgood, kakenooahmahgayun, nenundahwandahmin chedoodahweyaung, wagoodoogwan kanundahwanduhmoowaungan.

36 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Wagoonan nunduhwanduhmag chedoodoonuhgoog?

37 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, puhgedemuhmooweshenaun chenuhmuhduhbeyaung, pazhik emuh kekechenikaung, pazhik dush emuh kenuhmunjenikaung, emuh kepezhegandahgoozewening.

38 Jesus dush oogeënaun, Kahween kekekanduhsenahwah ewh nandooduhmag: kedahkushketoonahwah nuh

chemenequayag emuh menequahjeguning neen azhemenequayaun? kuhya chebaptizoomegooyag ewh baptism neen azhe baptizoomegooyaun?

39 Oogeënahwaun dush, Nindahkushketoomin suh. Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagate suh kegahmenequam emuh menequahjeguning neen manequayaun; kuhya ewh azhebaptizoomegooyaun kegahezhebaptizoomegoom:

40 Ewh dush ween chenuhmuhduhbing emuh nekechenikaung kuhya emuh nenuhmunjenikaung kahween neen nindebanduhseen chemegewayaunbaun; tahmeenahwug dush ween egewh kahwahwazhetuhmahwindjig.

41 Uhpe dush egewh metahswe kekenooähmahgunug kahnoonduhmoowaud, oogemahje-wuhsittahwanemahwaun enewh Jamesun kuhya Johnun.

42 Jesus dush oogenundoomaun, oo-oo keënaud, kekekandahnahwah egewh anandahgoozejig cheöogemahkundahwahwaud enewh mayuggezenejin oodebanemahwaun; kuhya egewh nahgahnezejig ookahgaunzoomahwaun.

43 Kah suh dush kenuhwah oo-oo kegahezhewabezeseem: ahwagwan kenuhwah anduhcheyag nanduhwanduhmoogwan chekechetwahwandahgoozid, mahnoo kegahbuhmeetahgoowah:

44 Ahwagwan dush kawenegahnandahgoozegwan mahnoo oogahbuhmeetahwaun kuhkenuh.

45 Pooch muh owh Enene oogwissun kahween kepeöonje-ezhahse chebuhmeetahwind, me atuh chebuhmeetahgad, kuhya chemegewad ewh oobemahdezewin nebewah chebemahjeïndwah.

46 Kepetuhgwishenoog dush emuh Jerichoïng: magwah dush uhnemahjaud emuh Jerichoïng, kuhya enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, kuhya nebewah ahnishenahban, pazhik kakepeengwad Bartimeüs, oogwissun owh Timeüs, kenuhmuhduhbe emuh mekunaung, pahgoosanjegad.

47 Uhpe dush noondung ewh ahwenid Jesusun Nazereth duhzhe enenewun, kemahje-pepahge, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Jesus, wagwissemik owh David shahwanemeshin.

48 Nebewah dush oogeënahwaun chepezaunuhbenid; ahwundeesh dush ahwahshema kekechepepahge, keen Wagwissemik owh David shahwanemeshin.

49 Jesus dush kedooke-kahbahwe, keëkedoo dush chenundoomemind. Oogenundoomahwaun dush enewh kake-

peengwanejin, oo-oo keënahwaud, Soongedaän, puhsegween; kenundoomegoo.

50 Oogewabenaun dush ewh oodahgwewin, kepuhsegwe dush penaunzekahwaud dush enewh Jesusun.

51 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Wagoonan nanduhwanduhmun chedoodoonaunbaun? Owh dush kakepeengwad oo-oo oogeënaun, Tabaninga, ewh suh chewahbeyaunbaun.

52 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Mahjaun; kenoojemooëgoon ewh kedabwanduhmoowin. Kazhetena dush kewahbe, oogenoopenaun dush enewh Jesusun emuh mekunaung.

CHAP. XI.

UHPE dush pashoo anetuhgwishenoowaud emuh Jerusaleming, emuh Bethphageïng kuhya Bethanying, emuh wahjewing Olives aduhming, oodezhenahzhahwaun neezh ookekenooähmahgunun,

2 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ezhaug emuh oodanaunsing debishkoo ahyahyag anduhgoog: uhpe dush peendegayag, bahbega kegahmekahwahwah mahneshinse takoobezood wekah pamoomahsig enewh enenewun; ahbahook, peenik dush.

3 Kishpin dush ahweyah oo-oo anenag, Ahneeshwin oo-oo ezhechegayag? kegahekedoom, owh Tabaningad ooweähwaun; bahbega dush oogahpuhgedenaun.

4 Me dush keuhnemahjahwaud, oogemekahwahwaun dush enewh mahnesheensun tahkoobezenid emuh ahgwajeëe ishquaundaming, emuh ningedahwahmook enewh neezh mekunun; oogeähbahwahwaun dush.

5 Ahnind dush emuh kahnebahwejig, oogeënahwaun, Ahneen azhechegayag, ahbahwag owh mahnesheense?

6 Oogeënahwaun dush debishkoo kahegoowaud enewh Jesusun; medush kahezhepuhgedenahwaud.

7 Oogepeetahwahwaun enewh mahnesheensun Jesusun, kuhya oogeähtoonahwah oopesuhkahwahgunewaun emuh mahnesheensing; keëzhepemoomegoo dush owh Jesus.

8 Nebewah dush oogesuhswagissetoonahwah oopesuhkahwahgunewaun emuh mekunaung: ahnind dush ween oogekuhkishquahnahwah enewh wahtequaunsun, emuh

metikoong, oogesuhwawabenahnahwaun dush emuh mekunaung.

9 Egewh dush kahuhnenegahnejig, egewh dush kahnoopenungig, kepepahgewug, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Hosannah: tahminwahjemegooze owh pahezhaud emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Jehovah:

10 Tahminwahjinjegahdamahgudene ewh oodoogemahwewin owh koosenaun David, ewh tagwishenoomahguk emuh oodezhenekahzoowining owh Tabaningad: Hosannah ewede keche ishpeming.

11 Jesus dush kepeendega emuh Jerusaleming, kuhya emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong: uhpe dush kahnahnahgahdahwahbundung kuhkenuh uhyeëen, kewetuhyeëe atagin, zhuhyegwah noonda-oonahgooshigoobun, keuhnemahjah dush, keëzhah dush ewede Bethanying kuhya enewh metahswe ahshe neezh ookekenooähmahgunun.

12 Wahyahbunenig dush, uhpe kahoonjemahjahwaud emuh Bethanying, kepuhkudda:

13 Wahsah dush oonzahbuhmaud enewh figoomeenzheen ewh ahneebeeshewenid, kepeëzhah, wemekung gagoo menewewin ahgoodag: uhpe dush kahnaunzekung, kahween gagoo oogemekunseen, me atuh ahnebeeshun; kah muh muhshe tebishkoosasenoogoobun cheähyahwaud egewh figoominug.

14 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kahween ahweyah menuhwah wekah oogahmeejeseen ewh azhemeneweyun. Kenoonduhmoon dush ookekenooähmahgunun.

15 Kepetuhgwishenoog dush emuh Jerusaleming: kepeendega dush owh Jesus emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhya oogemahje-sahgechewabenaun enewh atahwanejin kuhya enewh kaushpenuhjeganejin emuh kecheahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhya oogeahnemikoowabenahnun oodoodoopoowenene enewh muhyashquahdoonemahganejin shooneyaun, kuhya oogweduhbewinene enewh atahwanejin keche-oomeemeen.

16 Kah dush oogepuhgedenahmahwahse ahweyah enenewun chepemewetoonid gagoo enahbujjegun emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong.

17 Kekekenooähmahga dush, oo-oo oogeënaun, Kah nuh ween oozhebeëgahdasenoon, Newegewaum ahnuhmeä-weguhmig oogahezhenekahdahnahwah kuhkenuh ah-

nooj anwajig ahnishenahbag? kenuhwah dush, kemoodish-ke-weguhmigoong kedoodahnahwah.

18 Egewh dush oozhebeëga-wenenewug kuhya egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug oogenoondahnahwah, kekuhnoonindewug dush chenesahwaud: oogekoosahwaun suh, kuhkenuh muh egewh ahnishenahbag oogemahmah-kahdandahnahwah ewh ookekenooähmahgawin.

19 Uhpe dush kahoonahgoosheninig, oogenuhguhdaun oodanah.

20 Kekezhab dush magwah pabahmoosawaud oogewahbuhmahwaun enewh figoomeezheen meshewahkoosenid oonje oojebekaung.

21 Peter dush mequandung oo-oo oodenaun, Rabbi, wahbum owh figoomeezh kahnahneboomudebun, ahzhe meshewahkooze.

22 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Tabwayanemik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

23 Kagate kedenenim, Ahwagwan kaëduhmoogwan maunduh wahjewh, Tahmahjewechegahda kuhya tahahpuggechegahda emuh kechegummeeng; ahgoonwayanduhsig dush emuh oodaïng, tabwayandung dush ween chewe-ëzhewabuk debishkoo ekedood, kagate oogahahyaun wagoodoogwan nandooduhmoogwan.

24 Benuh kedenenim, Wagoodoogwan nandooduhmoowagwan, uhpe ahnuhmeähyagoon, dabwayanduhmook cheahyahmag, kegahmeenegoom dush.

25 Uhpe dush nebahweyag ahnuhmeähyag, kishpin ningood wuhsittahwanemag ahweyah, wabenuhmahwik cheoonje-wabenuhmoonag enewh kemujje-ezhewabezewenewah owh ishpeming kedinduhzhe-koosewah.

26 Kishpin kenuhwah wabenuhmahgasewag, kahween kegahwabenuhmahgoosewah enewh kemujje-ezhechegawenewah owh ishpeming kedinduhzhe-koosewah.

27 Menuhwah dush kepetuhgwishenoog emuh Jerusaleming magwah dush pahbahmoosad emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, oogepenaunzekahgoon enewh kechesahsahgewejega-wenenewun, kuhya enewh oozhebeëgawenenewun, kuhya katezenejin,

28 Oo-oo dush oodegoon, Wagoonan ewh kushkeäwezewin wanje-ezhechegayun oonoo? ahwanan dush kahmeenik maunduh kushkeäwezewin cheëzhechegayun oonoo?

29 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kuhya

neen kegahkuhgwajemenim pazhik kuhgwadwawin, nuhquatuhweshig, kishpin nuhquatuhweyag kegahweenduhmoonenim wanjekushkeäwezeyaun, cheëzhechegayaun oonoo.

30 Oobaptizoomewawin owh John, ishpeming nuh keoonjebahmahgud, gamuh eneneeng? weenduhmooweshig.

31 Kekuhnoonindewug dush, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kishpin ekedooyung, ishpeming; ween tahekedoo, Wagoonan dush kahoonjedabwayanemahsewag?

32 Kishpin dush, Eneneeng, ekedooyung; oogekoosahwaun enewh ahnishenahban: kuhkenuh muh, kagate aunwahjega-wenenewe, oogeuhyenanemahwaun enewh Johnun.

33 Oogeguhnoonahwaun dush enewh Jesusun, oo-oo keënahwaud, Kahween nekekanduhsemin. Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Kah suh kuhya neen keweenduhmoosenoonim, wanje-kushkeäwezeyaun cheëzhechegayaun oonoo.

CHAP. XII.

EMUH dush ahwajeguning oogeëzhemahje-guhnoonaun. Pazhik enene oogeöozhetoon pazhik shooweminеketegaun, oogeähtoon dush ewh mejekun emuh kewetuhyeëe, oogewahnekahdaun dush ewh shooweminahbookaun, kuhya oogeöozhetoon ewh ahkahwahbewene-wegewaum, oogeähweäun dush enewh ketega-wenenewun, wahsahwakummig dush keëzhemahjah.

2 Uhpe tahbïshkoosamahguddenig oogeëzhenahzhahwaun enewh oobuhmeetahgunun, cheezhahnid enewh ketega-wenenewun cheöodahpenung enewh kahnetuhwuggingin emuh shoowemine-ketegahning.

3 Oogetuhkoonahwaun dush, kuhya oogepuhzhunzhawahwaun, kuhya pezheshig oogemahjenahzhahwahwaun.

4 Menuhwah dush oogeëzhenahzhahwaun pakahnezenejin buhmeetahgun; enewh dush ween oogepemooseneähwaun kuhya oogewahkuhgunahmahwaun emuh ooshtequahnening, kahbahpenuhdahwahwaud dush oogemahjenahzhahwahwaun.

5 Menuhwah dush pazhik oogeëzhenahzhahwaun; enewh dush ween oogenesahwaun, kuhya nebewah ahnind keëzhenahzhahwahwug; ahnind dush enewh oogepuhzhunzhawahwaun; ahnind dush oogenesahwaun.

6 Kayahbe dush keähyahwun pazhig oogwissun, enewh suhyahgeähjin, me enewh ishquauj kahezhenahzhahwahjin, oo-oo keëkedood, oogahkechetwahwanemahwaun enewh ningwissun.

7 Egewh dush ketega-wenenewug, oo-oo keëzheguh-noonindewug, Me mahbuh dabandahsood; umba nesah-dah, ewh dush tebandahsoowin kegahdebandahmin.

8 Me dush ketuhkoonahwaud, kenesahwaud dush, kuhya keöonjesahgeje-wabenahwaud emuh shoowemine-ketegauning.

9 Ahneesh owh tabandung ewh shoowemine-ketegaun kadoodahwaud enewh? tahpeëzhah suh chepebuhnahjeäud enewh ketega-wenenewun, oogahmeenaun dush ewh shoo-wemine-ketegaun enewh bakahnezenejin.

10 Kah nuh ween kegeähginduhsenahwah oo-oo eke-doowin, Ewh ahsin kahahnuhwanduhmoowaud egewh washegagig me suh ewh mahyahmahwe ahpetandahgwuk ahsin anegookwaug ewh wahkahegun:

11 Mesuh owh Tabaningad kahenahkoonegad, keche-mahmaundahwud emuh kishkeenzhegoonaung?

12 Kenundahwanduhmook dush chetuhkoonahwaud, oogekoosahwaun dush enewh ahnishenahban: oogekekan-dahnahwah muh ewh wenuhwah kahoonjeähwajeganid: oogenuhguhnahwaun, kemahjahwaud dush.

13 Oogeëzhenahzhahwahwaun ahnind Phariseen kuhya ahnind Herodianun, chenuhgwahnahnid emuh oodekedoo-wening.

14 Uhpe dush kahpeëzhahwaud, oo-oo oodenahwaun, Kakenooähmahgayun, kekanemegoo chenetuh-dabwayun, kuhya bahbahmanemahsewud ahweyah enene: kah muh kebahbahmanduhseen enene oodenandahgoozewin, emuh suh dabwawening kedezhekekenooähmahgan oodezhewa-bezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: Enahkoonegawenahgud enuh chemeenind ewh oogemah-tebahahmahgoowin owh Cæsar, gamuh kuhya goo kah?

15 Ningahmegewamin nuh, gamuh kuhya ewh che-meegewasewaung? Ween dush kekandung ookuhkuh-yanezewenewah, oo-oo keënaud, Ahneeshwin kuhgwate-banemeyag? peetahmahweshig ewh shooneäunse chewah-bundahmaun.

16 Oogepeetoonahwah dush: oo-oo dush oodenaun,

Ahwanan oodezhenahgoozewin oo-oo kuhya oodoozhebeëgawin? Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Cæsar suh.

17 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Meezh suh owh Cæsar enewh waduhyeemejin owh Cæsar, kuhya meezh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh waduhyeemejin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo. Oogemahmahkahdanemahwaun dush.

18 Oogepenaunzekahgoon dush enewh Sadduceen, kahween tahahbejebahseem, akedoojig; oogekuhgwajemegoon dush, oo-oo keëkedood,

19 Kakenooähmahgayun, Moses ningekuhgaunzemegoonaun, oo-oo keëzhebeëgad, Kishpin neboonid ahweyah wekahnesun, nuhguhnaud dush wewun, kishpin oonejahnesesig, wekahnesun oogahoodahpenaun enewh equawun cheöozhetoomahwaud ewh menekaun enewh wekahnesebuneen.

20 Keneezhwahjewug dush egewh kahwekahnesindjig, pazhik netum oogewedegamaun enewh equawun; kuhya dush keneboo keoonejahnesesig.

21 Menuhwah dush pazhig oogewedegamaun, keneboo dush kuhya ween keöonejahnesesig: kuhya dush menuhwah pazhig nahsaub keëzheähyah.

22 Kuhkenuh egewh neezhwahswe oogewedegamahwaun enewh equawun, kah dush keöonejahnesesewug: ishquauj dush keneboo owh equa.

23 Emuh ahbejebahwening uhpe oonishkahwaud, ahwananun enewh kaöonahbamejin owh equa kuhkenuh muh egewh neezhwahswe oogeähyahwahwaun.

24 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Kah nuh ween kewuhnesheseem, oonje-kekanduhsewag enewh kechetwah-oozhebeëgawenun, kuhya oomushkahwezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo?

25 Uhpe muh keähbejebaung, kahween tahwewesewug, kah kuhya tahwedegasewug; debishkoo azhewabezewaud egewh ishpeming duhzhe angenug, tahezhewabezewug.

26 Benuh dush kahneboojig cheähbejebahwaud; kah nuh ween kegeähginduhsenahwah emuh oomuzzeneëgunning owh Moses, kahezhekuhnoonegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon emuh oonje metikoonsing, oo-oo keëgood, Neen nindow Ookesha-Muhnetoomun owh Abraham, kuhya Ookesha Muhnedoomun owh Isaac, kuhya Ookesha-Muhnedoomun owh Jacob?

27 Kahween enewh naboonejin Oodookesha-Muhnedoomegooseen, enewh atuh bamahdezenejin: mesuh kagate kechepuhkatahyag.

28 Kepeëzhah dush pazhig oozhebeëga-wenenene uhpe nwaundahwaud kuhgwajindenid, kekanemaud dush quuhyuk kenuhquatuhmenid, oogeguhgwajemaun, Wagoonan kache ahpeetandahgwuk kuhgequawin?

29 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Me maunduh kachenegaunandahgwuk kuhgequawin, Bezindun, Oh Israel; Jehovah Kekesha-Muhnedoomenaun pazhegoo Tabaningad.

30 Kuhya kegahsahgeäh owh Jehovah kekesha-Muhnedoom anegookoodaäyun kuhya anegookoojechaugooweyun, kuhya anegookwaug kedenanduhmoowin, kuhya apeecheweyun: mesuh oo-oo kache-negaunandahgwuk kuhgequawin.

31 Kuhya dush menuhwah pazhik nahsaub ekedoomahgud, Kegahezhesahgeäh keweejeduhnuhkewamahgun debishkoo azhesahgeëdezooyun. Kah gagoo kuhgequawin ahwahshema ahpeetandahgussenoon dush ween oonoo.

32 Owh oozhebeëga-wenenene oo-oo oogeënaun, Wawane, kakenooähmahgayun, kegedabwa ewh kahekedooyun: pazhikoo suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; kah dush ahweyah bakahnezid ahyahse:

33 Ewh suh dush ween anegookoodaäng cheëzhesahgeëind kuhya anegookwanduhming, kuhya anegookoojechaugoong, kuhya apeechewing, kuhya owh enene chesahgeäud enewh weejeduhnuhkewamahgunun debiskoo azhesahgeëdezood, ahwahshema oo-oo enandahgwud, anandahgwuk dush ween kuhkenuh chuhyahgezegahdagin sahsahgewejegunun kuhya tebundoowenun.

34 Jesus dush wuhyahbuhmaud kenebwahkah-nuhquatuhmenid, oo-oo oogeënaun, kahween wahsah kedenandahgoozese chepeendegayunbun emuh oodoogemahwewining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo. Kah dush menuhwah ahweyah keënanduhse, kuhnuhga gagoo chekuhgwajemaud.

35 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo këekedood, magwah kuhgequad emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, Ahneeshwin ekedoowaud egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug, ween Christ cheöogwissemegood enewh Davidun?

36 Ween dush David keëkedoo kekenooahmahgood enewh Keche-oojechaugwun, Owh Tabaningad oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Tabanemejin, Nuhmuhduhbin emuh ne-

keche-nikaung nahnauzh cheëzheügwah egewh shaunganemikig chetuttuhkookahnudwah.

37 Ween egoo David Tabanemeyun oodenaun; ahneen dush azheöogwissid? Enewh dush ahnishenahban oogemenootahgoon.

38 Magwah dush kekenooähmahgad oo-oo oogeënaun, ahkahwahbuhmik egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug, minwanduhmoog suh chekuhgaunwagekuhnuhyawaud kuhya cheähnemikahwindwah emuh anduhzhe ahtaunding.

39 Kuhya chenegaunuhbewaud emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhya ishpemesuhgoong cheähyahwaud emuh anduhzhe-wekoonding:

40 Ookedahnahwah dush enewh shegahwun oowegewahmene. Kuhya dush ahneshah kinooäzh ahnuhmeätahgoozewug, cheoonjewuhyazhemahwaud: Ahwahshema suh tahkechekuhgwahnesugge-nahneboomahwug oogoo.

41 Kenuhmuhduhbe, dush owh Jesus emuh debishkoo ahtanig ewh ahpuggejegahdag shooneyah, oogewahbuhmaun enewh ahnishenahban cheahpuhgeduhmenid shooneyah emuh shooneyah-ahtahsoo-wewuhmegoong: nebewah dush wuhyahnuhdezejig oogeähpuhgedahnahwah nebewah shooneyah.

42 Pazhig dush katemahgezid shegah oogeähpuggedaunun neezh shoomahnekansun mesuh pazhig shoomahnekang apeetandahgwuk.

43 Uhpe dush kahnundoomaud enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagate kedenenim, Mahbuh katemahgezid shegah oogeähpuggenaun nahwuj nebewah dush ween kuhkenuh kahahpuhgejegajig emuh shooneyahahtahsoo-guhmigoong:

44 Wenuhwah muh kuhkenuh apeech bahteënuhdenig ooduhyeemewaun keähpuggejegawug; mahbuh dush oogeähpuggedaun kuhkenuh ootebenuhwawezewin ewh suh goo kaöonjebemahdezegoobunan.

CHAP. XIII.

UHNESAHGAHUNG dush emuh keche-ahnuhmeäweguhmigoong, oo-oo oogeëgoon pazhik enewh ookekeneoäh-mahgunun, Kakenooähmahgayun, benuh uhyezhenahgwuk oonoo ahsineen kuhya oonoo wahkahegunun.

CHAP. XIII.

2 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kewahbundahnahwah nuh oonoo keche wahkahegunun? kahween kuhnuhga tahishkoonegahdasenoon pazhik ahsin cheoogedahbikesing, kuhkenuh suh tahneswabenegahdawun.

3 Magwah dush wuhwanuhbid emuh oogejewahjewing ewh Olives, anahsuhmesing tebishkoo ewh keche-ahnuhmeäweguhmig, kemooj oogepekuhgwajemegoon enewh Peterun, kuhya enewh Jamesun, kuhya enewh Johnun kuhya Andrewun,

4 Weenduhmooweshinaum ahneen apeech katebishkoosag oonoo uhyeën ?ahneen dush kaëzhekekenoowahduk uhpe zhuhyegwah wetebishkoosag oonoo uhyeëen ?

5 Jesus dush oogenuhkuatahwaun, oo-oo dush kemahjeëkedoo, Ahkahwahbeyook chewuhyazhemesenoowag ahweyah :

6 Nebewah gooshah tahpetuhgwishenoog emuh nindezhenekahzoowening, tahekedoowug dush, neen suh nindow ; oogah wuhyazhemahwaun dush nebewah.

7 Uhpe dush noonduhmag ewh wemegahding kuhya cheduhzhinjegahdag megahdewin, kagoo sagezekagoon, enandahgwud muh cheëzhewabuk ; kah dush ween goo muhshe tahishquah-ahyahsenoon.

8 Tahnundoobunekundahdewug papukkaun azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag, kuhya oogemahwewinun tahnuhnundoobunekundahdemahgudoon. Kuhya minzee tahcheengookummegah, kuhya tahpuh-kuddakummegah, kuhya sunnuggezewenun tahdahgoomahgudoon : mesuh oonoo kaöonje-mahje-nuhneenuh-wanduhkummeguk.

9 Aungwahmezeyook dush, kegahezhepuhgedenegoom gooshah emuh anduhzhe-kahkekedoong, kuhya emuh ahmuhmeä-weguhmegoong, kegahpuhzhunzhaöogoom, kuhya kegahnebahwïm emuh enahsuhmuhbewaud oogemaug kuhya tebahkoonega-wenenewug neen oonje chedebahjemootahwagwah.

10 Enahkoonegawenahgud suh goo ween ewh minwahjemoowin chedebahjemootahwindwah kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag chepwah oo-oo ezhewabuk.

11 Uhpe dush ezheweenenagwah kuhya puggedenenagwah, kagoo naknahgahdahwandungagoon ewh kaëkedooyag, kagoo kuhya kezhah nundahkekandunkagoon : wagoodoogwan dush kameenegoowagwan ewh uhpe

cheëkedooyag, mesuh kaëkedooyag: kahween keenuhwah kegahkekedooseem, me atuh owh Pahnezed Oojechaug.

12 Owh dush wawekahnesemind oogahpuhgedenaun enewh wekahnesun chenesemind; kuhya owh wanejahnesid enene oogahpuhgedenaun enewh oonejahnesun; kuhya enewh wanejahnesemindjig oogahmegahnahwaun enewh ooketezemewaun, oogahnesahwaun dush.

13 Kegahsheenganemegoowaug kuhkenuh bamahdezejig nindezhenekahzoowin oonje; owh dush kaäungwahmezid peenish egoo ishquahahyahnig oonoo, mesuh owh kabemahjeïnd.

14 Uhpe kewahbunduhmag ewh bahnahjeëwawine kuhgwahnesuggezewin, tabahdoodung owh Daniel aunwahjega-wenene, nebahwemahguk emuh kanebahwemah. gussenoogebun (mahnoo owh agindung oogahnesittootaun,) enewh kaähyahjig emuh Judeäing takezhenezhemoowug emuh wahjewing:

15 Owh dush oogeduhgummig kaähyand kahween tahezhenesaunduhwase emuh oowegewahming, kah dush tahpeendegase gagoo chenahdeed emuh oowegewahming.

16 Kuhya dush owh emuh ketegahning ayaud, kahween, tahpekewase chenahteed oopesekahwahgun.

17 Tahkecheähnemezewug suh egewh equawug kaähyahwahjig enewh ahbenoojeün kuhya egewh kanoonahwahsoojig uhpe oonoo kezhegudoon pagummeähyaugin!

18 Ahnuhmeäug ewh magwah pepoong chemahjenezhemoosewag.

19 Ewh muh uhpe kekezheguk tahduhgoomahgud ewh kooduggezewin, kah goo wekah keëzhewabusenoon pahahkoo-mahjeoozhetoong ewh uhkee kahoozhetood owh Kesha Mahnedoo nahnauzh egoo noongoom, kah kuhya wekah menuhwah tahezhewabuhsenoon.

20 Kishpin dush owh Tabaningad keënahkoonegasigebun chetuhquahmahjuk oonoo kezhegudoon kah kuhnuhga ahweyah wuhyahsewid tahgebemahjeähse: egewh dush kahwuhwanahbuhmahjin keoonjeenahkoonega chetuhquahmahguk oonoo kezhegudoon.

21 Ewh dush uhpe, Kishpin ahweyah enenag, Benuh oomah ahyah owh Christ, gamuh, benuh ewede; Kagoo dabwatunkagoon:

22 Tahpetuhgwishenoog gooshah egewh wuhyazhinga-Christug kuhya wuhyazhinga-aunwahjega-wenenewug,

oogahwahbundahewanahwah enewh kekenoowahjechegunun kuhya mahmaundahwejegunun, chewuhyazhemahwaud, kishpin goo kushketoongebun enewh kagegeninjin.

23 Kenuhwah dush aungwahmezeyook; benuh kezhah kegeweenduhmoonenim kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen.

24 Uhpe dush ween puhguhmeähyäng oonoo kezhegudoon, uhpe oo-oo keëzhemegooshkahduhkummegaug, tahtebikahbuhmenahgooze owh kezhike-kezis, kuhya owh tebike-kezis kahween tahwahsayahzese.

25 Kuhya egewh eshpeming duhshe ahnungoog tahpungeshenoog, kuhya eshpeming duhshe kushkeäweweze-wenun tahnuhningishkah-muhgudoon.

26 Medush uhpe kawahbuhmahwaud Enene oogwissun peëzhahnid emuh ahnuhquuhdoong emuh keche-mushkahwezewening, kuhya wahwezhanduhmoowening.

27 Me dush uhpe kapëzhenahzhahwaud enewh oodangenemun, oogahmahwundoonaun dush enewh kagegenemindjin, emuh newing enuhkayah wandahnemuk oogahoondenaun, kuhya wuhyaquahkummeguk ewh uhkee kuhya emuh wuhyaquahahyaug ewh kezhik.

28 Umba emuh figoominahgahwunzheeng oonjenundahkekandahmook ewh ahwajegun; uhpe zhuhyegwah nwahkahgukin enewh wahtikwahnun, kuhya ewh suhyahgezebuggezejin, kekekandahnahwah gagah chewenee-bing:

29 Mesuh kuhya oo-oo debishkoo kenuhwah, uhpe wuhyahbundahmagoon oonoo cheëzhewabuk, kekanduhmook pashoo chepeähyahmahjuk, pooch egoo chegesquaund.

30 Kagate kedenenim, kahween tahchaugenasewug oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig, bahnemah atuh keëzhewabuk kuhkenuh oonoo.

31 Ewh kezhik kuhya ewh uhkee tahishquahsawun; neen dush ween nindekedoowenun kahween tahishquahsasenoon.

32 Uhpe dush kadebishkoosagwan ewh kezhik kuhya kaähpeech-kezhegudoogwan kahween ahweyah enene ookekanduhseen, kah kuhnuhga egewh angenug ishpeming ayahjig, kah kuhya owh Wagwesemind, Wayoosemind suh atuh.

33 Aungwahmezeyook, ahkahwahbeyook kuhya ahnuhmeähyook; kah muh kekekanduhsenahwah uhpe katebishkoosagwan.

34 Owh muh enene oogwissun debishkoo enandahgooze, pazhik owh enene wahsah kahezhaud, nuhguhdung dush oowegewaum, kuhya dush kemuhmeenaud dush ewh kushkeäwezewin enewh oomeezhenahwamun, kuhya oogemeenaun enewh oobuhmeetahgunun anduhchenid kaënuhnookenid, oogeënaun dush enewh ganuhwanduhmenejin ewh ishquaundam cheähkahwahbenid.

35 Benuh dush ahkahwahbeyook: kah muh kekekanduhsenahwah uhpe katuhgwishing owh wawegewahmid, wanahgooshenenig, gamuh ahbetah-tebekudenig, gamuh uhpe noondahgoozid owh pahkahahqua, gamuh kakezhabahwahgudenig:

36 Mahgeeshah chasekah tuhgwishing kegahmekahgoowah nebahyag.

37 Ewh suh anenahgoog me nahsaub enugwah kuhkenuh, Ahkahwahbeyook.

CHAP. XIV.

KAHNEEZHOOGOONAHGUK dush kedebishkoosa ewh kuhbekoosa-wekoondewin, kuhya uhpe *meejing* ewh wambejishkahwuggesingin buhquazhegunun: kuhya dush egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kuhya oozhebeëga-wenenewug oogenundahkekandahnahwah kadezhechegawaud ewh kemooj chetuhkoonahwaud kuhya chenesahwaud.

2 Keëkedoowug dush, kahween ewh magwah wekoondewene-kezheguk, mahgeeshah tahneeshkahdanduhmook egewh ahnishenahbag.

3 Magwah dush owh Jesus keähyaud emuh Bethanying emuh oowegewahming Simon owh kahoomegeed magwah dush namuhduhbid ewh wesenid oogepenaunzekahgoon equan ayahmenid ewh alabaster muhkuhkoons atanig kachetwahwandahgwuhdenig noomenegun, manoomahgwuddenig; oogepegoosetoon dush ewh muhkuhkoons kuhya keseegenuhmahwaud emuh ooshtequahnening.

4 Ahnind dush peenjenah këwuhsittuhwanduhmoog, oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Ahneeshwin oo-oo kahezhebahnahjechegahdag ewh noomenegun?

5 Neswauk duswahbik shooneäunsun ahwahshema tahgetaëneginda atahwangebun, chegemenindwahpun egewh katemahgezejeg. Oogenuhnahpahgaunsoomahwaun enewh *equawun.*

6 Jesus dush oo-oo keëkedoo, Poonemik ! ahneeshwin megooshkahjeäg ? ningemenoo-doodaug oo-oo kahdoodahwid.

7 Kahgenig keweejewaug egewh katemahgezejig, uhpe dush ananduhmagoon kedahmenoo-doodahwahwaug : neen dush ween kahween kahgenig kegahweejeweseem.

8 Keähnooezhechega suh wah-owh equa ewh menik azhekushketood : kezhah suh oogepeähtoon noomenegun emuh neyowing cheningwahegahzooyaun.

9 Kagate, kagate kedenenim, Tebe kawahweenjegahdagwan maunduh minwahjemoowin emuh anegookookuhmegaug uhkee ; oo-oo dush wah-owh kahezhechegad tahduhzhinjegahdane cheoonje-mequanemind.

10 Owh dush Judas Iscariot, pazhik owh egewh metahswe ahsheneezh, oogeëzhanun keche sahsahguhwejega-wenenewun wepuggedenuhmahwaud enewh *Jesusun.*

11 Uhpe dush nwaunduhmoowaud kemoojegezewug, keëkedoowug dush chemeenahwaud enewh *Judasun* shooneyaun. Oo-genahnahguhdahwandaun dush ewh kaëzhechegad, ewh wanepuzh wepuggedenaud.

12 Ewh dush kezhik wanjemahjahmahguk cheoombeshinsig buhquazhegun, uhpe kahnesahwaud kebekoosamahnishtahnisheensun, ookekenooähmahgunun oo-oo oogeëgoon, Ahneende dush ananduhmun cheahwe wunwazhetooyung chemeejeyun kuhbekoosa-wekoondewin ?

13 Oogemahjenahzhahwaun neezh ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ezhahyook emuh oodanaung, kegahnuhquashkahgoowah pazhik enene kapemetuhkoonung wahbegune-neembahgun nebee atanig noopenunik suh.

14 Tebe dush kaühne-peendegagwan, enïk owh wawegewahmïd, owh suh kakenooähmahgad oo-oo ekedoo, Ahneende goo ewh wesene weguhmig kaduhzhemeejeyaun ewh kuhbekoosa-weekoondewin kuhya nekekenooähmahgunug ?

15 Kegahwahbunduhegoowah dush ewh kachemunguhtag ahbenahsoowin, kahwahwazhechegahdag, me dush emuh kaduhzhewahwazhetuhmahweyung.

16 Kemahjahwun dush ookekenooähmahgunun, kuhya dush kepeëzhahwaud emuh oodanaung, me dush goo keëzhemekahmoowaud ewh kahegoowaud enewh *Jesusun ;* kuhya dush oogewahwazhetoonahwah ewh kuhbekoosa wekoondewin.

17 Kahoonahgooshenig dush, kepetuhgweshin, kuhya egewh metahswe ahshe neezh ookekenooähmahgunun.

18 Magwah dush kahnuhmuhduhbewaud kuhya wesenewaud, Jesus oo-oo keëkedoo, kagate kedenenim, pazhig suh kenuhwah wahdoopuhmeyag ningahbahtahik.

19 Kemahje-keche-megooshkahdanduhmoog, kuhya keënahwaud papazhik, neen nuh? Menuhwah dush bakahnezid keëkedoo, neen nuh?

20 Oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Pazhik suh kenuhwah metahswe ahshe-neezheyag, owh kaweejahpunjegamid emuh oonahguning.

21 Kagate ezhe-mahjah owh Enene Oogwissun debishkoo anahjemind emuh kechetwah-oozhebeëguning: tahkechekuhgwahnesugge-ketemahgeze owh enene, enewh kabahtahegoojin owh Enene Oowissun nahwuj suh tahgeoonesheshene wekah negesegoopun.

22 Magwah dush kahwesenewaud, Jesus oogeöodahpenaun enewh pahquazhegunun, kuhya kemahmooyahwad, kuhya dush kepegoobenaud, kemuhmeenaud ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Oodahpenuhmook kuhya meejeyook: mesuh oo-oo neyow.

23 Oogetuhkoonaun dush ewh menequahjegun, kemahmooyahwad oogeënenuhmahwaun ookekenooähmahgunun, kuhkenuh dush oogemenequanahwah:

24 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, mesuh oo-oo ooshke-kekindewene nemesqueem, ewh sahgwabenegahdag nebewah bamahdezejig oonje;

25 Kagate kedenenim, kahween menuhwah ningahmenequase ewh shoowemenahboo, bahnemah atuh kezheguk nayaub kamenequayaun emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

26 Uhpe dush kahnuhguhmoowaud ewh ahnuhmeähwene-nuhguhmoowin kesahkuhmoog keëzhahwaud emuh wahjewing, Olives wahjew aduhming.

27 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, kuhkenuh kenuhwah kegahwuhosittahwanenim noongoom tebekuk; oo-oo muh ezhebeëgahda, Ningahpukketawah mahnishtahnishe-wenene, tahsuhswawashkahwug dush ween mahnishtahneshug.

28 Uhpe dush ween keähbejebahyaun ninguhuhnenegaunee emuh Galileenaung, kenuhwah kaëzhahyag.

29 Peter dush oogeënaun Mesuhwah kuhkenuh wuhsittahwanemikwah, kah dush ween neen.

30 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, kagate kedenin, Noongoom kezheguk noongoom suh tebekuk, chepwah neezhing mesittahgozid pahkahahqua, nesing kegah ahgoonwaynim.

31 Nahwuj dush ween keche anegook keëkedoo, Pooch weejneboomenaun kah bahpish ningood kegahezheähgoowayanemesenoon- Me suh nahsaub kahekedoowaud kuhkenuh.

32 Ketuhgwishenoog dush emuh Gethsemene kahezhenekahdag; oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh ookenooähmahgunun, Kenuhwah nuhmuhduhbik oomah, magwah cheähwe-ahnuhmeähyaun.

33 Oogeuhneweejewaun dush enewh Peterun kuhya Jamesun kuhya Johnun, kuhya dush kemahje-mahmahkahdandum, kuhya kekechenuhneenuhwandum;

34 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Ninjechaug suh kechenuhneenuhwandum kagah goo wenebooyaun; duhnezeyook suh oomah ahkahwahbeyook.

35 Menuhwah dush punge keuhnemahjah keähpuggedung weyow emuh metushkuhkuhmig keëzheahnuhmeäud, Kishpin anandahgwukebun chekuhbekahgood maunduh kezhig.

36 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Abba Noosa, keen kekushketoonun ahnooj gagoo, oodahpenuhmahweshin oo-oo menequahjegun ninduhwauj kahween neen ananduhmaun tahezhewabuhsenoon, keen suh goo ananduhmun.

37 Kepeëzhah dush oogemekahwaun kenebahnid, oo-oo dush keënaud enewh Peterun, Simon kenebah nuh? kah nuh ween kegekushketooseen ningoo-tebahegunag cheähkahwahbeyag?

38 Ahkahwahbeyook kuhya ahnuhmeäug, koonemah ketahpungeshenim emuh kuhgwatebaningawening; kezhetah suh oojechaug pajewemahgud suh weyaus.

39 Menuhwah dush geënemahjah, kuhya keähnuhmeäh; nahsaub edush egoo keëkedoo.

40 Menuhwah dush hahezhaud, oogemekahwaun menuhwah nebahnid, (kekoosigwunenewun muh ween ooshkeezhegoowaun) kah suh dush oogekekanduhsenahwah ewh wahezheguhnoonahwaud.

41 Menuhwah dush nesing peëzhaud, oo-oo dush keënaud, Mahnoo nebaug noongoom kuhya aunwabeyook.

Me menik, zhuhyegwah puhgummeähyahmahgud ewh tebahegun; Benuh Enene oogwissun puggedenegahzoo emuh ooneenjewaung maje-ezhewabezejig.

42 Umba oonishkaug, mahjahdah dush; Benuh pashoo peähyah owh bahyahtahid.

43 Kazhetena, magwah kekedood, kepeëzhah Judas, pazhig kahahwid egewh metahswe-ahshe-neezh kekenooahmahgunug, oogepewejewegoon keche-nebewah ahnishenahban, kahpahbahtuhkoonumenejin enewh ahzhahwashkoon kuhya puhguhmahgunun, kepeähnoonegoowaud enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewun kuhya oozhebeëga-wenewun kuhya katezenejin.

44 Owh suh kahbabtahaud enewh *Jesusun*, oogemeenaun ewh kekenoowahjechegun, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahwagwan kaoojeemahwugan, mesuh owh, tuhkoonik, kuhya ahyaungwahmezik chemahjewenag.

45 Uhpe dush kahtuhgweshing, kazhetena oonaunzekahwaun, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Kakenooahmahgayun! kakenooahmahgayun! kuhya dush keoojemaud.

46 Oogepuhgedenuhmahwahwaun ooneenjewaun emuh weyowening, kuhya dush oogetuhkoonahwaun.

47 Pazhik dush pashoo kahnebahwid oogekejepetoon ewh ahzhahwash, kuhya dush oogepuhketawaun keche sahsahgahwejega-wenene oobuhmeetahgunene, oogekeeshketuhwugaguhnahmaun dush.

48 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Kemoodishke-wenening nuh kegeëzhenahzekahwim, ahyooyag enewh puhguhmahgunun kuhya ahzhahwashkoon chepetuhkooneyag?

49 Anduhsoo-kezhik nengeähyah emuh ahnuhmeäweguhmegoong kahahyahyag kenuhwah, keduhzhekuhgequayaun, kah dush kegetuhkooneseem; enandahgwud suh chetebishkoosag enewh Kechetwah-Oozhebeëgunun.

50. Kuhkenuh dush oogenuhguhnahwaun keöozhemoowug edush.

51 Ooge uhne-noopennuhnegoon pazhik ooshkenuhwan, ewh wahbishkegin atuh kepemeähgwid wah-owh; oogetuhkoonegoon dush enewh enenewun.

52 Oogenugguhduhmahwaun ewh wahbishkegin, kepingwahshahgid dush geöozhemoo.

53 Oogemahjewenahwaun dush enewh Jesusun, oogeëzhewenahwaun emuh andahnid keche-sahsahgahwejega-

wenenewun, kuhya dush kepemahwunjeëdewug kuhkenuh keche-sahsahgahwejega-wenenewug, kuhya egewh katezejig, kuhya egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug.

54 Peter dush wahsah oogeëzhenoopenuhnaun enewh Jesusun nahnauzh keche-sahsahgahwejega-wenene andaud, oogeweduhbemaun enewh buhmeetahgunun, keähwuhzood dush emuh chegishkoota.

55 Egewh dush keche-sahsahguhwewejega-wenenewug kuhya kuhkenuh egewh kahmahwunje-enahkoonegajig oogenundahwandahnahwah cheuhnahmuhmemind Jesusun cheöonjenesahwaud ; kah dush oogemekunsenahwah.

56 Nebewah suh oogekuhkenuhwishke-ahnahmahmegoon, kah suh tatebishkoo keënahjemoosewug.

57 Kepeëzhahwug ahnind, kuhya kepekuhkenuhwishkebahtahmahwaud, oo-oo keëkedoowaud.

58 Nengenoondahwahnaun cheëkedood, Ningahbahnahjetoon maunduh ahnuhmeäweguhmig ooneenjemaung kahoonjeoozhechegahdag, uhnenesoogoonuhguk nengahkezhetoon bakahnuk ooneenjemaung kaoonjeöozhechegahdasenook.

59 Kah suh dush oomah kepazhikwunsenene oodebahjemoowenewah.

60 Kepuhsegwe dush emuh nahwuhyeëe owh kechesagsahgewejega-wenene, oogekuhgwajemaun dush enewh Jesusun oo-oo keëkedood, Kah nuh ningood kedekedoose? wagoonan oo-oo anahjemikwah ?

61 Kepezaun-ahyah dush ween, kah kuhya ningood keëkedoose. Menuhwah owh keche-sahsahgahwejega-wenene oogekuhgwajemaun, oo-oo keënaud, Keen nuh kedow owh Christ, Oogwissun owh Mahyahmahwe shahwandahgoozid ?

62 Jesus dush keëkedoo, Nendow, kegahwahbuhmahwah Enene Oogwissun nuhmuhduhbid emuh ookechenekaung owh Kachemushkahwezid, kuhya peëzhaud emuh ishpeming duhze-ahnuhquudong.

63 Me dush uhpe owh keche-sahsahgahwejega-wenene kepegoobedood oodahgwenun, oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Ahneen kayahba kaoonjenunduhwanemunggwah dabahjemoojig.

64 Kegenoondahnahwah ewh mujje keezhwawin ; ahneen ananduhmag? Keëkedoowug dush kuhkenuh, cheënandahgoozenid chenoboong.

CHAP. XV.

65 Ahnind oogemahje-sikwahnahwaun kuhya keahgwengwabenahwaud kuhya oogepuhquahkooneenjetahwahwaun, kuhya oo-oo keënahwaud, Aunwahjegan: egewh dush buhmeetahgunug oogenuhpuhgauseneenjetahwahwaun.

66 Peter dush ween ahyahgoobunan ahnahmeyee emuh keche wahkaheguning; oogepenaunzekahgoon pazhik owh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene oobuhmeetahgun-equamun.

67 Uhpe dush wahyahbuhmaud enewh Peterun ahwuhzoonid, oogenuhnahguhdahwahbuhmaun, kuhya oo-oo oogeënaun, Kuhya keen kegeweejewah Jesus Nazareth duhze wenene.

68 Ween dush keähgoonwatum, oo-oo dush keëkedood, kahween nekekanduhse, kah kuhya nenesittootunse ewh kedekedoowin. Tasekahning dush keëzhesahguhum, kemesittahgooze dush owh pahkahaukwa.

69 Menuhwah dush buhmeetahgun-equa oogewahbuhmaun, kuhya dush kemahjeënaud nahbahwenejin, Mesuh mahbah pazhik.

70 Menuhwah dush keähgoonwatum. Nahguch edush egewh nahbahwejig, menuhwah oo-oo oogeënahwaun enewh Peterun, Kagate suh keen kedow pazhik: ke-Galileeduhzhe-wenenewh, kedinwawin dush nahsaub debahjemoomahgud.

71 Kemahje-mujje-kekedoo kuhya oogetuhgooweenaun Kesha-Muhnedoon, oo-oo keëkedood, Kahween gooshah nekeka-nemahse wah-owh enene anduhzhemag.

72 Medush menuhwah kemesittahgoozid owh pahkahahqua: Peter dush oogemequandaun ewh ekedoowin, kahegoogoobunan enewh Jesusun, Chepwah neezhing masettahgoozid pahkahahqua, nesing kegahahgoowatow. Uhpe dush kahnahnahgahdahwandung, kemahwe.

CHAP. XV.

KAZHETENA dush kakezhabahwahkuk, egewh kechesahsahgewejega-wenenewug kekahkekedoowug keweedookahgoowaud enewh katezenejin kuhya oozhebeëgawenenewun kuhya anahkooneganejin, oogeminjemahpenahwaun dush enewh Jesusun kuhya kemahjewenahwaud, kuhya keuhnepuggedenahmahwahwaud enewh Pilateün.

2 Pilate dush oogekuhgwajemaun, Keen nuh kedoogemahkundahwaug egewh Jewyug? Oogekunnoonaun oo-oo dush keënaud, Kedekid.

3 Egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug nebewah oogeähnahmemahwaun; kah dush ningood keëkedoose.

4 Menuhwah dush Pilate oogekuhgwajemaun, oo-oo keëkedood, kah nuh ningood kedezhenuhquahtunse? Benuh menik oogoo azheähnahmemikwah.

5 Kah suh dush muhshe ningood keëzhe-nuhquahtunse Jesus, kemahmahkahdandum dush owh Pilate.

6 Ewh suh uhpe wekoonding, oogepuggedenahmah-wahbunan pazhik kabahquahegahzoonejin, enewh suh goo kahnundahwanemahwahjin.

7 Keähyah suh pazhik Barabbas azhenekahzood, kah-minjemahpenegahzood, mahmahwe enewh wahdookah-goojin kemegahnaud enewh oogemaun, kuhya ketuhgoo-neshewawug, kahmegahzoowaud.

8 Egewh ahnishenahbag, kepepahgewug, kemahje-undooduhmoowahwaud chedoodahgoowaud, uhpena ka-huhyindoodahgoowaud.

9 Pilate dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, kedenandaum nuh chepuhgedenuhmoonuhgoog wah-owh wagemahkunduhwaud enewh Jewyun?

10 Oogekekandaun muh, kuhgahwanindewin egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kahoonje puhgedenuh-mahwahwaud.

11 Egewh dush keche-sahsahgahwejega-wenenewug oogekahgaunzoomahwaun enewh abnishenahban cheündoo-dahmahganid Barabbasun chepuggedenuhmahwindwah.

12 Pilate dush oogeguhnoonaun menuhwah, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahneen ananduhmag chedoodahwug wah-owh Jewyug oodoogemahmewah azhenekahnag.

13 Menuhwah dush kepepahgewug, Ahgwahquahoh.

14 Pilate dush oo-oo oogeenaun Ahneshwin, wagoonan kahmujjeezhechegad? Ashkum dush anegook keëzhepe-pahgewug, Ahgwahquahoh.

15 Pilate dush enandung wemenoddoodahwaud enewh ahnishenahban, oogepuggedenuhmahwaun enewh Barab-basun, uhpe dush kepuhzhunzhawaud enewh Jesusun oogepuhgedenaun cheahgwahquahoomind.

16. Shemahguneshug dush oogeëzhewenahwaun emuh kekedoo-weguhmegoong Pretorium azhenekahdag; kuhya dush oogemahwundoonahwaun kuhkenuh anduhchenid shemahguneshun.

17 Oogepesekoowahwaun ewh mesquagin, kuhya

menasahgahwunzhe-wewuhquaun oogeookahdanahwah, kuhya oogepesekoowahwaun ooshtequahnening.

18 Kemahje-ahnahmekahwahwaud, oo-oo keënahwaud, Kedahnemekahgoo, keen wagemahkundahwudwah egewh Jewyug.

19 Oogepuhketawahwaun emuh ooshtequahnening ewh ahsahgunushk kuhya dush oogesekwahnahwaun, kuhya ewh keoojecheengwuhnetuhwahwaud.

20 Uhpe dush kahishquah-bahpenoodahwahwaud, oogekesekoonahwaun ewh mesquahgenoo-pesekoowahgun, kuhya dush tebenuhwa oodahgwewenun kepesekoonahwaud oogemahjewenahwaun cheähgwahquahoomind.

21 Ketwa dush oogeähnoonahwaun pazhik enenewun Simon, Cyrenia duhzhe wenewun, kahbemoosagobun ketegauning kebeoonjebahgoobunan (oosun owh Alexander kuhya Rufus) chepemoonduhmenid ewh oodahzhedayah tekoomene.

22 Oodezhewenahwaun dush emuh Golgotha azhene kahdag, oo-oo, azhenesettootahgwuk anekenootuhming, Ooshtequaunekahning.

23 Oogemeenuhahwaun dush ewh shoowemenahboo, mushkeke ketuhgoonuhmowaud ; kah dush oogeweähyaunseen.

24 Uhpe dush kahahgwahquahahwaud, oopegoopetoonahwah ooduhgwewenene keähtahdewaud, anduhchid enene menik edoog kaoodahpenung.

25 Nesootebahegunadoogoobun uhpe, oogeahgwahquahwahwaun dush.

26 Kahezhe-ahnahmahmemind, oogejuhyee keëzhebeëgahdane, OODOOGEMAHMEWAUN EGEWH JEWYUG.

27 Oogetuhgooahgwähquahahwaun neezh kamoodeshkenejin : pazhik emuh ookechenekahning, menuhwah dush pazhik emuh oomuhmunjenekahning.

28 Ketebishkoosa dush ewh kechetwah-oozhebeëgun kahekedoomahguk, Ketuhgoouhgemah suh emuh majeezhewabezcnejin.

29 Egewh dush anebemoosajig oogebahpenuhdahwahwaun kewawabequanewug oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Benuh keen bahyahnahjetooyun ewh ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, kuhya nasoogoonuhguk nayaub wazhetooyun,

30 Bemahjeëdezoon, kuhya dush ahzhedayahtekoong oonjenesaunduhwan.

31 Me dush kuhya egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kebahpenuhdahwahwaud mahmahwe dush egewh oozhebeëga-wenewug, oo-oo dush keëdewaud, Oogebemahjeäun suh enewh bakahnezenejin, ween dush tebenuhwa kahween ookushketooseen chebemahjeëdezood.

32 Mahnoo owh Christ Israel oodoogemahmun, noongoom tahpeöonjenesaundahwa emuh ahzhedayahtekoong cheöonjewahbunduhmung kuhya dush chetabwatahmung. Egewh dush kahtuhgoo-ahgwahquahoondjig oogebahpenoodahwahwaun.

33 Uhpe dush nahyahwuhquag, ketebekahbemenahgwud emuh anegookookuhmegaug uhke, nahnauzh egoo ewh shaungussoo-tebahegunag.

34 Uhpe dush shahyaungussoo-tebahegunag, Jesus keche-anegook kepepahge, oo-oo keëkedood, *Eloi*, *Eloi*, *lama sabacthani*, me suh akedoong aneekenootuhming, Nekesha-Muhnedoom, Nekesha-Muhnedoom, ahneeshwin nuhguhzheyun?

35 Ahnind dush nahbahwejig uhpe nwaunduhmoowaud, keëkedoowug, Benuh oonundoomaun enewh Eliasun.

36 Pazhik, dush keähbahtoo, kemooshkenabetood eskahebaun ewh shewahboo, kuhya oogenahbahquahaun emuh ahsahgunushkoong, kemeenaud dush ewh chemeenequanid, oo-oo keëkedood, Pooneïk, wahbundundah chepenesaundahweëgoogwan enewh Eliasun.

37 Jesus dush kekeche-pepahge kuhya keishquahnuhmoo.

38 Kuhya dush ewh keboochegun emuh ahnuhmeäweguhmegoong ketauskekesa ishpeming kahmahjetaushkekesag, peenish egoo metushkuhkuhmig.

39 Uhpe dush owh menesenoo-oogemah debishkoo kahahgwahquahoomind kahnebahwid, kahwahbundung oo-oo keëzhepepahgenid kuhya keëzheishquahnuhmoonid, oo-oo keëkedoo, Kagate suh, Kesha-Muhnedoo Oogwissun ahpetandahgoozegoobun wahowh enene.

40 Keähyahwug dush equawug wahsah wanzahbunjegajig: Mary Magdalene, kuhya owh Mary oogeewaun owh James agahsheïd kuhya owh Joses, kuhya owh Salome;

41 (Mesuh oogoo kahnoopenuhnahjig, kuhya kahbuhmeetahwahjig magwah emuh Galileenaung keähyaud)

kuhya nebewah ahnind equawug kahpemeweejewahjig emuh Jerusaleming.

42 Uhpe dush kahoonahgooshig, magwah gooshah wahwazhetoowaud wahbung weähnuhmea-kezheguk.

43 Joseph Aramatheäing duhzhe wenene, owh kachetwahwezid tebahkoonewa-wenene kuhya kahbeetood ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kepeëzhah, kuhnuhga sagezesig kepenaunzekahwaud enewh Pilateün, kenundooduhmoowaud dush ewh weyonene enewh Jesusun.

44 Kemahmahkahdandum dush owh Pilate kishpin ahzhe keneboogwan: oogenundoomaun dush enewh menesenoo-oogemaun oogeguhgwagemaun dush kishpin maweshah keneboogwan.

45 Uhpe dush kahkekandung kuhgwajemaud enewh menesenoo-oogemaun, oogemeenaun enewh Josephun weyowene enewh Jesusun.

46 Ween dush oogekishpenuhtoon ewh wanesheshing ketuhgegin, kahnesaundahweenaud, oogetetebegenaun emuh chebaguhmegoong ewh kahweembahbekahegahdag ahzhebik, oogetetebe-wabenaun dush ewh ahsin emuh ïshquaundamewung ewh chebaguhmig.

47 Owh dush Mary Magdalene kuhya owh Mary oogeen owh Joses oogewahbundahnahwah emuh keähsind.

CHAP. XVI.

UHPE dush kahishquah-ahnuhmeä-kezheguk owh Mary Magdalene kuhya owh Mary oogeen owh James, kuhya owh Salome oogekishpenetoonahwah manoomahgwukkin noomenegunun chepesegenahmahwahwaud.

2 Kache-kuhkezhabahwahgudenig pazhik anuhmeäkezheguk, kepeëzhahwug emuh chebaguhmegoong, kahmookesanig owh kezis.

3 Oo-oo dush keëzheguhnoonindewug, Ahwanan käekoo-wabenuhmoonenung ewh ahsin emuh ishquaundamewung ewh chebaguhmig atag?

4 Uhpe dush kahenahbewaud oowahbundahnahwah ewh ahsin cheëkoo-wabenegahdag, kechemechahbikezegoobun suh.

5 Kahpepeendegawaud emuh chebaguhmigoong oogewahbuhmahwaun enewh ooshkenuhwan nuhmuhduhbenid emuh ookechenekahnewaung enuhkuhkayah wahbishkookuhnuhyanid, kekechesagezewug edush.

6 Oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh equawun, Kagoo sagezekagoon, kenundahwahbuhmahwah owh Jesus Nazarething duhzhe enene kahahgwahquahegahzood: keähbejebah kahween oomah ahyahse, wahbunduhmook emuh keähsahwaud.

7 Ezhang dush weenduhmoowik enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, kuhya owh Peter, uhnenegahne suh emuh Galileeng ezhaud, ewede kegahwahbuhmahwah debishkoo kahenenag.

8 Waweeb dush kesahgahuhmoog, keoozhemoowug dush nuhguhduhmoowaud ewh chebaguhmig; keningishkahwug dush kuhya kemahmahkahdanduhmoog: kah dush oogeguhnoonahsewaun ahweyah enewh enenewun, kekechesagezewug muh.

9 Uhpe dush owh Jesus kahahbejebaud kekezhab ewh netum anuhmea-kezheguk, oogewahbuhmegoon netum enewh Mary Magdalene kahsahgejewabenuhmahwahpun neeshwahswe mujje-muhnedoon emuh weyowening.

10 Ween dush kemahjah keähweweenduhmoowaud enewh wahjewahpuneen, magwah kushkanduhmenid kuhya muh wenid.

11 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud ewh bemahdezenid enewh Jesusun kuhya kewahbuhmegood enewh Maryun, kahween kedabwatunsewug.

12 Nahguj dush puhkaun azhenahgoozid oogewahbuhmegoon neezh enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, magwah uhnebemoosanid ezhahnid noonpeming.

13 Kemahjahwug dush kewahweenduhmahwahwaud enewh bakahnezenejin; kah dush kedabwayanduhsewun.

14 Menuhwah dush oogewahbuhmegoon enewh metahswe ahshe pazhik kekenooahmahgunun magwah wesenenid, oogenuhneebekemaun dush ewh dabwayanduhsenid kuhya mushkahwedaänid, ewh suh kedabwatahwahsenid enewh kahwahbuhmegoojin uhpe kahahbejebaud.

15 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ezhaug suh emuh anegookookummegaug ewh uhkee, debahjemootahwik dush kuhkenuh bamahdezejig ewh menwahjemoowin.

16 Owh suh kadabwayandung kuhya kabaptizooïnd tahbemahjeäh; owh dush duhyabwayanduhsig tahnahneboomah.

17 Egewh dush duhyabwayandungig oogahnoopenuhnegoon ahwaun oonoo kekenoowahjechegunun; Emuh

nindezhenekahzoowening oogahsahgeche-wabenahwaun enewh mujjemuhnedoon; ooshkee-enwawenun dush tahinwawug;

18 Oogahoodahpenahwaun enewh kinabigoon; kishpin dush menequawaud gagoo mujje-mushkeke kahween ningood oogahenekahgoosenahwah; oogahtaungenahwaun enewh ayahkoozenejin, me dush chenoojemoonid.

19 Bahnemah dush kahishquah-kuhnoonaud owh Tabaningad ishpeming keëzheweenah kenuhmuhduhbe dush emuh ookechenekaung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

20 Kemahjahwug dush, mezewakummig dush kepahbahkuhgequawaud, keweedookahgoowaud enewh Tabaninganejin, oogeahyeenjesetoon dush ewh ekedoowin, ewh kemahmaundahwejeganid enewh kagequanejin. Amen.

OOMINWAHJEMOOWIN OWH ST. LUKE.

CHAP. I.

NEBEWAH gooshah keöozhebeëgawug we-ahneka-debuhdooduhmoowaud oonoo uhyeëen oonjedah duhyabwayanduhmungoon.

2 Debishkoo kahwahweenduhmahweyummingedwah, egewh wuhyashkud kahwahbundungig kuhya kahbuhmeetungig ewh ekedoowin.

3 Ningeënandum kuhya neen, quuhyuk kekekanduhmaun kuhkenuh gagoo wuhyashkud kahezhewabukin, cheahneka-mahjebeühmoonaun, keen kachetwandahgoozeyun Theophilus,

4 Cheöonjepuhgukkanduhmun ewh kagate tabwamahguk oonoo ekedoowenun kahezhekenooahmahgooyun.

5 MAGWAH keöogemahwid owh Herod, Judea duhzhe oogemah, keähyah pazhik sahsahgewejega-wenene Zacharias keëzhenekahzood, kuhya wewun enewh kahoodahnesijin owh Aaron, Elizabeth keëzhenekahzoowun.

6 Nuhyazh dush quuhyuk keëzhewabezewug emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kebemoosawaud emuh kuhkenuh ookuhgequawenening kuhya oodenahkoonegawenening enewh Jehovahun, kah dush ningood kemahnahdahjemahsewug.

7 Kah dush keöonejahnesesewug, ween muh Elizabeth kah kenegeähwuhzoose, nuhyazh dush kekeche-kekahwug.

8 Kepuhgummeähyah dush magwah mekindung ewh sahsahgewejegawene-ahnookewin emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo,

9 Debishkoo kahahneka-ezhechegawaud egewh sahsahgewejega-wenenewug, ween enandahgoozegoobun chechahgezung ewh manoo-mahgwuk mushkeke, uhpe goo anepeendegagoobunan emuh ookechetwah-weguhmegoong owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

10 Kuhya dush ahgwahjeeng duhzhe-ahnuhmeähgwahpun egewh mahyahwunjeëdejig ahnishenahbag magwah chahgezuhming ewh manoo-mahgwuk mushkeke.

11 Oogewahbuhmaun dush enewh oodangenemun owh

Tabaningad, nebahwenid emuh ookechenikahwung ewh sahsahgewejegunahbik kah duhzhe chahgedag ewh manoomahgwuk mushkeke.

12 Kekechewahwuhnandum dush owh Zacharias, uhpe wuhyahbuhmaud, kuhya kekeche-sageze.

13 Owh dush angen oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagoo sagezekan, Zacharias: kegebezindahgoo muh azhepahgoosanjegayun kuhya dush owh kewish Elizabeth oogahnegeäun enewh kaöogwisseyun, John dush kegahezhenekahnah.

16 Kegahahyaun dush ewh moojegezewin kuhya bahpenanduhmoowin, kuhya nebewah bamahdezejig tahmoojegezewug oonegewin oonje.

15 Tahkeche-ahpetandahgooze dush emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Tabaningad: kah dush oogahmenequaseen ewh shooweminahboo kuhya mashkahwahgummig menequawin: oogahmooshkenashkahgoon enewh keche-oojechaugwun, pooch emuh oopahyahwening enewh oogeen.

16 Oogahquąkeäun dush nebewah oonejahnesun owh Israel, chebuhmeetuhwahnid enewh Jehovahun Ookesha-Muhnedoomewaun.

17 Tahneegahnee dush emuh enahsuhmenid emuh oodezhewabezewening owh Elias, chequakenahmahwaud wanejahnesememindjin enewh wanejahnesemegoowahjin oodaëne, kuhya onewh kagaunzetuhmenejin emuh oonebwahkahwenewaung egewh quuhyuk azhewabezejig, chewahwazheäud enewh ahnishenahban chewebuhmeetahwahnid enewh Jehovahun.

18 Zacharias dush oogeënaun enewh angenun, Wagoonash kaöonjekekanduhmaun oonoo? Ninduhkewanzewh mahween, kuhya newedegamahgun zhuhyegwah keche-mindemooyewe.

19 Owh dush angen oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Neen nindow Gabriel, owh nahbahwid emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, nindahnoonegoo dush cheguhnoonenaun kuhya chewahweenduhmoonaun oonoo minwahjemoowenun.

20 Bennh dush kahween kegahkushketooseen chekekedooyun, nahnauzh ewh kakezheguk uhpe ketebishkoosag oonoo, oonje ewh kedabwatuhsewun nindekedoowenun, ahbetakumig kaëzhewabuk uhpe oojechesamahguk.

21 Egewh dush ahnishenahbag oogenundahwanemah-

waun enewh Zachariasun: kemahmahkahdanduhmook kuhbayuhee ahyahnid emuh kechetwah-weguhmegoong.

22 Uhpe dush kahsahgahung, kahween oogekushketooseen ewh cheguhnoonaud: me dush kekanemahwaud, kagoo mamaundahwuk kewahbunduhmenid emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoong: ween dush oogechaungequatuhwaun, kah dush oogekushketooseen chekekedood.

23 Kepuhgummeähyah dush uhpe kahishquahsanig enewh buhmeetahgawene-ookezhegudoomun, keëzhekewa ewede andaud.

24 Bahnemah kahishquahsag oonoo kezhegudoon keünjekoowun Elizabethun wewun, nahnoo kezis dush kekahzoowun, oo-oo keëkedoonid.

25 Me suh kahdoodahwid owh Jehovah, uhpe keguhnuh-wahbuhmid cheëkoonahmahwid ewh ahyahnesandahgoozewin anduhzhe ahyahwaud egewh enenewug.

26 Kahningoodwahsoo-keeziswahguk dush, owh angen Gabriel azhenekahzood oogepeëzhenahzhahoogoon enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, cheëzhaud emuh Galileenaung duhzhe oodanah Nazareth kahezhenekahdag.

27 Kegaungwun kahpenaunzekahwahjin wahwedegamahgoobunan enenewun Joseph kahezhenekahzoonejin, owh kahooketezemaud enewh Davidun: owh dush kegaung, Mary keëzhenekahzoo.

28 Oogepeendegahgoon dush eshpeming duhzhe angenun, oo-oo dush keëgood, Kedahnemekoon keen shawandahgoozeyun, keweedookaug sah owh Jehovah: keshahwandahgooz menik anduhchewaud egewh equawug.

29 Uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud, kemegooshkahje-ahyah oonje ewh kahegood, kenahnahgahdahwandum dush wagoodoogwanedoog ahnemikoodahdewin oo-oo kahahwunoogwan.

30 Oo-oo dush keëgood enewh angenun, Kagoo sagezekan, Mary: kegemekaun suh ewh ooshahwanjegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

31 Benuh, kegahoonejahnis emuh kepahyahwing, kegahnegeäh dush owh kaöogweseyun, JESUS dush kegahezhenekahnah.

32 Tahkechetwahwandahgooze, kuhya mahyahmahwe ishpandahgoozid oogwissun tahezheweenzoo, enewh dush Jehovahun Kesha-Muhnedoon oogahmeenegoon ewh oodoogemahwandahgoozewene enewh oosun Davidun.

33 Oogahoogemahkundahwaun dush enewh Jacob oonejahnesun kahgenig, kuhya dush oodoogemahwewin kah wekah tahishquahsasenene.

34 Me dush owh Mary oo-oo keënaud enewh angenun. Ahneen kaëzhewabuk oonoo, ewh kekanemahsewug enene.

35 Angenun dush oogeguhnoonegoon, oo-oo keëgood, Owh Keche-Oojechaug kegahoodissik, kuhya dush ewh oomushkahwezewin owh Mahyahmahwe-ishpandahgoozid kegahahgahwahtashkahgoon: me dush owh kache peenezid kanegeüd kaöonjeezhenekahnind, Oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

36 Benuh dush, owh kedaungoosha Elizabeth, kuhya ween oodahyahwaun enewh quewezansun ahnoo goo kekaud: me noongoom ahzhe ningoo-dwahsoo-keezis-wahgud akoo-unjekood owh wanejahnesesig anindebun.

37 Kah muh gagoo oopwahnuhwetooseen owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

38 Mary dush keëkedoo, Benuh suh, oobuhmeetahgune-quamun owh Jehovah: mahnoo ningahezheähyah debishkoo ewh kahekedooyun. Kemahjahwun dush enewh angenun.

39 Ewh dush uhpe kepuhsegwe owh Mary, waweeb dush keëzhah emuh akoowahjewekaug, emuh Juda duhzhe oodanaung.

40 Kepeendega dush emuh oowegewahming owh Zacharias, keähnahmekahwaud dush enewh Elizabethun.

41 Keëzhewabud dush uhpe owh Elizabeth kahnoon-dung ewh ahnuhmekahgood enewh Maryun, oodahbenoo-jeëmun kequaushkoonewun emuh oomesudaung, oogemoosh kenashkahgoon dush Keche-Oojechaugwun.

42 Kekeche-kezhewa dush oo-oo keëkedood, Keshah-wandahgooz anduhchewaud egewh equawug, kuhya shahwandahgwud ewh kemesud kaezhemenewung:

43 Ahneeshwin dush pahnaunzekahwid oogeen owh nindoogemaum?

44 Benuh, uhpe kahnoonduhmaun ewh kedahnuhme-kahgawin, owh ahbenooje kequaushquahne emuh nepah-yahwing, apeech moojegezid.

45 Shahwandahgooze dush owh kahdabwayandung, tah-tebishkoosane suh oonoo kahegood enewh Tabaninganejin.

46 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo owh Mary, Ninjechaug oowahwezhanemaun enewh Jehovahun,

47 Kuhya ninda oogemoojegezetahgoon Kesha-Muhnedoo Kahbemahjeïd.

48 Oogegahnuhwahbuhmaun suh enewh dabussandahgoozenejin oobuhmeetahgun-equamun: benuh, noongoom kuhya kahgenig kuhkenuh aneähneka-bemahdezejig shahwandahgooze ningahegoog.

49 Owh muh mashkahwezid ningedoodaug kecheuhyeëen, kuhya kechetwahwandahgwudene oodezhenekahzoowin.

50 Kuhya ooshahwanjegawin oodoodissegoonahwah egewh quasahjig kahgenig uhpena kahgenig.

51 Oogewahbundahewan oomushkahwenekawin; oogesuhswa-nahzhahwaun enewh manoodanemoonejin emuh ananduhmoomahgudenig oodaëwaun.

52 Oonuhmuhduhbewenening oogeöonjeneswabenaun enewh mashkahwezenejin, kuhya dush oogeöombenaun enewh katemahganemoonejin.

53 Oogetabesinneäun enewh pakuddanejin enewh wanesheshingin, kuhya dush kachetwahwezenejin pezheshig oogesahgeje-nahzhahwaun.

54 Ween mequandung ooshahwanjegawin, oogeweedookahwaun oobuhmeetahgunun Israelun.

55 Kahezhewahweenduhmoowaud koosenahnin Abraham kuhya oonejahnesun kahgenig.

56 Kagah nesoo-keezis owh Mary oogeweejewaun enewh, medush keëzhekewad emuh tebenuhwa oowegewahming.

57 Ahzhe dush Elizabeth ketebishkoosane ewh uhpe chenegeähwuhsood; oogenegeäun dush enewh quewezansun.

58 Weejeduhnuhkewamahgunun kuhya oodenahwamahgunun kenoondahgawun kahezheshahwanemegood enewh Tabaninganejin, kemahmahwe-moojegezewug dush.

59 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud dush, eshwausoogoonahguk kepeëzhahwug chekekenoowahje-mahdezhwahwaud enewh ahbenoojeün; Zacharias dush oogeëzhenekahnahwaun, debishkoo azhenekahzoonid enewh oosene.

60 Oogeen dush oogeguhnoonegoowaun, oo-oo keëgoowaud, kahween ewh; John suh tahezhenekahzoo.

61 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Kahween ahweyah anduhchewaud kedenahwamahgunug oo-oo ezhenekahzoose.

62 Oogeühyenenuhmahwaun enewh oosene, ewh kaezhenekahzoonid.

63 Oogenundoodaun dush ewh oodoopoowin anduhzhe oozhebeëgang, Keoozhebeëga dush, oo-oo keëkedood, John suh tuhezhenekahzoo : Kuhkenuh dush kemahmahkahdanduhmoog.

64 Kazhetena dush kenesahkooshkahne oodoon, kuhya oodanuhnewh kepuggissekahne, kekekedoo dush, kuhya kemahmooyahwahmaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

65 Sagezewin dush oogeähpuggissekahgoonahwah kuhkenuh emuh kewetuhyeëe kahdahjig, kuhkenuh dush oonoo ekedoowenun kesuhswaweenjegahdanoon emuh akoo ishpahdenaug emuh Judea duhzhe uhkeeng.

66 Kuhkenuh dush kahnoondungig oogeähsunjegoonahwah emuh oodaëwaung, oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Ahneen kaëzhewabezid mahbuh ahbenooje ! Kuhya dush ooneenj owh Tabaningad oogeweedookahgoon.

67 Oosun dush Zacharias oogemooshkenashkahgoon enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun, keaunwahjega dush, oo-oo keëkedood,

68 Tahpeshegandahgooze owh Jehovah, Israel Ookesha-Muhnedoomun : oogepenaunzekahwaun suh, kuhya ooge bemahjeäun oodahnishenahbamun.

69 Kuhya kegeöombenemahgoonaun kache-enandahgwuk bemahjeëgoowin emuh oowegewahmening enewh Davidun oobuhmeetahgunemun ;

70 Kahezhewahweendahmahgad emuh oodoonening enewh kache-twahwezenejin oodaunwahjega-wenenemun pahahyahnejin pahahkoo-uhkeewung :

71 Chemeetahgwanahmahgooyung, wemujjedoo-doónungwah egewh shaunganemenungoog, kuhya ooneenjewaung egewh nashkanemenungoog cheoonje bemahjeëgooyung ;

72 Chekezhetoong ewh shahwandahgoozewin kahezhewahweenduhmoowindwah egewh keketezemenenahnig, kuhya chemequanduhming ewh kachetwahwandahgwudenig ookekindewin ;

73 Ewh mushkahwee-kezhwawin kahezhewahweenduhmoowaud enewh koosenaun Abraham,

74 Chemeenenung, kenuhwind chebemahjeëgooyung, chebuhmeetahwung kuhnuhga chekoosahsewungwah nashkanemenungoog,

75 Emuh menoo-bemahdezewening kuhya emuh quuhyuk-wahdezewening emuh enahsuhmuhbid, kaähkoo-bemahdezeyung.

76 Kuhya dush keen, ahyahbenoojeeweyun, kegahezhenekahnegoo oodaunwahjega-wenenemun owh mahyahmahwe-ishpandahgoozid; kegahuhnenegaun emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Jehovah, chewahwazhesittooyun ewh kaëneëzhaud;

77 Chekekanduhmooüdwah oodahnishenahbamun ewh bemahjeëwawin, cheöonje wabenuhmoowindwah enewh oomujjeezhewabezewenewaun,

78 Emuh ookeche-shahwanjegawening owh kekesha Muhnedoomenaun kegepemoowuddezegoonaun owh ishpeming wanjeed, wahsayahzewin pahtood.

79 Chemeenaud ewh wahsayahzewin enewh magwah puhsuhgishtebik namuhduhbenejin, kuhya neboowene-ahgahwahtashemoowening ayahnejin, kuhya cheahtood kesittahnahnin emuh pezaunewawene-mekunaung.

80 Owh dush ahbenooje kemahjege, kuhya ashkum kemushkahweze emuh oojechaugoong, puhgwuhduh kummig dush keähyah nahnauzh ewh kezheguk kewah-bundahind owh Israel.

CHAP. II.

KEPUHGUMMEAHYAH dush uhpe oonoo kezhegu-doon, keënahkoonega owh Cæsar Augustus kuhkenuh emuh uhkeeng ayahjig chetebahegawaud oogemah-shooneyah.

2 (Maundah dush tebahegawin netum keoozhechegahda magwah owh Cyrenias keöogemahkundung ewh Syria.)

3 Kuhkenuh dush keëzhahwug chetebahegawaud, emuh tebenuhwa oodoodanahwewaung.

4 Kuhya ween Joseph keöonjemahjah emuh Galilee-naung ewh oodanah Nazereth aduhming, ewede dush Judeaing keëzhaud, emuh David oodoodanuhwing ewh Bethlehem aduhming: kedebandahgooze gooshah emuh oowegewahming owh David.

5 Chetebahegad, keweejewaud Maryun enewh wah-weewejin, kache-unjekoonid.

6 Kepuhgummeähyah dush, magwah ewede keähyah-waud kedebishkoosane ewh chenegeähwuhsoonid.

7 Oogenegeäun dush oonetummoozhahnun oogwissun, oogetuhkoobenaun dush, kuhya oogeähsaun emuh anduhzhe wesenenid enewh ahwahkahnun; kah-muh kemeenahsewug uhbenahsoowin emuh ahshunde-weguhmegoong.

8 Keähyahwug ewede duhzhe uhkeeng egewh mahnishtahnishe-wenenewug, ahgwahjeeng ketegahning nebahwewaud tebekudenig, guhnuhwanemahwaud oomahnishtahnishemewaun.

9 Benuh dush, Jehovah oodangenemun kepenebahwewun emuh ahyahwaud, kuhya oopeshegandahgoozewin owh Jehovah kesahgahtane kewetuhyeëe emuh ahyahwaud: kekeche-sagezewug dush.

10 Angenun dush oogeëgoowaun, Kagoo sagezekagoon; Benuh gooshah, kewahweenduhmoonim kache-moojegandahgwuk minwahjemoowin, chedebahje mootahwindwah kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag.

11 Kenegetahmahgoom suh noongoom kezheguk emuh oodoodanuhwing owh David kabemahjeëwad, mesuh owh Christ owh Tabaningad.

12 Mesuh maunduh kekenoowahjechegun kaähyahmag, kegahmekahwahwah owh ahbenooje takoobezood, kuhya shangeshing emuh anduhzhesenewaud egewh ahwahkahnug.

13 Chasekah dush owh angen oogepemeweejewegoon nebewah ishpeming duhzhe ahnishenahban wahwezhanemahnid enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, oo-oo ekedoonid.

14 Tahpeshegandahgooze suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewede keche ishpeming, kuhya oomah uhkeeng pezaunewawin, kuhya shahwanjegawin anduhzhe-ahyahwaud egewh enenewug.

15 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud, uhpe egewh angenug kahmahjahwaud ishpeming enuhkuhkayah, egewh mahnishtahnishe-wenenewug keguhnoonedewug, Umba ezhahdah ewede Bethleheming, chewahbunduhmung oo-oo pagummishkahmahguk, owh Tabaningad kahkekanduhmoonenung.

16 Medush kepewaweebishkahwaud, kemekahwahwaud dush enewh Maryun, kuhya Josephun, kuhya ahbenoojeün shingeshinenid emuh anduhzhe-wesenenid ahwahkahnun.

17 Uhpe dush kahwahbunduhmoowaud, oogesuhswa-

debahduhdoonahwah ewh ekedoowin kahwahweenduh-moowindwah, anandahgoozid owh ahbenooje.

18 Kuhkenuh dush kahnoondungig kemahmahkahdan-duhmook enewh keënahjemoowaud egewh mahnishtah-nishe-wenenewug.

19 Mary dush oogeguhnuhwandahnun kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen kuhya oogenahnahgahdahwandahnun emuh oodaïng.

20 Egewh dush mahnishtahnishe-wenenewug kekewa-wug wahwezhanemahwaud kuhya mahmooyahwahmah-waud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon oonje oonoo uhyeëen kahezhenoonduhmoowaud kuhya dush kahezhewahbunduh-moowaud.

21 Uhpe dush shwausookezhik kahtebishkoosag wekekenoowahje-keshkizhoond owh ahbenooje, JESUS keëzhenekahzoo, ewh egoo kahezheweenaud owh angen chepwah ahyahnid emuh mesudaung.

22 Uhpe dush oonoo kezhegudoon, chepeneëdezood ketebishkoosanig, ewh egoo akedoomahguk owh Moses ookuhgequawin oogepeenahwaun enewh *Jesusun* emuh Jerusaleming chepuhgedenahmahwahwaud ewh weyow enewh Tabaninganejin;

23 (Debishkoo azhebeëgahdag emuh ootebahkoonega-wening owh Tabaningad, Kuhkenuh egewh netum nahgejig quewezansug tahuhyenanemahwug chepuggedenuhmuh wind owh Tabaningad;)

24 Kuhya dush chemegewawaud ewh sahsahgewejegun, ewh goo akedoong emuh Tabaningad ootebahkoonega-wening, Ningoodwawaun egewh keche-oomemeeg gamuh neezh oomemeensug.

25 Benuh dush, keähyah pazhik enene emuh Jerusalem-ing, Simeon kahezhenekahzood; medush owh enene quuhyuk kahezhewabezid kuhya kahmenoo-ahnuhmeäud, kebeetood dush ooshahwandahgoozewin owh Israel: keche Oojechaugwun dush oogeweejewegoon.

26 Kuhya dush oogewahweendahmahgoon enewh Keche-oochechaugwun, chewahbunduhsig ewh neboowin chepwah wahbuhmaud oo-Christemun owh Jehovah.

27 Kuhya emuh Keche-Oojechaugoong keëzhah ewede uhnuhmeä-weguhmigoong; uhpe dush enewh oonegeëgoon kahpeendeguhnegood ah-owh ahbenooje Jesus, chedoodah-good debishkoo akedoomahguk ewh tebahkoonegawin.

28 Me dush keöodahpenaud emuh oonikaung kemah-

mooyahwahmaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, oo-oo dush keëkedood.

29 Jehovah noongoom kepuggedenah kebuhmeetahgun chemahjaud emuh pezaunewawening, debishkoo kahekedooyun.

30 Neeshkinzhegoong muh ningeöonjewahbahdaun ewh kebemahjeëwawin.

31 E-ewh kahwahwazhesettooyun, emuh anahsuhmingwawaud kuhkenuh bamahdezejig.

32 Ewh wahsayahzewin chewahsashkahgoowaud egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag kuhya oopeshegandahgoozewenewah kedahnishenahbamug Israel.

33 Joseph dush kuhya oogeen owh Jesus kemahmahkahdanduhmoog oonje enewh uhyeëen kahenind.

34 Kuhya dush owh Simeon oogeshahwanemaun, kuhya oogeënaun enewh oogene Maryun, Benuh, wah-owh ahbenooje peöonje-puggedenah chepungeshenid kuhya dush nayaub chepuhsegwenid nebewah emuh Israeling; kuhya tahahwe ewh kekenoowahjechegun kamujjeduhzhinchegahdag.

35 Ahzhahwashk dush kegahpuhjebooöongoon tebenuhwa kejechaugoong, enewh dush oonahnahgahdahwanduhmoowenewaun nebewah oodaëmaun chemezheshahwahbunjegahdag.

36 Keähyah dush pazhig equa, Anna kahezhenekahzood, aunwahjega-equa, oodahnun owh Phanuel keëzheöodoodamid debishkoo owh Aser, kekeche-kekah, neezhwahswe pepoon dush menik ahnoo kewedegagoobunan pahahkookegaungooquawid.

37 Kuhya dush keshegahwe koonemah swahswemeduhnuh ahshe newin kekenoonoowinun; kah wekah oogenuhguddunseen ewh ahnumeä-weguhmig, ewh dush ween kebuhmeetahwaud enewh Jehovahun, kekeëquishemood kuhya keähnuhmeäud tabekudenig kuhya kahzhegudenig.

38 Kepeendega dush kuhya ween ewh uhpe, oogemahmooyahwahmaun dush enewh Tabaninganejin, kuhya dush kewahweenduhmahwaud kuhkenuh enewh nanduhwahbunduhmenejin ewh shahwandahgoozewin emuh Jerusaleming.

39 Uhpe dush kuhkenuh kahkezhetoowaud, azheahyahnig ewh ootebahkoonegawin owh Jehovah, keëzhekewawug ewede Galileenaung emuh ewh tebenuhwa oodoodanahwewaung Nazareth *aduhming*.

40 Kemahjege dush owh ahbenooje, kuhya kekenebege emuh mushkahwanduhmoowening, kuhya oogemooshkenashkahgoon ewh nebwahkahwin kuhya dush ooshahwanjegawin owh Kesha Muhnedoo oogeweejewegoon.

41 Ooketezemun keëzhahwun emuh Jerusaleming anduhsoo-pepoonenig, uhpe kuhbekoosa-wahkoondingin.

42 Uhpe dush kahmetahsoo-ahzhe-neezhoo-pepoonuhgezid, keëzhahwug emuh Jerusaleming, ewh egoo azhechegagoobunan uhpe wahkoondingin.

43 Uhpe dush kahtebishkoosittoowaud enewh kezhegudoon, uhpe kekewawaud, owh quewezanse Jesus keëshque emuh Jerusaleming; owh dush Joseph kuhya oogeen owh quewezanse kahween oogekekanduhsenahwah.

44 Oogeënanemahwaun suh cheweejewahnid enewh pabahmahdezenejin; ningoo-kezhik kebemoosawug; oogenundoonawahwaun dush emuh ahyahnid enewh anuhwamahwahjin kuhya kakanemahwahjin.

45 Uhpe dush kahmekahwahsegwah, nayaub keëzhekewawug emuh Jerusaleming, keöondoonawahwaud.

46 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud, nasoogoonahgudenig oogemekahwahwaun emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, nuhmuhduhbenid nesuhwuhyeëe keähyahnid kekenooahmahga-wenenewun, bezindahwahnid kuhya kuhgwajemahnid.

47 Kuhkenuh dush kahnoondahwahjig oogemahmahkahdanemahwaun kahezhe-nesittootummenid, kuhya kahezhe-nuhquatuhmenid.

48 Uhpe dush kahwahbuhmahwaud kemahmahkahdanduhmoog, oo-oo dush oogeëgoon enewh oogeen, Ningwis, ahnishwin oo-oo kedoodahweyaung? Benuh koos kuhya neen kegenundoonaöogoo kesahdanduhmaung.

49 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahnishwin kegwenuhwahbuhmeyag? Kah nuh ween kekekanduhsenahwah, cheähnooketuhmaun noos oodahnookeewenun?

50 Kah dush oogenesittootunsenahwah ewh ekedoowin kahezheguhnoonegoowaud.

51 Oogeühnewejewaun dush, ketuhgwishenoowaud dush ewede Nazarething oogenuhittahwaun; oogeen dush oogeguhnahwandahnun oonoo uhyeëen emuh oodaïng.

52 Jesus dush kemahjege emuh nebwahkahwening kuhya emuh weyowing, kuhya ashkum oogeminwanemegoon enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya enewh enenewun.

CHAP. III.

UHPE metahswe ahshe nahnoopepoon kahkeche-oogemahwid owh Tiberias Cæsar, magwah Pontius Pilate oogemahkundung ewh Judea, kuhya magwah Herod oogemahkundung ewh Galilee, magwah wekahnesun Philipun keöogemahkunduhmenid Iturea kuhya Trachonitis duhzhe uhkee, kuhya owh Lysanias keöogemahkundung ewh Abilene.

2 Magwah keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewewaud Annas kuhya Caiphas, oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogepeöodissegoon owh John Zacharias oogwissun ewede buhgwuhduhkummig.

3 Keëzhah dush emuh kuhkenuh uhkeeng chegeseebe Jordan anduhgoog, kepahpahdebahdoodung ewh aunwanindezoowene-baptizoomeëwawin, cheoonjewabenegahdag enewh mujje-ezhewabezewinun.

4 Debishkoo azhebeëgahdag emuh muhzeneëguning anduhgoog oodekedoowin owh Isaias aunwahjega-wenene, oo-oo keëkedood, Oodinwawin owh pazhik matwa-pepahgid emuh puhgwuduhkummig, Wahwazhesittahmahwik oomekun owh Jehovah, quuhyukoomootahwik enewh oomik aunsun.

5 Anduhsoo puhsuhkummegaug tahmooshkenasechegahda, kuhya kuhkenuh keche-wahjewun kuhya wahjewansun tahdahbussuhkummeguhegahdanoon, kuhya enewh waushkahgin tahquuhyukoojegahdanoon, kuhya puhgwuhkummegaug tahoonuhkummeguhegahda.

6 Kuhya kuhkenuh egewh wahyahsewejig mahmahwe oogahwahbundahnahwah Kesha-Muhnedoo oobemahjeëwawin.

7 Ooo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh pahnaunzekahgoojin chebaptizooëgoowaud, Kenabegoong wandahdezeyag, ahwanan kahenenag cheoozhinduhmag ewh nishkahdezewin kapetuhgwishenoomahguk.

8 Mekoogetooyook enewh menewenun aunwanindezoowening kaöonzekahmahgukebuneen, kagoo dush mahjeëkedookagoon emuh kedaëwaung, Nindahyahwahnaun owh noosenaun Ahraham: kedenenim suh ookushketoon owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oonoo ahsineen cheoondenahpun enewh Abraham kaönejahnesejin.

9 Ahzhe muh enenegahda ewh wahgahquud emuh oojebekahwewaud egewh metigoog, kuhkenuh dush meti-

goog manoo-menewesegoog kahwahegahzoowug, kuhya emuh ishkootang ahpuggenahwug.

10 Ooge kuhgwajemegoon dush enewh mahyahmahwenoonejin ahnishenahban, oo-oo keëgood, Ahneen kaëzhechegayaung?

11 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo keënaud, owh nauzhenenig oopuhpeensekahwahgunun oogahmeenaun enewh wapuhpesuhkoowahgunesenejin, kuhya dush owh wameejimid nahsaub tahezhechega.

12 Kepeëzhahwun dush mahwunjechega-wenenewun chebaptizoomegoowaud, oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, kakenooähmahgayun, ahneen kaëzhechegayaung?

13 Oooo oogeënaun, Kagoo nebewah shooneyah nundoodunkagoon, me atuh menik anahkoonegooyag.

14 Kuhya dush shemahguneshun oogeguhgwajemegoon, oo-oo keëgood, Ahneen dush neenuhwind kaëzhechegayaung? Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, kagoo sagemahkagoon ahweyah, kagoo kuhya kuhkenuhwishke-bahtahmahkagoon ahweyah, kuhya tabanemooyook ewh menik tebahahmahgoozeyag.

15 Magwah dush egewh ahnishenahbag kenundahwahbunjegawaud kuhya nahnahgahdahwanduhmoowaud emuh oodaëwaung, anandahgoozenid enewh Johnun, kishpin ahyahwegwan owh Christ, gamuh kuhya goo, kah.

16 John oogekuhnoonaun kuhkenuh, oo-oo keëkedood, Neen suh kebaptizoominim ewh nebe ahyooyaun, peëzhah dush pazhig ahwahshema-mashkahwezid neen dush ween, kahween nindahpeetandahgoozese, cheähbahahmahwugebun enewh oomukkissinahbeen: mesuh owh kabaptizoomenag enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun kuhya ishkootang.

17 Oowawasaëgun ootuhkoonaun, kuhya dush wawane oogahpeenetoon oopuggundeëga-weguhmig, kuhya dush oogahsuhgukkenaun enewh oomezemenansemun emuh oomejemeguhmegoong; oogahchahgezaun dnsh ewh shegoonooshkahjegunun emuh ishkootang wekah kaähtasenook.

18 Keche-nebewah dush bakaunukkin, magwah kuhgequad oogeweenduhmoowaun enewh ahnishenahban.

19 Owh dush Herod tetrarch kenuhnebekemegood enewh, Herodiasun oonje wekahnesun wewene, kuhya ahnooj gagoo mujje-ezhechegawinun kahezhechegad.

20 Kuhya oo-oo keduhgoo-ezhechega kekebahquahwaud enewh Johnun emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmigoong.

21 Keëzhewabud dush, uhpe ahzhe kahbaptizoomeïnd-wah kuhkenuh egewh ahnishenahbag, kuhya owh Jesus kahbaptizoomeïnd kuhya magwah ahnuhmeäud, kenesah-kooshkahne ewh kezhik.

22 Kuhya kepenauzhewun emuh weyowing owh Keche Oojechaug emuh weyowene-ezhenahgoozewening debishkoo keche-oomeemeeng; kezhegoong dush keoonzetahgwud ewh inwawin oo-oo keëkedoong, Keen suh kedow ningwis suhyahgenaun manwanemenaun.

23 Gagah kenesemeduhnuh-duhsoo-pepoon-uhgeze Jesus, ewh kahenanduhming oogwissid owh Joseph, kahoogwisse-jin owh Heli,

24 Kahoogwissejin owh Matthat, kahoogwissejin owh Levi, kahoogwissejin owh Melchi, kahoogwissejin owh Janna, kahoogwissejin owh Joseph,

25 Kahoogwissejin owh Matthathias, kahoogwissejin owh Amos, kahoogwissejin owh Naüm, kahoogwissejin owh Esli, kahoogwissejin owh Nagge,

26 Kahoogwissejin owh Maäth, kahoogwissejin owh Mattathias, kahoogwissejin owh Semei, kahoogwissejin owh Joseph, kahoogwissejin owh Juda,

27 Kahoogwissejin owh Joänna, kahoogwissejin owh Khesa, kahoogwissejin owh Zerobabel, kahoogwissejin owh Salathiel, kahoogwissejin owh Neri,

28 Kahoogwissejin owh Melchi, kahoogwissejin owh Addi, kahoogwissejin owh Cosam, kahoogwissejin owh Elmodan, kahoogwissejin owh Er,

29 Kahoogwissejin owh Jose, kahoogwissejin owh Eliezer, kahoogwissejin owh Jorim, kahoogwissejin owh Matthat, kahoogwissejin owh Levi,

30 Kahoogwissejin owh Simeon, kahoogwissejin owh Juda, kahoogwissejin owh Joseph, kahoogwissejin owh Jonan, kahoogwissejin owh Eliakim,

31 Kahoogwissejin owh Melea, kahoogwissejin owh Menam, kahoogwissejin owh Mattatha, kahoogwissejin owh Nathan, kahoogwissejin owh David,

32 Kahoogwissejin owh Jesse, kahoogwissejin owh Obed, kahoogwissejin owh Booz, kahoogwissejin owh Salmon, kahoogwissejin owh Naason,

33 Kahoogwissejin owh Aminadab, kahoogwissejin owh

Aram, kahoogwissejin owh Esrom, kahoogwissejin owh Pharez, kahoogwissejin owh Judah,

34 Kahoogwissejin owh Jacob, kahoogwissejin owh Isaac, kahoogwissejin owh Abraham, kahoogwissejin owh Thara, kahoogwissejin owh Nahor,

35 Kahoogwissejin owh Saruch, kahoogwissejin owh Ragau, kahoogwissejin owh Phaleg, kahoogwissejin owh Heber, kahoogwissejin owh Sala,

36 Kahoogwissejin owh Cainan, kahoogwissejin owh Arphaxad, kahoogwissejin owh Sem, kahoogwissejin owh Noe, kahoogwissejin owh Lamech.

37 Kahoogwissejin owh Methuselah, kahoogwissejin owh Enoch, kahoogwissejin owh Jared, kahoogwissejin owh Mahahleel, kahoogwissejin owh Cainan,

38 Kahoogwissejin owh Enos, kahoogwissejin owh Seth, kahoogwissejin owh Adam, kahoogwissejin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

CHAP. IV.

JESUS dush kemooshkenashkahgood Keche-Oojechaugwun, kepeöonjekewa emuh Jordaning, kuhya dush keche Oojechaugwun oogeëzhewenegoon emuh buhquuhduhkummig.

2 Nemeduhnuh-duhsoogoon oogekuhgwatebanemegoon dush enewh mujje-muhnedoon. Kah dush gagoo oogemeejeseen oonoo kezhegudoon; uhpe dush kahishquahsag, me dush kepukuddad.

3 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon enewh mujje-muhnedoon, Kishpin ahyahwewunan Oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, edun oo-oo ahsin chepahquazhegunewung.

4 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Oozhebeëgahda, Kahween buhquazhegun atuh tahoonjebemahdezese owh enene, kuhkenuh suh ween oodekedoowenun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

5 Uhpe dush owh mujje-muhnedoo kahezheweenaud emuh kache-ishpahdenahnig wahjewing, kazhetena dush oogewahbundahaun kuhkenuh uhkeeng duhzhe oogemahwewinun.

6 Owh mujje-muhnedoo oo-oo oogeenaun, Kegahmeenin kuhkenuh maundah kushkeäwezewin kuhya pezhegandahgoozewin, nepuggedenahmahgoo muh, ahwagwan dush wahmeenahwugan, nemeenah.

7 Keen dush kishpin oojecheengwunetuhweyun kuhkenuh kegah tebandaunun.

8 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Ahwus nepequunaung ezhaun, Satan : oozhebeëgahda muh, Kegah-oojecheengwunetahwah owh Jehovah Kekesha-Muhnedoom, ween dush atuh kabuhmeetuhwud.

9 Oogeëzheweenaun dush emuh Jerusaleming, oogenebahweäun dush emuh keche wahnuhkoowung ewh ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kishpin ahyahwewunan Oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oomah oonjenesepuggezoon :

10 Ezhebegahda muh, oogahguhgaunzoomaun enewh oodangenemun cheguhnuhwanemikwah :

11 Emuh dush ooneenjewaung kegahoombenegoog chepetahkoossittashinsewun emuh absineeng.

12 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Ekedoom suh, Kahween kegahkuhgwatebanemahse owh Jehovah Kekesha-Muhnedoom.

13 Uhpe dush owh mujje-muhnedoo kahishquahkuhgwatebanemaud, ahjenuh oogenuhguhnaun.

14 Jesus dush keëzhekewa emuh oomushkahwezewenening keche Oojechaugwun ewede Galileeing : kesuhswayahjemah emuh anegookwaug ewh uhkee kewetuhyeëe anduhgoog.

15 Kuhya dush kekekenooähmahga emuh oodahnuhmeäweguhmigoowaung, kewahwezhanemegood kuhkenuh.

16 Keëzhah dush emuh Nazarething kahduhzhenetuhwugeïnd : kepeendega dush debishkoo moonzhug kahezhechegad emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoong ahnuhmeä-kezhegudenig, kenebahwe-ahgindung dush ewh muzzenuhegun.

17 Kemeenah ewh muzzenuhegun emuh azhebeëgahdagin enewh oodaunwahjegawenun owh Esaias. Uhpe dush kahpuhgahkoonung ewh muzzenuhegun oogemekaun ewh oozhebeëgawin oo-oo azhebeëgahdag.

18 Nekekishkahwah Jehovah Ookeche-Oojechaugwun, ningenuhmuhkoonik muh chedebahjemootahwugwah egewh katemahgezejig ewh minwahjemoowin, ningepeähnoonik chenoojemooügwah egewh magooshkahjedaäjig ; chedebahjemootuhwugwah egewh kabahquahegahzoojig ewh chepuggedenindwah ; kuhya egewh kakepeengwajig chewahbeïndwah, chepuggedenindwah egewh apesahbahwaïndjig,

19 Chepuhbahdebahdudoomaun ewh manwandahgwudenig ookekenoonoowin owh Tabaningad.

20 Oogekebahquahaun dush ewh muzzenuhegun, oogemeenaun dush ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong duhzhe buhmeetahgun, kenuhmuhduhbe dush: oogeminjemahbuhmeegoon dush kuhkenuh emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong ayahnejin.

21 Kuhya dush kemahje-kekedoo, oo-oo keënaud, Noongoom kezheguk ketebishkoosamahgud maunduh oozhebeëgawin emuh ketuhwuggahwaung.

22 Kuhkenuh dush oogedebahjemahwaun, kuhya oogemahmahkahdandahnahwah enewh shahwanjegaweneekedoowenun kahoonzekahmahgudenig emuh oodooning, oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Kah nuh mahbuh ahwese oogwissun owh Joseph?

23 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahbettakummig kegahezhim maunduh ahwachegun, Mashkeke-weneneweyun nahnaundahwe-edezoon, wagoodoogwan kahenettahmahwaungan keëzhechegayun emuh Capernauming, kuhya oomah ezhechegan emuh tebenuhwa kedunduhnuhkeewening.

24 Keëkedoo dush, Kagate kedenenim, kahween ahweyah aunwahjega-wenene bezindahwahse emuh tebenuhwa oodunduhnuhkewening.

25 Kagate kedenenim, nebewah keähyahwug shegaug emuh Israel duhzhe uhkeeng, magwah kebemahbezid owh Elias, uhpe kekebahquahegahdag ewh kezhik nesoo kekenoonoowin kuhya ningoodwahsso-keezis, kekechepuhkuhdawenahguk emuh kuhkenuh anegookummegaug uhkee;

26 Kah dush ahweyah keëzhenahzhahmahwahse Elias, me etuh emuh Sareptaing Sidon duhzhe oodanah, enewh equawun kahshegahwenejin.

27 Kebahtuhyeeïnwug dush wamegeejig emuh Israeling, magwah owh Elizheus keäunwahjegad emuh; kah dush ahweyah kepeeneähse, me atuh owh Naäman Syriaing duhshe enene.

28 Kuhkenuh dush egewh kahahyahjig emuh ahnuhmeäweguhmigoong oogemooshkenashkahgoonahwah ewh nishkahdezewin, uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud oonoo ekedoowenun.

29 Kuhya dush kepuhsigwewaud, keöonjesahgejewabenahwaud emuh oodanaung, kuhya dush oogeëzhe-

wenahwaun kishkuddenahnig ewh wahjewh emuh keöozhechegahdahnig oodoodanahwewah, ewede cheoonje-neswabenahwaud.

30 Ween dush kepemeëzhaud nesuhwuhyeëe emuh ahyahnid, keuhnemahjaud dush,

31 Ketuhgwishin dush emuh Capernauming, Galileenauug duhzhe oodanah, oogekekenooähmahwaun dush uhpe anuhmeä-kechegudenegin.

32 Oogemahmahkahdandahnahwah dush ewh ookekenooähmahgawin, kushkeäwezewening muh keëzhekekedoo.

33 Keähyah dush emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong pazhig enene kakishkahwaud oojechaugwun owh wahnezidmuhnedoo, kekeche-pepahge dush,

34 Oo-oo keëkedood, Kagoo bahmanemishekaunkan; ahneen kaëzhepahbahmanemegooyun, keen Jesus Nazarething duhzhe eneneweyun? chebahnahjeëyaung nuh kepeöonje-ezhah? Kekekanemin ahyahweyun owh Pahnezid, Kesha-Muhnedoong wanjebaud.

35 Jesus dush oogenuhneebekemaun, oo-oo keëkedood, pezaun-ahyaun kuhya dush pesahgejenuhwashkow wahowh. Uhpe dush owh mujje-muhnedoo kahahpuggenaud emuh nesuhwuhyeëe, oogesahgejenahwashkahwaun, kah dush ningood oogeëzhewesuhgishkahwahseen.

36 Kuhkenuh dush kemahmahkahdanduhmoog, kekuhnoonindewug dush, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Wagoonan maunduh ekedoowin! emuh kushkeäwezewening, kuhya mushkahwezewening oodezheguhgaunzoomaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon, me dush azhesahgejenahwashkahganid.

37 Kesuhswayahjemah dush emuh anegookewaug ewh uhkee.

38 Ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong keöonje-mahjaud, kepeendega emuh ooowegewauming Simon. Oosiggoosissun dush owh Peter kekeche-oojebenegoowun; oogenundoodahmahwahwaun dush chenaunzekahwahnid.

39 Kenebahwe dush emuh ahyahnid, oogenuhneebekindaun ewh oojebenegoowin, me dush kahezhenuhgunnegoonid; bahbega dush kepuhsegwe owh equa, kebuhmeetahwaud dush.

40 Uhpe dush owh kezhike-keezis anepungeshemoog, kuhkenuh egewh kahahyahwahjig ahnooj anahpenanejin ahyahkoosenejin oogepeetahmahwahwaun enewh; ween

dush oogetuungenaun anduhchenid, me dush kenoojemoonid.

41 Egewh dush mujje-muhnedoog oogepesahgejenahwashkahwahwaun nebewah bamahdezenejin, kepepahgewaud dush, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Keen kedow owh Christ, Oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; oogenuhneebekemaun dush, kah dush oogepuggedenuhmahwahseen chekekedoonid, oogekekanemegoon, mah ween Christ ahwid.

42 Uhpe dush kahwahbunenig, kesahgahum keëzhaud dush ewuh puhgwuduhkummig; egewh dush ahnishenahbag oogeundoonawahwaun, kenaunzekahwahwaud dush, kenundoodahmahwahwaud chemahjahsenid.

43 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Nenundahwandahgooz suh goo cheähwedebahduhdoomaun Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewin enewh bakaunukin oodanahwun: me muh pahoonzekahyaun.

44 Kepahbahkuhgequa dush emuh Galileenaung duhzhe-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong.

CHAP. V.

GOOMUHPE dush ahnishenahban keche-sinsekahgood, wenoonduhmenid ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kenebahwe tetebawh Genezareth azhenekahdag kechegummee.

2 Oogewahbundahnun dush neezh nahbequahnun chegebeeg agwindanig, egewh dush kegooeka-wenenewug, kekuhbahbuneeg, magwah dush kesebegenahwaud oodahsubewaun.

3 Kepoose dush ewh pazhig nahbequaun Simon kahdebanduhmenid, oogepahgoosanemaun, punge nahwij chekaundenahmenid,kenuhmuhduhbe dush emuh nahbequahning, kekekenooähmahwaud enewh ahnishenahban.

4 Uhpe dush kahishquah-kekedood, oogeguhnoonaun enewh Simonun, Akoodemeeg enuhkuhzhahwan, kuhya kedahsubewaug puggeduhwaug chepeenduhahnahyag.

5 Owh dush Simon oogekahnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Kakenooähmahgayun, kuhpa debik ningeähnookeemin, kah dush gagoo ningenetoosemin: ninduhwauj edush keen akedooyun ningahoonjepahkoobe-wabenah owh ahsub.

6 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahezhechegawaud, keche-nebewah gegooyun oogeähgwahbenahwaun, oodahsubewaun dush kepegooshkahwun.

7 Oogewahtikwahahmahwahwaun enewh oowejekewaëwaun kahahyahnejin emuh bakaunudenig nahbequauning chepenahdahmahgoowaud. Kepeëzhahwun dush kuhya oogemooshkenuhtoonahwaun nuhyazh enewh nahbequaunun, gagah dush kahkoosahbemahgudenig.

8 Uhpe dush owh Simon wuhyahbundung, keähpuggezoo emuh Jesus oocheengwuhnahning, oo-oo keëkedood, Nuhguhzheshin, Oh Tabaningayun, nemujje-ezhewabiz suh.

9 Kemahmahkahdandum suh, kuhya kuhkenuh enewh waujewegoojin, ewh menik kahpeendahahnahwaud kegooyun.

10 Kuhya ween egoo James, kemahmahkahdandum kuhya John Zebedee kahoogwissejin enewh kahweejewahjin owh Simon: Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun enewh Simonun, Gagoo sagezekan, noongoom kegahmahjepeendahahnahwaug enenewug.

11 Uhpe dush kahzhakesittowaud enewh nahbequaunun, oogenuhguddahnahwah kuhkenuh, ewh dush kenoopenuhnahwaud.

12 Kepuggumme-ahyahmahgud dush magwah uhneähyaud ewh pazhik oodanah, benuh keähyahwun enenewun wamegeenejin; uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud enewh Jesusun keähpuggezoo emuh oodangwyng, kenundooduhmahwaud, oo-oo keëkedood, Tabaningayun kishpin enanduhmun kekushketoon chenoojemooeyun.

13 Keshebenekane dush kuhya oogetaungenaun, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Nindenandum, noojemoon; medush kazhetena kenuhgunnegood oodoomegeewin.

14 Oogeäungwahmemaun dush kuhnuhga ahweyah cheweendahmahwahsenid: mahjaun suh, wahbunduhewan keyow emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhya megewan ewh kahenahkoonegapun owh Moses, kenoojemooegoowin oonje, chedebahjemootuhwindwah dush.

15 Ahwahshema dush kesuhswayahjemah, oo-oo keëzhechegad: nebewah dush kepemahwunjeëdewun chenoonduhmenid kuhya chenoojemooëgoozenid, menik kahuhyenahpenanid.

16 Emuh dush puhgwuhduhkummig kezhemahjah chenahkahwa-ahnuhmeäud.

17 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud dush ewh ningooding kekezheguk, magwah kekenooähmahgad, kenuhmuhduhbe-

wun ahnind Phariseen kuhya enewh kakenooähmahganejin ewh tebahkoonegawin kahpeoonjenejin anduhching enewh oodanuhwun emuh Galileeng kuhya Judeäïng kuhya Jerusaleming: kekushkeäweze dush owh Tabaningad chenoojemooäud.

18 Benuh dush, enenewug oogepeenahwaun naboowah-penanejin enenewun emuh nebahguning, oogenundah-wandahnahwah chepeendiguhnahwaud, cheahsahwaud dush enahsuhmuhbenid enewh Jesusun.

19 Kah dush oogemekunsenahwah, kaöonjepeendeguh-nahwaud, oonzaum kebahtuhyeïnwug egewh ahnishenah-bag; me dush keëzhahwaud emuh wuhgedegummig ahpahquahzoowening ewede dush oogeoonjeneswabegenah waun emuh nesuhwuhyeëe kuhya oonebahgun anahsuhmuh-benid Jesusun.

20 Uhpe dush wuhyahbundung ewh oodabwayanduh-moowenewah, oo-oo oogeënaun, Enene, kewabenuhmahgoo kemujjeëzhewabezewinun.

21 Kemahje-kekedoowug egewh oozhebeëga-wenene-wug kuhya Phariseeg, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ahwanan mahbuh maje-kezhwad? Ahwanan kashkeäwezid chewa-benuhmahgad mujje-ezhewabezewin, ween atuh Kesha-Muhnedoo?

22 Jesus dush kekanemaud uhyenanduhmenid, ooge-kuhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahneen uhyenanduhmag emuh kedaëwaung?

23 Wagoonan nahwuj wuhyanepunuk, oo-oo cheënind owh naboowahpenad, kewabenahmahgoo kemujje-ezhe-wabezewenun; gamuh oo-oo cheënind, oonishkaun, pahbahmoosan dush?

24 Cheoonjewahbunduhmag owh Enene Oogwissun cheähyaung kushkeäwezewin oomuh uhkeeng chewabe-nahmahgad enewh mujje-ezhewabezeweninun, (oodenaun enewh naboowah-penanejin,) Kedenin, oonishkaun, oodah-penun kenebahgun, ezhaun dush emuh kewegewahming.

25 Kazhetena dush keöonishkah emuh anahsuhmuh-benid, keöodahpenung ewh emuh keshingeshingebun, kemahjah, keëzhaud dush emuh oowegewahming, kewahwezhanemaud dush enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

26 Kekeche-mahmahkahdanduhmoog suh kuhkenuh, kuhya oogewahwezhanemahwaun enewh Kesha-Muhne-doon, oogemooshkenashkahgoonahwah ewh sagezewin,

oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ningewahbundahmin kachemah-maundahwukin noongoom kezheguk.

27 Kahishquahkummeguk oonoo kesahgahum, kuhya dush oogewahbuhmaun pazhig mahwunjechega-wenene-wun, Levi kahezhenekahzoonejin, nuhmuhduhbenid emuh mahwunjechega-weguhmigoong; oo-oo keënaud, noope-nuhzheshin.

28 Oogenuhguhdaunun dush kuhkenuh ooduhyeemun, kepuhsegwe dush, kuhya kenoopenuhnaud.

29 Levi dush oogeöozhetoomahwaun keche-wekoonde-win emuh oowegewahming; kekeche-bahtuhyeïnoowun mahwunjechega-wenenewun, kuhya bakahnezenejin enewh kahwedoopuhmegoojin.

30 Enewh dush oodoozhebeëga-wenenemewaun kuhya enewh oophariseemewaun oogenuhneebikemahnene enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Ahneeshwin wedoopuhmagwah egewh mahwunjechega-wenenewug kuhya maje-ezhewabezejig?

31 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Egewh manoo-bemahdezejig kahween wenuhnaunduhegoozese-wug, egewh atuh ahyahkoosejig.

32 Kahween ninpeöonje-ezhahse chenundoomugwah egewh manoo-ezhewabezejig cheaunwanindezoowaud, maje-ezhewabezejig atuh.

33 Oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Ahneeshwin ahyahpe keëquishemoonid ookekenooahmahgunun owh John, kuhya ahnuhmeähnid, kuhya ookekenooähmahgunewaun egewh Phariseeg; keen dush kekekenooahmahgunug wesenewug kuhya menequawug?

34 Oo-oo dnsh oogeënaun, Tahgekushkeöowug nuh chekeëquishemoowaud egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh wewekoodahdeweguhmigoong, magwah weejewahwaud enewh nahaungeshun?

35 Tahpuhgumme-ahyahmahguddoon enewh kezhegu-doon uhpe kemuhkummindwah enewh nahaungeshun, me ewh uhpe kezheguk kakeëquishemoowaud.

36 Oowahweenduhmahwaun dush ewh ahwajegun: Kahween ahweyah oopahgwahunseen ewh ooshke-mahne-doowagin emuh kata-ahgwewining; mahgeshah ewh ooshkegin bahnahjechegamahgud, kah suh dush ewh ooshkegine puhgwahegawin menoosasenoon emuh kata-uhyeëeng cheähtag.

37 Kah dush ahweyah oodahtooseen ewh ooshke-shooweminahboo emuh kata-oomoodaung, mahgeshah tahgeöonjepaushkekahwun enewh oomoodyün.

38 Tahahchegahda ewh ooshke-shooweminahboo emuh ooshke-oomoodaung; nuhyazh dush cheguhnuhwanje-gahdag.

39 Kah dush ahweyah kahmenequad ewh kata-shooweminahboo bahbega oonundahwanduhseen ewh ooshke-uhyeëe; oo-oo muh ekedoo, Ahwahshema ooneshe-shin ewh kata-uhyeëe.

CHAP. VI.

KEPUHGUMME-AHYAHMAHGUD dush uhpe neezhing ahnuhmeä-kezheguk keëshquah kecheahnuhmeä-kezheguk, kepahbahmoosa emuh buhquazhegune-ketegahning, ookekenoo-ahmahgunun dush oogeühnemahmushkenahne enewh buhquazhegunushkoon.

2 Abnind dush enewh Phariseen oo-oo oogeëgoowaun, Ahneeshwin azhechegayag magwah anuhmeä-kezheguk ewh enandahgussenook cheëzhechegangebun?

3 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Kah nah ween keduhgindussenahwah e-ewh kahezhechegad owh David uhpe kahpuhkuddad ween kuhya enewh wahjewahjin?

4 Kepeendegad emuh Kesha-Muhnedoo oowegewahming, keöodahpenaud dush enewh wahbundahewawenebuhquazhegunun, enewh enandahgoozesig ahweyah cheaumwahpun, egewh atuh sahsahgewejega-wenenewug, keäumwaud dush, kuhya oogemeenaun enewh wahjewahjin.

5 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Owh Enene Oogwissun oodoogemahkundaun ewh uhnuhmeä-kezhig.

6 Kepugumme-ahyahmahgud menuhwah ahnuhmeä-kezhegudenig kepeendegad emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhya kekekenooahmahgad: kuhya dush ewede keähyah pazhig enene neboomahgudenig ookecheneenj.

7 Egewh dush oozhebeëga-wenenewug kuhya egewh Phariseeg oogeähkahwahbuhmahwaun, kishpin wenoojemooahnegwan anuhmeä-kezhegudenig, chemekuhmoowaud gagoo kaoonje-ahnahmemahwaud.

8 Ween dush oogekekanemaun uhyenanduhmenid, oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh nabooweniканejin enenewun,

Puhsegween, emuh nahwuhyeëe nebahwin; kepuhsegwewun dush kuhya kenebahwewun.

9 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, kegahkuhgwajeminim suh, Ahneen nundahwandahgwuk anuhmeä-kezheguk, chemenoo-doodahgang gamuh chemujje-doodahgang? chebemahjeëwang gamuh cheneshewang?

10 Oogeguhnuhwahbuhmaun kuhkenuh enewh kewetuhyeëe nahbahwenejin, oo-oo oodenaun enewh enenewun, Umba zhebenikanin; me dush keëzhecheganid; kenoojemoomahgudene dush ooneenj debishkoo ahzhuhweneenj.

11 Kekeche-kewuhnahje-egedahzoowug suh egewh Phariseeg, kekuhnoonedewug, nuhmunj kadoodahwahgwan enewh Jesusun.

12 Kepuhgumme-ahyahmahgud ewh uhpe kezheguk kesahgahum, keëzhaud dush wahjewing cheähnuhmeäud; kuhpa tebik dush keähyah ahnuhmeätuhwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

13 Uhpe dush kahwahbunenig oogenundoomaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun: uhpe dush kahwawanahbuhmaud metahswe ahshe-neezh enewh Apostleün kahezheweenahjin.

14 Simonun enewh kahezhenekahnahjin Peter, kuhya enewh wekahnesene Andrewun, Jamesun kuhya Johnun, Philipun kuhya Bartholemewun,

15 Matthewun kuhya Thomasun, Jamesun oogwissun owh Alpheus, kuhya Simonun, Zelotes kahezhenekahzoonejin,

16 Judasun wekahnesun owh James, kuhya Judas Iscariot, mesuh wah-owh kahbahtahewad.

17 Uhpe kahweejenesahkewamaud, kenebahwe emuh mushkootang, kuhkenuh ookekenooähmahgunun, kuhya keche-nebewah ahnishenahban kahpeöonjebahnejin emuh kuhkenuh anegookwaug ewh Judeaing duhzhe uhkee, kuhya emuh Jerusaleming, kuhya emuh Tyring, cheegkechejegummee anduhgoog, kuhya emuh Sidoning kahpeëzhahnejin, chebezindahgood kuhya chenoojemooindwah ewh anahpenawaud.

18 Kuhya dush egewh kahkooduggeëgoojig enewh wahnezenejin muhnedoon: kenoojemooähwug dush.

19 Kuhkennh dush egewh ahnishenahbag oogenundahwandahnahwah chetaungenahwaud: kepeöonzekahne muh ewh kushkeäwezewin chenoojemooäud dush kuhkenuh.

20 Ween dush uhpe chaungahquanid kekuhnuhwah-buhmaud enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo keëkedood, Keshahwandahgoozeem kenuhwah katemahgezeyag: kede-bandahnahwah suh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewin.

21 Keshahwandahgoozeem keenuhwah noongoom pakuddayag, kegah tabesincëgoom suh. Keshahwandah-goozeem noongoom maweyag: kegahbahpim suh.

22 Keshahwandahgoozeem uhpe sheenganemenagwah egewh enenewug kuhya uhpe puhka-wabenenagwah, kuhya mujje-guhnoonenagwah, kuhya uhpe ezhe-sahgeje wabenuhmoowaud kedoonoozoowenewah debiskoo andoo-dahwindwah egewh maje-ezhewabezejig, oonje owh Enene Oogwissun.

23 Moojegezeyook ewh uhpe kekezheguk kuhya keche-oonahnegwanduhmook: benuh gooshah, keche-enandah-gwud ewh kameenegooyag ewede ishpeming: me muh oonoo, oosewahbuneen kahdoodahwahnid enewh aunwah-jega-wenenewun.

24 Kedahnemezeem suh kenuhwah wuhyahnuhdezeyag, noongoom suh kedahyahnahwah ewh wanjemenoo-daäshkahgooyag.

25 Kedahnemezeem kenuhwah tuhyabesineyag, kegah-puhkuddam suh goo: Kedahnemezeem kenuhwah noongoom buhyahpeyag kegahkushkandaum suh, kuhya dush kegah-muhweem.

26 Kedahnemezeem uhpe kuhkenuh enenewug menoo-duhzhemenagwah, me muh nahsaub kahdoodahwahwaud enewh kakenuhwishke-aunwahjega-wenenewun.

27 Kedenenim suh kenuhwah nwaunduhmag, Sahgeïk egewh shaunganemenagoog, menoodoodahwik egewh nashkanemenagoog.

28 Shahwanemik egewh maje-guhnoonenagoog, kuhya ahnuhmeätuhmahwik egewh quatuggeënagoog.

29 Owh pakittaöok emuh kenoowaung enenuhmow ewh ahzhuhwuhyëe: kuhya kagoo enahkan owh kamuh-kummik ewh kekechepuhpeensekuhwahgun cheöodahpe-nunsig ewh kepuhpeensekahwahgun.

30 Meezh kuhkenuh egewh nandoodahmahwikig; owh dush makummik enewh kedahyeemun gagoo menuhwah nundooduhmoowahkan.

31 Azhenundahwanduhmag egewh enenewug che-doodoonagwah, me nahsaub kenuhwah kadoodahwagwah.

32 Kishpin dush sahgeägwah egewh suhyahgeënagoog, ahneen manwandahgoozeyag? pooch muh maje-ezhewabezejig oosahgeähwaun enewh suhyahgeëgoowahjin.

33 Kishpin dush menoodoodahwagwah egewh manoodoodoonagoog, ahneen manwandahgoozeyag? pooch egewh maje-ezhewabezejig nahsaub ezhechegawug.

34 Kishpin ahweägwah shooneyah ningahkezhekahgoonahnig uhyenanemagoog, Ahneen azheminwandahgoozeyag? egewh muh maje-ezhewabezejig oodahweähwaun shooneyah enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin cheöonje-tebahahmahwindwah ewh menik.

35 Kenuhwah dush sahgeïk egewh shaunganemenagoog, kuhya ahweëwag shooneyah ahnahween goo enanduhsewag wetebahahmahgoozeyag; tahkeche enandahgwud suh ewh keshahwandahgoozewinewah kegahoogwissemegoowah dush owh Kache-ishpandahgoozid; ween muh ooshahwanemaun enewh megwach-ananduhsenegoon kuhya enewh majeezhewabezenejin.

36 Netuh-shahwunjegag suh dush kenuhwah, nahsaub owh koosewah kuhya ween azhe-netah-shahwanjegad.

37 Kagoo ween tebahkoonewakagoon, kah dush kenuhwah kegahtebahkoonegooseem: kagoo ween nahneboomewakagoon, kah dush kenuhwah kegahnahneboomegooseem: ahbwayanjegag, kenuhwah dush kegahahbwayanemegoom.

38 Megewag kegahmenegoom dush, kuhya kenuhwah ewh mwaushkenag tebahegun kuhkinjedooshkenag kuhya kasebesechegahdag kuhya quaushkooshkenag kamenenagwah egewh enenewug emuh kepeendoomooning. Ewh muh menik kaëzhetebahahmahgayag me ewh kaëzhetebahahmahgooyag.

39 Kuhya dush ahwacheguning oogeëzheguhnoonaun, Oodahsahgahbegenaun nuh owh kakepeengwad enewh waujkuhkepeengwanejin? kah nuh ween nuhyazh tahpungeshinsewug emuh wahnekauning?

40 Owh kekenooähmahgun kahween ahwahshema apeetandahgoozese dush ween enewh kakenooähmahgoojin: kuhkenuh dush kache-nebwahkahjig tahahpeetandahgoozewug apeetandahgoozenid enewh kakenooahmahgoowahjin.

41 Ahneshwin wahbunduhmoowud ewh panzenegood kekahnis, kah dush ween kewahbunduhmahdezooseen ewh metik pamahquahmook emuh tebenuhwa keshkinzhegoong.

42 Ahneeshwin oo-oo azheguhnoonud owh kekahnis, Nekahnis tuhguh ningahkejepetoon ewh panzenegooyun: keen ween kuhnuhga wahbunduhsewun ewh metik pamahquahmook emuh keshkinzhegoong? Anuhmeäkahzooyun netum sahgeje-wabenuhmahzoon ewh metik pamahquahmook emuh tebenuhwa keshkinzhegoong, me dush uhpe kaminwahbeyun chekejebetuhwud owh kekahnis ewh panzenegood.

43 Kah muh oonesheshese owh metik maje-meenewid, kah kuhya mujjeähyahwese owh metik manoo-meenewid.

44 Kuhkenuh muh egewh metigoog azhemeenewewaud oonje-kekandahgoozewug.Kah mah ween emuh menasahgahwunzheeng oodoondenahsewaun enewh figoominun, kah dush emuh ootuhtuhgahgoomeezhing oodoondenahsewaun enewh shooweminun.

45 Owh manoo-ezhewabezid enene emuh wanesheshinenig oodäing anduhgoonenig oodoondenaun ewh waneshesh-ing: kuhya dush owh maje-ezhewabezid enene emuh mujje-ahsunjegooning oodäing anduhgoonenig oodoondenaun ewh maje-ezhewabudenig; anushkenanig muh emuh oodaing me ewh azhe-kekedoomahgudenig ewh oodoon.

46 Aneeshwin ezheyag, Tabaningayun, Tabaningayun, ezhechegasewag dush oonoo akedooyaunin?

47 Owh suh pahnaunzekahwid, bezinduhwid dush ewh akedooyaun, ezhechegad dush, kegahwahbundahenim anandahgoozid owh.

48 Debishkoo owh enene kahoozhetood ewh wegewaum, kedemeyahneka dush, kuhya keühyeenjesetood emuh oogedahbik; kemooshkahunene dush kuhya kepeezhejewunene ewh seebe emuh wahkaheguning, kah dush kekahwesasenoon, oogedahbik muh keminjemoosechegahda.

49 Owh dush nwaundung ezhechegasig dush, enandahgahgooze debishkoo pazhig enene kahoozhetood ewh oowegewaum emuh oogeduhkummig, kuhnuhga dush keminjemoosechegahdasenook, kepekezhejewunene ewh seebe, bahbega dush kekahwesamahgudene, kekootahmegookahwesamahgud ewh wahkahegun.

CHAP. VII.

UHPE dush kahishquah-kekedood kuhkenuh oodekedoowenun emuh ootuhwuggahwaung egewh ahnishenahbag, kepeendega emuh Capernauming.

2 Pazhig dush menesenoo-oogemah oobuhmeetahgunun, enewh kahsahgeähjin, ke-ahkoosewun, gagah dush wene-boonid.

3 Uhpe dush kahnoondung ewh azhewabezenid, oogeëzhenahzhahwaun enewh ooketezemewaun egewh Jewyug chepahgoosanemahnid, chepenoojemooähnid enewh oobuhmeetahgunun.

4 Uhpe dush katuhgwishenoowaud emuh ahyahnid enewh Jesusun, anegook oogepahgoosanemahwaun, oo-oo keënahwaud, Enandahgooze suh owh oo-oo chedoodahwudebun.

5 Oosahgeäun kuhkenuh keejahnishenahbanahnin, kegeöozhetahmahgoonaun dush ewh ahnuhmeä-weguhmig.

6 Jesus dush oogeuhneweejewaun : pashoo dush ahyaud emuh wegewahming, owh menesenoo-oogemah oogeëzhenahzhahwaun ahnind weejekewaün oo-oo keënaud, Tabaningayun kagoo megooshkahjeëdezookan, kah muh nindaähpeetandahgoozese chepepeendegayunbun emuh newegewahming.

7 Mesuh kuhya keënanindezoosewaun cheähpeetandahgoozeyaun chenaunzekoonaun ; kekedoon suh atuh, me dush chenoojemooïnd nindooshkenegeem.

8 Kuhya neen muh nindebandahgooz emuh oogemahwandahgoozewening, kuhya nindoogemahkundahwaug egewh shemahgunishug, mahjaun nindenah owh pazhik, mesuh dush azhemahjaud : menahwah dush oondahshaun nindenah pazhik, mesuh dush azhepenaunzekahwid, kuhya oo-oo ezhechegan, nindenah nindooshkenegeem, me suh goo azhechegad.

9 Uhpe dush Jesus nwaundung oonoo, oogemahmahkahdanenemaun, kequakekahbahwid dush oo-oo keënaud ahnishenahban enewh nwahpenuhnegoojin, kedenenim suh, kah nahnauzh ningemekunse oo-oo menik dabwayanduhmoowin, kah kuhnuhga emuh Israeling.

10 Uhpe dush egewh kahezhenahzhahoondjig kahtuhgwishenoowaud emuh wegewauming, oogemekahwahwaun enewh buhmeetahgunun menoo-bemahdezenid, enewh ahyahkoozenepuneen.

11 Kepuhgumme-ahyahmahgud dush kahwahbunenig, keëzhaud emuh keche oodanaung Nain aduhming; nebewah dush ookekenooähmahgunun oogeweejewegoon kuhya nebewah enewh ahnishenahban.

12 Uhpe dush pashoo ishquandamewung ewh keche

oodanah kahtuhgwishing, benuh pazhig kahnebood enene kepesahgeje-wenah, nezheka wagwissepuneen oogeen, keshegahwe dush owh equa; nebewah dush emuh oodanaung andahnejin ahnishenahban oogepemeweejewegoon.

13 Uhpe dush owh Tabaningad wuhyahbuhmaud enewh equawun, oogeketemahganemaun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Kagoo muhwekan.

14 Oogepetaungenaun ewh cheby-oonegunahtik; egewh dush pameweenahjig kenookekahbahwewug; oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Washkenuhwaweyun, Puhsegween kedenin.

15 Owh dush naboopun kenuhmuhduhbe kuhya kemahje-kekedood. Oogepuhgeduhnahmahwaun enewh oogene.

16 Kesagezewug dush kuhkenuh, oogewahwezhanemahwaun edush enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, oo-oo keëkedoowaud; Keche-aunwahjega-wenenene kepuhsegwe emuh anduhzhe ahyahyung; Kuhya dush, owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogepemoowuddissaun enewh oodahnishenahbamun.

17 Oo-oo dush oodezhewabezewin kesuhswashkahmahgudene minzee emuh Judeäing, kuhya dush egoo minzee enewh duhnuhkeewenun emuh kewetuhyeëe atahgin.

18 Owh dush John oogewahweendahmahgoon enewh ookekenooähmahgunun kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen.

19 Uhpe dush owh John kahnundoomaud neezh enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, oogeëzhenahzhahwaun emuh ahyahnid Jesusun oo-oo dush keënaud, keen nuh kedow owh wahpeezhahgoobunan? kayahbe nuh bakahnezid ningahnundahwahbuhmahnaun?

20 Uhpe dush kahpenaunzekahwahwaud egewh enenewug *enewh Jesusun*, oo-oo oogeënahwaun, John owh Baptizooëwa-wenene ningepeëzhenah-hahoogoomin oo-oo cheëgooyun, Keen nuh kedowh owh wahpeëzhahgoobunan? gamuh bakahnezid nindahnundahwahbuhmahnaun?

21 Ewh dush goo uhpe oogenoojemooäun nebewah ayahkoosenejin kuhya mahyahnahdahpenanejin, kuhya wamujje-muhnedoomenejin, kuhya oogewahbeäun enewh kakeepeengwanejin.

22 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Mahjaug, ahweweenduhmahwik owh John oonoo kahnoonduhmagoon, kuhya kahwahbunduhmagoon; kakeepeengwajig suh wahbeähwug, egewh mamaunjekoosejig bemoosawug, wamegeejig peeneähwug, kuhya kakebesha-

jig noonduhmoog, naboojig ahbejebahahwug, kuhya katemahgezejig debahjemootahwahwug ewh minwahjemoowin.

23 Shahwandahgooze suh owh kaöosittah-wanemesegwan.

24 Kahuhnemahjahnid oodooshkenegemun owh John, oogemahje-guhnoonaun enewh mahyahmahwenoonejin kedebahjemaud enewh Johnun, Wagoonan kahahwewahbunduhmag emuh buhgwuhduhkummig? ahsahgunush nuh mamahtahsing?

25 Wagoonan nungwahnah kahahwe-wahbunduhmag? Enene nuh nwahkekuhnuhyad? Benuh suh egewh manookoonuhyajig kuhya manoo-wesenejig ahyahwug emuh oowegewaumening keche-oogemaun.

26 Wagoonan nungwuhnah kahahwe-wahbunduhmag? Aunwahjega-wenene nuh? Menungakah kedenenim, ahwahshema ween enandahgooze, aunwahjega-wenene dush ween apeetandahgoozid.

27 Me muh wah-owh oo-oo anahjemind emuh kechetwah-oozhebeëguning, Benuh, ningahezhenahzhahwah nemeezhenahwam ewh chenegaunid kaënëzhahyun, me owh kezhah kawahwazhesetood kedezhahwenun anahsuhmuhbeyun.

28 Kedenenim suh goo, anduhchewaud egewh equang kahoonje-neegejig, kahween ahweyah nahwuj ahpeetandahgoozese, apeetandahgoozid owh John Baptizooëwa-wenene; owh dush ween kache-noondaush ahpeetandahgoozid emuh oodoogemahwewining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ahwahshema ahpeetandahgooze dush ween owh.

29 Kuhkenuh dush egewh ahnishenahbag, uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud, kuhya egewh mahwunjechega-wenewug, oogewahwezhanemahwaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, John muh oobaptizooëwawin keëzhe baptizoo-weähwug.

30 Egewh dush Phariseeg, kuhya egewh tebahkoonegawenenewug oogeähgoonwatahnahwah oodenahkoonegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, wenuhwah tebenuhwa keënahkoonegoowaud, kah muh oogebaptizoowe-egoosewaun enewh *Johnun*.

31 Keëkedoo dush owh Tabaningad, Ahneen kaëzheähwaügwah egewh enenewug noongoom bamahdezejig? ahneen dush azhenahgoozewaud?

32 Ezheähyahwug suh debishkoo ahbenoojeyug namuhduhbejig emuh ahtaunde-weguhmigoong, kuhnoonindewaud

dush, oo-oo ekedoowaud, kegenuhguhmootahgoom, kah dush kegenemeseem; ahnoo kuhya kegemuhwemegoom, kah dush kegekushkanduhseem.

33 Kepeëzhah muh owh John Baptizooëwa-wenene kah ween oogeäumwahseen buhquazhegun, kah kuhya oogemenequaseen shoowemin-ahboo, oo-oo dush kedekedoom, Ookekishkahwaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

34 Owh dush ween Enene Oogwissun peëzhaud wesenid kuhya menequad, oo-oo dush kedekedoom, Benuh, nabahdezid enene, kuhya natuh-menequad ewh shooweminahboo, waujekewaëmaud enewh mahwunjechega-wenenewun kuhya majeëzhewabezenejin!

35 Ewh suh nebwahkahwin oominwanemegoon kuhkenuh enewh oonejahnesun.

36 Oogenundoomegoon dush pazhik Pharisee-wenenewun, chewedoopuhmaud, kepeendega dush emuh oowegewahmening enewh Pharisee-wenenewun, kenuhmuhduhbe dush.

37 Benuh dush pazhig equa emuh oodanaung kahmujjeezhewabezid, uhpe kakanemaud cheweesenenid emuh oowegewahmening enewh Pharisee-wenenewun, oogepetoon ewh alabaster mukkukoonse ewh manoo-mahgwuk noomenegun,

38 Nebahwid dush oosittahning oopikwunahning anuhkukayah kemahwe, oogemahjenesahbahwahtoomahwaun enewh oosittahne enewh oosebeengooün, kuhya dush kekahsesittawaud oominnesissun keähyood, oogeöojeendahnun dush oosittahne, kuhya oogeähtahwaun ewh noomenegun.

39 Uhpe dush wuhyahbunduhmenid enewh Phariseewenenewun kahnundoomegoojin keguhnoonindezoowun oo-oo keëkedoonid, Wah-owh enene kishpin aunwahjegawenenewegoobun oodahgekekandaun ewh azhewabezenid equawun tuhyaungenegoojin, mujje-ezhewabezewun muh.

40 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Simon, gagoo keweënin. Ween dush keëkedoowun, Kakenooähmahgayun, mahnoo kekedoon.

41 Pazhik ahweëwa-wenene oogemuzzenuhahmahgoon naunwauk shooneäunsun; menuhwah dush pazhig oogemuzzenuhahmahgoon nahnemeduhnuh shooneäunsun.

42 Oogewabenuhmahwaun suh nuhyazh oomuzzeneëgunene, kah muh gagoo oogeäyaunsenahwah katebahah-

mahgawaud. Weenduhmooweshin, ahwanan oogoo neezh kakeche-sahgeäud enewh?

43 Simon dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Nindenandum suh, owh nebewah kahwabenuhmahwind. Oo-oo dush oogeënaun quuhyuk suh kedenandum.

44 Kequakequanetahwaud enewh equawun, oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Simonun, Kewahbuhmah nuh wah-owh equa? Ningepeendega emuh andahyan, kah dush kegemeezhese ewh nebe chekesebegesittayaun; mahbuh dush ningekesebegesittanig enewh oosebeengooün ahyood, kuhya ningekahsittanik oomenesisun ahyood.

45 Kahween kegeöojeemese; wah-owh dush equa kahahkoo-peendegayaun, kahwekah kepoonetoose oojeendung enewh nesittun.

46 Kahween kegeseegenuhmahwese ewh noomenegun emuh nishtequahning: wah-owh dush equa oogeseegenaun ewh noomenegun emuh nesittaung.

47 Kedenin suh dush, Oomujjeezhewabezewenun, buhyahteënudenegin, wabenuhmahwah; kekeche-sahgeëwa muh; owh dush punge atuh kahwabenuhmahwind punge atuh sageëwa.

48 Oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh equawun, Kewabenuhmahgoo kemujjeëzhewabezewenun.

49 Egewh dush kahweedoopuhmahjig kemahje-kekedoowug emuh oodaëwaung, Ahwananedoog mahbuh wuhyabenuhmahgad mujje-ezhewabezewenun?

50 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh equawun, Kedabwayanduhmoowin kegebemahjeëgoon, mahjaun emuh pezaunewawening.

CHAP. VIII.

KEPUGGUHME-AHYAHMAHGUD suh nahguj kepuhbahmoosa emuh anduhching enewh kecheoodanahwun kuhya enewh oodanaunsun, kepuhbahkuhgequad kuhya kepuhbahdebahdoodung ewh manootahgwuk oodoogemahwewine-minwahjemoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; oogeweejewaun dush enewh metahswee-ahzheneezh ockekenooähmahgunun.

2 Ahnind dush equawug kahnoojemooïndebuneeg keoomujjee-muhnedoo-mewahgoobun kuhya keahkoozewahgoobun, Mary Magdalene azhenekahzood, me suh owh neezhwahswe mujje-muhnedoon kahsahgejenootahgood.

3 Kuhya Joannah, wewun owh Chusa ooguhnuhwanjega-wenenemun owh Herod, kuhya Susanna, kuhya nebewah ahnind kahmeenahjig enewh ootebenuhwawezewenewaun.

4 Uhpe nebewah kahmahwunjeëdewaud kuhya kepenaunzekahwahwaud, anduhching oodanahwun kepeöonjebahwaud, keähwajega:

5 Pazhik ketega-wenene kesahgahum chesuhswawabenung ewh menekaun ewh dush kesuhswa-wabenegad ahnind kepungesinoon emuh mahyahwekunah, me dush ketuhkookahjegahdag, kuhya egewh penaseyug kezhigoong ayahjig oogepemoozhahgoondahnahwah.

6 Kuhya ahnind oogedahbik kepungesinoon; uhpe dush kahsahgukeeg, keneboodawun, kah muh kenebewuhkummigahsenoon.

7 Ahnind dush magwa menasuhgahwunzhekaug kepungesinoon; egewh menasuhgahwunzheeg ketuhgoomahjegewug, oogenewoogindahnahwah dush.

8 Ahnind dush emuh wanesheshing uhkeeng kepungesinoon, kemahjegin kuhya kemeenewun ningoodwok duhching menik. Uhpe dush oonoo kahekedood, kepepahge, Ahwagwan suh watuhwugahgwan mahnoo tahbezindum.

9 Oogeguhgwajemegoon dush enewh ookenooähmahgunun, oo-oo dush keëgood, Ahneen azhenesittotahgwuk maunduh ahwajegun.

10 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Keenuhwah suh kemeenegoom chekekanduhmag enewh kahmoodukin emuh oodooge mahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: bakahnezejig dush ween emuh ahwajeguning, ewh ahnoo wahbewaud chewahbesigwah, kuhya ahnoo noonduhmoowaud chenesittootunsigwah.

11 Benuh suh, ewh ahwajegun oo-oo ezhesin: Ewh menekaun me ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

12 Oonoo dush mahyahwekunah kahpungesingin, mesuh egewh nwaundungig, petuhgwishin dush owh mujje-muhnedoo, muhkummaud dush ewh ekedoowin emuh oodaëning, chedabwayanduhsenid kuhya chebemahdezesenid.

13 Oonoo dush oogedahbik kahpungesingin me suh egewh nwaundungig, emuh moojegezewening ezheöodahpenuhmoowaud ewh ekedoowin: oogoo dush

kahween oojeebekahwesewug, ahjenah dabwatuhmoog, uhpe dush enewh kuhgwajeëdewenun wadesegoowaud, me suh azheähzhasawaud.

14 Ewh edush magwa menasahgahwunzhekaug kahpungesingin, mesuh egewh uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud, suhyahguhungig, oonduhmeëgoowaud enewh oonzaumanduhmoowenun kuhya keche-twahwezewenun kuhya maunduh bemahdezewene-oonahnegoozewinun, kah dush wawane menewesewug.

15 Ewh dush kahpungesing emuh wanesheshing uhkeeng, mesuh egewh uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud ewh ekedoowin emuh quuhyukwuk kuhya wanesheshing oodaëmaung, ewh guhnuhwanduhmoowaud, kuhya meenewewaud emuh minwahdanemoowening.

16 Kahween ahweyah uhpe kahsuhkuhungwahsahkoonanjegun oopahdahgwahunseen emuh ahnahme-oonahguning, gamuh ahnahme-nebahguning, emuh suh wahsuhkoonanjegunahbikoong oodahtoon, kuhkenuh egewh paundegajig cheöonjewahbunduhmoowaud ewh wahsayahzewin.

17 Kah muh gagoo kahjegahdasenoon, mesuh atuh kamezheshuhwechegahdag; kah kuhya gagoo emuh kemoodezewening ahcheguhdasenoon, me-atuh emuh wahsayahzewening cheätag.

18 Nahnahguhdahwanduhmook ewh azhenoonduhmag: ahwagwan muh ayahmoogwan tahmeenah, ahwagwan dush ayaunsegwan tahmuhkummah ewh uhyenanemind cheähyaung.

19 Kepeëzhahwun oogeen kuhya wekahnesun, kah dush kekushketoosewun chepenaunzekahgood, apeech bahtuhyeënid enewh ahnishenahban.

20 Kewahweenduhmahwah dush, oo-oo keëgood enewh ahnishenahban, Benuh, kenunduhwahbuhmegoog keguh kuhya egewh kekahnesug ahgwahjeeng nebahwewaud.

21 Ween dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Egewh nwaundungig kuhya mahkindungig oodekëdoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, mesuh oogoo ninguh kuhya nekahnesug.

22 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud suh goo goomuhpe kezheguk, kepooze emuh nahbequauning kuhya ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Umba ahgahming ezhetuhkummoodah. Medush keühnekaundenegawaud.

23 Magwah dush pemahshewaud kenebah owh Jesus; kepuhgummahnemudene dush, kekechenootinenig emuh kechegummeeng; kemooshkenabemahgudene dush oonahbequahnewah, kekechenuhneezahnezewug dush.

24 Kepenaunzekahwahwaud oogeähmuddenahwaun, oo-oo keënahwaud, kakenooähmahgayun, kakenooähmahgayun neneboomin gooshah. Ween dush keöonishkah, oogenuhneebikindaun ewh noodin kuhya ewh kechegummee kachemaungaushkaug, kepoonahnemud edush, kuhya kekeche-aunwahtin.

25 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahneende kedawayanduhmoowenewah? Sagezewaud dush kekeche-mahmahkah danduhmoog, oo-oo dush kekeche-guhnoonendewug, Ahwananedoog wah-owh! ookuhgaunzoondaun muh ewh nootin kuhya ewh nebee oobezindahgoon edush.

26 Kepuhgummahshewug dush emah ooduhkeemewaung egewh Gadareneüg, emuh ahgahming Galilee duhzhe kechegumme.

27 Kahpekuhbaud edush, oogepenuhquashkahgoon pazhik enewh enenewun oodanaung wanjebahnejin wamujje-muhnedoomenejin, maweshah akoo-ezhewabezenid, kuhya pingwahshahgedenid, emuh wegewahming dahsenid, me atnh emuh chebaguhmigoong.

28 Uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud enewh Jesusun, kekeche-ahyahshequa, keähpuggezoo dush emuh oosittahning, keche-anegook kekekedoo, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahneen kadoodoonaun Jesus wagwissemik owh kache-ishpandahgoozid Kesha-Muhnedoo? Kepahgoosanemin oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo chekooduggeësewun.

29 (Oo-oo mahween oogeënaun enewh wahnezenejin muhnedoon, Pesahgezekow owh enene. Nuhningim muh oogeoodahpenaun: ahnoo dush keminjemahpechegahzoo pewahbikoobetanig oominjemahpechegunun, oogepegoobetoonun enewh, keëzhewenegood dush enewh, mujjemuhnedoon emuh buhgwuhduhkummegaung.)

30 Jesus dush oogeguhgwajemaun oo-oo keëkedood, Ahneen azhenekahzooyun? oo-oo dush keëkedoowun, Legion suh nindezhenekauz; nebewah muh mujje-muhnedoog oogepeenjenahwashkahwahwaun enewh enenewun.

31 Oogepahgoosanemahwaun dush enewh Jesusun cheëzhenahzhahoosewindwah emuh demeeng.

CHAP. VIII.

32 Keähyahwug dush nebewah kookooshug emuh wahjewing anduhzhesenewaud : oogepahgoosanemahwaun chepuggedenuhmahgoowaud chepeenjenahwashkahwahwaud enewh kookooshun ; oogepuggedenahmahwaun dnsh.

33 Egewh dush mujje-muhnedoog kahsahgezekahwahwaud enewh enenewun, oogepeenjenahwashkahwahwaun enewh kookooshun ; egewh dush kookooshug kekuhkujjewabuhedewug emuh kechegummeeng, me dush kekeboowuhnahbawahwaud.

34 Egewh dush ashummahpuneeg uhpe wuhyahbunduhmoowaud e-ewh kahezhewabuk, keöozhemoowug kuhya kedebahjemoowug emuh oodanaung kuhya dush emuh duhnuhkewening.

35 Kepesahgahuhmoog chewahbunduhmoowaud e-ewh kahezhewabuk ; kahpenaunzekahwahwaud enewh Jesusun oogewahbuhmahwaun enewh enenewun kahsahgejenootahgood mujje-muhnedoon, nuhmuhduhbenid emuh oosittahning enewh Jesusun pesekoonuhyanid kuhya nebwakahnid: kesagezewug dush.

36 Oogeweenduhmahgoowaun dush enewh kahwahbunjeganejin e-ewh kahezhenoojemooïnd owh kakishkahwahpun enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

37 Kuhkenuh dush egewh anduhnuhkeejig emuh anegookwaug ooduhkeemewah egewh Gadareneüg, oogepahgoosanemahwaun enewh Jesusun chemahjahnid emuh anduhzhe-ahyahwaud, kekeche-sagezewug suh : uhpe dush kahpoozid emuh nahbequauning kekewa.

38 Owh dush enene kahpesahgejenootahgood enewh mujje-muhnedoon oogepahgoosanemaun enewh Jesusun cheweejewaud : Jesus dush oogemahjenahzhahwaun oo-oo keëkedood.

39 Ezhekewan emuh kewegewahming kuhya debahdoodun enewh keche-uhyeëen kahdoodook owh Kesha-Muhnedoo. Kemahjah dush, emuh anegookwauk ewh oodanah kedebahdoodung enewh keche-uhyeëen kahdoodahgood enewh Jesusun.

40 Kepuhgumme-ahyah dush uhpe kahpiskahbid owh Jesus, oogemenoo-oodahpenegoon enewh ahnishenahban, kuhkenuh muh oogepeëgoon.

41 Benuh dush kepeëzhah pazhig enene, Jairus azhenekahzood, kahoogemahkundung ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, keähpuggezoo dush emuh oosittahning enewh Jesusun,

kuhya dush kepahgoosa-nemaud chepeëzhahnid emuh oowegewahming.

42 Kepazhikoowun muh oodahnun koonemah metahsweahshe-neezhoo-pepoon-uhgezegoobun gagah dush keishquah bemahdezenegoobun. Uhne mahjaud dush oogesinsekahgoon enewh ahnishenahban.

43 Pazhik dush equa masqueewahpenad metahsweahshe neezhoo-kekenoonoowinun, kahbahnahjetood kuhkenuh ootebenuhwawezewenun ketebahahmahwaud enewh mushkeke-wenenewun, kah dush kuhnuhga oogenoojemooëgooseen enewh.

44 Kepeëzhaud emuh oopikwunahning enewh Jesusun emuh anduhshe-ooqueenoowaud egewh ahnishenahbag ketaungenuhmahwaud dush tatebegwahdanig ewh oopesekoowahgun, kazhetena dush kepangoo-ahyahne ewh kahoonjejewunenig oomisqueem.

45 Jesus dush keëkedoo, Ahwanan owh kahtaungenid? Uhpe dush kuhkenuh kahahgoonwatuhmenid oo-oo oogeegoon enewh Peterun kuhya enewh wahjewegoojin, Kakenooähmahgayun kesinsekahgoog egewh waqueenoojig kedekid dush, Ahwanan kahtaungenid?

46 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahweyah suh goo ningetaungenik: nekekandaun muh mushkahwezewin emuh neyowing keöonjemahjahmahguk.

47 Owh dush equa wuhyahbundung chekekanemind kepeëzhah nuhningishkaud kuhya keöojecheengwuhnetuhwaud, kedebahjemoo dush emuh enahsuhmenid enewh ahnishenahban, ewh kahoonje-taungenaud, kuhya kazhetena kenoojemood.

48 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Soongedaän nindahnis kedabwayanduhmoowin kegbemahjeëgoon, emuh pezaunewawening ezhemahjaun.

49 Magwah dush kayahbe kekedood kepeëzhahwun pazhik kahbeöonjebahnid emuh andaud owh wagemahkundung ewh ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, oo-oo dush keëgood, Ahzhe keneboo kedahnis kagoo oodummeähkan owh oogemah.

50 Uhpe dush Jesus nwaundung oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Kagoo sagezekan, dabwayandun atuh, tahnoojemooäh dush.

51 Uhpe dush pahpeendegad emuh wegewahming kahween ahweyah oogepeendeguhnahseen, me atuh Peterun

kuhya Johnun kuhya Jamesun, kuhya enewh oosun kuhya enewh oogeen owh kegaungooqua, kuhkenuh dush kemuhwewug kuhya kepuhkittaëdezoowug equazansun oonje.

52 Keëkedoo dush ween, kagoo muhwekagoon, kahween neboose, nebah suh goo.

53 Oogekaunjbahpeähwaun kekekanemahwaud, kagate neboomd.

54 Uhpe dush kahsahgejenahzhahwaud kuhkenuh enewh ahnishenahban ketaungenahmahwaud ooneenjene, oogepepahgemaun oo-oo keëkedood, Aquazanseweyun oonishkaun.

55 Medush kepiskahbenid enewh oojechaugwun, bahbega dush kepuhsegwe, keëkedoo dush cheähshummemind.

56 Kemahmahkahdanduhmoon dush ooketezemun owh equazanse, oogeäungwahmemaun dush ahweyah enenewun cheweendnhmoowahsenid ewh kahezhechegad.

CHAP. IX.

UHPE dush kahmahwunzoomaud enewh metahswe azsheneezh kekenooähmahgunun, oogemeenaun ewh kushkeäwezewin chesahgeje-wabenahnid kuhkenuh enewh mujje-muhnedoon, kuhya chenoojemooähnid ahnooj anahpenanejin ahyahkoosenejin.

2 Oogemahjenahzhahwaun dush chedebahdooduhmenid ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya chenoojemooähnid enewh ahyahkoosenejin.

3 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kagoo ween oodahpenunkagoon gagoo kaähyooyag emuh mekunaung, kahween suhkuhoowinun, kah kuhya ewh nuhwuhpoowinemushkemood, kah kuhya buhquazhegun, kah kuhya shooneyah, kah kuhya kegahahyaunsenahwaun neezh puhpeesuhkoowahgunun.

4 Tebe dush kapeendegawagwan wegewahming, dahyook emuh kuhya suhsahguhuhmoog.

5 Anduhchewahgwan dush egewh kaöodahpenesenegoog uhpe uhnenuhguhduhmag ewh oodanah pahpahwesittaneyook ewh weyuggussa chedebahjemindwah ewh azhewabezewaud.

6 Uhpe dush kahmahjahwaud, kepahbahezhahwug emuh oodanaunsing pahbahdebahdooduhmoowaud ewh

minwahjemoowin kuhya minzee kepahbahnoojemooëwa waud.

7 Owh dush Herod tetrarch oogenoondaunun kuhkenuh enewh azhechecheganid; magwah dush oogenahnahgah-dahwandaun e-ewh kahegood ahnind oo-oo keëkedoonid mesuh wah-owh John ahyahbejebaud.

8 Ahnind dush ketuhgwishin owh Elias; ahnind dush keëkedoowun, pazhik kata aunwahjega-w enene keöonishkah.

9 Herod dush oo-oo keëkedoo, Ningekishkegwaöomah owh John, ahwanan dush mahbuh nwaunduhmoowug oonoo ahnookeewenun; oogenundahkekanemaun dush.

10 Kahpiskahbewaud egewh kekenooäahmahgunug oogeweenduhmahwahwaun ewh kahezhechegawaud. Ooge-öodahpenaun dush, kuhya puhkayeëe oogeëzheweenaun emuh buhgwuhduhkummig chegeöodanah Bethsaida kahe-zhenekahdag.

11 Egewh dush ahnishenahbag uhpe kakanemahwaud oogenoopenuh nahwaun oogeöodahpenaun dush kuhya oogedebahjemootahwaun ewh ananduhgwuk oodoogemah-wewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya oogenoojemooäun enewh wahnoojemooëgoozenejin.

12 Uhpe dush kahoonahgooshenig oogepenaunzekahgoon enewh metahswe ahshe neezh kekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo dush keëgood, Mahjenauzh egewh ahnishenahbag cheöon-, jepahbahezhahwaud emuh oodanaunsing kuhya ketegah-ning kewetueëeh atagin cheahyahmoowaud ewh mejim; puhgwuhduhkummegah suh oomah anduhzhe ahyahyung.

13 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon enewh, kahween gagoo nindahyaunsemin me atuh naunwahtik buhquazhegunug, kuhya neezh gegooyug: kishpin atuh ahwekishpenuh-tooyaungoobun meejim cheöonjewesenewaud kuhkenuh oogoo ahnishenahbag.

14 Koonemah nahnun metauswauk duhchegwahpun egewh enenewug. Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh ookeke-nooähmahgunun, Nuhmuhduhbeïk chenebenabewaud che-nanahnemeduhnuhwawaud.

15 Mesuh kahezhechegawaud, kahnuhmuhduhbeähwaud dush.

16 Kahoodahpenaud dush enewh nahnun buhquazhe-gunun, kuhya neezh gegooyun keënahbe ishpeming enuh-

kuhkayah, kemahmooyahwa kuhya dush oogebuhquabenaun, oogeënenuhmoowaun dush enewh kekenooähmahgunun chemeenahnid enewh ahnishenahban.

17 Kewesenewug dush, kuhya kuhkenuh ketabesenewug: kesuggukkenegahdanoon enewh ishquunjegunun, metahswe ahshe neezh kookoobenahgunun kemooshkenawun.

18 Kepuhgummeahyah dush, magwah kenezhekaahnuhmeäud, oogeweejewegoon enewh kekenooähmahgunun, oogeguhgwajemaun dush; oo-oo keëkedood, Ahneen azhewaud egewh ahnishenahbag ewh neen ahweyaun?

19 Oogeguhnoonahwaun dush oo-oo keënahwaud, John owh Baptizooëwa-wenene; ahnind dush, Elias; kuhya ahnind, pazhik egewh kata aunwahjega-wenenewug keähbejebah.

20 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Keenuhwah dush, Ahwanan azheyag ahyahweyaun? Peter dush kenuhquatum, oo-oo keënaud, Oo-Christemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

21 Oogeäungwahmemaun dush, keëkedood chedebahjemootahwahsenid ahweyah oo-oo uhyeëe.

22 Oo-oo keëkedood, Nundahwandahgooze suh owh Enene Oogwissun nebewah chekootuggandung, cheähgoonwayanemegood dush enewh katezenejin, kuhya enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewun, kuhya oozhebeëgawenenewun, kuhya chenesind, kuhya nesuhgoonuhgudenig cheähbejebaud.

23 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun kuhkenuh, Kishpin ahweyah wenoopenuhzhid, mahnoo tahahgoonwayanindezoo, oogahoodahpenaun dush oodahzhedayahtikoom anduhsookezhegudenig, ningahnoopenuhnik dush.

24 Ahwagwan muh kawebemahjetoogwan oobemahdezewin oogahwuhnahjetoon suh: ahwagwan dush kawuhnahjetoogwan oobemahdezewin neen oonje, mesuh owh kabemahjetood.

25 Ahneen dush kaöondezid owh enene ahnoo kushketood kuhkenuh anegookookummegaug ewh uhkee, kishpin nishwahnahdezid gamuh wabenegahzood?

26 Ahwagwan muh kaähguddanemegwan kuhya enewh nindekedoowenun, mesuh enewh kaähguddanemahjin owh Enene Oogwissun uhpe petahgwishing emuh oopeshegandahgoozewening owh wayoosemind kuhya egewh kachetwahwezejig angenug.

27 Kagate kedenenim, ahnind ahyahwug oomah nahbahwejig kataungunduhsegoog ewh neboowin, bahmah

atuh kewahbunduhmoowaud ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

28 Kepuhgumme-ahyah dush uhpe kahishquah-kekedood oonoo ekedoowenun kuhnuhbuj shwausoogoonuhgudenig oogeöodahpenaun enewh Peterun kuhya enewh Johnun kuhya enewh Jamesun, keähmujjewad emuh wahjewing cheähnuhmeäud.

29 Kepuhgummeähyah dush magwah ahnuhmeäud kequakezhenahgwudene oodangway kuhya oodahgwewin kewahbishkahne kuhya kewahsashkahne.

30 Benuh dush, oogepeguhnoonegoon enewh neezh enenewun, mesuh Moses kuhya Elias.

31 Kepeshegandahgwudene oodezhenahgoozewenewah kuhya dush oogeduhzhindahnahwah ewh ooneboowin, ewh katebishkoosetood emuh Jerusaleming.

32 Peter dush kuhya ooweejekewaëmun kepeengooshewug: uhpe dush kahkooshkoosewaud oogewahbundahnahwah Jesus oopeshegandahgoozewin kuhya neezh enewh enenewun waujkahbahwetahgoonejin.

33 Kepuhgummeähyah dush, Jesus kenuhguhnegood enewh enenewun, oo-oo oogeëgoon enewh Peterun, Kakenooähmahgayun keche oonesheshin oomah ahyahyung ningahoozhetoonahnin neezh wegewaumun pazhik keen chedahyun, Moses dush pazhik, kuhya Elias pazhik; kah muh oogekekanduhseen ewh kahekedood.

34 Magwah dush oo-oo ekedood kepeëzhahmahgud ewh ahnuhquud kepuhduhgwuhnishkahgoowaud dush, kesagezewug dush uhpe ahyahwaud emuh ahnuhquudoong.

35 Keöonzetahgwud dush ewh inwawin emuh uhnuhquudoong, oo-oo keëkedoomahguk, Mesuh wah-owh suhyahgeüg ningwis, me owh kabezinduhwag.

36 Uhpe dush kahishquah-muhtwawag Jesus kemekahwah nezhekawezid. Kah dush ewh uhpe oogewahweenduhmahwahsewaun ahweyah enenewun oonoo uhyeëen kahwahbunduhmoowahjin.

37 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud dush kahwahbunenig uhpe pahnesahkewawaud nebewah ahnishenahban oogenuhquashkahgoon.

38 Benuh dush pazhik enene emuh akoo-ooqueenoowaud kekeche-pepahge, oo-oo keëkedood, kakenooähmahgayun kepahgoosanemin guhnuhwahbum ningwis, pazhikoo muh nenejahnis.

CHAP. IX.

39 Benuh dush, oodoodahpenegoon enewh muhnedoon, kahwuhnuhpe dush ahyahshequa oodoodahpebenegoon dush kuhya petwawanuhmood, ahgahwah dush oonuhguhnegoon kahkeche-bahnahjeëgood.

40 Ningepahgoosanemaug dush egewh kekekenooäh-mahgunug chesahgeje-wabenahwaud, kah dush kekush-keäwezesewug.

41 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Oh kenuhwah noongoom bamahdezeyag ahyahgoonwayanduh-mag kuhya kagaunzetuhmag, Ahneen menik kaweejewe-nuhgoog kuhya kaminwahdanemenenuhgoog? Peesh kegwis.

42 Magwah dush peëzhaud oogeähpuhguhnegoon enewh mujje-muhnedoon kuhya keöodahpebenegood: Jesus dush oogenuhneebikemaun enewh wahnezenejin muhnedoon kuhya dush oogenoojemooäun enewh quewezansun, kuhya dush kepuggedenuhmahwaud enewh oosene.

43 Kuhkenuh dush oogemahmahkahdandahnahwah ookeche-kushkeäwezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo. Magwah dush kuhkenuh mahmahkahdanduhmoowaud kahezhechegad owh Jesus, oo-oo oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmah-gunun.

44 Ahtooyook emuh ketahwuggahwaung oonoo ninde-kedoowenun, owh muh Enene Oogwissun zhuhyegwah tahpuggedenegahzoo emuh ooneenjeening enewh enenewun.

45 Kah dush oogenesittootunsenahwah maunduh eke-doowin kah kuhya kepuggedenuhmahwahsewug chekekanduhmoowaud, keähgwushkewug chekuhgwajemahwah-pun ewh ekedoowin.

46 Kekuhgwajindewug dush, ahwagwan menik anduh-chewaud kakechetwahwandahgoozegwan.

47 Jesus dush kekandung azhekuhgwajindewaud emuh oodaëwaung oogeöodahpenaun enewh ahbenoojeyun, keäh-saud dush pashoo ween ahyaud.

48 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Ahwagwan kaöodahpenahgwan oonoo ahbenoojeyun emuh nindezhenekahzoowening mesuh owh wadahpenid; ahwa-gwan dush wadahpenegwan mesuh owh wadahpenaud enewh kahahnoozhejin; owh muh kache ahgahsheëïd emuh ahyahyag mesuh owh kakeche-ahpeetandahgoozid.

49 John dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Kakenooähmahgayun ningewahbuhmahnaun pazhik sahge-

jewabenaud enewh mujje-muhnedoon emuh kedezhenekahzoowening, ningekenahahmahwahnaun dush, kah muh keweejewegoosenaun.

50 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, kagoo kenuhahmahwahkagoon, owh muh mahgahnemesenoonung keweedookahgoonaun.

51 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud gagah ketebishkoosanig uhpe ishpeming cheëzheöodahpenind, moonzhug keënahbe weëzhaud ewede Jerusaleming.

52 Oogeëzhenahzhahwaun enewh mezhenahwan chenegahnenid chepeendeganid emuh oodoodanahwewaung egewh Samaritinug chewahwazhetahmahgood enewh.

53 Kah dush oogeöodahpenahsewaun, keënahbe muh wahezhaungin ewede Jerusaleming.

54 Uhpe dush ookekenoo ahmahgunun James kuhya John wuhyahbunduhmoowaud oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Tabaningayun, kedenandum nuh cheëkedooyaung ewh ishkoota ishpeming cheoonjebahmahguk chebahnahjeegoowaud dush debishkoo kahezhechegagoobunan owh Elias.

55 Kequakekahbahwe owh Jesus, kenuhneebekemaud edush oo-oo keëkedood, kahween kekekanduhsenahwah ewh azhewabezeyag.

56 Kahween kepeöonje-ezhahse owh Enene Oogwissun chebahnahjetuhmoowaud enewh enenewun oobemahdezewine, chebemahjetahmoowaud atuh. Pakaunuk dush oodanaung keëzhahwug.

57 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud uhnebemoosawaud emuh mekunaung oo-oo oogeëgoon pazhik enenewun, Tabaningayun kegahnoopenuhnin tebe azhahwunan.

58 Jesus dush oogeënaun, oowahzhewug egewh wahgooshug, kuhya oosuhswunewug egewh ishpeming duhzhe penazheyug; Owh atuh Enene Oogwissun kahween oodahyaunseen ewh kaduhnequashingebun.

59 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun bakahnezenejin, noopenuhzheshin; oo-oo dush oogeëegoon, puhgedenuhmahweshin netum cheahwepuhgedanemug owh noos.

60 Jesus dush keëkedoo mahnoo egewh naboojeg oogahpuhgedanemahwaun enewh naboonejin; keen dush mahjaun debahdoodun dush ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

61 Menuhwah dush pazhik oogeënaun enewh *Jesusun*, Tabaningayun kegahnoopenuhnin, puhgedenuhmooweshin

chenahkahwa-ahnahmekahwugwah egewh emuh andahyaung ayahjig.

62 Jesus dush oogeënaun, Kahween ahweyah takoonung ewh pemeboojegun kishpin ahbuhnahbid enandahgoozese chepeendegad emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

CHAP. X.

UHPE dush kahishquah-ezhewabuk oonoo, owh Tabaningad oogeënahkoonaun neezhwahswe-meduhnuh bakahnezenejin, keëzhenahzhahwaud, naneezh ewede anahkuhkayah waheneëzhaud, emuh anduhching enewh oodanahwun kuhya tebe wahuhneëzhahgoobunan.

2 Me dush oo-oo keënaud, kagate ewh kishkush kezhegawin kechemechahmahgud, egewh dush ahnookewenenewug pungeshawugezewug; ahnuhmeätuhwik suh owh dabandung ewh kishkushkezhegawin ewh dush chepeëzhenahzhahwaud ahnooke-wenenewun emuh ookishkushkezhegawening.

3 Mahjahyook; benuh kemahjenahzhahoonenim debishkoo mahnishtahnisheensug emuh magwa maheengunekaug.

4 Kagoo pemewetookagoon ewh shooneyah-mushkemood, kuhya muhkissenun, kagoo kuhya ahnahmekahwahkagoon ahweyah enene emuh mekunaung.

5 Tebe dush paundegawagwan emuh wegewahming netum oo-oo ekedoon, Mahnoo ewh pezaunewawin tahahyahmahgud oomah wegewahming.

6 Kishpin dush owh pezaunewawene-wagwesemind ahyaud emuh, mahnoo kepezaunewawenewah tahahyahmahgud emuh: kishpin dush ween ahyahsig nayaub kegahpeöodessegoonahwah.

7 Me dush emuh wegewahming cheduhnezeyag, chemeejeyag kuhya chemenequayag enewh egoo uhyeëen kaähshummegooyagoon: kagate muh ahpeetandahgooze owh ahnooke-wenene chetebahahmahwind. Kagoo papuhkaunuk wegewahming ezheköozekagoon.

8 Tebe dush chepeendegawagwan oodanaung, kishpin oodahpenenagwah, meejeyook enewh uhyeëen ashummegooyagoon.

9 Noojemooïk dush egewh ahyahkoozejig emuh dabandahgoozejig, oo-oo dush enik, Gagah zhuhyegwah

kedoodesegoonahwah oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

10 Tebeëdoog dush emuh oodanaung kapeendegawagwan, oodahpenesenoowagwan edush, sahguhumoog emuh mekunaung oo-oo ekedooyook.

11 Pooch wuhyuggussaëwung ewh kedoodanahwewah ewh agokamahguk emuh neyowenaung newabenahmin: kekanduhmook suh dush Gagah zhuyegwah kepeöodessegoonahwah ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

12 Kedenenim suh nahwuj pahbanug tahdoodahjegahda ewh Sodom, ewh uhpe kekezheguk, dush ween ewh oodanah.

13 Kuhgwahnesugguhkummig keen Chorazin! kuhgwahnesugguhkummig keen Bethsaida! kishpin muh emuh Tyreing kuhya emuh Sidoning keëzhechegahdagebun enewh keche mushkahwezewenun kahezhechegahdagin oomah keen ahyahyun, mawezhah tahgeäunwanindezoowug chegenuhmuhduhbewahpun emuh mushkemoodagening kuhya emuh peengweeng.

14 Nahwuj dush puhbanug tahdoodahjegahda ewh Tyre kuhya ewh Sidon uhpe tebahkoonegang keenuhwah dush ween.

15 Keen dush Capernaum, peenish kezhegoong wambenegahzooyun, emuh mujje ishkootang kegahneswabenegoo.

16 Owh bazindoonag nebezindaug suh goo; owh dush kabahmanemesenoowag kahween nebahmanemegoose, kuhya owh kabahmanemesig, kahoobahmanemahseen enewh kahahnoozhenejin.

17 Kepiskahbewug dush egewh neezhwahswe-meduhnuh moojegezewaud, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Tabaningayun kedabwatahgoonahnig pooch egewh mujje-muhnedoog, kedezhenekahzoowening oonje.

18 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun ningewahbuhmah owh Satan debishkoo wahwahsuhmoowening, eshpeming cheöonjepungeshing.

19 Benuh, kemeenenim ewh kushkeäwezewin chetuhtuhkahkahnagwah egewh kenabegoog kuhya mujje kenabegoonshishug, kuhya dush kuhkenuh oomushkahwezewin owh shaunganingad kah dush gagoo kegahmujjedoodahgooseenahwah.

20 Kagoo dush ween oonjemoojegezekagoon tabwatoonagwah egewh mujje-muhnedoog, oo-oo atuh oonjemooje-

gezeyook oozhebeëgahdag kedoonoozoowenewah ewede ishpeming.

21 Ewh uhpe kekezheguk Jesus kemoojegandum emuh oojechaugoong, oo-oo dush keëkedood, kemahmooyahwuhmin, Oh Noosa, keen dabanduhmun ewh kezhik kuhya ewh uhkee kekahduhmahwudwah oonoo uhyeëen egewh nabwahkahjig kuhya natuh-kekanjegajig kegewahween duhmahwaug dush egewh ahbenoojeensug: mesuh goo, Noosa azheminwandahgwuk emuh anahsuhmuhbeyun.

22 Kuhkenuh ahnooj gagoo negepuhgedenuhmaug owh noos, kah dush ahweyah ookekanemahseen enewh wagwissememindjin me atuh owh Wayoosemind; kah dush ahweyah ookekanemahseen enewh wayoosememindjin me atuh wagwesemind, kuhya dush ahwagwanun owh Wayosemind kawahwanahbundahahgwanun.

23 Oogequakekahbahwetahwaun enewh kekenooähmahgunun oo-oo dush keënaud kemooj, Shahwandahgwudoon enewh ooshkinzhekoomaun wuhyahbunduhmoomahgukkin oonoo uhyeëen kenuhwah wuhyahbunduhmagoon.

24 Kedenenim muh, nebewah aunwahjega-wenenewug kuhya keche-oogemaug oonundahwandahnahwah chewahbundahmoowaud enewh uhyeëen kenuhwah wuhyahbunduhmagoon, kah dush oogewahbunduhsenahwah; kuhya chenoonduhmoowaud enewh uhyeëen kenuhwah nwaunduhmagoon, kahdush oogenooduhsenahwah.

25 Benuh dush pazhik tebahkoonegawenene kepuhsegwe kuhya kekuhgwajeäud, oo-oo dush keënaud. Kakenooähmahgayun, Wagoonan kaëzhechegayaunbaun cheähyahmaun ewh kahgegabemahdezewin?

26 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahneen azhebeëgahdag emuh tebahkoonegawening? ahneen aneginduhmun?

27 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kegahezhesahgeäh Jehovah Kekesha-Muhnedoom anegookoodaäyun kuhya anegookoojechaugooweyun kuhya kuhkenuh kemushkahwezewening kuhya kuhkenuh kedenanduhmoowening: kegahdezhe sahgeäh dush owh keejduhnuhkewamahgun azhesahgeëdezooyun.

28 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Quuhyuk suh kegeëzhenuhquatum, oo-oo ezhechegan me dush chebemahdezeyun.

29 Ewh dush wahquuhyukwandahgweëdezood oo-oo

oogeënaun enewh Jesusun, Ahwanan dush owh neejduhnuhkewamahgun?

30 Owh dush Jesus oo-oo oogeënaun, Pazhik suh enene, Jerusaleming keöonjekewa ezhaud dush Jerichoing, oogemagwaushkahwaun enewh kamoodishkenejin, kahkesekoonuhyabenegoojin kuhya kahmezhahganemegoojin, mahyahjahnid oogenuhguhnegoon ahgahwah bemahdezid.

31 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud edush nuheddah emuh enuhkuhkayah pebemoosagoobun pazhig sahsahgahwejegawenene uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud, ahgahmekunah kepeëzhebemoosa.

32 Kuhya dush pazhik Levite uhpe petuhgweshing kuhya wuhyahbuhmaud ahgaumekunah kepebemoosa.

33 Pazhik dush Samaria duhzhe enene magwah bahbahmahdezid oogepenaunzekahwaun: uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud oogeketemahganemaun.

34 Pashoo dush anduhzhe shingeshinenid kenebahwe kuhya oogezensoopetuhmahwaun kahenuhguhnahmemind keseegenuhmoowaud pemeta kuhya shoowemenahboo, oogenuhmuhduhbeäun dush emuh oopekwunahning tebenuhwa oodahwahkahnun, kepeëzhewenaud dush emuh ahshunde-weguhmigoong oogeguhnuhwanemaun dush.

35 Kuhya dush uhpe wuhyahbunenig mahyahjaud, oogekedenaun neezh shooneäunsun, oogemeenaun dush enewh wawegewahmenejin, kuhya oo-oo keënaud, Guhnuhwanim, wagoodoogwan kabahnahjetoowunan nahwuj uhpe menuhwah tagwishenaun kegahtebahahmoon.

36 Ahwanan dush oonoo neswe ananduhmun kahooweejeduhnuhkewamahgunenewemegoojin owh kahmagwaushkahwaud enewh kamoodishkenejin?

37 Oo-oo dush keekedoo, Enewh kahshahwanemegoojin; ween dush Jesus oo-oo oogeënaun mahjaun kuhya keen edush nahsaub ezhechegan.

38 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud magwah pahbahmahdezewaud, ketuhgweshing emuh pazhik oodanaunsing; pazhik dush equan Martha azhenekahzoonejin oogezheoödahpenegoon emuh oowegewahmening.

39 Keähyahwun enewh oowedegequahnun Mary kahezhenekahzoonejin, owh suh kahnuhmuhnuhbid emuh oosettahning Jesusun bezindung oodekedoowenun.

40 Martha dush oogekeöondummeëgoon nebewah buhmeetahgawin, oogepenaunzekahwaun oo-oo dush keënaud,

CHAP. XI.

Tabaningayun, kahnuh ween kepahmanduhse, ewh newedegequaun nuhguhnuhzhid chenezheka-buhmeetahgayaun weenduhmowh suh dush chewedookahwid.

41 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Martha, Martha, kebahbahmandahnun kuhya keoondummeëgoonun nebewah uhyeëen:

42 Pazhik atuh nundahwandahgwud: Mary oogewuhwanahbundaun ewh wanesheshing ewh kamuhkummahsewind.

CHAP. XI.

KEPUHGUMMEAHYAH dush, magwah ningoche kenahkoowa-ahnuhmeäud, uhpe kahishquahtaud, oo-oo oogeëgoon pazhik enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Tabaningayun, kekenooähmahweshenaum cheahnuhmeähyaung, debishkoo kuhya owh John kahezhe kekenooähmahwaud enewh ookekenooähmahgunun.

2 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Uhpe anuhmeähyagoon oo-oo ekedoog, Wayoosemegooyun ishpeming ayahyun, Tahkecheahpetandahgwud kedezhenekahzoowin. Tahtuhgwishenoomahgud kedoogemahwewin. Azhenunduhwanduhmun tahdoodaum oomah uhkeeng, debishkoo ewede ishpeming.

3 Meezheshenaum anduhsookezheguk menik katabeseneyaung buhquazhegun.

4 Ahbwayanemeshenaum enewh kahmujjedoodahgooyunin; nenuhwind muh newabnuhmahwahnahnig egewh mazenuhahmahweyummingejig. Kagoo kuhya ezheweezheshekaunkan emuh kuhgwatebanedewening; ekooneshenaum atuh mujje uhyeewishing.

5 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahwanan kenuhwah andahcheyag, kaähyahwaud enewh wejekewayun, kaëzhaud dush nebah-tebik, oo-oo kaënaud, Neeje, ahweëshin neezhwahtik buhquazhegunun.

6 Ningeöodessig muh pazhik neejekewa, pabahmahdezid, kah dush nindahyaunseen cheähshumug.

7 Owh dush peendig ayaud kuhnoonaud, oo-oo akedood, kagoo oondoomeëshin, Ahzhe muh kebahquahegahda ishquaundam, kuhya newepamegoog nindahbenoojeëmug, kahween nekushketooseen cheoonishkahyaun chemeenenaunbaun dush.

8 Kedenenim suh, ahnuhween goo enanduhsig cheoonishkaud kuhya chemeenaud ooweejekewaëdewenewah oonje,

ahpeche wedabwanid tahoonjeoonishkah chemeenaud menik egoo muhnazenid.

9 Kedenenim kuhya nundoodahmahgayook kegahmenegoom dush, nundahwahbunjegayook, kegahmekaunahwah dush; pahpahgesuhgeëgayook, kegahnesahkoonahmabgoom edush.

10 Kuhkenuh muh nandooduhmahgajig meenahwug kuhya owh nandahwahbunjegad oomekaun, kuhya owh puhyahpahgesugeëgad tahnesahkoonahmahwah.

11 Ahwanan kenuhwah wanejahneseyag, kishpin nundoodahmahgood enewh oogwissun ewh buhquazhegun, kameenaud ewh ahsin? gamuh kishpin gegooyun nandwawamaud, mujje kenabegoon nuh oogahmeenaun?

12 Gamuh kuhya kishpin nundwawamaud ewh wahwun, oogahmeenaun nuh ookahde-kenabegoon?

13 Kishpin dush kenuhwah maje-ezhewabezeyag kekanduhmag chemeenagwah egewh kenejahnesewaug enewh waneshingin megewawenun, Ahwahshema suh owh ishpeming kedinduhzhe-koosewah oogahmeenaun enewh Keche Oojechaugun enewh nandoodahmahgoojin.

14 Oosahgejewabenahmahgoobunan mujje-muhnedoon, kahnetuhkekedoosenegoon. Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud uhpe owh mujje-muhnedoo kahsahgahung, owh kahnetahkekedoosig kekekedoo; egewh dush ahnishenabbag kemahmahkahdanduhmoog.

15 Ahnind dush keëkedoowug, Wedookahgood enewh Beëlzebubun mujje-muhnedoog oodoogemahmewah, oodoonje-sahgejewabenaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

16 Ahnind dush kuhya oogeguhgwajeëgoon nunduhwanduhmahgood ewh ishpeming duhzhe kekenahwahjechegun.

17 Ween kekandung e-ewh ananduhmenid, oo-oo oogeënaun, Kuhkenuh mahgahdezoomahguk oogemahwewin tahnishwahnahdud, kuhya mahgahdezoomahguk wegewaum kahwesamahgud.

18 Kishpin dush owh Satan megahdezood, ahneen kaëzheminjemoosenenig oodoogemahwewin? Kedekedoom mahween, owh Beelzebub wedookahwid, wanjesahgejewabenugwah egewh mujje-muhnedoog.

19 Kishpin dush ween neen Beelzebub wedookahwid wanje-sahgejewabenugwah egewh mujje-muhnedoog, ah-

wanan dush wanje-sahgechewabenahwaud egewh kegwesewaug medush kaöonjetebahkoonenagwah.

20 Kishpin dush neen wedookahgooyaun Kesha-Muhnedoo ooneenj, wanjesahgejewabenugwah mujje-muhnedoog, kagate ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewin ahzhe kepeöodessigoonahwah.

21 Uhpe mashkahwezid enene ashweed guhnnhwandung oowegewaum, pezaunahtane ooduhyeemun.

22 Uhpe dush nahwuj mashkahwezenejin peöodissegood, oomuhkummegoon kuhkenuh oodushwewin enewh kahahpanemoojin, kuhya oomahdahookenun kuhkenuh ooduhyeemun.

23 Owh wahjewesig nemegahnik suh; owh dush nahyahdahmahwesig chemahwundoonegayaun suhswawabenega.

24 Uhpe owh wahnezid muhnedoo, kahsahgahunzetahwahjin enenewun, pahbahmoosa emuh pangookummegaunig, nunduhwahbundung ewh aunwabewin, mekunsig edush, oo-oo ekedoo, nayaub ningahkewa emuh newegewahming kahoonje-sahguhmaun.

25 Uhpe dush tagwishingin, oomekaun kecheguhduhegahdanig kuhya kewahwazhechegahdanig.

26 Uhnemahjaud oodoodahpenaun neezhwahswe muhnedoon, ahwahshema kagwahnesuggandahgoozenejin ewh ween azheähyaud, peendegawug dush, medush emuh andahwaud: ewh ishquauj azhewabezid wah-owh enene ahwahshema koopuddeze ewh dush ween netum kahdegid.

27 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud oo-oo uhyekedood, pazhik owh equa egewh mahyahmahwenoojig anegook kekekedoo, oo-oo dush keënaud, Shahwandahgwud ewh puhyow kahoonjenegeyun, kuhya shahwandahgwudoon enewh doodooshun kahnooneëgooyunig.

28 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Kagate ahwahshema shahwandahgoozewug egewh nwaundungig Kesha-Muhnedoo oodekedoowin, kuhya ganuhwandungig.

29 Uhpe egewh ahnishenahbag kahkechemahoonjeëdewaud, kemahje-ekedoo, Mujjeëzhe-wabezewug oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig, oonunduhwandahnahwah ewh kekenoowahjechegun, kahween gagoo kekenoowahjechegun tahmeenahsewug me atuh ookekenoowahjechegunun owh Jonah aunwahjega-wenene.

30 Debishkoo muh kahahwid owh Jonah ookekenoowahjechegunewah egewh Ninevitug, mesuh kaähwid owh

Enene Oogwissun ookekenoowahjechegunewah egewh enenewug noongoom bamahdezejig.

31 Owh shahwuhnoong duhzhe oogemahqua, uhpe tabahkoonegang oogahweeje-puhsegwemaun enewh enenewun noongoom bamahdezenejin, kuhya dush oogahnahneboomaun; ahpeche muh wahsahwakummig kepeöonjebah chebezindung oonebwahkahwin owh Solomon; benuh dush nahwuj ahpetandahgooze owh noongoom ayaud, dush ween owh Solomon.

32 Egewh dush Nineveh duhzhe eneneeg uhpe tebahkoonegang oogahweejpuhsegwemahwaun oonoo noongoom bamahdezenejin oogahnahneboomahwaun dush, keäunwanindezoowug muh, uhpe kahkuhgequanid Jonahun; benuh dush ahwahshema ahpetandahgooze owh oomah ayaud dush ween Jonah.

33 Kahween ahweyah kahsuhkuhungin ewh wahsuhkoonanjegun, emuh kemoodezewening oodahtooseen emuh suh oogeje-tebahega-muhkukoong, gamuh emuh wahsuhkoonanjegunahbekoong, chewahbunduhmoowaud egewh paundegajig wahsayahzewin.

34 Ewh weyowing duhzhe wahsayahzewin me ewh ooshkinzhegoomah, kishpin kuhyundahwezemahguk keshkinzhik, kemooshkenashkahgoon anegookwaug keyow ewh wahsayahzewin; kishpin dush mahkezemahguk keshkinzhik kemooshkenashkahgoon anegookwaug keyow ewh puhsuhgishkezewin.

35 Aungwahmezik ewh wahsayahzewin ayahmag chepuhsuhgishkahsenook.

36 Kishpin dush kuhkenuh anegookwaug keyow wahsayahmahguk, kuhnuhga ahtasenook ewh puhsuhgishkezewin kuhkenuh tahwahsayahmahgud debishkoo uhpe ewh wahsuhkoonanjegunahbik azhewahsuhkoonamahguk chewahsashkahgooyun.

37 Magwah dush kekekedood, pazhik Pharisee wenenewun oogenundoomegoon chewedoopuhmegood, kepeendega dush kuhya kenuhmuhduhbid.

38 Owh dush Pharisee wenene uhpe wahyahbuhmaud kesebegesenid chepwah wesenenid, kemahmahkahdandum.

39 Owh dush Tabaningad oo-oo oogeënaun, Noongcom kenuhwah Phariseeweyag kepeenetoonahwah ewh menequahjegun kuhya ewh oonahgun ahgwahjeyeeng, peenjenah

dush kemooshkenashkahgoonahwah kuhkenuh muhkundwawin kuhya mujje-ezhewabezewin.

40 Kakebahdezeyag kah nuh ween owh kahoozhetood ewh ahgwahjeeng atag kuhya oogeoözhetooseen ewh peenjenuh atag?

41 Megewayook enewh megewawenun menik ayahmagoon; benuh dush, kuhkenuh uhyeëen tahpeeneähyahnoon.

42 Keguhgwahnesuhgandahgooseem kenuhwah Phariseeweyag, kedezhetebahahmahgam emuh ahnuhmeähwening ewh manoo-mahgwuk ahnebeshun, kuhya pahbahmanduhsewag ewh tebahkoonegawin kuhya oosahgeëwawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: kedahgeëzhechegam suh oonoo, enewh bakahnukkin dush ween kahween kedahkuhbekunsenahwaun.

43 Kekuhgwahnesuggandahgoozeem kenuhwah Phariseeweyag, kesahgetoonahwah muh enewh kache ishpandahgwukin ahpuhbewenun emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoong, kuhya ahnahmekoodahdewenun emuh ahtaundewening.

44 Kekahgwahnesuhgandahgooseem, debishkoo muh kedezhewabezeem, enewh chebaguhmegoon kakandahgwuhsenoogin ahnahween goo oogeejuhyeëe bemoosawaud egewh enenewug kahween oowahbunduhsenahwah.

45 Me dush kekuhnoonegood pazhik enewh tebahkoonega-wenenewun, oo-oo keëgood, Kakenoo-ähmahgayun, oo-oo ekedooyun, nenuhwind kuhya goo kemujje-guhnoozhemin.

46 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo kuhya kekuhgwahnesuhgandahgooseem kenuhwah tabahkoonega-weneneweyag, kepemoonduhahwaug muh egewh enenewug enewh quasegwungin mewunekahnun, kah kuhnuhga pazhik keneenjewaun ketaungenunsenahwah enewh mewunekahnun.

47 Kekuhgwahnesuggandahgoozeem, kedoozhetoonahwaun enewh oochebaguhmegoowaun egewh aunwahjegawenenewug, egewh koosewaug kahnesahjig.

48 Kagate kedebahjemoom cheminwanduhmoowagwah koosewaug oodahnookewenewaun, oogenesahwaun muh, kenuhwah dush kedoozhetuhmahwahwaug oochebaguhmegoowaun.

49 Mesuh kahoonje-ekedoomahguk oonebwahkahwin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, Nemahjenahzhahahmahwaug egewh

aunwahjega-wnenewug, kuhya egewh apostleüg, ahnind dush oogahnesahwaun kuhya oogahnoosoonawahwaun.

50 Cheöonjenunduhwanduhmoowindwah egewh noongoom bamahdezejig, oomesqueem ewah kuhkenuh aunwahjega-wenenewug, kahsegwabenegahdag pahahkoo oozhechegahdag ewh uhkee.

51 Ewh oomesqueem owh Abel nahnauzh edush oomesqueem owh Zacharias kahduhpenad emuh nesuhwuhyeëeng anduhgoog ewh sahsahgewejegun-ahbik kuhya ewh kechetwahahnuhmeä-weguhmig, kagate kedenenim, Tahnunduhwanduhmahwahwug oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig.

52 Kekuhgwahnesuhgandahgoozeem kenuhwah tabahkoonega-weneneweyag, kegemahjetoonahwah muh ewh kekanjegawene ahbahpekuhegun, kahween kepeendegaseem kenuhwah tebenuhwa, kah dush kepuhgedenuhmahwahsewaug egewh wahpeendegabuneeg.

53 Magwah dush oo-oo keënaud, egewh oozhebeëgawenenewug kuhya egewh Phariseeg ahpeche oogemahjewekoojeähwaun kuhya oogekuhquatebanemahwaun cheduhzhinduhmenid nebewah gagoo.

54 Ahkahwahbuhmahwaud, kuhya nunduhwanemahwaud gagoo cheoonzekahnig emuh oodoonening, ewh kaöonjebahtahmahwaud.

CHAP. XII.

MAGWAH dush oo-oo keëzhewabudenig, kahpemahwunjeëdenid quatahmegweenoojin ahneshenahban ewh apeech kesinsekoodahdewaud ketuhtuhkookahnedewug, oogemahje-guhnoonaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo keënaud, Netum mewetooyook oodoombesechegunewaun egewh Phariseeg, me ewh ahnuhmeäkahzoowin.

2 Kah muh gagoo kahjegahdasenoon me atuh ewh kamezheshahwejegahdag; kah dush gagoo kemooduhsenoon, me atuh kapuggukkanjegahdag.

3 Me dush oonoo uhyeëen kahdebahdooduhmagoon emuh puhsuhgishkezewening, emuh wahsayahzewening tahnoonjegahdanoon, kuhya dush ewh kahekedooyag emuh ootahwuhgahmaung emuh ahbenahsoowening, tahwahweenjegahda emuh oogeduhkummig.

4 Kedenenim suh kenuhwah neejekewaëdoog, Kagoo koosahkagoon egewh natoojig ewh weyowemah, kah dush

gagoo ahwahshema ookushketoosenahwah chedoodahga waud.

5 Kegahweenduhmoonenim suh dush kakoosag: koosik owh kashketood keneeshewad, cheahpuhgezhewad emuh mujje ishkootang; kagate kedenenim koosik suh wah-owh.

6 Kahnuhween neezh shoomahnekansun aneginzoosewug nahnun penasewug, kah dush pazhig oogoo wuhnanemahse emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

7 Pooch edush kuhkenuh kemenesesewaun oogij-keshtequanewaun uhginjegahdawun. Kagoo dush sagezekagoon, ahwahshema kenuhwah kedahpetandahgoozeem dush ween nebewah penasewug.

8 Kedenenim suh dush kuhkenuh egewh kawahweezhejig emuh anahsuhmuhbenid enenewun, mesuh enewh kawahweenahjin owh Enene Oogwissun anahsuhmuhbenid Kesha-Muhnedoo oodangenemun:

9 Kuhya dush owh kaähgoonwayanemid emuh anahsuhmuhbenid enenewun tahahgoonwayanemah anahsuhmuhbenid Kesha-Muhnedoo oodangenemun.

10 Ahwagwan dush kamujjeduhzhemahgwan enewh Enene Oogwissun tahwabbenuhmahwah, owh dush ween kamujjeduhzhemahgwan Keche Oojechaugwun kahween tahwabenuhmahwahse.

11 Uhpe ezhewenenagwah emuh oodahnuhmeä-weguhmegoowaung kuhya emuh anuhsuhmuhbewaud egewh tebahkoonega-wenenewug kuhya oogemaug, kagoo nahnahgahdahwandunkagoon ewh kaëzhenuhquatuhmoowagwah-gamuh ewh kaähyekedooyag.

12 Owh muh Keche Oojechaug kegahkenooähmahgoowah ewh uhpe ewh kaëkedooyag.

13 Pazhik dush egewh ahnishenahbag kahooquenoojig oo-oo oogeëgoon, Kakenooähmahgayun gahnoozh owh nekahnis chetaushkenuhmahwid ewh debandahzoowin.

14 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Enene, ahwanan kahezheïd chetebahkoonuhmoonuhgoog gamuh chenuhnahwenah moonahgoog?

15 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun aungwahmezeyook kuhya mewetooyook ewh shoobeëgoowin, Kah muh bahtuhenudenig ahweyah enene ootebenuhwawezewenun, tahoonjebemahdezese.

16 Ahwahjeguning suh oogeëzheguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Pazhik enene ooketegaun kekeche-mekoogemahgudene :

17 Kenahnahgahdahwandum dush peenjenuh, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahneen kaäzhechegayaun? kahween nindahyaunseen ewh ahtahsoowin kaähtooyaunbaun enewh menewenun.

18 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, oo-oo ningahdoodum ningahbahnahjetoonun nindahtahsowenun, kuhya ningahoozhetoonun nahwuj machaugin, mesuh kaähtooyaun kuhkenuh nemenewenun kuhya netebenuhwa wezewenun.

19 Ningahenah dush ninjechaug, Ninjechaug, kedahyahnun nebewah tebenuh wawezewenun nebewah uh-soo pepoon katabesag; aunwabin, wesenin, menequan, moojegezin.

20 Kesha-Muhnedoo dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kakebahdezeyun noongoom tebekuk kegahnunduhwanduhmahgoo owh kejechaug; oonoo dush uhyeëen kahwuhwazhetuhmooyunin, ahwanan kadebandung?

21 Mesuh azhe ahyaud owh atahmahdezood enewh ahsuhjegunun, ayaunsig dush Kesha-Muhnedoo oowahnuhdezewin.

22 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Me dush wanje-enenuhgoog, kagoo nahnahgahdahwanduhmookagoon enewh kebemahdezewenewah, wagoodoogwan kameëjewagwan, gamuh weyowemaun wagoodoogwan kaähgwewagwan.

23 Nahwuj suh ahpetandahgwud bemahdezewin ewh dush ween meejim kuhya weyowemah ewh dush ween ahgwewin.

24 Nahnahgahdahwanemik egewh aundagwug, kah muh ketegasewug, kah kuhya kishkushkezhegasewug, kah dush oodahyaunsenahwah ewh ahtahsoowin gamuh mejemegummig; pooch owh Kesha-Muhnenoo oodahshummaun, ahneen menik ahwahshema ahpeetandahgoozeyag kenuhwah, dush ween penasewug.

25 Ahwanan keenuhwah anduhcheyag kakushketood ahnoo nahnahgahdahwandung, ningoo-tebahegun ahwahshema cheähkoozid ahkoozeyag?

26 Kishpin dush kushketoosewag oo-oo noondaush apeetandahgwuk, ahneshwin nahnahgahdahwanduhmag enewh pakahnukkin?

27 Nahnahgahdahwahbunduhmoog enewh mushkootabenebugoon azhemahjiging, kahween ahnookesewug, kah kuhya pemuhtuhegasewug; kedenenim suh, owh Solomon uhpe kahkeche-ahpeetandahgoozejin kahween keëzheöose azheöod pazhig oonoo.

28 Kishpin suh dush owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oo-oo ezhekoonuhyawetood enewh mezhushkoon noongoom ayahmahgukin, wahbung dush kahahpungejegahdagin emuh buhquazhegunekahning, ahneen menik ahwahshema kenuhwah, Oh ahgahwah tuhyabwayanduhmag?

29 Kenuhwah dush kagoo nunduhwandunkagoon, wagoodoogwan kamenequawagwan, kagoo kuhya oojahnemandunkagoon.

30 Me muh oonoo uhyeëen nanduhwanduhmoowahjin egewh anuhmeähsegoog emuh uhkeeng ayahjig, kekekanemegoowah suh Koosewah, e-ewh chemuhnazeyag oonoo uhyeëen.

31 Nunduhwanduhmook suh goo oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kegahtuhgoo-menegoowah dush ween kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen.

32 Kagoo sagezekagoon, pangeshawugezeyag mahnishtahnishedoog, enandum suh owh Koosewah chemeenenag ewh oogemahwewin.

33 Ahtahwayook enewh keduhyeemewaug kuhya shahwaninga-megewayook, oozhetahmahdezooyook shooneyahmushkemoodoon kabahnahduhsenoogin kuhya ahsunjegoon ewede ishpeming kanoonda-chahgenegahdasenoog, kaduhzhe-peendegasig ahweyah kamoodishkid kuhya kaduhzhebahnahjechegasig ahweyah oogahwase.

34 Tebe muh ahtagwan kedahsunjegunewah mesuh kaähtag kedaëwah.

35 Mahnoo kechepezooyook kuhya tahpeskunawun kewahsuhkoon anjegunewah;

36 Kuhya dush kenuhwah ezheähyahyook debishkoo enenewug nanduhwahbuhmahjig oodoogemahmewaun, uhpe kakewajin, kahwewekoodahding, uhpe tagwishenenid kuhya pahpahguhsuhgeeganid bahbega oopahgahkoonahmahwahwaun.

37 Shahwandahgoozewun suh oonoo buhmeetahgunun owh oogemah kamekahwahjin cheahkahwahbenid, uhpe pahtuhgweshing, kagate kedenenim, tahkechepezoo oogahnuhmuhduhbeaun, tahpeëzhah dush chebuhmeetuhwaud.

38 Kishpin dush petuhgweshing neezhootebahegunadenig gamuh nesootebahegunadenig, kuhya mekung oo-oo ezhewabuk, shahwandahgoozewug suh oogoo buhmeetahgunug.

39 Oo-oo kekanduhmook kishpin kekekandungebun owh wawegewahmid apeechetebekuk wetuhgweshing owh kamoodishkid tahgeähkahwahbe, kah dush oodahgepuggedenunseen ewh oowegewaum chepegoobejegahdanig.

40 Kezhetahyook suh kenuhwah, uhpe muh nunduhwahbuhmahsewud, tuhgwishin owh Enene Oogwissun.

41 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon Peterun, Tabaningayun, neenuhwind enuh atuh guhnoozheyaung oo-oo ezheähwajegayag gamuh kuhya kuhkenuh ?

42 Keëkedoo dush owh Tabaningad, Ahwanan dush ahyaungwahmezid buhmeetahgun kuhya nabwahkaud kapuhgedenuhmahgood enewh oodoogemahmnn chegunuhwanemaud oobuhmeetahgunene chemuhmeenaud oomeejemene uhpe tabishkoosanegin.

43 Shahwandahgooze suh owh buhmeetahgun kemekahgood enewh oodoogemahmun peëzhahnid oo-oo uhyezhechegad.

44 Kagate kedenenim oogahpuhgedenuhmoowaun kuhkenuh ooduhyeëmun cheguhnuhwanduhmenid.

45 Kishpin dush oo-oo akedood owh buhmeetahgun emuh oodaïng kenooazh pwah-tuhgweshin owh nindoogemaum, mahjepuhketawaud dush enewh buhmeetahgunun kuhya buhmeetahgun-equan,wesenid dush kuhya menequad, kuhya keoshquabid.

46 Tahpeëzhahwun suh oodoogemahmun owh buhmeetahgun ningooding gezhegudenig uhpe nunduhwahbuhmahsig, kuhya apeech kezhegudenig kekanduhsig, oogahtaushkekezhkahoogoon dush, oogahpuhgedenegoon dush emuh ayahnid enewh tuhyabwayanduhsenejin.

47 Owh dush buhmeetahgun kakandung oonunduhwanduhmoowin enewh oodoogemahmun, oozhetahsig kuhya azhechegasig e-ewh azhenunduhwanemegood, nebewah tahpuhzhunzhawah.

48 Owh dush kahkekanduhsig kahezhechegad enewh uhyeëen kaöonjepuhzhunzhaoondebun punge atuh tahpuhzhunzhawah, kuhkenuh muh nebewah mahninjig, nebewah tahnunduhwanduhmoowahwug, oogoo dush kahpuhgedenuhmoowinjig nebewah uhyeëen, nahwuj nebewah tahnunduhwanduhmoowahwug.

49 Chesuhswawabenuhmaun ewh ishkoota emuh uhkeeng nepeoonjeëzhah ; nindenandum dush ahpakish zhahyegwah chepeskuhnagebun.

50 Nindahyaun suh ewh baptizooëwawin cheëzhe-baptizooëgooyaun, nenkeche-ahnemiz dush nahnauzh tebish-koosag.

51 Kedenandaum enuh pezaunewawin chemegewayaun oomah uhkeeng chepeoonjeëzhahyaun? Kahween, kedenenim, kekaundewin suh goo.

52 Zhahyegwah tahnahnunewug emuh pazhig wege-wahming tahmaunanindewug suh, neswe oogahmaunane-mahwaun enewh neezh, kuhya neezh oogahmahnanemah-waun enewh neswe.

53 Owh wagwesid oogahmaunanemaun enewh oogwis-sun, kuhya owh wagwesemind oogahmahnanemaun enewh oosun ; owh wageemind oogahmahnanemaun enewh oodah-nun, kuhya owh wadahnemind oogahmahnanemaun enewh oogeen ; owh waoosegwuhsesemind oogahmahnanemaun enewh nahaungunequamun, kuhya owh nahaungunequa oogahmahnanemaun enewh oosegwuhsissun.

54 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh ahnishenahban, Uhpe wuhyahbunduhmagoon ewh ahnuhquud mookuhung emuh apungeshemook bahbega kedekedoom, Tahkemewun : me-dush azhewabuk.

55 Uhpe dush wuhyahbunduhmagoon ewh shahwane-nooting, kedekedoom, Tahkezhahta : medush azhewabuk.

56 Ahnuhmeäkahzooyag kekekandahnahwah ewh azhe-oodangwyewung ewh uhkee kuhya ewh kezhik ; ahneen dush wanjenesittootunsewag oonoo kezhegudoon ?

57 Ahnishwin dush kenuhwah tebenuhwa tebahkoone-gasewag ewh menoo-tebahkoonegawin ?

58 Uhpe wahjewudjin owh mahgahnik ezhahyun owh tebahkoonega-wenene, magwa uhnebemoosayag wekooje-toon chepoonanemik, koonemah kegahezhewekoobenig emuh ahyaud owh tebahkoonega-wenene, kegahpuggedenik emuh ayahnid tahkoonewa-wenenewun, kuhya owh tah-koonewa-wenene kedahgepahgenik emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmegoong.

59 Kedenin suh goo, kahween kegahoonjesahguhunse emuh, peenish egoo menikmuhzenuhahmahgayun, takezhe-kahgayun.

CHAP. XIII.

AHNIND dush kepeähyahwug ewh uhpe, kahpetahje-moojig kahdooduhwindwah egewh Galilee-wenene-wug, ewh oomesqueemene Pilate kahtuhgoonuhmahwaud emuh oosahsahguhwejegunening.

2 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, kedenandaum enuh ahwahshemah kemujjeëzhewabezewaud oogoo Galilee-wenenewug kuhkenuh dush ween egewh Galilee-wenenewug, oo-oo kedoodahwindwah.

3 Kahween, kedenenim, Kishpin dush kenuhwah aunwanendezoosewag, nahsaub kegahezhebahnahdezeem.

4 Kuhya dush oogoo metahswe-ahzhe-ishwahswe kah-nesegoojig ewh Siloaming duhzhe ahkahwahbeweguhmig uhpe kahkahwasag, kedenandaum enuh ahwahshema kemujjeëzhawabezewaud dush ween kuhkenuh andahjig emuh Jerusaleming.

5 Kedenenim, kahween, Kishpin muh kenuhwah aunwanendezoosewag, kuhya kenuhwah nahsaub kegah-ezhebahnahdezeem.

6 Oo-oo dush ahwachegun oogeëzhekuhnoonaun: Pazhig enene oogeahyahwaun enewh figoo-meezheen padukkezoonejin, kepeëzhah dush nunduhwahbundung ewh meenewin emuh, kah dush oogemekunseen.

7 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh ganuhwanduhmenejin ewh shoowemene-ketegaun, Benuh, nesoo-pepoon ninpe-ëzhah nunduhwahbunduhmaun ewh menewin emuh maunduh figoo-meezhing kah dush ninmekunseen, kah-wow; ahneshwin ahneshah puhduhkezood emuh uhkeeng?

8 Ween dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Tabaningayun mahnoo tahahtamahgud kuhya noongoom pepoong, nahnauzh wahnekayaun emuh paduhkezood, kuhya ahtuhwug ewh moo.

9 Koonemah dush tahmeenewe, kishpin dush menewe-sig, bahnemah kegahkahwahaun.

10 Keähyah dush emuh pazhig ahnuhmeä-wewuhmig-goong anuhmeä-kezhegudenig.

11 Benuh dush, pazhig equa emuh keähyah, kahkeche-shahgwewid metahswe-pepoon ahzhe neezh, ewh kewah-gishkaud kah dush kekushketoose chequuhyukkahbahwid ewh menik duhsoo pepoon.

CHAP. XIII.

12 Uhpe dush owh Jesus wuhyahbuhmaud, oogenundoomaun oo-oo dush keënaud, Equa noojemoon ewh shahgweweyun.

13 Oogetaungenaun dush, medush bahbega kequuhyukahbahwid kuhya dush oogewahwezhanemaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

14 Owh dush wagemahkundung ewh ahnuhmeäweguhmig oogeguhnoonaun keneshkahdezid, kenoojemooewanid Jesusun magwah anuhmeäkezhegudenig oo-oo dush kecnaud enewh ahnishenahban, ningoodwahchenoon enewh kezhegudoon menik kaähnookeyagoobun, mesuh ewh uhpe kapeëzhahyag chenoojemooëgooyag, kah dush magwah ahnuhmeä-kezheguk.

15 Owh Tabaningad oogeguhnoonaun oonoo enenewun oo-oo dush keënaud, Anuhmeäkahzooyun, kahnuhween kenuhwah anduhcheyag kedahbahahsewah kepezhekemewah gamuh kekemangishkuttaëmewah magwah ahnuhmeäkezheguk, kuhya ningooche kedezhewenahsewah chemeenuhag.

16 Mahbah dush oodahnesun owh Abraham, enewh mujje-muhnedoon kahmenjemahpenegoojin metahswe ahzhe neezhoo pepoon, kahnuh ween enandahgoozese cheahbahoond ewh keminjemahpenahgahzood magwah ahnuhmeä-kezhegudenig.

17 Oo-oo kahekedood, kekecheahgujjewun enewh kahmegahnegoojin ; kuhkenuh dush egewh ahnishenahbag kemoojegezewug oonje kuhkenuh enewh keche-uhyeëen kahezhechegad.

18 Oo-oo dush keëkedood, Ahneen azhenahgwuk ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ? ahneen dush kaähwatooyaun ?

19 Enandahdahgwud suh debishkoo pazhegoomenug ewh wazahwuhnushkuk, ewh kahdoodahpenung owh enene kahahpuggedung emuh ooketegaunansing, kemahjegin dush kuhya kekechemetekoowun, kuhya dush egewh kezhegoong duhzhe penasewug kedahwug emuh wuhtikwunewung.

20 Menuhwah dush keëkedoo, Ahneen kaähwatooyaun ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ?

21 Oombesecheguning suh enandahgwud, ewh kahoodahpenung owh equa, emuh nesoo-tebaheguning ewh bahquazhegun nahnauzh egoo kuhkenuh keöombejeshkahwahzood.

22 Kepahbahduhneze dush emuh oodanaung. kuhya emuh oodanaunsing kekekenooähmahgad, kepahbahmoosad emuh enuhkayah Jerusaleming.

23 Pazhig dush enenewun oo-oo oogeëgoon, Tabaningayun, pungeshawuhgezewug nuh egewh bamahjeïndjig? Oo-oo dush oogeënaun,

24 Keche-ahnookeeg kenuhwah chepeendegayag emuh agahsahdaäug ishquaundam, oo-oo muh kedenenim, nebewah tahnunduhpeendegawug, kah dush tahkushkeöosewug.

25 Uhpe dush kapuhsegweed owh wawegewahmid kuhya kakebahquahung ewh ishquaundam, kamahjenebooweyag emuh ahgwahcheeng, kuhya chepahbahgah quahuhmag ewh ishquaundam, oo-oo dush cheëkedooyag, Kakenooähmahgayun, nesahkoonuhmahwishenaum, ween dush oogahkuhnoonaun, oo-oo kaënaud, kahween kekekanemesenoonim tebe wanjebahwagwan.

26 Me ewh uhpe kamahje-ëkedooyag, Ningewesenemin emuh anahsuhmuhbeyun kuhya ningemenequamin, kuhya emuh mekunahwung nindoodanahwenaun kegekekenooähmahga.

27 Oo-oo dush tahekedoo, kedenenim, kahween kekekanemesenoonim tebe wanjebahwagwan; ahwus nuhguhzheshig kenuhwah anooketuhmag ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin.

28 Ewede tahwesuggedamoom kuhya tahmuhmuhtwayahbetasam uhpe kawahbuhmag owh Abraham, kuhya owh Isaac, kuhya owh Jacob, kuhya kuhkenuh egewh aunwahchega-wenenewug emuh oodogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kenuhwah dush tebenuhwa sahgejewabenegahzooyag.

29 Tahoonjebahwug dush ewede wahbunoong kuhya ewede apungeshemook kuhya ewede kewadenoong kuhya shahwunoong, tahwuhwanuhbewug dush emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

30 Benuh dush ahyahwug ahnind ashquayandahgoozejig kanegaunandahgoozewaud, kuhya ahyahwug ahnind nagaunandahgoozejig kaïshquahyandahgoozewaud.

31 Ewh dush uhpe kezheguk oogepenaunzekahgoon ahnind Phariseen, oo-oo keëgood, Sahgahun, oomah dush oonjemahjaun, owh muh Herod kewenesik.

CHAP. XIV.

32 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, mahjaug, weenduhmahwik owh wahgoosh, Benuh nesahgechewabenaug egewh mujjemuhnedoog, kuhya nenoojemooëwa noongoom kuhya wahbung, kuhya ahwuswahbung ningahkezhëtah.

33 Nenundahwandahgooz suh goo noongoom kuhya wahbung kuhya ahwuswahbung chebemoosayaun, kah muh enandahgoosenoon, ningooche cheduhpenad owh aunwahjega-wenene, emuh atuh Jerusaleming.

34 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, keen nasudwah egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug kuhya pamwahseneüdwah egewh kahpeëzhenahzhahahmahgooyunig, ahneen duhching keënanduhmaun chemahwunzoomugwah kenejahnesug, dedishkoo owh pahkahahqua azhemahwunzoomaud enewh oonejahnesun emuh ahnaumeningwegun, kah dush kegeënanduhseem!

35 Benuh kenuhguhdahmahgoom kewegewahmewah perheshigwuhtag: kedenenim suh dush, kahween menuhwah kegahwahbuhmeseem, nahnauzh egoo uhpe cheëkedooyag, Shahwandahgooze owh pahezhaud emuh oodenoozoowening owh Jehovah.

CHAP. XIV.

KEPUHGUMMEAHYAHMAHGUD dush egoo magwah uhnepeendegad owh Jesus emuh andaud owh pazhik nahgahnezid Pharisee-wenene cheäumwaud puhquazhegununanuhmeäkezhegudenig, keduhnezewun ahnind enewh kahahkahwahbuhmegoojin.

2 Benuh dush pazhik enene keähyah enahsuhmuhbid kahpeshquayahbahwegoobunan.

3 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud enewh tebahkoonega-wenenewun kuhya Phariseen, oonesheshin nuh chenuhnaundahweëwangebun anuhmeäkezheguk?

4 Kah dush ningoodenoo keëkedoosewug. Oogeoodahpenaun enewh ayahkoozenejin, kuhya kenoojemooäud, kuhya kepuhgedenaud.

5 Oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Ahwanan kenahwah menik anduhcheyag ayahwaud mamaungeshayun gamuh ahnooke-pezhekewun peenjepezoonid emuh wahnekahning, kahnuhween kazhetena oodahwekoobenahseen, ahnoogoo anuhmeäkezhegudenig?

6 Kah suh dush oogekushketoosenahwah wenuhquatuhmoowaud oonoo.

7 Keähwajega dush, kuhya kekuhnoonaud enewh kahnundoomemejin, uhpe wahyahbuhmaud ewh kewuhwanahbunduhmenid enewh waneshesheniginahbenahsoowinun.

8 Uhpe nandoomekin ahweyah enene emuh anduhzhe wewekoodahding, kagoo nuhmuhduhbekan emuh kache ishpandahgwuk ahbenahsoowining, mahgeshah ahweyah nahwuj ashpandahgoozid keen dush ween apetandahgoozeyun tahwegoomah.

9 Owh dush kahnundoomenag tahpeëzhah oo-oo chepeënik, Meezh mahbah enene chenuhmuhduhbid : kegah ahguj chemahje-oodahpenahmun noondaush apetandahgwuk ahbenahsoowin.

10 Uhpe dush ween wahkoomegooyunin, ezhaun chenuhmuhduhbeyun emuh ewh noondaush apeetandahgwuk ahbenahsoowining uhpe dush owh kahwekoomik peëzhaud, oo-oo cheenik, Neeje ewede nahwuj ishpeming ezhaun ; kegah kechetwahwanemegoo dush emuh anahsuhmuhbewaud egewh wahdoopuhmudjig.

11 Ahwagwan muh ashpandahgooëdezoogwan tahtahbussandahgoozeäh, owh dush dabussanindezood tahishpandahgooäh.

12 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh kahnundoomegoojin, Uhpe wahkoongayunin kagoo nundoomahkan egewh keejekewayug gamuh kekahnesug gamuh kedenuhwamahgunug gamuh wuhyahnudezejig keejduhnuhkewamahgunug ; koonemah mamashquaud kegahnundoomegoog, chetebahahmookwah dush.

13 Uhpe dush wahkoongayunin, nundoom egewh katemahgezejig, egewh mayahkezejig, kuhya egewh achahoosajig kuhya egewh kakepeengwajig :

14 Kegahshahwandahgooz dush ween ; kah muh gagoo oodahyaunsenahwah chetebahahmookwah : kegahtebahahmahgoo suh goo uhpe ahbejebahwaud egewh manooezhewabezejig.

15 Uhpe dush pazhik enenewun wahdoopuhmegoojin kahnooduhmenid oonoo ; oo-oo oogeëgoon, Shahwandahgooze suh owh kameejid buhquazhegun emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

16 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Pazhig enene kekechewekoonga, kuhya nebewah oogenundoomaun ;

17 Oogemahjenahzhahwaun dush enewh oobuhmeetahgunun uhpe wahwesening, cheënaud enewh kahnundoomindjin, Umba pemahjaug, kuhkenuh muh ahzhegwah kekezhesenoon.

18 Medush kuhkenuh kahezhemahje-oonduhmetahkahzoowaud. Wah-owh netum oogeënaun, Punge uhkee ningekishpenuhtoon ketwa dush neweëzhah chewahbundahmaun, kepahgoosanemin cheweenduhmahwud cheoonduhmetahyaun.

19 Menuhwah pazhik oogeënaun, ningekishpenuhnaug naunwawaun ahnooke-pezhekewug nindahwekuhgwajeäug: kepuhgoosanemin cheweenduhmahwud cheoonduhmetahyaun.

20 Menuhwah dush bakahnezid keëkedoo, Ningewedegamah equa : kah dush nindahkushketoose cheëzhahyaun.

21 Owh dush buhmeetahgun kepekewa, ooogeweenduhmahwaun dush oodoogemahmun oonoo uhyeëen. Me dush owh tabandung ewh wegewaum kenishkahdezid oo-oo keënaud oobuhmeetahgunun, Ezhaun waweeb emuh mekunahwung kuhya emuh mekaunsewung ewh oodanah, peëzheweezh edush oomah egewh katemahgezejig kuhya egewh mahyahkezejig kuhya egewh achahwashkahjig kuhya egewh kakepeengwajig.

22 Owh dush buhmeetahgun oo-oo oogeënaun, Oogemah, kahekedooyun ezhesamahgud kayahbe dush ween tuhwuhtamahgud..

23 Owh dush oogemah oogeënaun oobuhmeetahgunun, Ezhaun emuh kechemekunaung kuhya emuh metekoonsewahkaheguning, ketwa pepeendeganahzhuh, ewh dush chemooshkenag newegewaum.

24 Kedenenim muh, oogoo enenewug kahnundoomindjig kah-kuhnuhga ahweyah oogahtaungoondunseen ewh newekoongawin.

25 Oogeweejewegoon dush nebewah enewh ahnishenahban, kequakekahbahwe dush, oo-oo keënaud,

26 Kishpin ahweyah benaunzekahwid, sheenganemahsig dush enewh oosun kuhya enewh oogeen, kuhya wewun kuhya oonejahnesun, kuhya wekahnesun kuhya oodahwamaun, aahe kuhya tebenuhwa oobemahdezewin kahween nindahookekenooähmahgunesenun.

27 Ahwagwan dush kaöodahpenunsegwan ewh oodahzhedahtegoomun chenoopenuhzhid, kahween nengahookekenooahmahgunesenun.

28 Ahwanan kenuhwah anduhcheyag wahoozhetood ewh ahkahwahbe-weguhmig, netum kanuhmuhduhbesig cheähgindung menik kaënuhgindag, kishpin ahtanegwan ewh menik katabesag chetakezhechegahdag?

29 Koonemah kah ahtood ewh natum-ahchegahdag-ahsin tahgepwahnuhwetoon chewekezhetoong, kuhkenuh menik wahyahbundumenejin oogahmahje-bahpeëgoon,

30 Oo-oo ekedoonid, Mahbah enene kemahje-ooshega, kah dush oogekushketooseen chetakezhetood.

31 Gamuh ahwanan owh oogemah wahnundoobunid chemegahnaud bakahnezenejin oogemaun, kanuhmuhduhbesig netum chenahnahguhdahwandung kishpin kushketoogwan ayahwaud metahching metauswauk enenewun, chenundoobunid wemegahnaud enewh mahgahnegoojin neshtuhnuh duhswaukoozenid ooshemahguneshemun.

32 Kishpin dush kushketoosig, magwah kayahbe wahsah ahyahnid, oodezhenahzhahahmahwaun oomeezhenahwamun chenundooduhmenid ewh poonanindewin.

33 Ahwagwan dush kenuhwah anduhcheyag kawabenunsegwan enewh ooduhyeemun kahween ningahoo kekenooähmahgunesenun.

34 Oonesheshin suh ewh shewetahgun; kishpin dush bahnahduk ewh shewetahgun wagoonash kaöonjeshewungebun?

35 Kahween ningood enahbuttuhsenoon, kahween emuh uhkeeng, kah kuhya moong cheduhgooneming ahpetandahgussenoon, enenewug suh oosahgeje-wabenahnahwaun. Ahwagwan watuhwuggahgahgwan mahnoo tahnoondum.

CHAP. XV.

OOGEPENAUNZEKAHGOON dush enewh mahwunjechega-wenenewun kuhya maje-ëzhewabezenejin chebezindahgood.

2 Egewh dush Phariseeg kuhya egewh oozhebeëgawenenewug kenahnahpuhgahzetahgoozewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Mahbah enene oodoodahpenaun majeëzhewabezenejin kuhya oowedoopuhmaun.

3 Oo-oo dush keëzheähwajega oo-oo keëkedood,

4 Anwanan kenuhwah anduhcheyag ahyahwaud ningoodwauk mahnishtahneshun, kishpin wuhneäud pazhik, kah nuh ween oogahnuhguhnahseen enewh shaungusswemeduhnuh ahzhe shaungusswe emuh puhgwuhduhkuhmig

ahwe nundoonawaud dush enewh kahwuhneähjin nahnauzh mekahwaud?

5 Uhpe dush kahmekahwaud oopemenegahnaun wahwezhandung.

6 Uhpe dush tahgwishing emuh wegewahming oomahwunzoomaun enewh oowejekewayun kuhya ooweejduhnuhkeewamahgunun, oo-oo dush enaud, Weejmoojegezetuhweshig ningemekahwah muh nemahnishtahnisheem kahwuhnishingebun.

7 Kedenenim edush, mesuh oo-oo ahwahshema kaëzhemoojegezewaud ishpeming ayahjig uhpe pazhik majeëzhewabezid ahyaunwanindezoojin, dush ween shaungusswemeduhnuh ahzhe shaungusswe manoo-ezhewabezejig nanduhwandahgoozesegoog cheäunwanindezoowahpun.

8 Gamuh ahwanan owh equa metaus-wahbik shooneäun ayahwaud kishpin pazhik wahbik wuhneäud sakuhunsig ewh wahsuhkoonanjegun kuhya chegnhduhung ewh wegewaum wawane chenunduhwahbundung peenish egoo mekahwaud.

9 Uhpe dush kahmekahwaud oomahwunzoomaun oodaungwayün kuhya ooweej-duhnuhkeewamahgunun, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Weejmoojegezetuhweshig ningemekahwah muh owh shooneyah kahwuhneüg.

10 Me nahsaub enenuhgoog moojeguhkuhmegud emuh anduhzhe-ahyahnid Kesha-Muhnedoo oodangenemun, uhpe pazhik maje-ezhewabezid ahyaunwanindezoojin.

11 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Pazhik enene keneezhewun oogwissun:

12 Owh dush agahsheïd oogeënaun enewh oosun, Noosa, meezheshin ewh menik neen kadebanduhmaun keduhyeem. Oogemahduhoonaun dush enewh oogwissun kuhkenuh ewh ootebenuhwawezewin.

13 Kahween dush nebewah keduhsoogoonuhguhsenoon, uhpe owh agahsheïd wagwissemind kemahwundoonung ahnooj gagoo, kemahjaud dush, emuh wuhsuh uhkeeng keëzhaud; ewede dush oogebahnahjetoon ooduhyeemun emuh kuhkebuhdezewening keëzhebemahdezid.

14 Uhpe dush kahchahenung kuhkenuh ootebenuhwanezewinun, kemahje-puhkuhdawenahgud emuh uhkeeng, kuhya dush weeu kemahje-ketemahgeze.

15 Keëzhah dush ahwewedookahwaud pazhik anduhnuhkeeejin ewede uhkeeng, oogeëzhenahzhahoogoon dush emuh ketegahning cheähshummaud enewh kookooshun.

16 Kenunduhwandum dush chemooshkenuhtood oomesud, enewh ookunahkwun kookooshun kahmeejenid: kah dush ahweyah enenewun oogemeenegooseen.

17 Uhpe dush kahmahje-nebwahkaud, oo-oo keëkedoo, Ahneen anduhchenid noos oobuhmeetahgunun tabesenenid buhquazhegun, neen dush ween oomah newenib apeech puhkuhdayaun!

18 Ningahpuhsegwe, kuhya ningahezhahnun noos, oo-oo dush ningahenah, Noosa, ningemujjedoodahwah owh ishpeming ayaud kuhya emuh enahsuhmuhbeyun,

19 Kah dush kayahba nindaähpetandahgoozese ningwis cheëzheyunbun: enahkooneshin azheähyahwaud egewh kebuhmeetahgunug anoonudjig, nahsaub cheëzheahyahyaun neen.

20 Kepuhsegwe dush keëzhaud enewh oosun. Kayahbe dush wahsah aneduhnezid oogewahbuhmegoon enewh oosun, kuhya oogeketemahganemegoon, kuhya kepemahjebuttoonid, kuhya dush keoodahpequanegood, keöojemegood edush.

21 Owh dush wagwissemind oo-oo oogeënaun, Noosa, ningemujjedoodahwah owh ishpeming ayaud, kuhya anahsuhmuhbeyun, kah dush kayahbe nindaähpetandahgoozese ningwis cheëzheyunbun.

22 Owh dush wagwissid oogeënaun enewh oobuhmeetahgunun, Nahteyook ewh kache-ahpeetandahgwuk pesekahwahgun pesekoonik edush, meenik dush ewh tuhteebeneenjeebezoon emuh ooneenjeeng, kuhya muhkissenun emuh oosittaung:

23 Kuhya nahnik owh pezhekeense kache-weenenood, nesik edush, umba wesenedah kuhya moojegezedah:

24 Benuh, mahbuh ningwis kahneboobun nayaub bemahdeze, kewuhneshenoobun kemekahwah dush. Kemahje-oonahnegwanduhmoog dush.

25 Ahyahnegoobunan dush sasekezenejin oogwissun emuh ketegahning; pahkewad dush, uhpe pashoo-uhneduhnezid wegewauming, oogenoondaun ewh nuhguhmoowin kuhya nemeëdewin.

26 Uhpe dush kahnundoomaud pazhik enewh buhmeetahgunun, oogegahgwajemaun, wagoonanedoog maunduh.

27 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Keshema ketuhgwishin; koos edush oogenesaun enewh kache-weenenoonejin pezhe-

keensun, keöodahpenaud enewh *oogwissun* menoo-bemahdezenid.

28 Kenishkahdeze dush, kah dush keënanduhse wepeendegad; oosun dush kesahgahumoon, kepahgoosanemegood dush.

29 Ookahnoonaun enewh oosun, oo-oo keënaud, Benuh nebewah duhsoo kekenoonoowenun kebuhmetoon, kah dush wekah ningepegoobetooseen ewh kedekedoowin, kah dush wekah kegemeezhese mesahboozoonsun chewekoomugwahbun egewh neejekewayug.

30 Uhpe dush tagwishing mahbuh kegwis kahbahnahjetood ewh ketebenuhwawezewin, kepezhegwahdezid, kegenetumuhwah enewh pezhekeensun kache-wenenoonejin.

31 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ningwissa keen kahgenig keweejewh, kuhkenuh dush nintebenuhwawezewenun kedebandaunun.

32 Kenundahwandahgwud chemoojegezeyungoobun kuhya cheoonahnegoozeyungoobun, neboopun mahbuh keshema, nayaub dush bemahdeze; kewuneshenoobun, kemekahwah dush.

CHAP. XVI.

JESUS dush oo-oo oogeënaun ookekenooahmahgunun, Keähyah suh pazhik kachetwahwezid enene kahahyahwahgoobunan guhnuhwanjega-wenenewun, kahmahnahdahjemootahwind kenishwuhnahjetoonid ooduhyeemun.

2 Oogenundoomaun edush, oo-oo keënaud, Ahnishwin anetuhmaun ewh agooyun? weenduhmooweshin kahezheguhnuhwandahsooyun, kah muh kayahbe kegahguhnuhwanjegase.

3 Owh dush ganuhwandahsood oo-oo keëzheguhnoonindezoo peenjenah, Ahneen kaëzhechegayaun? nindoogemaum muh newemuhkummik ewh guhnuhwandahsoowin; kahween nindahkushketooseen chewahnekayaunbaun, kuhya dush chepahgoosanjegayaunbaun nindahguj.

4 Nekekandaun kaëzhechegayaun e-ewh uhpe kesahgeje-wabenegooyaun ewh kahguhnuhwanjegayaunbaun cheöonjepeendeguhzhewaud emuh oowegewahmewaung.

5 Oogenundoomaun dush kuhkenuh enewh mazenuhahmahwahnejin oodoogemahmun; oogeënaun dush enewh netum, Ahneen keen menik mahzenuhahmuhwud nindoogemaum?

6 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Ningoodwok duhsoo-tebahëgun pemeda. Oodenaun dush, oodahpenun kemuhzeneëgun, waweeb nuhmuhduhbin kuhya oozhebeün, nahnemeduhnuh.

7 Medush oo-oo keënaud bakahnezenejin, Ahneen keen menik mazenuhahmahgayun? oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Nigoodwok duhsoo tebahegun mezemenansun; oo-oo dush oogeënaun, oodahpenun kemuzzeneëgun, oozhebeün dush ishwauswe-meduhnuh.

8 Owh dush oogemah oogemuhmeekwahnaun enewh maje-guhnuhwandahsoonejin e-ewh kahezhenebwahkahnid; egewh mahween oomah uhkeeng debandahgoozejig nahwuj nebwahkahwug emuh tebenuhwa oodenahdezewenewaung, dush ween egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh wahsayahzewening.

9 Kedenenim dush neen, Oozhetuhmahdezooyook suh egewh kaweejekewayanuhmagoog ewh maje-ezhewabuk mammon; uhpe dush noondasayag cheöodahpenenagwahpun emuh kahgega-duhnuhkewening.

10 Owh kaäungwahme-guhnuhwandung ewh kachenoondaush ahpetandahgwuk, mesuh owh kaäungwahmeguhnuhwandung nebewah; kuhya owh ahyaungwahmeguhnuhwanduhsig ewh kache-noondaush ahpeetandahgwuk, mesuh owh kaäungwahme-guhnuhwanduhsig nebewah.

11 Kishpin dush aungwahme-guhnuhwanduhsewag ewh maje-ezhewabuk mammon, ahwanan kameenenag ewh wanjedah kache-ahpeetandahgwuk?

12 Kishpin dush aungwahmezesewag, guhnuhwanduhmag bakahnezejig ooduhyeemewaun, ahwanan kameenenag chetebenuhwawezeyag?

13 Kahween ahweyah buhmeetahgun oodahkushketooseen chebuhmetuhwaud neezh oogemaun, koonemah oogahsheenganemaun enewh pazhig, oogahsahgeäun dush menuhwah pazhig, gamuh oogahminjemenaun enewh pazhik kuhya oogahahgahsanemaun pazhik. Kahween kekushketoosenahwah chebuhmeetuhwag Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya mammon.

14 Egewh Phariseeg oogenoondahnahwah kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen, sahgeähwaud shooneyah oogekaunjbahpeähwaun.

15 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kenuhwah kedahwim egewh manoo-ezhewabezekahzoojig enahsuhmuhbewaud egewh

enenewug, Kesha-Muhnedoo dush ween ookekandahnun kedaëwaun: ewh mahween kache-ishpandahgwuk emuh ahyahwaud enenewug, kuhgwahnesuhgandahgwud enahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

16 Ewh tebahkoonegawin kuhya egewh aunwahjegawenenewug keähyahwug nahnauzh egoo John; me goo uhpe mahyahje-wahweenjegahdag ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnenoo, kuhkenuh dush bamahdezejig ketwa peendegawug.

17 Nahwuj tahwanepunud chemahjahmahgukebun ewh kezhig kuhya ewh uhkee dush ween ewh chepungesingebun kuhnuhga punge ewh tebahkoonegawin.

18 Kuhkenuh egewh wuhyabenahjig oowewewaun, weedegamahwaud dush bakahnezenejin pezhegwahdezewug; owh dush kaweedegamaud enewh wuhyabeneminjin equawun pezhigwahdeze.

19 Keähyah pazhig kachetwahwezid enene, kahmiskookuhnuhyad kuhya waneshesheneig wahbishkegin kahahgwid, kuhya kakmenoo-wesenid anduhsoo-kezhegudenig:

20 Pazhigdush keähyah pahgoosanjega-wenene Lazarus kahezhenekahzood, emuh oodeshquaundaming keähsahwindebunan mezewa-oomegeed,

21 Oogenundahwandaun dush ewh cheähshummind enewh pewunjegunun kahpungesingin emuh oowesenewahguning owh kachetwahwezid; benuh dush, oogebenaunzekahgoon uhnemooshun kahnooshquahduhmenid oodoomegeewenun.

22 Kepuhguhmeähyah dush wah-owh katemahgezid keneboo, keëzhewenegood dush enewh angenun emuh Abrahamun oopeendoomoonening: kuhya owh kachetwahwezid enene keneboo, kuhya kepuggedanemah;

23 Ewede dush mujje-ishkootang keöombishkinzhegwane kekooduggetood, oogewahbuhmaun dush Abrahamun wahsah ahyahnid, kuhya Lazarusun emuh oopeendoomoowening.

24 Kepepahge dush, oo-oo keëkedood, Noosa Abraham, shahwanemeshin, kuhya dush peëzhenahzhow owh Lazarus chetaung-ahgweenjetood ewh ooneenj emuh nebeeng chetahkahbahwahtood nindanuhnewh, ninkootuggeëgoon gooshah ishkootan.

25 Abraham dush keëkedoo, Ningwis mequandun e-ewh magwah bemahdezeyunbun keähyahmun enewh wanesheshingin, kuhya ween dush owh Lazarus ketemah-

gezewin; noongoom dush, ween menoo-ahyah, keen dush kekooduggeëgoo.

26 Menuhwah dush, ewede ahyahyun kuhya oomah ahyahyaung nesuhwuhyeëe ahtuhgahmashenoowin ahchegahda; egewh edush wahezhahjig ewede ahyahyun kahween tahkushkeöosewug; kuhya dush egewh oomah kawepeähzhahwahoojig ewede oonje kahween tahkushkeoösewug.

27 Oo-oo dush këekedoo, kepahgoosanemin suh dush noosa, chëezhenahzhahwud, ewede noos andaud:

28 Nahnunewug muh nekahnesug; ewh chedebahjemootahwaud, mahgeshah kuhya wenuhwah tahpeendegawug oomah kooduggezewening.

29 Abraham dush oo-oo oodenaun, Oodahyahwahwaun sah Mosesun kuhya aunwahjega-wenenewun, oodahbezindahwahwaun enewh.

30 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kahween, noosa Abraham: kishpin, suh pazhik naunzekahgoowaud kahahbejebahnejin, tahgeäunwanindezoowug.

31 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kishpin bezindahwahsegwah enewh Mosesun kuhya aunwahjega-wenenewun, kahween tahkushkemahsewug mesuhwah pazhig keähbejebaud.

CHAP. XVII.

OO-OO dush oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Enandahgwud suh chepuhgummishkahgooyung enewh mujje-doodahgoowenun, kuhgwahnesuhgandahgoozewug suh egewh wanjepuhguhmishkahgooyung.

2 Ahwahshema tahgemenoo-ahyah kishpin ahgoojinnegebun emuh ooquagunaung ewh peseboojegun-ahbik kuhya kishpin ahpuhgenindebun emuh kecheguhmeeng, dush ween chemujjedoodahwaud pazhik oonoo agahsheënejin

3 Aungwahmezeyook, kishpin mujje-doodook owh kekahnis weenduhmow; kishpin dush aunwanindezood, wabenuhmow.

4 Kishpin dush neezhwahcheeng mujje-doodook pazhik kezheguk, neezhwahcheeng dush nayaub benaunzekook oo-oo cheënik, nindaunwanindez, wabenuhmow.

5 Egewh dush kekenooähmahgunug oo-oo oogeënahwaun enewh Tabaninganejin, Nahwuj nebewah meezheshenaum ewh mushkahwanduhmoowin.

6 Owh dush Tabaningad oo-oo oogeënaun, Kishpin

ahyahmag ewh mushkahwanduhmoowin debishkoo pazhegoomenug wazahwahnushkuk, kedahedahnahwah maunduh sycaminahgahwunzh, Pahquahkoojebekishkaun puhtukkezoon dush emuh kechegummeeng, kedahgebezindahgoonahwah dush.

7 Ahwanan kenuhwah anduhcheyag ahyahwaud buhmeetahgunun pemebojeganid gamuh ahshummahnid enewh ahwahkahnun, oogahenaun nah, ketegahning kahoonjebahnid, Ahwenuhmuhduhbin chewesenеyun?

8 Kah nuh ween oo-oo oogahenahseen, Wahwazhetuhmahweshin ewh chewesenеyaun kuhya kechepezoon chebuhmetahweyun nahnauzh kewesenеyaun neen, me uhpe keen kawesenеyun, kuhya kamenequayun?

9 Oomegwachewanemaun nuh enewh buhmeetahgunun, keëzhecheganid ewh kahezhekuhgaunzememind? Kahween nindenanduhse.

10 Mesuh nahsaub kuhya kenuhwah uhpe keëzhechegayag kuhkenuh menik kagaunzoomegooyag ekedoog, Ningood anahbuttesesegoog buhmeetahgunug nindahwemin, menik atuh nundahwandahgoozeyaung cheëzhechegayaung ningeëzhechegamin.

11 Kepuhguhmeähyahmahgud dush, magwah Jesus ezhaud ewede Jerusaleming, keühneëzhaud emuh quuhyuk nesuhwuhyeëe Samariaing kuhya Galileeing.

12 Anetuhgwishing emuh pazhik oodanaunsing oogenuhquashkahgoon metahswe enenewun wamegeenejin wahsuh nahbahwenejin.

13 Kepepahgewug, oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Jesus kakenooähmahgayun ketemahganemeeshenaum.

14 Uhpe dush kahwahbuhmaud oo-oo oogeënaun, Mahjaug ahwewahbunduhik keyowewaun egewh sahsahgewejega-wenenewug. Kepuhguhmeähyahne magwah kahuhne bemoosawaud kenoojemoowug.

15 Pazhik dush anduhchewaud, uhpe kahkekandung kenoojemooïnd, nayaub kepekewa kuhya anegook oogewahwezhanemaun Kesha-Muhnedoon.

16 Keähpuhgezzoo emuh oosittahning, kemahmooyahwuhmaud edush; Samaria enenewegoobun dush wah-owh.

17 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Kahnuhween kemetahchesewug kahnoojemooïndjig? Ahneende dush egewh shaunguhswe?

18 Kahween ahweyah mekahwahse chepemahmooyah-wahmahpun Kesha-Muhnedoon mahbuh atuh mayuggezid.

19 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Puhsegween, mahjaun kedabuyanduhmoowin kegenoojemooëgoon.

20 Kekuhgwajemegood dush enewh Phariseen, uhpe katuhgwishenoomahgudoogwan ewh oodoogemahwewin, oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahween peëzhahmahguhsenoon magwah nunduhwahbundahming:

21 Kahween oo-oo tahekedoosewug, Benuh oomah, gamuh benuh ewede; peenjenah gooshah keyowewaung duhgoomahgud oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

22 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Tahtuhgwishenoomahgudoon enewh kezhegudoon uhpe che-nunduhwahbunduhmag pazhik enewh ookezhegudoomun owh Enene Oogwissun, kah dush kegahwahbunduhsenah-wah.

23 Oo-oo dush kegahegoowaug, Benuh oomah gamuh benuh ewede, kagoo ezhahkagoon, kuhya kagoo noopenuh nuhkagoon.

24 Debishkoo muh ahnemekeeg azhewahwahsuhmoo-waud nuhbunuhyeëe emuh kezhegoong oondahtag, peenish egoo ahzhahwuhyeëeng, me suh nahsaub kaëzheähyaud owh Enene Oogwissun ewh uhpe kekezheguk.

25 Netum dush nundahwandahgooze nebewah che-kootuggandung, kuhya cheähgoonwayanemegood enewh noongoom bamahdezenejin.

26 Debishkoo kahezhewabuk magwah kebemahdezid owh Noah, mesuh nahsaub kaëzhewabuk uhpe ookezhegud-oomun owh Enene Oogwissun.

27 Kewesenewug, kemenequawug, kewewewug kuhya keweweähwug nahnauzh ewh kezheguk uhpe kepoosid owh Noah emuh nahbequahning, kepuhgummishkahgoo-waud dush ewh mooshkuhuhmoowin, kenesegoowaud dush kuhkenuh.

28 Debishkoo dush kahezhewabuk magwah kebemah-dezid owh Lot; kewesenewug, kemenequawug, kekishpe-nuhjegawug, keahtahwawug, keketegawug, keöoshegawug;

29 Ewh dush kezheguk uhpe owh Lot kahnuhguhdung ewh Sodom kekemewun ewh ishkoota ishpeming keöonje-pungesing, oogenesegoonahwah dush kuhkenuh.

30 Mesuh nahsaub kaëzhewabuk ewh kezhekuk, uhpe penahgoozid owh Enene Oogwissun.

31 Ewh uhpe kekezheguk, kishpin ahweyah oogedeguhmig ahyaud, kuhya oodahgwewin peendig wegewahming ahtanig kahween tahnesaunduhwase cheöodahpenung, owh dush ketegahning ayaud kahween menuhwah tahkewase.

32 Mequanemik owh Lot oowedegamahgunun.

33 Ahwagwan kanunduhbemahjetoogwan oobemahdezewin oogahwuhnahjetoon: ahwagwan dush kawuhnahjetoogwan oobemahdezewin, oogahbemahjetoon.

34 Kedenenim suh-goo ewh uhpe ketebekuk neezh tahwepanindewug pazhik tahekoonah menuhwah dush pazhig tahishkoonah.

35 Tahneezhoopootahgawug equawug, pazhig tahekoonah menuhwah dush pazhig tahishkoonah.

36 Tahneezhewug egewh enenewug emuh ketegahning; pazhig tahekoonah, menuhwah dush pazhig tahishkoonah.

37 Oogeguhnoonahwaun dush oo-oo keënahwaud, Ahneende Tabaningayun? Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, tebe atagwan weyow emuh me ewede kaduhzhe-mahoonjeëdewaud egewh megezewug.

CHAP. XVIII.

KEAHWACHEGA dush, chenunduhwandahgoozewaud bamahdezejig moonzhug cheähnuhmeähwaud, kuhnuhga dush cheähnezheetunsigwah:

2 Oo-oo keëkedood, Keähyah pazhik tebahkoonegawenene emuh pazhig oodanaung, owh quasahsig Kesha-Muhnedoon kuhya babahmanemahsig enenewun:

3 Keähyah dush pazhig shegah ewede oodanaung; oogepenaunzekahwaun dush, oo-oo keënaud tebahkoonuhmahweshin owh majedoodahwid.

4 Kah dush keënanduhse: nahgujeesh dush oo-oo keëkedoo peenjenah oodaïng, Mesuhwah goo koosahsewug owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya bahbahmanemahsewug enene.

5 Nemegooshkahjeïk mahbuh shegah, mesuh kaöonje tebahkoonuhmuhwug, koonemah moonzhug peëzhaud ningahmegooshkahjeïk.

6 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo owh Tabaningad bezinduhmook ewh ayekedood owh quuhyuk-azhewabezesig tebahkoonegawenene.

7 Kahnuhween owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogahtebah-koonuhmuhwahseen enewh kahwuhwanahbuhmahjin, ane-gook ahnuhmeätahgoojin, kezhegudenegin, kuhya tebekude-nenegin ahnuhween goo kenooazh noonduhwaud?

8 Kedenenim suh, waweeb oogahtebahkoonuhmahwaun. Uhpe dush Enene Oogwissun kapeëzhaud oogahmekaun enuh ewh tabwayanduhmoowin oomah uhkeeng?

9 Oo-oo dush ahwajegun oogeëzhekuhnoonaun ahnind kahahpanindezoonejin ewh quuhyuk ezhewabezewaud, kuhya dush kenishebahpenuhduhwahwaud bakahnezenejin:

10 Neezh enenewug keëzhahwug cheahnuhmeähwaud emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong: owh pazhik ke-Pharisee-wenenewe, ewade dush pazhik kemahwunjechega-wenenewe.

11 Owh Pharisee-wenene kenebahwe oo-oo ezheahnuh-meäud kekaushkenuhzoo, Kesha-Muhnedoo, kemuhmoo-yahwahmin ewh azhewabezesewaun debishkoo ahnind enenewug azhewabezewaud, makundwajig, quuhyuk azhe-wabezesegoog, pazhigwahdezejig, kuhya wah-owh mah-wunjechega-wencne azhewabezid.

12 Neezhing nekekewishim ningoo-ahnuhmeä-kezhig, pazhig suh nemegewa anduhsoo metahching kuhkenuh tabanduhmaun.

13 Owh dush mahwunjechega-wenene wahsah nahbah-wid kahween kuhnuhga oogeoombenunsenun enewh oosh-keenzhegoon ewede ishpeming kepuhkeda-ahkegunaëdezoo oo-oo keëkedood, Kesha-Muhnedoo shahwanemeshin neen maje-ezhewabezeyaun.

14 Kedenenim, wah-owh enene anekewad ahwahshema keshahwandahgooze, owh dush ween bakahnezid: kuh-kenuh ashpanindezoojig tahtahbussandahgooähwug, owh dush katahbussanindezood tahishpandahgooäh.

15 Oogepeetahmahwahwaun dush enewh ahbenoojeyun chetaungenahnid, egewh dush kekenooähmahgunug uhpe wuhyahbuhmahwaud, oogekenahahmahwaun.

16 Jesus dush oogenundoomaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Puhgedenuhmow egewh agahsheëjig ahbenoojeyug chepe-naunzahkahwewaud, kagoo kuhya kenuhahmahwahkagoon, me muh oogoo denoowug debandahgoozewaud emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

17 Kagate kedenenim, ahwagwan ahbenoojeëeng kaëzheöodahpenunsegwan ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahbahpish-tahpeendegase emuh.

CHAP. XVIII.

18 Pazhig dush oogemaun oogeguhgwajemegoon oo-oo keëgood, Waneshesheyun Kakenooähmahgayun ahneen kadëzhechegayaun cheoonjeähyahmaun ewh kahgegabemahdezewin.

19 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahnishwin waneshesheyun ezheyun? kahween ahweyah oonesheshese, pazhik atuh, mesuh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

20 Kekekandaunun enewh kuhgequawenun, Kahween kegahpezhigwahdezese, Kahween kegahneshewase, Kahween kegahkemoodese, Kahween kegahkuhkenuhwishkebahtahewase, Kechetwahwanim koos kuhya keguh.

21 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowun, Kuhkenuh suh oonoo ningeguhnuhwandahnun pahahkoo-ooshkenegeyaun.

22 Uhpe dush Jesus kahnoondahwaud oo-oo oogeënaun, Kayahbe suh pazhik kenoondasa; ahtahwanun kuhkenuh ketebenuhwawezewinun, meezh edush egewh katemahgezejig, kegahahyaun edush tebenuhwawezewin ewede ishpeming, penoopenuhzheshin dush.

23 Uhpe dush kahnoondung oonoo kekeche-kushkandum, kekeche-tebenuhwaweze muh.

24 Jesus dush uhpe wuhyahbuhmaud chekechekushkanduhmenid oo-oo keëkedoo, Kagate ahgahwah tahpeendegawug egewh kache-tebenuhwawezejig emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhneedoo!

25 Nahwuj wanepunud owh pagwahwegung weshahbooshkung ewh puhgoona-ahyanig shahboonegauns, owh dush ween kache-tebenuhwawezid enene chepeendegad emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

26 Egewh dush kahnoondungig oo-oo keëkedoowug, Ahwanan dush kakushketood chebemahjeïnd?

27 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Enewh uhyeëen kapwahnuhwetoowaud egewh enenewug, oogahnetahwetoonun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

28 Peter dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Benuh, nenuhwind ningenuhguhdahnahnin kuhkenuh, kegenoopenuhnegoo dush.

29 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kagate kedenenim, kahween ahweyah kahnuhguhdung oowegewaum gamuh ooketezemun, wekahnesun gamuh wewun gamuh oodahbenoojeëmun, oonje ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo,

30 Kaöodahpenunsig nebewah ahwahshema duhching noongoom magwah bemahdezid, ketuhgwishenoomahguk dush bakahnuk uhkee kahgega bemahdezewin.

31 Puhkayeëe dush kahezheweenaud enewh matahswe ahzheneezhenejin oo-oo oogeënaun, Benuh, Jerusaleming kedezhahmin, kuhkenuh dush enewh ekedoowenun kahezhebeëgawaud egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug keduhzhemahwaud enewh Enene Oogwissun tahdebishhoosamahgudoon.

32 Tahpuggedenuhmahwahwug muh egewh mayugahnishenahbag chebahpenuhdahwind, kuhya chekooduggeïnd, kuhya chesikwahnind:

33 Oogahpuhzhunzhawahwaun, kuhya oogahnesahwaun: nesoogoonuhgundenig dush tahahbejebah.

34 Kah dush kuhnuhga oogenesetootunsenahwah oonoo uhyeëen, kuhya dush oo-oo ekedoowin kekahjegahdamahgudene, kah dush oogekekanduhsenahwah, ewh kahekedoonid.

35 Kepuhguhme-ähyahmahgud edush uhpe pashoo aneduhnezid emuh Jerichoing, pazhig kakepeengwad enene kenuhmuhduhbe emuh mahyahwekuhnah pahgoosanjegad.

36 Kenoonduhwaud dush ahnishenahban bemoosanid, kekuhgwadwa, wagoodoogwanedoog azhewabudenegwan.

37 Oogeweenduhmahgoon enewh ahnishenahban chebemoosanid Jesusun Nazareth duhzhe-wenewun.

38 Kepepahge dush, oo-oo keëkedood, Jesus keen wagwissemik owh David shahwanemeshin.

39 Egewh dush ane-negahnejig oogenuhneebekemahwaun chepezaun-ahyahnid: ahwunjeesh dush ween ashkum kekeche-pepahge, Keen wagwissemik owh David shahwanemeshin.

40 Jesus dush kenooke-kahbahwe keëkedoo dush chepeetuhmuhwind; uhpe dush pashoo ahyahnid oogeguhgwajemaun,

41 Oo-oo keëkedood, Wagoonan nanduhwanduhmun chedoodoonaun? Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Tabaningayun chewahbeyaun.

42 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Howh wahbin: ketabwayanduhmoowin kegebemahjeëgoon.

43 Kazhetena dush kewahbe kuhya oogenoopenuhnaun enewh Jesusun mahmooyahwahmaud Kesha-Muhnedoon; kuhkenuh dush egewh ahnishenahbag uhpe wuhyahbunduhmoowaud oogewahwezhanemahwaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

CHAP. XIX.

JESUS dush keühnepeendega kuhya oogeühneshah-booshkaun ewh Jericho.

2 Benuh dush pazhik enene Zacchaias azhenekahzood, Kekechemahwunjec hega-wenenewe suh, kewahnuhdeze dush.

3 Kenunduhwandum chewahbuhmaud enewh Jesusun ahwanan ahyahwegwan ; kahween dush oogekushketooseen oonzaum bahteenenid ahnishenahban, ketuhkooze muh.

4 Negaun dush keähbuttoo, keähquaunduhwa dush emuh wegoobemeeshing, chewahbuhmaud keuhnebemoosanid ewede.

5 Uhpe dush Jesus uhnetahgwishing emuh, keöombequane, kewahbuhmaud dush, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Zacchaias, waweeb nesaunduhwan, noongoom muh ningah duhniz andahyun.

6 Waweeb dush kenesaunduhwa, oogeöodahpenaun dush wahwezhandung.

7 Uhpe dush kahwahbunduhmoowaud, kuhkenuh kenishkahzetahgoozewug, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kepeendega cheduhnezid emuh oowegewahming owh maje-ëzhewabezid enene.

8 Zacchaias dush kenebahwe, oo-oo dush keënaud enewh Tabaninganejin ; Benuh, Tabaningayun, ahbetah menik dabanduhmaun nemeenaug egewh katemahgezejig; kishpin dush kewahyazhemug ahweyah enene gagoo, newing ahwahshema menik ningahtebahahmahwah.

9 Jesus dush oogeënaun, Noongoom kezheguk, bemahjeëwawin ketuhgwishenoomahgud oomah-wegewauming, kuhya dush wah-owh oodoogwissemegoon enewh Abrahamun.

10 Owh muh Enene Oogwissun kepeöonjeëzhah chenundoonaäud kuhya chebemahjeäud enewh kahwuhneshenenejin.

11 Magwah egewh ahnishenahbag noondahwahwaud oonoo, menuhwah oogekuhnoonaun keähwajegad, pashoo uhneahyaud emuh Jerusaleming, kenunduhwanduhmoowaud dush bahbega chepenahgwuk ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

12 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Pazhik kachetwahwezid enene keëzhah emuh wahsuhwakummig, cheöodahpenung ewh oogemahwewin, chepeskahbid dush.

13 Uhpe dush kahnundoomaud metahswe oobuhmeetah-

gunun, oogemeenaun metauswahbik oozahwah-shooneyaun, oo-oo oogeënaun. Ahtahwayook nahnauzh egoo tuhgwishenaun.

14 Egewh dush wahdatoojig oogesheenganemahwaun, oogeëzhenahzhahwahwaun enewh mezhenahwan cheweenduhmoowahnid, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kahween nemenwanemahsenaun mahbah cheoogemahkundahweyungid.

15 Kepuhguhmeähmahgud dush uhpe kahkewad, kahoodahpenung ewh oogemahwewin keëkedood chenundoomindwah oogoo buhmeetahgunug, enewh kahmeenahjin shooneäun, cheoonjekekanemaud menik kekushkechegawahgwan anduhchewaud, ewh keähtahwawaud.

16 Kepeëzhah suh owh netum, oo-oo keëkedood, Tabaningayun, ewh kedoozahwah-shooneäum metauswahkik kekushkechegamahgud.

17 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Wawane, manoo-ëzhewabezeyun bahmeetahguneweyun, kegeäungwahme-guhnuhwandahnun punge, kegahoogemahkundahnun metahswe oodanahwun.

18 Kepeëzhah dush menuhwah pazhik, oo-oo keëkedood, Tabaningayun, kedoozahwah-shooneäum kekushkejegamahgud naunwahbik.

19 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Oogemahkundun kuhya keen nahnun oodanahwun.

20 Menuhwah dush pazhik kepeëzhah, oo-oo keëkedood, Tabaningayun, wahbundun kedoozahwah-shooneäum, ningeähtoon suh emuh seengwaoowening :

21 Kegekoosin gooshah, suhnug-eneneweyun, kemahmoon muh ewh kahahtoosewun kuhya kesuhgukkenaun ewh kahketegahdunsewun.

22 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Tebenuhwa kedooning kegahoonjetebahkoonin, majebuhmeetahguneweyun. Kegekekanim muh chesuhnug-eneneweyaun, mahmooyaun ewh kahahtoosewaun, kuhya suhgukkenemaun ewh kahketegahdunsewaun :

23 Ahnishwin dush keähtoosewun ewh neshooneyaum emuh shooneyah-weguhmigoong, petuhgweshenaun nindahgeöodahpenaun ewh neshooneyaum kuhya dush netebahahmahgoowin ?

24 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh pashoo nahbahwenejin, Muhkuhmik ewh pazhik-wahbik, meenik owh ayahwaud metaus-wahbik.

25 (Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Oogemah, ween oodahyahwaun metaus-wahbik.)

26 Kedenenim gooshah, kuhkenuh ayaungig tahmeenahwug, owh dush ayaunsig tahmuhkummah, ewh menik ayaung.

27 Oogoo dush ween shaunganemejig kahenanduhsegoog cheöogemahkunduhwugwah, peenik kuhya nesik oomah enahsuhmuhbeyaun.

28 Magwah dush oo-oo uhyekedood keühnenegahne, ahneëzhaud emuh Jerusaleming.

29 Kepuhguhmeähyahmahgud, uhpe pazhoo ahneduhnezid emuh Bethpageïng kuhya Bethanying, emuh wahjewing Olives azhenekahdag, oogemahjenahzhahwaun neezh ookekenooähmahgunun,

30 Oo-oo keënaud, Ezhaug emuh oodanaunsing enahsuhmuhkahbahweyung; uhpe dush kepeendegayag, kegahmekahwahwah mahnesheens wekah kahpemoomahsig enewh enenewun, ahbahook, peenik edush.

31 Kishpin dush ahweyah kuhgwajemenag, Ahnishwin ahbahwag? oo-oo kegahenahwah, Owh Tabaningad ooweähwaun.

32 Egewh dush kahezhenahzhahoondjig kemahjahwug keëzhemekahwahwaud dush ewh keëgoowaud.

33 Magwah dush ahbahwahwaud enewh mahnesheensun enewh waduhyahmenejin oo-oo keëgoowaud, wagoonash wanje ahbahwag owh mahnesheens?

34 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Owh suh Tabaningad oweähwaun.

35 Oogepeetahmahwahwaun enewh Jesusun, kahahtoowaud dush enewh oodahgwewenewaun emuh oopikwunening enewh mahnesheensun, kuhya oogenuhmuhduhbeähwaun enewh Jesusun emuh.

36 Uhnebemoosawaud dush oogeahtoonahwah oodahgwewinewaun emuh mekunaung.

37 Uhpe dush pashoo uhneduhnezid anenesahkewung ewh Olives wahjewh, kuhkenuh anduhchewaud egewh kekenooähmahgunug kemahje-wahwezhanduhmoog anegook kewahwezhanemahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, oonje enewh kuhkenuh keche mushkahwezewenun kahwahbunduhmoowahjin;

38 Oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Shahwandahgooze owh Kecheoogemah tagweshing emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh

Tabaningad, pezaunewawin ewede ishpeming, kuhya wahwezhanduhmoowin ewede keche ishpeming.

39 Ahnind dush egewh Phariseeg kahweejewahjig enewh ahnishenahban oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Kakenooähmahgayun, kenahahmow egewh kekekenooähmahgunug.

40 Oogekuhnoonaun dush, oo-oo keënaud, Kedenenim, kishpin oogoo pwah-kekedoowaud, tahgepepahgemahgudoon enewh ahsineen.

41 Uhpe dush pashoo kahuhnetnhgwishing oogewahbundaun ewh oodanah, kuhya dush kemuhweendung.

42 Oo-oo dush keëkedood, Kishpin kekanduhmunbun, keen egoo oo-oo kekezhegoom, noongoom dush ween kekahzootahgoonun cheöonjewahbunduhsewun.

43 Enewh muh kezhekudoon kegahpuhguhmishkahgoonun, ewh uhpe egewh nashkanemikig chekewetah-kahbahwetookwah kuhya kewetuhyeëe cheähkahwahbuhmikwah,

44 Debishkoo dush uhkeeng cheëzhetahbussekummegishkemikwah kuhya kenejahnesug peendig ayahjig; kah dush kuhnuhga kegahezhenuhguhnegoose pashik ahsin cheähgwetooyahbikeshingebun, kah muh kegekekanduhseen ewh uhpe moowuddesegooyun.

45 Kepeendega dush emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong kemahje-sahgeje-wabenaud enewh atahwanejin kuhya enewh kaushpenuhjeganejin emuh;

46 Oo-oo dush keënaud, Ezhebeëgahda suh, Newegewaum ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoowun, Kenuhwah dush ween, kemoode-weguhmig kedenahwamekahdahnahwah.

47 Anduhsoo kezhegudenig kekekenooähmahga emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong. Keche-sahsahgewejegawenenewug kuhya oozhebeëga-wenenewug kuhya ahnisheenahbag nahgahnezejig keënanduhmoog wenesahwaud,

48 Kah dush oogemekunsenahwah wahezhechegawaud, kuhkenuh muh bamahdezejig oowenahnahgahzootahwahwaun.

CHAP. XX.

KEPUHGUHMEAHYAHMAHGUD dush uhpe enewh kezhegudoon, magwah kekekenooähmahwaud enewh ahnishenahban emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhya dush kekuhgequad, enewh dush keche-sahsahgewejegawenenewun, kuhya oozhebeëga-wenenewun, kuhya enewh katezenejin kepenaunzekahgood,

CHAP. XX.

2 Oogekuhnoonahwaun dush, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Weenduhmooweshenaum, wagoonan ewh mushkahwezewin wanjeëzhechegayun oonoo uhyeëen? ahwanan dush owh kahmeenik maunduh kushkeäwezewin?

3 Oogekahnoonaun dush oo-oo keënaud, Kuhya neen suh, Kegahguhgwajemenim gagoo, weenduhmahweshig:

4 Ewh oobaptizooëwawin owh John, ishpeming enuh keoönjebahmahgudene gamuh eneneeng?

5 Kekuhnoonindewug dush, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kishpin ekedooyung ishpeming, oo-oo tahekedoo, Wagoonan dush kahoonjedabwatahwahsewag?

6 Kishpin dush ekedooyung, Eneneeng, kuhkenuh ahnishenahbag kegahpemwuhsenuhegoonahnig, ooduhyenanemahwaun Johnun cheäunwahjega-wenenewenid.

7 Oogekuhnoonahwaun dush chekekanduhsigwah tebe wanjebahmahgudenegwan.

8 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kuhya neen, kahween kegahweenduhmoosenoonim ewh mushkahwezewin wanjeezhechegayaun oonoo.

9 Oogemahje-kuhnoonaun dush enewh ahnishenahban, oo-oo keëzheahwajegad; Pazhik enene oogeöozhetoon ewh shoowemine-ketegaun, keähweäud dush enewh ketegawenenewun, keëzhaud dush emuh wahsuhwakuhmig kenooazh keöondande.

10 Uhpe dush kahtebishkoosanig, oogeëzhenahzhahwaun enewh oobuhmeetahgunun emuh andahnid enewh ketegawenenewun, ewh dush chemenegood enewh shoowemineketegauning duhzhe meenewenun, egewh dush ketegawenenewug oogepuhzhunzhawahwaun, oogemahjenahzhahwahwaun dush papazhig.

11 Menuhwah dush pazhig buhmeetahgun oogeëzhenahzhahwaun, kahpuhzhunzhawahwaud dush, kuhya kahpahpenuhdahwahwaud, oogemahjenahzhahwahwaun, kuhnuhga gagoo kemeenahsigwah.

12 Menuhwah dush pazhig oogeëzhenahzhahwaun, kahmahkeahwahwaud kuhya kesahgeje-wabenahwaud.

13 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo owh tabandung ewh shoowemine-ketegaun, Ahneen kaëzhechegayaun? Ningahezhenahzhahwah ningwis cwh suhyahgeüg, koonemah suh oogahkechetwahwanemahwaun uhpe kewahbuhmahwaud.

14 Uhpe dush kahwahbuhmahwaud egewh ketegawenenewug, kekuhnoonindewug, oo-oo keëkedoowaud,

Me suh wuh-owh kadebandahsood, Umba nesahdah kenuh-wind dush chedebandahsooyung.

15 Oogesahgeje-wabenahwaun dush emuh shooweminе-ketegahning kuhya oogenesahwaun, Ahneen dush kadoo-dahwaud owh tabandung ewh shoowemine-ketegaun?

16 Tahpeëzhah chenesaud oonoo ketega-wenenewun, oogahmeenaun dush bakahnezenejin ewh ketegaun. Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud, oo-oo keëkedoowug, Kahween tahezhewabesenoon.

17 Oogenuhnahguhduhwahbuhmaun dush, oo-oo keëke-dood, Ahnishwin oo-oo azhebeëgahdag, ewh ahsin kah-wabenuhmoowaud egewh wazhegajig, me suh ewh nah-gaunandahgwuk ahsin?

18 Kuhkenuh dush kapungeshingig emuh ahsineeng tahmahkegunahmahwug; ahwagwan dush katuhsoonegood, oogahpesekahgoon debishkoo peseboojegahzood.

19 Egewh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kuhya oozhebeëga-wenenewug oogenunduhwanemahwaun ewh uhpe chetuhkoonahwaud, oogekoosahwahwaun dush enewh ahnishenahban, oogekekanemahwaun dush wenewah kahoonjeahwajegad.

20 Oogeähkah-wahbuhmahwaun dush, kuhya keëzhe-nahzhahwahwaud enewh enenewun, kemooj cheähkahwah-benid, chemenooezhewabezekahzoonid cheoonjemekahwah-nid gagoo cheëkedoonid cheöonjepuggedenuhwaud emuh oomushkahwezewenening kuhya ookushkeäwezewening enewh oogemaun.

21 Oogeguhgwajemahwaun dush, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kakenooähmahgayun ninkekandahmin, quiyuk kekedooyun kuhya kekenooähmahgayun, kah dush kekoosahse ahweyah, emuh suh tabwawining kedezhekekenooähmahga ewh oodezhetwahwin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

22 Oonesheshin enuh chetebahahmungid owh Cæsar ewh oogemah-shooneyah, gamuh kuhya kahween?

23 Kekekanemaud dush azhekuhkuhyanezenid, oo-oo keënaud, Wagoonan wanjekuhgwatebanemeyaig?

24 Wahbunduheshig ewh shoomahneka. Ahwanan mahbuh mazenejegahzood kuhya wazhebeëgahzood? Ooge-kuhnoonahwaun dush, oo-oo keënahwaud, Cæsar suh.

25 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Meenik owh Cæsar enewh Cæsar ooduhyeemun, meenik dush owh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh Kesha-Muhnedoo ooduhyeemun.

26 Kahween dush oogekushketoosenahwah chemahnah-jemootoowaud enewh oodekedoowenun anahsuhmenid ahnishenahban: oogemahmahkahdandahnahwah dush ewh kahnuhquatuhmenid, kah dush ningood keëkedoosewug.

27 Kepeëzhahwug dush ahnind egewh Sadduceeg ahyahgoonwatungig ewh ahbejebahwin, oogeguhgwajemah-waun dush,

28 Ooo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kakenooähmahgayun, owh Moses, kegeëzhebeähmahgoonaun, kishpin ahweyah we-kahnesun neboonid ahyahwahnid equawun pwah oonejah-nesid dush, mahnoo owh wawekahnesemind oogahoodah-penaun enewh wewun cheoozhetuhmahwaud ahbenoojeyun enewh wekahnesebun.

29 Keneezhwahchewug suh egewh wawekahnesinde-jig; owh netum oogewedegamaun enewh equawun, kene-boo dush chepwah oonejahnesid.

30 Menuhwah dush pazhik oogeöodahpenaun enewh wewene, kuhya ween keneboo chepwah oonejahnesid.

31 Menuhwah dush pazhik oogeöodahpenaun; me debishkoo kuhkenuh kahezhechegawaud; kahween dush keöonejahnesewug, medush keneboowaud.

32 Ishquauch edush keneboo owh equa.

34 Emuh ahbejebahwening ahwanan kaähyahwaud enewh equawun? kuhkenah muh egewh neezhwahswe oogewedegamahwaun.

34 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Egewh tabandahgoozejig oomah uhkeeng, wewewug kuhya weede-gamahwug:

35 Egewh dush kaähpeetandahgoozejig chebemahdeze-waud ewede kuhya cheahbejebahwaud kahween tahwe-wesewug kah kuhya tahwedegamahsewug:

36 Kah dush menuhwah tahneboosewug: angening suh ahpetandahgoozewug; kuhya oonejahnesemegoowaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, tebandahgoozewug muh emuh ahbejebahwening.

37 Cheähbejebahwaud egewh naboojig, kewahbundah-ewa pooch owh Moses emuh metikoonsing, uhpe keëzhe-weenaud enewh Jehovahun, oo-Kesha-Muhnetoomun owh Abraham, kuhya oo-Kesha-Muhnetoomun owh Isaac, kuhya oo-Kesha-Muhnetoomun owh Jacob.

38 Kahween oo-Kesha-Muhnetoomegooseen enewh na-boonejin, enewh suh atuh bamahdezenejin; ween kuhkenuh wanjebemahdezewaud.

39 Ahnind dush egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug oogekuhnoonahwaun oo-oo keënahwaud, Kakenooähmahgayun, wawane suh kedekid.

40 Keshahgwanemoowug menuhwah chekuhgwajemahwaud gagoo.

41 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahnishwin dush akedoowaud, ewh oogwissemegood owh Christ enewh Davidun?

42 David dush ween ekedoo emuh nuhguhmoowenemuhzeneëguning, Owh Tabaningad oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Tabanemejin, Nuhmuhduhbin emuh nekechenekaung,

43 Nahnauzh ezheügwah egewh shaunganemikig chetuhtuhkookahnudwah.

44 David suh Tabaningan oodezhenekahnaun, ahneen dush azhewagwissid?

45 Magwah dush noonduhmenid kuhkenuh ahnishenahban, oo-oo oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun,

46 Aungwahmezeyook chemewishkahwagwah egewh oozhebeega-wenenewug, nanduhwandungig chebemoosawaud ahgwewaud enewh kakaunwagudenejin ahgwewenun, kuhya cheähnemekahwindwah emuh anduhzhe-ahtaunding, kuhya chenegaun-uhbewaud emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhya kache ahpetandahgwukin ahgweduhbewenun emuh anduhzhe-wekoonding;

47 Ookedahnahwah enewh shegaun oowegewaumene, kuhya ahnuhmeä-kahzoowaud keche kenooazh ahnemetahgoozewug: ahwahshema tahkuhgwahnesugge-nahneboomahwug.

CHAP. XXI.

KEËNAHBE dush kewahbuhmaud dush enewh wuhyahnuhdezenejin ahpuhguhduhmenid oomegewawene emuh shooneyah-weguhmegoong.

2 Oogewahbuhmaun dush pazhik katemahgezenejin shegaun uhpuhgeduhmenid neezh shoomahnekaün.

3 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Kagate kedenenim, mahbuh katemahgezid shegah oogeähpuhgedaun nahwuj nebewah dush ween kuhkenuh.

4 Wenuhwah muh kuhkenuh azhewahnuhdezewaud, oogeöonjeahpuhgedahmahwahwaun enewh megewawenun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon mahbuh dush ooketemahgezewening oogeöonjepuggedenaun kuhkenuh ootebenuhwawezewenun enewh wanjebemahdezid.

5 Ahnind keduhzhindahmoowaud ewh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, kahezhequahnaujewung enewh ahsineen kuhya megewawenun, oo-oo dush keëkedoo,

6 Oonoo wuhyahbunduhmagoon tahtuhgwishenoomah-gudoon enewh kezhegudoon uhpe kaïshkoonegahdasenook kuhnuhga pazhik ahsin cheähgwedahbekesingebun, ewh kasuhswawabenegahdasenook.

7 Oogeguhgwajemahwaun dush, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kakenooähmahgayun ahneen uhpe kadebishkoosag oonoo uhyeëen? ahneen dush kadezhekekenoowahjechegunewung uhpe zhuhyegwah wedebishkoosag?

8 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Aungwahmezeyook chewuh-yazhemegoosewag, nebewah muh tahpetuhgwishenoog emuh nindezhenekahzoowening oo-oo cheëkedoowaud, Neen suh nendow Christ: kuhya gagah shuhyegwah debishkoosamahgud: kagoo noopenuhnahkagoon.

9 Uhpe nwaunduhmag megahdewenun kuhya chemujje enuhkuhmeguk, kagoo sagezekagoon; enandahgwud netum oonoo cheëzhewabuk; kah dush bahbega tahwuhyaquah kuhmegussenoon.

10 Medush oo-oo keënaud, Ahnishenahbag oogah-megahnahwaun pukkaun azheweenzoonejin ahnishenahban, kuhya oogemahwewenun tahmegahdemahgudoon:

11 Kuhya tahkeche-cheengwawakumegah meze oomah uhkeeng, kuhya tahpuhkuddakummegah, kuhya mahnah-dahpenawenun tahduhgoomahgudoon; tahkootahzenahgwud kuhya keehe-kekenoowahjechegunun tah penahgwudoon ewede enuhkuhkayah mezhah-kezhegoong.

12 Chepwah dush oonoo uhyeëen debishkoosag, kegah-tuhkoonegoom, kuhya kegahmujjedoodahgoom, kegahpuh-gedenegoom emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong kuhya emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmigoong, kegahezhewenegoom dush emuh enahsuhmuhbewaud oogemaug kuhya nahgahnezejig, neen nindezhenekahzoowin oonje.

13 Me suh kaöonjedoodahgooyag chedebahjemootah-windwah.

14 Ahtooyook dush emuh kedaëwaung kezhah chenah-nahgahdahwanduhsewag ewh kaëzhenuhquatuhmag:

15 Kegahmeenenim suh goo ewh ekedoowin kuhya nebwahkahwin, kakushketoosigwah egewh shaunganeme-nagoog chenuhquatuhmoowaud gamuh chemegahduhmoo-waud.

16 Kegahbahtahegoowaug egewh keketezemewaug, kuhya egewh kekahnesewaug, kuhya kedenuhwamahgunewang, kuhya keejekewaëwaug; ahnind dush kenuhwah kegahnesegoom.

17 Kuhya kegahsheenganemegoowaug kuhkenuh enenewug, nindezhenekahzoowin oonje.

18 Kah dush ween goo pazhik kenesesewah emuh kishtequaunewaung tahbahnahdessenoon.

19 Emuh dush kenookahdezewening guhnuhwanemik egewh kejechaugoowaug.

20 Uhpe dush wahbunduhmag ewh Jerusalem chekewetuhkahbahwetahgood enewh shemahguneshun, me dush uhpe chekekanduhmag zhuhyegwah tebishkoosag chebahnahjechegahdag.

21 Egewh dush emuh Judeäïng ayahjig, tahezhenezhemoowug emuh wahjewing, egewh dush emuh nahwuhyeëe ayahjig mahnoo tahmahjahwug, egewh dush emuh ketegauning ayahjig kahween tahpeendegasewug emuh.

22 Memuh oonoo nuhnuhque-kezhegudoon kuhkenuh uhyeëen wazhebeëgahdagin chetebishkoosag.

23 Tahahnemezewug egewh kaähyahwahjig ahbenoojeün emuh oomesudahwaung, kuhya egewh kanoonahwuhsoojig ewh uhpe oonoo kezhegudoon! tahkeche-ahnemezeem suh emuh uhkeeng kuhya tahnishkanemahwug oogoo ahnishenahbag.

24 Kuhya oogahnesegoonahwah enewh ahzhahwashkoon, kuhya oogahtuhkoonegoowaun kuhkenuh pahkaun azheweenzoonejin ahnishenahban; kuhya dush oogahtuhkookahdahnahwah Jerusalem egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag nahnauzh tebishkoosanig egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag ookezhegudoomewah.

25 Kuhya tuhahyahwun kekenoowahjechegunun emuh kezisoong, kuhya emuh tebeke-kezisoong, kuhya emuh ahnungoong; kuhya emuh uhkeeng tahahnemezewug egewh ahnishenahbag kuhnuhga gagoo chequuhyukwanduhmoowaud; tahmuhmuhtwayaushkahwug egewh tegoowug kuhya kechegumme.

26 Tahshahgoodaäwug egewh enenewug apeech sagezewaud, kuhya nunduhwahbunduhmoowaud oonoo uhyeëen wahpetuhgwishenoomahgukkin oomah uhkeeng; tahnuhningishkahmahgudoon muh ishpeming duhzhe mushkahwezewenun.

CHAP. XXII.

27 Me dush uhpe kawahbuhmahwaud Enene Oogwissun peëzhahnid emuh ahnuhquudoong chepegeegezid ewh mushkahwezewin kuhya keche peshegandahgoozewin.

28 Uhpe dush oonoo mahje-tebishkoosag, ishpeming enahbeyook kuhya oombequaneyook ; pashoo muh peähyahmahgud keshahwandahgoozewenewah.

29 Ahwajegun dush oogeëzhekuhnoonaun ; Benuh owh shoowemenahgahwunzh kuhya kuhkenuh egewh metekoog ;

30 Uhpe suhyahgebuggezewahjin kewahbundahnahwah kuhya kenuhwah tebenuhwa kekekandahnahwah ewh neebin chepashoowuk.

31 Mesuh kuhya uhpe wahbunduhmag oonoo cheöojechesag kekanduhmook ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewin pashoo peähyahmahguk.

32 Kagate kedenenim, Oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig kahween tahmahjahsewug chepwah kuhkenuh debishkoosag.

33 Ewh kezhik kuhya ewh uhkee tahishquahsawun nindekedoowinun dush ween kahween tahishquahsasenoon.

34 Aungwahmezeyook koonemah enewh kedaëwaun tahkoosegwunoon, ewh oonzaum nebewah meejeyag, kuhya kewushquabeyag, kuhya oonzaumanduhmag maunduh uhkee, kahwuhnuhpe dush chepuhgummishkahgooyag ewh kezhik.

35 Tebishkoo muh nuhgwahguning oogahezhepuhgummishkahgoonahwah kuhkenuh egewh namuhduhbejig emuh oogeduhkummig uhkeeng.

36 Ahkahwahbeyook kuhya ahnuhmeähyook moonzhug, ewh dush cheënandahgoozeyag cheoozhinduhmag kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen wahtuhgwishenoomahgukin, kuhya chenebahweyag enahsuhmuhbid owh Enene Oogwissun.

37 Magwah dush kezhegudenig kekekenooähmahga emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoong ; uhpe dush tabekudenig, kemahjah chenebaud emuh wahjewing ewh Olives azhenekahdag.

38 Kakezhahbahwuhgudenig dush ahnishenahbag kebeëzhahwug emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong chebezindahwahwaud.

CHAP. XXII.

ZHUHYEGWAH gagah ewh wambejishkewuhsinsenook buhquazhegune-wekoondewin weähyahbun ewh kuhbekoosa-wekoondewin azhenekahdag.

2 Kuhya dush egewh keche-sahsahguhwejega-wenenewug kuhya egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug oogenundahwandahnahwah kaëzhechegawaud chenesahwaud, oogekoosahwaun muh enewh ahnishenahban.

3 Me dush mujje-muhnedoon kepeendegashkahgood owh Judas Iscariot azhenekahzood pazhik egewh metahswe ahzhe neezh kekenooähmahgunug.

4 Me dush kahezhemahjaud kuhya dush kekuhnoonaud enewh keche-sahsahguhwejega-wenenewun kuhya menesenoo-oogemaun ewh kaëzhechegad chepuhgedenuhmahwaud *Jesusun.*

5 Keöonahnegwanduhmoog dush, kuhya keëkekoowug wemeenahwaud shooneyaun.

6 Kenuhquatum dush, kuhya oogenundahwahbundaun chepuggedenahmahwaud pwah-ahyahnid mahyahmahwenoonejin enewh ahnishenahban.

7 Me dush uhpe kahtebishkoosag ewh wambejishkahwuhsinsenook buhquazhegune-kezhig uhpe kuhbekoosamahnishtahnesheense chenesind.

8 Oogeëzhenahzhahwaun dush Peterun kuhya Johnun, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Mahjaug ahwewahwazhetook ewh kuhbekoosa-wekoondewin ewh dush cheweseneyung.

9 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Ahneende ananduhmun chewahwazhetooyaung?

10 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Benuh, uhpe uhnepeendegayag emuh oodanaung kegahpenahquashkahgoowah enene pametuhkoonung ewh neebahgun mwaushkenabeeg, noopenuhnik emuh wegewahming kaühnepeendegad.

11 Oo-oo dush kegahenahwah owh wawegewahmid, Ahneende ewh wekoondewene-ahbenahsoowin kaduhzhemeejeyaun ewh kuhbekoosa-wekoondewin kuhya nekekenooähmahgunug?

12 Kegahwahbundahegoowah ewh manguhtag ishpemesuhgoong-ahbenahsoowin wahwazhechegahdag,me emuh kaduhzhe-wahwazhetooyag.

13 Keëzhahwug edush, kuhya oogemekahnahwah debishkoo kahegoowaud *Jesusun*, kuhya dush oogewahwazhetoonahwah ewh kuhbekoosa-wekoondewin.

14 Uhpe dush kahtuhgwishenoomahguk ewh tebahegun, kenuhmuhduhbe, oogeweeduhbemegoon dush metahswe ahzhe neezh ookekenooähmahgunun.

15 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahpeche ningenundahwandaun cheweedoopuhmenuhgoog, chemeejeyung maunduh kuhbekoosa-wekoondewin chepwah kooduggetooyaun.

16 Kedenenim suh, kahween menuhwah ningahmeejese, bahnemah atuh ketebishkoosag emuh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewening.

17 Oogeöodahpenaun dush ewh menequahjegun kuhya kahmahmooyahwad keëkedoo, Oodahpenuhmook mahdah-oonedeyook dush.

18 Kedenenim muh, Kahween menuhwah ningahmene-quase ewh shoowemenahboo bahnemah goo atuh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewin ketuhgwishenoomahguk.

19 Oogeöodahpenaun dush buhquazhegun, kemahmoo-yahwa, kuhya oogebuhquabetoon kemeënaud, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Me oo-oo neyow pagedenahmahgooyag: oo-oo ezhechegayook chemequanemeyag.

20 Me dush kahezheöodahpenung ewh menequahjegun kagishquah-wesenewaud, oo-oo keëkedood, Maunduh mene-quahjegun ahwun ewh ooshke-kekindewin emuh nemis-queeming ewh sahgwabenuhmahgooyag.

21 Benuh dush ooneenj owh bahyahtahid neweejewe-goon oomah oodoopoowening.

22 Kagate mahjah owh Enene Oogwissun debishkoo enahkoonind, tahkeche-sunnuggeze suh dush owh enene enewh bahyahtahegoojin.

23 Me dush ewh uhpe kemahje-kuhgwajindewaud, ahwagwan ahyahwegwan oo-oo kaëzhechegagoobunan.

24 Kuhya kemahje-guhnoonindewug, ahwagwan kake-cheënandahgoozegwan.

25 Oo-oo dush ween oogeënaun, Egewh mayug-ahnish-enahbag oodoogemahmewaun oodoogemahkundahwah-waun mayug-ahnishenahban; kuhya egewh wagemahkun-dahgajig, manoo-doodahgajig ezhenekahnahwug.

26 Kahween kenuhwah oo-oo kegahezhewabezeseem: owh kache-ishpandahgoozid anduhcheyag debishkoo agah-sheïd tahezheähyah; owh dush wagemahwandahgoozid debishkoo owh bameetahgad tahezheähyah.

27 Ahwanan kache-ishpandahgoozid, owh namuhduhbid emuh uhdoopoowening gamuh owh bameetahgad? kahnuh-ween owh namuhduhbid emuh uhdoopoowening? kedezhe-weejewenenim dush neen debishkoo owh bameetahgad.

28 Kenuhwah kahwedookahweyag emuh neketemah-gezewening.

29 Kegahmeenenim dush ewh oogemahwewin, debishkoo owh Noos azhemeezhid;

30 Cheweseneyag kuhya chemenequayag emuh ninduh-doopoowening ewede nindoogemahwewening, kuhya che-nuhmuhduhbeyag emuh oogemah-wuhbewening tebahkoon-agwah egewh metahswe-ahshe neezh puhkaun azheween-zoojig Israelitug.

31 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo owh Tabaningad, Simon, Simon, benuh, Satan kegenunduhwanemik chetebanemik cheëzheshahbooshkahsik debishkoo buhquazheguning:

32 Kegeahnuhmeätuhmoon gooshah kedabwayanduh-moowin chenoondasasenook; bahnemah dush keäunje-ëgooyun wedookow kekahnesug.

33 Ween dush oo-oo oogeënaun enewh *Jesusun*, Taba-ningayun, nekezheetah cheweejewenaun kabahquahegah-zooyunin gamuh nabooyunin.

34 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Keweenduhmoon suh, Peter, owh pahkahahqua kahween tahnoondahgoozese, noongoom kezheguk bahnemah goo nesing keähgoonwatuhmun che-kekanemeyun.

34 Oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh kekenooähmahgunun, Uhpe kahahnoonenuhgoog ningooche cheëzhahyag ahyah-sewag ewh shooneyah-mushkemoodans kuhya meëjeme-mushkemood, kuhya muhkissenun, gagoo nuh kegemuh-nazenahwah? Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Kah gagoo.

36 Me dush oo-oo keënaud, Noongoom dush ahwagwan washooneyah-mushkemoodtansegwan mahnoo oogahoodah-penaun; kuhya dush nuhwuhpoowene-mushkemood; kuhya wadahzhewashkoosegwan mahnoo oogahahtahwan oopese-koowahgun chekishpenuhtood dush.

37 Oo-oo muh kedenenim maunduh azhebeëgahdag tahtebishkoosamahgud emuh neyowing, Ketuhgoo-uhgemah enewh majeëzhewabezenejin: enewh muh anahjemegoo-yaunin tahtebishkoosawun.

38 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Tabaningayun, benuh, oomah ahtanoon neezh wahbik ahzhahwashkoon. Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Me menik.

39 Kesahguhum dush keëzhaud ewede wahjewing ewh Olives emuh moonzhug kahezhahgoobun; oogenoopenuhne-goon dush ookekenooähmahgunun.

40 Uhpe dush emuh kahahyaud oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahnuhmeäug cheëzhahsewag emuh kuhgwatebanindewe-ning.

41 Kemahjah dush akoo tabewabenuhmahgad ahweyah ahsin, keöojecheengwasad dush kuhya keähnuhmeäud.

42 Oo-oo keëkedood, Noosa kishpin enanduhmun ekoonuhmahweshin maunduh menequahjegun; ninduhwauj kahween neen uhyenanduhmaun keen atuh uhyenanduhmun tahezhechegam.

43 Kepenahgoozewun dush ishpeming wanjebahnejin angenun, kemushkahwezeëgood.

44 Kewesuggandung ashkum anegook kenundoodahmahga kuhya oodahbwazoowin kepungegahne debishkoo kazhegaugin mishque pangesing emuh metushkuhkummig.

45 Uhpe dush kahpuhsegweed kahishquah-ahnuhmeäud kenauuzekahwaud dush enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, oogemekahwaun ewh nebahnid apeech kekechenuhneenuh wanduhmenid,

46 Oo-oo dush keënaud, Ahneeshwin nebahyag? puhsegweeg kuhya ahnuhmeäug cheëzhahsewag emuh kuhgwatebanedewening.

47 Magwah dush kayahbe kekedood, benuh kachemahmahwenoojig, kuhya owh Judas azhenekahzood, pazhig ayahwid egewh metahswe-ahshe neezh kenegahne, kuhya kepenaunzekahwaud Jesusun weöojemaud.

48 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Judas, kebahtahah nuh owh Enene Oogwissun ewh oojemud?

49 Uhpe oogoo kahweejewahjig *Jesusun* kahwahbunduhmoowaud wahuhneëzhewabuk oogeëenahwaun, Tabaningayun, ningahpuhkiddamin nuh enewh ahzhahwashkoon.

50 Pazhik dush oogepuhkiddawaun enewh kechesahsahgahwejega-wenene oobuhmeetahgun kuhya oogekishketahwugahgunuhmaun ookeche-tuhwuggahne.

51 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo dash keëkedood, Mahnoo maunduh menik tahezhewabud; oogetaungenuhmahwaun dush ewh ootuhwugahne, me dush kenoojemooäud.

52 Me dush Jesus kekuhnoonaud enewh keche-sahsahgahwejega-wenenewun, kuhya enewh ganuhwanduhmenejin ahnuhmeä-weguhmig kuhya katezenejin kahpenahzekahgoojin, Kepeëzhenaunzekahwim nuh ewh kaëzhenaunzekahwagoobun ewh kamoodishkid peähyooyag ahzhahwashkoon kuhya puhgumahgunun?

53 Magwah weejewenenahgoogebun emuh ahnuhmeäweguhmigoong anduhsoo kezheguk kahween kegetuhkoon-

eseem : mesuh noongoom ketebahegunewah, kuhya chemushkahwezemahguk ewh puhsuhgish-tebik.

54 Me dush ketuhkoonahwaud kuhya kemahjewenahwaud, keëzhewenahwaud dush emuh owh keche-sahsahgahwejega-wenene andaud. Peter dush wahsah oogenoopenuhnaun.

55 Uhpe dush kahpootahwawaud emuh peendig chegishkoota kenuhmuhduhbewug, Peter dush oogeweeduhbemaun.

56 Pazhik dush equawun oogewahbuhmegoon, chegishkoota kenuhmuhduhbid,oogenahnahgahdah-wahbuhmegoon oo-oo keëgood, Kuhya mahbah oogeweejewaun enewh.

57 Oogeähgoonwatahwaun dush, oo-oo keëkedood, Equa kahween nekekanemahse.

58 Nahguj dush menuhwah bakahnezenejin oogewahbuhmegoon oo-oo oogeëgoon, kuhya keen kewedookahwaug. Peter dush keëkedoo, Enene kahween newedookahwahseeg.

59 Nahguj dush kuhnuhbuj ningoo-tebahegunag menuhwah bakahnezid anegook kewetabwa oo-oo keëkedood, Kagate suh kuhya mahbuh oogeweejewaun, Galilee duhzhewenenewe muh.

60 Peter dush keëkedoo, Enene, kahween nekekanduhse ewh akedooyun. Kazhetena dush magwah kekedood kemesittahgooze owh pahkahahqua.

61 Owh dush Tabaningad kequake-kahbahwe oogeguhnuhwahbuhmaun dush enewh Peterun. Peter dush oogemequandaun ewh Tabaningad oodekedoowin oo-oo keëkedood, Chepwah messittahgoozid owh pahkahahqua nesing kegahahgoonwatow.

62 Peter dush kesahgahum kewesuhgedamoo edush.

63 Egewh dush enenewug kahtuhkoonahjig Jesusun oogebahpenuhdahwahwaun kuhya oogepuhkittaähwahwaun.

64 Uhpe dush kahkuhkepeengwabenahwaud oogepuhquahkooneenjetahwahwaun emuh oodangwyening, oo-oo dush kekuhgwajemahwaud, Aunwahjegan, ahwanan kahpuhkettaïk ?

65 Nebewah dush bakaunukkin oogekeche mujje guhnoonahwaun.

66 Uhpe dush wuhyahbunenig egewh ahnishenahbag ooketezemewaun kuhya egewh keche-suhsahguhwejegawenenewug, kuhya egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug kepe-

mahoonjeëdewug kuhya oogeëzhewenahwaun emuh kahduhzhe-kahkekedoowaud oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud,

67 Keen nuh kedow owh Christ? weenduhmooweshenaum. Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kishpin weendnhmoonuhgoogebun, kahween kedahgetabwayanduhsenahwah:

68 Kishpin dush kuhgwajemenuhgoog, kahween kedahnuhquatuhweseem, kuhya kahween kedahpuhgedeneseem.

69 Bahnemah suh owh Enene Oogwissun tahwuhwanuhbe emuh ookechenekaung owh kache-mushkahwezeed Kesha-Muhnedoo.

70 Kuhkenuh dush keëkedoowug, Keen nuh kedow owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Oogwissun? Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kenuhwah suh kedekedoom ewh ahweyaun.

71 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Wagoonan kayahbe wanjenundahwanduhmung ewh bahtahweenduhmoowin? kenuhwind muh kegenoondahwahnaun emuh tebenuhwa oodooning.

CHAP. XXIII.

KUHKENUH dush kepuhsegwewug keëzheweduhmahwahwaud dush enewh Pilateün.

2 Oogemahje-bahtahmahwaun dush oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ningemekahwahnaun wah-owh *enene* wuhnishemaud enewh ahnishenahban, kuhya kenahahmahwaud chemeenahsewemind oogemah-shooneyaun enewh Cæsarun ekedood ween tebenuhwa cheähwid Christ keche-oogemah.

3 Pilate dush oogeguhgwajemaun oo-oo keëkedood, Keen nuh kedow oodoogemahmewaun egewh Jewyug? Oogekuhnoonaun dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kedekid suh keen.

4 Medush Pilate oo-oo kahenaud keche-kuhgequawenenewun kuhya enewh ahnishenahban, Kahween nemekahwahse mahbah enene ningood kemujjeëzhechegad.

5 Ashkum dush kekeche-ahquahdezewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud oomegooshkahjeäun enewh ahnishenahban pabahkuhgequad anegookwaug Judea duhzhe uhkee Galileeing keoonjemahjaud nahnauzh egoo oomah.

6 Uhpe dush Pilate kahnoonduhwaud Galilee chewahweenduhmenid kekuhgwadwa, Galilee-wenenewe nuh mahbuh enene?

7 Uhpe dush kahkekandung ewh chedebandahgoozid emuh Herod oodoogemahwewening, oogeëzhenahzhahmah-

waun Herodun, ahyahgoobunan owh emuh Jerusaleming ewh uhpe.

8 Uhpe dush Herod kahwahbuhmaud Jesusun kekechemenwandum : kenooazh mah oogenundahwandaun chewahbuhmaud gagoo chemuhmaundahwejeganid.

9 Me dush kekuhgwajemaud nebewah ekedoowenun ; kah dush kuhnuhga oogenuhquatahgooseen.

10 Egewh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kuhya egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug kenebahwewug kuhya oogekeche-bahtahmahwaun.

11 Owh dush Herod kuhya ooshemahguneshemun oogebahpenuhduhwahwaun, kuhya kemujjekuhnoonahwaud, kuhya kepesuhkoonahwaud suhsagahwene-pesekoowahgun kuhya nayaub keëzhenahzhahmahwaud Pilateün.

12 Medush ewh kezheguk owh Pilate kuhya Herod keweejekewaïndewaud : mawezhah muh kenishkanindebuneeg.

13 Pilate dush uhpe kahmahwunzoomaud keche-sahsahguhwejega-wenenewun kuhya oogemaun kuhya ahnishenahban,

14 Oo-oo keënaud, Kegepeetahmahwim wah-owh enene debishkoo owh wanishemaud ahnishenahban ; benuh, ningeguhgwajemah emuh anahsuhmeyag, kah dush ningemekahmahwahse ningood kemujje-ezhechegad enewh kahahnahmahmagoon.

15 Kahween kuhya Herod ; kegeëzhenahzhahoonenim chenahzekahwag ; benuh dush, kah ningood keëzhechegase kaöonjenesindebun.

16 Ningahpuhzhunzhawah dush, me dush kapuggedenug.

17 Kenundahwandahgwud muh chepuhgedenahmahwaud pazhig uhpe wahwekoonding.

18 Mahmahwe dush kepepahgewug oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Mahjeweesh mahbuh puhgedenahmahweshenaum dush Barabbas :

19 (Owh kahmegahzookummegezid emuh oodanaung kuhya kahneshewad kahoonje kebahquahoond.)

20 Pilate dush keënandum chepuggedenaud enewh Jesusun menuhwah oogekuhnoonaun.

21 Medush kahezhepepahgewaud oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ahgwahkwah, ahgwahkwah.

22 Menuhwah nesing oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahnishwin, wagoonan mujje-uhyewish kahezhechegad? kahween nemekuhmahwahse ningood keëzhechegad kaöonjenesindebun: ningahpuhzhunzhawah suh goo, me dush chepuhgedenug.

23 Ahpeche dush kewedabwawug kekechepepahgewaud, keëkedoowaud cheahgwahquahoomind, Kuhya dush kemushkahwezemahgudenewun oodinwawenewah kuhya keche-sahsahguhwejega-wenenewug oodinwawenewah.

24 Pilate dush keënahkoonega cheëzhewabudenig ewh kahezhenunduhwanduhmoowaud.

25 Oogepuggedenuhmahwaun dush kahmegahzookummegezenid, kuhya kahneshewanid kahoonjekebahquahoondebun enewh kahnunduhwanemahwahjin; medush kepuhgedenaud Jesusun emuh oonunduhwanduhmoowenening.

26 Magwah dush uhnemahjewenahwaud oogetuhkoonahwaun pazhik enenewun, Simonun Cyrenia duhzhe enenewun ketegahning oonjebahnid,oogepemoondahahwaun dush ewh ahzhedayahtik chepemoonduhmenid ishquayaung Jesusun aneëzhahnid.

27 Oogenoopenuhnegoon dush kachemahmahwenoonejin ahnishenahban kuhya equawun kahmahwenejin ewh kemahwemegood.

28 Jesus dush quakekahbahwid oo-oo ekedoo, Kenuhwah wadahnesemegooyag emuh Jerusaleming, kagoo mahwemeshekagoon, mahwindezooyook suh, kuhya mahwetuhwik kenejahnesewaug.

29 Benuh suh, peëzhahmahgudoon enewh kezhegudoon uhpe cheëkedoong, Shahwandahgoozewug suh egewh wanejahnesegoog, kuhya equawug wekah kahnegeähwuhzoosegoog kuhya kahnoonahwahzoosegoog.

30 Me dush chemahje-eduhmoowaud enewh wahjewun, Puhtuhgwunishkahweshenaum, kuhya dush wahjewansun ahgwahnahooëshenaum.

31 Kishpin muh oonoo andooduhwahwaud ashkahkoozenejin metikoon, ahneen dush kadoodahmoowaud ewh buhyahtag.

32 Neezh dush bakahnezejig ketuhgoo-mahjenahzhahwahwug chenesindwah mujje ezhewabezewin oonje.

33 Uhpe dush kahtuhgwishenoowaud ewede Calvary azhenekahdag, me emuh keduhzhe-ahgwahgwahahwaud, kuhya dush neezh maje-ëzhewabezcnejin, pazhik emuh,

ookechenekahning pazhik dush emuh oonuhmunjenekahning.

34 Me dush uhpe Jesus keëkekood, Noosa, ahbwayanim, kah muh ookekanduhsenuhwah ewh azhechegawaud. Kemahdahoonedewug dush enewh oodahgwewenun, kuhya dush keähtahdewug.

35 Egewh dush ahnishenahbag kenebahwewug, kuhya keguhnuhwahbuhmahwaud, kuhya dush oogemaug mahmahwe oogebahpenuhdahwahwaun oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Oogebemahjeäun bakahnezenejin, mahnoo tahbemahjeëdezoo kishpin ahyahwegwan owh Christ, Kesha-Muhnedoo kagegenahjin.

36 Egewh dush shemahguneshug oogenahnahpuhgaunzoomahwaun, kepemeenahahwaud ewh shewahboo,

37 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Kishpin kagate oogemahkundahwudwahnan egewh Jewyug, bemahjeëdezoon.

38 Emuh dush oogejuhyeëe kahahgoonind, oo-oo keëzhebeëgahda emuh Greek enwawening, kuhya Latin enwawening, kuhya Hebrew enwawening, MESUH WAH OWH OODOOGEMAHMEWAUN EGEWH JEWYUG.

39 Pazhig dush maje-ëzhewabezid kahahgoonind oogenahnahpahgaunzoomaun oo-oo keëkedood, Kishpin ahyahwewunan owh Christ bemahjeëdezoon kuhya dush bemahjeëshenaum nenuhwind.

40 Owh dush bakaunedezid oogekuhnoonaun kenuhnebekemaud, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Kah nuh ween kekoosahse Kesha-Muhnedoo, kekanduhmun cheähyahyun emuh nahsaub nahneboondewening?

41 Kenuhwind suh quuhyuk kedoodahgoonaun ; anandahgwuk muh kedezhechegawenenahnin kenuhwind kedoodahgoonaun, wah-owh dush enene kahween ningood kemujje-ëzhechegase.

42 Oogeënaun dush Jesusun, Tabaningayun mequanemeshin uhpe kepeendegayun emnh kedoogemahwewening.

43 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagate, kagate kedenin, noongoom kezheguk kegahweejewh emuh oonahnegoozewening.

44 Kuhnuhbuj suh nuhwuhquagoobun, ketebikahbemenahgwud emuh anegookwaug uhkee peenish egoo shaunguhsoo-tebahegunag.

45 Ketebikahbuhmenahgooze dush owh kezhike-keezis, kuhya dush ewh kebuhgoojegun emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong ketaushkekesa.

CHAP. XXIII.

46 Uhpe dush Jesus keche anegook kahpepahgid oo-oo keëkedoo, Noosa, emuh keneenjeeng nepuhgedenah ninjechaug; oo-oo dush kahekedood keïshquahnuhmoo.

47 Uhpe dush owh menesenoo-oogemah kahwahbundung ewh kahezhewabuk oogepezhegandahgooäun Kesha-Muhnedoon, oo-oo keëkedood, Kagate suh menoo-ezhewabezegoobun mahbah.

48 Kuhkenuh dush ahnishenahbag kahpemahwunjeëdewaud chewahbunduhmoowaud oonoo, uhpe kewahbundahmoowaud ewh kahezhewabuk kepuhkittaöodezoowug emuh ookahkegunewaung keühnekewawaud.

49 Kuhkenuh dush enewh kahkekanemegoojin, kuhya equawun kahnoopenuhnegoojin, wahsah kenebahwewun kewahbunduhmoowahnid oonoo uhyeëen.

50 Benuh dush keähyah pazhik enene Joseph azhenekahzood kahkekedoo-wenene, kemenoo-ezhewabeze dush kuhya kequuhyukwahdeze:

51 (Kahween wah-owh keënanduhse ewh keënahkooneganid kuhya kahezhecheganid *enewh ooweejekewaün;*) Arimathæaïng duhzhe-wenenewegoobun oodoodanahwewah egewh Jewyug; oogebeeton dush oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

52 Mesuh owh enene kahezhaud enewh Pilateün kenundoodahmoowaud ewh ooweyow owh Jesus.

53 Oogenesaundeweenaun dush, oogetetebegenaun dush emuh puhpuggewuhyauneginoong, keähsaud dush emuh chebaguhmigoong ewh kahweembahbikahegahdag ewh ahzhebik, kah wekah ahweyah enene keähsahse emuh.

54 Me suh ewh uhpe kezheguk wahwazhetahwenekezhegudoobun, gagah dush zhuhyegwah ahnuhmeä-kezhegudoobun.

55 Kuhya dush egewh equawug kahpeweejewahjig, ewede Galileeïng kahpeöonjebahjig,oogenoopenuhnahwaun, kewahbunduhmoowaud ewh chebaguhmig, kuhya kahezhesing ewh weyowemah.

56 Me dush kekewawaud, kewahwazhetoowaud enewh manoomahgwukkin mushkeekeen kuhya noomenegunun, keäunwabewug anuhmeä-kezhegudenig ewh egoo akedoomahguk kuhgequawin.

CHAP. XXIV.

WAHYAHBUNENIG dush kahishquah-ahnuhmeä-kezheguk, keche kuhkezhab, kepeëzhahwug emuh chebaguhmigoong peetoowaud enewh manoo-mahgudenegin kah wahwazhetoomahwaud, ahnind dush oogeweejewah-waun.

2 Oogemekahwahwaun dush enewh ahsineen tabebe-wabenegahzoonid emuh chebaguhmigoong.

3 Kepeendegawug dush, kah dush oogemekunsenahwah ewh ooweyow enewh Tabaninganejin Jesusun.

4 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud, magwah keche-mahmah-kahdanduhmoowaud oonoo uhyeëen, benuh oogeweejekah-bahweetahgoowaun neezh enewh enenewun wuhyahsa-koonuhyanejin:

5 Magwah dush sagezewaud keähpuggezzoowaud emuh uhkeeng oo-oo oogeëgoowaun enewh, Ahnishwin nanduh-wahbuhmag owh bamahdezid emuh anduhzhe-ahyahwaud egewh naboojig?

6 Kahween oomah ahyahse, ahzhe keähbejebah: mequan-duhmook ewh kekuhnoonenag magwah kayahba ahyaud ewede Galileeïng.

7 Oo-oo keëkedood, Enandahgooze owh Enene Oogwis-sun chepuggedenind emuh ooneenjewaung egewh maje-ezhewabezejig enenewug, kuhya cheähgwahquahoond kuhya cheähbejebaud nasuhgoonahgudenig.

8 Oogemequandahnah enewh oodekedoowenun,

9 Kepeöonjekewawug dnsh emuh chebaguhmigoong keweenduhmoowahwaud dush enewh metahswe-ahshe neezh kekenooähmahgunun kuhya kuhkenuh enewh ahnind.

10 Me suh Mary Magdalene, kuhya Joanna, kuhya Mary oogeen owh James, kuhya ahnind egewh equawug kahweejewahjig kahweenduhmahwahjig oonoo uhyeëen enewh apostleün.

11 Ahneshah chedebahjemoowaud oogeuhyenanemegoowaun enewh, kah dush oogedabwatahgoosewaun enewh.

12 Kepuhsegwe dush owh Peter, kepeendega-buhtoo emuh chebaguhmigoong keuhnenahwatah oogewahbun-daunun dush wahbishkegenoon ningooje atagin, kemahjah dush mahmahkahdandung oonoo uhyeëen kahezhewabude-nig.

13 Benuh neezh ookekenooähmahgunun keëzhahwun ewh kezheguk emuh oodanaunsing Emmaus kahezhenekahdag, gagah newoo-tebahbaun kahahpeechaug Jerusaleming oonje.

14 Oogeduhzhindahnahwah dush enewh kahezhewabukin.

15 Kepuhguhmeähyah ewh magwah pahbahguhnoonindewaud, kuhya kuhgwadinjewaud, Jesus dush ween oogenahzuhkahwaun kuhya keweejewaud.

16 Enewh dush ooshkinzhegoowaun kekebahquahegahdanewun ewh chekekanemahsigwah.

17 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Wagoonanun enewh kuhnoonedewinun azhekuhnoonedeyag magwah uhnebemoosayag kuhya nuhneenuhwanduhmag?

18 Pazhik dush Cleopas azhenekahzood oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo dush keënaud, kemahyuggiz nuh emuh Jerusaleming, kekanduhsewun dush enewh noomuhyuh kahezhewabukin emuh?

19 Oo-oo dush keënaud, Wagoonanun? Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Kahezheähyaud Jesus Nazareth duhzhe wenene aunwahchega-wenenewepun mushkahwezepun emuh ezhechegawening kuhya emuh ekedoowening emuh enahsuhmingwad Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya anahsuhmingwawaud kuhkenuh egewh ahnishenahbag.

20 Egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenewug kuhya egewh tabahkoonuhzheyummingejig kahezhepuhgedenahwahwaud chenahneboomemind kuhya oogeähgwahquahahwaun.

21 Ningeähpanemoominahbun me mahbah kagebemahjeähpun Israelnn: menuhwah dush kuhkenuh oonoo noongoom kezheguk me nesoo-kezheguk oonoo kahahkoo-ezhewabuk.

22 Ahnind dush egoo kuhya nindequamenahnig ningemahmahkahdanduhmooegoonahnig, zhabah kahezhahjig emuh chebaguhmegoong;

23 Uhpe dush mekunsegwah ewh weyowene, kepeëzhahwug, keëkedoowaud ewh kewahbuhmahwaud angenun, kahegoowahjin ewh bemahdezid.

24 Ahnind edush egewh kahweejewungejig keëzhahwug emuh chebaguhmegoong, keëzhemekuhmoowaud dush ewh kahekedoowaud egewh equawug: kahween dush ween oogewahbuhmahsewaun Jesusun.

25 Me dush uhpe oo-oo keënaud, Oh kakebahdezeyag kuhya pajeweyag emuh kedaëwaung chetabwayanduhmagoobun enewh kuhkenuh, egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug kahekedoowaud;

26 Kah nuh ween kenundahwandahgoozese owh Christ oo-oo cheëzhekooduggetood kuhya dush chepeendegad emuh oopezhegandahgoozewening?

27 Emuh dush keöonjemahjaud Mosesun kahezhebeëganid, kuhya aunwahjega-wenenewun kahezhebeëganid oogewahweenduhmahwaun emuh kuhkenuh ewh kechetwah-oozhebeëguning ween tebenuhwa kahenahjemind.

28 Keühnetuhgwishenoog dush pashoo emuh oodanaunsing azhahwaud; ween dush keëzheähyah debishkoo nuhwuj wahsah weëzhaud.

29 Oogewekoozoomahwaun dush, oo-oo keënahwaud, Oomah wedegameshenaum, gagah muh zhuhyegwah tah oonahgooshe, kuhya ewh kezhik zhuhyegwah chahgesamahgud. Oogeweejpeendegamaun dush cheweejahyahwaud.

30 Kepuhguhmeähyah dush magwah weedoopuhmaud, oogeöodahpenaun puhquazhegun, kuhya kemuhmooyahwad, kebuhbuhquabenaud kuhya dush kemeënaud.

31 Enewh dush ooshkinzhegoowaun kebahkishkahmahguddenewun, me dush kenesittuhwenahwaud kuhya keüngwahbuhmegood.

32 Oo-oo dush keëzhekuhnoonedewaud, Kah nuh ween kegekezhezoosemin emuh kedaënaung magwah kahguhnoonenung emuh mekunaung, magwah dush kahmezheshahwesetuhmoonenung enewh kechetwah-oozhebeëgunun?

33 Me dush kepuhsegwewaud ewh tebahegun kuhya kepeëzhekewawaud emuh Jerusaleming; kemekahwahwaud dush metahswe-ahshe pazhig kemahoonjeëdenid, kuhya enewh kahweejewegoowahjin,

34 Oo-oo keëkedoonid, Kagate suh owh Tabaningad keähbejebah, kewahbuhmaud owh Simon.

35 Kuhya keweendahmahgawug oonoo kahezhewabukkin emuh mekunaung, kuhya kahezhenesittuhwenahwaud, kepuhquabenahnid buhquazhegun.

36 Magwah dush oo-oo ekedoowaud, Jesus kenebahwe emuh nesuhwuhyeëe kahahyahwaud, oo-oo dush keënaud, Menoobemahdezeyook suh.

37 Kemegooshkahjeähyahwug kuhya kesagezewug, keënanduhmoog suh, chewahbuhmahwaud oochebaumun.

38 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahneshwin megooshkahjeähyahyag? ahneshwin dush pemookishkaug enewh enanduhmoowenun emuh kedaëwaung.

39 Wahbunduhmook neneenjeen kuhya nesittun, neen snh nindow; taungeneshig kuhya kekanemeshig kah muh weyahsewese kuhya oo-kunewese chebaum, azhewahbunduhmahweyag.

40 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood oogewahbundahaun ooneenjeen kuhya oosittun.

41 Magwah dush kayahba tuhyabwayanduhsegwah apeech moojegezewaud, kuhya kahmahmahkahdanduhmoowaud, oo-oo oodenaun, Meejim nuh oomah kedahyahnahwah?

42 Oogemeënahwaun dush punge abwahjegahzoonejin gegooyun kuhya ahmoo-sinsebahquud.

43 Oogeöodahpenaun dush kuhya kewesene emuh anahsunmuhbenid.

44 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Mesuh oonoo ekedoowenun kahenenuhgoog magwah kahweejewenenuhgoog, chenundahwandahgwuk kuhkenuh chetebishkoosag wazhebeëgahdagin emuh ootebahkoonegawening owh Moses kuhya emuh Psalm-muzzeneëguning keënahjemegooyaun.

45 Me dush ewh uhpe kahbahkenuhmoowaud oonesitootuhmoowene ewh chenesitootuhmenid enewh kechetwahoozhebeëgunun,

46 Oo-oo dush keënaud, Me oo-oo azhebeëgahdag, mesuh dush nunduhwandahgoozid owh Christ chekooduggezid, kuhya neboowening cheöonjeähbejebaud nasuhgoonuhguddenig:

47 Ewh ahnuhwanindezoowin kuhya chewabenegahdag mujje-ëzhewabezewin oodezhenekahzoowin oonje, chewahweenduhmoowindwah kuhkenuh puhkaun azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag, cheöonjemahjetaung emuh Jerusaleming.

48 Kenuhwah kegewahbundahnahwah oonoo uhyeëen.

49 Benuh dush, kegahezhenahzhahmoonenim ewh oowahweenduhmahgawin owh Noos, duhnezeyook dush keënuhwah emuh Jerusaleming, nahnauzh peöodissegooyag ewh mushkahwezewin ishpeming kaöonjebahmahguk.

50 Oogeëzheweenaun dush ewede Bethanying keöombenekane dush keshahwanemaud dush.

51 Kepuggumme-ahyahmahgud dush magwah shah-

wanemaud kemahjeweenah, keëzheweenah dush ewede ishpeming.

52 Oogeöojecheengwuhnetahwahwaun dush, keëzhekewawug dush ewede Jerusaleming keche-wahwezhanduhmoowaud.

53 Moonzhug dush keähyahwug emuh keche-ahnuhmeäweguhmigoong, wahwezhanemahwaud kuhya mahmooyahwahmahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon. Amen.

OOMINWAHJEMOOWIN OWH ST. JOHN.

CHAP. I.

WAHYASHKUD keähyah owh Ekedoowin, kuhya dush owh Ekedoowin oogeweëjewaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya dush owh Ekedoowin ke-Kesha-Muhnedoowe.

2 Me suh goo owh wuhyashkud kahweejewaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

3 Ween suh goo kuhkenuh gagoo oogeöozhetoonun, ween dush ahnookeesig kah dush kuhnuhga gagoo keöozhechegahdasenoon kahoozhechegahdagin.

4 Ween suh kebemahdezewinewe ; ewh dush bemahdezewin oogewahsashkahgoonahwah egewh enenewug.

5 Ewh wahsayahzewin kekesegahtamahgud magwah puhsuhgishkaug, kuhya ewh puhsuhgish-tebik kahween kenesetootahgamahgussenoon.

6 Keähyah pazhik enene kahpeëzhenahzhahoogoojin enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, John kahezhenekahzood.

7 Chedebahdoodung ewh wahsayahzewin kepeöonjeëzhaud mahbah, kuhkenuh enewh enenewun ween owh cheöonjedabwayanduhmenid.

8 Kahween ween keähwese ewh wahsayahzewin, chedebahdoodung atuh ewh wahsayahzewin kepeöonjeëzhenahzhahwah.

9 Quuhyuk wahsayahzewin keähwe owh wuhyahsashkahwaud kuhkenuh enenewun pahezhahnejin oomah uhkeeng.

10 Oomah uhkeeng keähyah, ween dush oogeöozhetoon owh uhkee, kah dush oogekekanenemegooseen enewh akeëwenejin.

11 Oogepeëzhahnun enewh tabandungin, kah dush oogeöodahpenegooseen enewh tabanemahjin.

12 Menik dush ween goo kahoodahpenegood oogemeënaun ewh kushkeäwezewin cheooyoooseмahnid Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhkenuh duhyabwayanduhmenejin oodezhenekahzoowin :

13 Kahween mesqueeng keöonjenegesewug oogoo, kah kuhya weyahse-enanduhmoowening, kah kuhya enene enanduhmoowening, Kesha-Muhnedoong atuh.

14 Owh dush Ekedoowin keweyahseweäh, kuhya kegeweejduhnuhkeemegoonaun, kegewahbundahmin dush ween oopeshegandahgoozewin tebishkoo azhepeshegandahgoozenid enewh wagwissejin owh Wayoosemind, buhyahteenuhdenig ewh shahwanjegawin kuhya ewh tabwawin.

15 John dush oogedebahjemaun kepepahgid oo-oo keëkedood, Mesuh wah-owh oo-oo keënahjemugebun, Owh pahnoopenuhzhid ahwahshema ahpetandahgooze neen dush ween, chepwah muh ahyahyaun, ahyahbun.

16 Azhemooshkenashkahgood dush ewh shahwandahgoozewin kegeöondenahmin anduhcheyung enewh keshahwandahgoozewenenahnin.

17 Moses mahween keoonjemeëgewam ewh tebahkoonegawin, ewh dush shahwanjegawin kuhya ewh tabwawin owh Jesus Christ oogepeetoonun.

18 Kah wekah ahweyah oogewahbuhmahseen enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, owh atuh puhyazhegood Wagwissemind ayaud emuh oopeendoomooning owh Wayoosemind, mesuh owh kahdebahjemaud enewh.

19 Mesuh oo-oo kahenahjemood owh John uhpe egewh Jewyug emuh Jerusaleming keöonjeähnoonahwaud enewh sahsahgewejega-wenenewun kuhya Leviteün chekuhgwajemahnid, Ahwanan keen?

20 Oogeweendaun kah dush keähgoonwatunse oo-oo keëkedood, Kahween neen nindahwese owh Christ.

21 Oogeguhgwajemahwaun, Ahwanan nungwuhnah? Elias nuh kedow? Ween dush keëkedoo, Kahween nindahwese. Owh ahnungwahnah aunwahjega-wenene kedow? Ween dush keëkedoo, Kah.

22 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Ahwanan nungwuhnah keen? cheöonjeweenduhmoowungedwah egewh kahahnoozheyummingejig. Ahneen nungwuhnuh uhyenahjindezooyun?

23 Ween dush keëkedoo, Nindow suh ewh oodinwawin owh papahgid emuh buhgwuduhkummig, Quuhyukwuhmootahwik kapeëzhaud owh Tabaningad, kahekedood owh aunwahjega-wenene Isaias.

24 Ke-Phariseewewug dush egewh kahpeähnoonindjig.

25 Oogeguhgwajemahwaun dush, oo-oo keënahwaud, Ahnishwin dush egoo baptizooëwayun kishpin ahyahwesewunan owh Christ, kuhya owh Elias, kah kuhya owh aunwähjega-wenene?

26 John dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Neebe suh neen nindahyoon ewh baptizooweëwayaun; nahwuhyeëe ahyahyag nebahwe pazhik kakanemahsewag;

27 Me owh pahnoopenuhzhid ahwahshema apetandahgoozid neen dush ween, oomuhkesine-tuhkoobejegunun kahween nintaähpetandahgoozese cheähbahahmahwug.

28 Emuh suh Bethabaraïng ahgahming Jordan oonoo keduhzhe-ezhechegam emuh John kahduhzhe-baptizooëwad.

29 Wuhyahbunenig dush John oowahbuhmaun enewh Jesusun petahsuhmoosanid oo-oo dush ekedoo, Wahbuhmik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oomahnishtahnisheensemun, owh akoonuhmahwaud oomujjeëzhewabezewene enewh akewenejin.

30 Mesuh wah-owh kahtebahjemugebun oo-oo keëkedooyaun, Nepenoopenuhnik pazhig enene ahwahshema apetandahgoozid neen dush ween, chepwah muh ahyahyaun ahyahbun.

31 Kah dush ningekekanemahse: cheöonjewahbuhmegood dush ween Israelun, mesuh pahoonjeëzhahyaun baptizooëwayaun nebee ahyooyaun.

32 Kedebahjemoo dush ween John, oo-oo keëkedood, Ningewahbuhmah owh Keche-Oojechaug ishpeming peëonjenahzhid debishkoo keche-oomemeeng, kepoonid dush emuh ooweyowing.

33 Kah dush ningekekanemahse: owh atuh kahahnoozhid chebaptizooëwayaun nebee ahyooyaun, me suh owh oo-oo keëzhid, Ahwagwan kawahbuhmahwudan chepenesenahmahgood enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun kuhya peähyahnid emuh ooweyowing, Me suh owh kabaptizooëwad enewh Keche-Oochechaugwun.

34 Ningewahbundaun dush kuhya nedebahjim, mahbuh ahyahwid Oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

35 Menuhwah kahuhnewahbung John kenebahwe, kuhya neezh ookekenooähmahgunun.

36 Wuhyahbuhmaud dush Jesusun bemoosanid, oo-oo keëkedoo, Benuh, Kesha-Muhnedoo Oomahnishtahnisheensemun!

37 Kuhya dush egewh neezh kekenooähmahgunug oogenoondahwahwaun kekedoonid, oogenoopenuhnahwaun dush Jesusun.

38 Medush kequakekahbahwid owh Jesus kewahbuhmaud dush penoopenuhnegood oo-oo dush keënaud, Wagoonash nanduhwanduhmag? Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Rabbi, (me suh ahnekenootuhming, Kakenooähmahgayun) ahneende andahyun?

39 Oo-oo oodenaun, Pewahbunduhmook. Kepeëzhahwug kewahbunduhmoowaud emuh andaud, kuhpa-kezhik dush oogeweejewahwaun, metahswe tebahegun keähpeechkezhegudoobun.

40 Keähwe owh Andrew wekahnesun owh Simon Peter, pazhik egewh kahnoondahwahjig Johnun, kuhya kahnoopenuhnahjig *Jesusun.*

41 Ween netum oomekahwaun tebenuhwa wekahnesun Simonun, oo-oo dush enaud, Ningemekahwahnaun owh Messias, mesuh ahnekenootuhming owh Christ.

42 Oogeëzhewenaun dush emuh ahyahnid enewh Jesusun. Jesus dush guhnuhwahbuhmaud, oo-oo keënaud, Keen kedow owh Simon, oogwissun owh Jona: Cephas kegahezhenekauz, mesuh ahnekenootuhming, Ahsin.

43 Kahuhnewahbung keënahdum owh Jesus cheëzhaud ewede Galileeng; oomekahwaun dush enewh Philipun, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Noopenuhzheshin.

44 Bethsaidaïng keëonjebahgoobun owh Philip oodoodanuhwewah owh Andrew kuhya owh Peter.

45 Philip dush oomekahwaun enewh Nathanaëlun, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Ningemekahwahnaun suh owh, enewh kahdebahjemahjin owh Moses emuh tebahkoonegawening, kuhya egewh aunwahjege-wenenewug, mesuh owh Jesus, oogwissun owh Joseph Nazareth duhzhe-wenene.

46 Nathanael dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Tahoonjeemahgud nuh gagoo wanisheshing emuh Nazarething? Philip dush enaud, Pemahjaun kuhya pewahbundun.

47 Jesus dush oogewahbuhmaun Nathanaelun penaunzekahgood, oo-oo dush ekedoo duhzhemaud, Benuh kagate Israel-wenene, kuhnuhga kuhkuhyanezewin ayaunsig.

48 Nathanael dush oo-oo oodenaun, Ahneende wanje kekanemeyun? Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Chepwah suh nundoomik owh Philip, keähyahyun emuh ahnahme figoomenahgahwunzh, kegewahbuhmin.

CHAP. II.

49 Nathanael dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Rabbi, keen suh Kedoogwissemik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, keen suh Kedoodoogemahkundahwah owh Israel.

50 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Keënenaun, emuh ahnahme figoomenahgahwunzh kegewahbuhmin, me nuh wanjedabwayanduhmun? kegahwahbundahnun nahwuj kache-ahpetandahgwukin uhyeëen.

51 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Bahnemah kegahwahbundahnahwah ewh kezhik chenesahkoosing, kuhya enewh oodangenemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oombishkahwashkahgood kuhya nesaundahwashkahgood Enene Oogwissun.

CHAP. II.

NASOOGOONAHGUK dush kewewekoodahdim emuh Canaïng ewh Galileeng anduhgoog: oogeen dush owh Jesus emuh keähyahwun.

2 Ween dush Jesus kewekoomah kuhya ookekenooähmahgunun emuh anduhzhe-wewekoodahding.

3 Uhpe dush manazewaud ewh shoowemenahboo, Jesus dush oo-oo oogeëgoon enewh, oogeen Kah oodahyaunsenahwah ewh shoowemenahboo.

4 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Equa ahneen azhepahbahmanemeyun? kahween muhshe debishkoosasenoon chemahje-ahnookeeyaun.

5 Enewh dush oogeen oogeënahne buhmeetahgunun, Nuhmunj suh kaënenoowagwan ezhechegayook.

6 Keähtamahgudoon dush emuh ningoodwahswe nebeeahtahsoowenun ahsine-uhyeëen kahenahbujjetoowahpuneen, kepeeneëdezoowaud egewh Jewyug koonemah goo neezh koonemah kuhya goo neswe tebahegunun tabishkenagoobun papazhig.

7 Jesus dush oodenaun, Mooshkenabetooyook enewh nimbahgunun ewh nebe oogetebebahtoonahwaun dush.

8 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Segenuhmook, mahjeetuhwik edush owh wagemahkundung ewh wekoogawin; oogemahjeetahwahwaun dush.

9 Uhpe dush owh wagemahkundung ewh wekoongawin kahkootuhguhmundung ewh nebee kahshoowemenahboowejegahdag, kah dush oogekekanduhseen tebe kahoonzekahnegwan, egewh dush buhmeetahgunug kahseege-

nungig ewh nebee oogekekandahnahwah ; owh wagemahkundung ewh wekoongawin oogenundoomaun enewh nahaungishun, oo-oo dush oogeënaun,

10 Anduhchid enene netum oopuggedenaun waneshe-shenig shoowemenahboo ; uhpe dush enenewug nebewah kahmenequawaud, ewh dush goo nahwuj mahyahnahduk ; keen dush kegeguhnuhwandaun ewh wanesheshing shoowemenahboo nahnauzh egoo noongoom.

11 Me maunduh netum mahmaundahwejegun kahmahmaundahwejegad Jesus Canaïng Galileeng anduhgoog, oogemezheshahwesetoon dush oopeshegandahgoozewin ; enewh dush ookekenooähmahgunun oogetabwayanemegoon.

12 Kahishquahahyaug edush oonoo keëzhah emuh Capernauming, ween, kuhya enewh oogeen, kuhya enewh wekahnesun, kuhya enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, kahween dush nebewah tuhsoogoon keähahsewug emuh.

13 Kagah dush zhuhyegwah wetebishkoosagoobun ewh ookuhbekoosa-wekoondewenewah egewh Jewyug, Jesus dush keëzhah emuh Jerusaleming.

14 Oogemekahwaun dush emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong enewh atahwanejin pezhekewun kuhya mahnishtahnishun kuhya keche-oomeemeen, kuhya enewh shooneyaun mahyashquahdoonanejin nuhmuhduhbenid.

15 Uhpe dush kahoozhetood ewh puhzhunzhaëgun keähyood ewh ahsubaubeensun, kuhkenuh oogesahgejewabenaun emuh ahmuhmeä-weguhmigoong kuhya enewh mahnishtahnishun, kuhya enewh pezhekewun, kuhya oogesegwabenuhmahwaun enewh muhyashquahdoonenejin ooshooneähmene, kuhya uhdoopoowenun oogeähnemekoowabenahnun.

16 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh, keche oomeemeen atahwanejin, Mahjetooyook oonoo uhyeëen, kagoo ahtahwawegemegoowetookagoon Noos oowegewaum.

17 Enewh dush ookekenooähmahgunun oogemikwandahnahwah oo-oo ezhebeëgahdag, Ahpeech sahgetooyaun suh ewh kegewaum nekedahmoogoon.

18 Oogekuhnoonahwaun dush egewh Jewyug oo-oo keënahwaud, Wagoonan kekenoowahjechegun kawahbunduheyaung *kaöonjekahandahmaung* oonoo wanjeëzhechegawunan.

19 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Bah-

nahjetooyook maunduh kechetwah-weguhmig, nesoogoonuhguk dush ningahnahittoon.

20 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug egewh Jewyug, Nemeduhnuh ahshe ningoodwahswe kekenoonoowenun keähnookeem cheöozhechegahdag maunduh ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, nasoogoonuhguk nuh dush keen kegahnahittoon?

21 Mesuh ewh tebenuhwa weyow kechetwah weguhmig keëdung.

22 Uhpe dush kahahpechebaud, enewh ookekenooähmahgunun kemequanduhmoon keëgoowaud enewh Jesusun, kuhya oogedabwayandahnahwah ewh kechetwahoozhebeëgun, kuhya ewh ekedoowin kahegoowaud enewh Jesusun.

23 Uhpe dush keähyaud emuh Jerusaleming magwah kekuhbekoosa-wekoonding, wekoondewene-kezheguk nebewah oogetabwayandahnahwah oodoonoozoowin wuhyahbunduhmoowaud oomahmaundahwejegunun enewh kahezhechegad.

24 Kahween dush ween owh Jesus oogeähpanemooseen enewh, oogekekanemaun muh kuhkenuh bamahdezenejin

25 Kah dush oogenundahwanduhseen ahweyah chedebahjemootahgood azhewabezenid enenewun, ween muh oogekekandaun peenjenuh atagin emuh eneneeng.

CHAP. III.

KEAHYAH suh Pharisee-wenene, Nicodemus azhenenekahzood ootebahkoonega-wenenemewah egewh Jewyug.

2 Wah-owh oogepenaunzekahwaun enewh Jesusun magwah tebekudenig, oo-oo keënaud, Rabbi, nekekandahmin keen ahweyun owh kakenooähmahgad Kesha-Muhnedoong pahoojebaud kah muh ahweyah ooodahkushketoosenun oonoo mahmaundahwejegunun keen azhechegayun, Kesha-Muhnekoon atuh weejewegood.

3. Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kagate, kagate kedenin, Kishpin ahweyah aunjnegesig kahween oodahwahbunduhseen ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewin.

4. Nicodemus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Ahneen dush owh enene kaëzhenegepun uhpe ahzhe kekekaud? Nayaub nuh tahpeendega emuh oopuhyowening oogeen, chenegepun dush?

5 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kagate, kagate kedenin, Kishpin ahweyah negesig emuh nebeeng kuhya emuh Keche-oojechaugoong, kahween tahkushketoose chepeendegad emuh Kesha-Muhnedoo Oodoo-gemahwewening.

6 Ewh suh weyausing wanjenegemahguk, weyaus suh ewh; ewh dush Oojechaugoong wanjenegemahguk, Oojechaug suh ewh.

7 Kagoo mahmahkahdandunkan ewh keënenaun, Kenundahwandahgoozeem cheäunjnegeyag.

8 Ewh noodin uhyenahnemud wahenahnemuk, kenoondaun dush muhtwayahnemuk kah suh dush kekekanduhse, tebe pahoonjebahmahgudoogwan, kuhya tebe azhahmahgudoogwan, mesuh azhe-ahyahwaud kuhkenuh egewh Keche-Oojechaugoong wanje-negejig.

9 Nicodemus oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Ahneen kaëzheahyahgebun oonoo?

10 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Kekenooähmahga nuh emuh Israeling kekanduhsewun dush oonoo?

11 Kagate, kagate suh kedenin, Ninduhzhindahmin ewh kakandahmaung kuhya nindebahdoodahmin ewh kahwahbunduhmaung, kah dush kedoodahpenunsenahwah nedebahjemoowenenaun.

12 Kishpin keweenduhmoonenuhgoog uhkeeng duhzhe uhyeëen dabwayanduhsewag dush, Ahneen kaëzhedabwayanduhmag kishpin weenduhmoonahgoog ishpeming duhzhe uhyeëen?

13 Kah dush ahweyah Keëzheoombishkahse ewede ishpeming, ween atuh ishpeming kahpeöonjenesid, Owh Enene oogwissun ishpeming ayaud.

14 Kahezheöombahkoonaud suh owh Moses enewh kenabegoon emuh buhgwuhduhkumig, me suh ewh nahsaub kaëzheöombahkoonind owh enene oogwissun.

15 Kuhkenuh dush egewh duhyabwayanemahjig chebahnahdezesigwah, cheähyahmoowaud dush goo ewh kahgega-bemahdezewin.

16 Kahahpeech-shahwandung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewh uhkee oogeöonjemegewanun tebenuhwa oogwissnn nuhyatahwezenejin, ahwagwan dush duhyabwayanemahgwan chebahnahdezesig, cheähyaung suh dush ewh Kahgega-bemahdezewin.

17 Kah muh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogeöonjeëzhenahzhahwahseen enewh Oogwissun oomah uhkeeng chenahne-

boondung ewh uhkee, ewh suh dush uhkee cheoonjebemahdudenig.

18 Owh suh duhyabwayanemaud kahween nahneboomahse: owh suh duhyabwayanduhsig ahzhe suh kenahneboomah, kah muh oogedabwayanduhseen oodezhenekahzoowin enewh nuhyatahwezenejin wagwissejin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

19 Me suh oo-oo nahneboondewin, ewh wahsayahzewin kepetuhgwishenoomahguk oomah uhkeeng, enenewug dush ahwahshema oogesahgetoonahwah ewh puhsuhgish-tebik dush ween azhesahgetoowaud ewh wahsayahzewin, kemujje uhyeëewenenewun muh oodezhechegawenewaun.

20 Anduhchid muh owh maje-ezhechegad oosheengandaun ewh wahsayahzewin, kah dush oopenaunzekunseen ewh wahsayahzewin, kootung suh chewahbunjegahdanig oodezhechegawenun·

21 Owh dush mahkindung ewh dabwawin oopenaunzekaun ewh wahsayahzewin, chemezheshuh-wahbunjegahdanig oodezhechegawenun emuh Kesha-Muhnedoong keëzhechegahdanig.

22 Kahishquah-ahyaug oonoo, Keëzhah owh Jesus kuhya enewh ookekenooähmahgunun emuh Judea duhzhe uhkeeng. Ewede dush oogeweejahyahwaun enewh, kebaptizooëwa dush.

23 Keähyah kuhya ween owh John Baptizooewawenene emuh Enoning pashoo ewh Salem keduhzhe-baptizooëwad-emuh nebekahgoobun muh, kepeëzhahwug dush chebaptizooïndwah.

24 Kah muh muhshe keähpuggenahsebun owh John emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmigoong.

25 Kekuhgwajindewug dush ahnind owh John ookekenooähmahgunun kuhya dush egewh Jewyug, keduhzhinduhmoowaud ewh peeneëdezoowin.

26 Oogepenaunzekahwahwaun dush enewh Johnun, oo-oo dush keënahwaud, Rabbi owh kahweejewud ewede ahgahme-seebe Jordan, kahdebahjemud, benuh, ween baptizooëwa, kuhkenuh dush *bamahdezenejin* oopenaunzekahgoon.

27 John dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Kahween ookushketooseen ahweyah gagoo chëoodahpenung, bahnemah atuh ishpeming keöonjemeenind.

28 Kenuhwah suh kekekanemim, oo-oo keëkedooyaun, Kahween nindahwese owh Christ, nenpeöonjeahnoonegoo chepenegahneetuhwug.

29 Owh ayahwaud enewh nahaungequan: me suh owh nahaungeshewid: enewh oowejekewayun owh nahaungish keche moojegezewun uhpe nwaunduhwaud enewh nahaungeshun muhtwakekedoonid: mesuh maunduh nemoojegezewin ketebishkoosag.

30 Ween ashkum tahkechetwahwandahgooze, neen dush ween ashkum noondaush ningahpetandahgooz.

31 Owh ishpeming wanjebaud ahwahshema ahpetandahgooze dush ween kuhkenuh: Owh dush uhkeeng wanjebaud uhkewe suh, me dush goo uhkee anduhzhindung: owh dush ishpeming wanjebaud ahwahshema keche-ahpeetandahgooze dush ween kuhkenuh.

32 Ewh dush kahwahbundung kuhya kahnoondung, me suh ewh dabahdoodung, kah dush ahweyah enene oodoodahpenahmahwahseen oodebahjemoowin.

33 Owh dush ween wadahpenuhmahwaud ewh oodebahjemoowin oogeähtoon ookookoowuhsuhgun chedabwad owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

34 Enewh mahween Kesha-Muhnedoo kahpeëzhenahzhahwahjin, oodebahdoodahnun Kesha-Muhnedoo oodekedoowenun: Kah muh kekenuhwauj menik oogemeenahseen owh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh oojechaugwun.

35 Owh Wayoosemind oosahgeäun enewh wagwissemindjin, oogepuhgedenuhmoowaun dush ween ahnooj gagoon emuh ooneenjening.

36 Owh tuhyabwayanemaud enewh wagwissemindjin oodahyaun ewh Kahgega-bemahdezewin; Owh dush duhyabwayanemahsig enewh wagwissemindjin kahween oogahwahbunduhseen ewh bemahdezewin, ookekishkaun Kesha-Muhnedoo oonishkahdezewin.

CHAP. IV.

UHPE dush owh Tabaningad kakandung, enewh Phariseen ahzhe kenoonduhmenid, owh Jesus nahwuj nebewah oozheäud kuhya baptizooweäud enewh kekenooähmahgunun dush ween owh John,

2 (Kahween dush goo owh Jesus tebenuhwa kebaptizooëwase, ookekenooähmahgunun atuh,)

CHAP. IV.

3 Ooge nuhguhdaun ewh Judea, Galileeïng dush nayaub keëzhekewa.

4 Mamwach Samariaïng dush weühneëzhah.

5 Keühnetuhgwishin dush emuh Samaria duhzhe oodanaug Sychar azhenekahdag, cheguhyeëe emuh ahyaug ewh uhkeens owh Jacob kahmeenaud enewh oogwissun Josephun.

6 Keähtane dush emuh, owh Jacob oodoondahebaun. Jesus dush ahyakoosid, ewh kepemoosad, oo-oo keëzhenuhmuhduhbe emuh oondahebahning ; koonemah nahwuhquagoobun.

7 Kepeëzhah dush pazhik Samaria duhzhe equa chenebee-nahteed : Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Menuheshin.

8 (Enewh ookekenooähmahgunun keëzhahpuneen emuh oodanaung ahwekishpenetoonid ewh meejim.)

9 Oo-oo dush oodegoon enewh Samaria duhzhe-equan, Ahneeshwin keen Jew-weneneweyun nundooduhmooweyun neen Samaria duhzhe equaweyaun ewh kamenequayun? kah muh egewh Jewyug ooweejekewaëmahsewaun enewh Samaria-wenenewun.

10 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Kishpin kekanduhmunbun ewh oomeëgewawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya anandahgoozid owh, Meenuheshin anik, kedahgenundooduhmahwah, kuhya dush kedahgemeenik ewh bemahdezewene-nebee.

11 Oo-oo dush oodegoon enewh equawun, Tabaningayun, kahween gagoo kedahyaunse neebe-nahtahgun, demeyahnekahda dush ewh oondahebaun: ahneende dush wandenuhmun ewh bemahdezewene-nebee?

12 Keen enuh ahwahshema kedahpeetandahgooz dush ween noosenaun Jacob, mesuh owh kahmeezheyumingid ewh oondahebaun, kuhya ween emuh keöonjemenequad, kuhya enewh oogwissun, kuhya enewh oodahwuhkahnemun.

13 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud,Kuhkenuh manequajig maunduh nebee menuhwah tahkishkahbahgwawug :

14 Ahwagwan dush kamenequagwan ewh nebee neen kameenug kah wekah tahkishkebahgwase ; tahahtane dush emuh weyowing ewh oondahebaun mwahkejewunenig emuh kahgega-bemahdezewening.

15 Oo-oo oodegoon enewh equawun, Tabaningayun,

meezheshin oo-oo nebee cheëonje kishkahbahgwasewaun kuhya oomah chepenebee-nahtesewaun.

16 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Mahjaun nundoom owh kenahbam, peëzhahkun dush oomah.

17 Owh dush equa oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kahween nindoonahbamese. Jesus dush oodenaun, Kedabwa ekedooyun, kahween nindoonahbamese :

18 Kegeähyahwaug suh nahnun enenewug, owh dush noongoom ayahwud kahween kedoonahbamesenun ; kedabwa suh ewh ekedooyun.

19 Oo-oo dush oodegoon enewh equawun, Oogemah newahbundaun ewh aunwahjega-weneneweyun.

20 Noosenahnig keduhzhe-ahnuhmeäwug oomah wahjewing ; kenuhwah dush kedekedoom, Jerusaleming suh kaduhzhe-ahnuhmeäwahpun egewh bamahdezejig.

21 Jesus dush oodenaun, Equa tabwatuhwishin peëzhahmahgud ewh kezhik uhpe, kahween oomah wahjewing kuhya kahween ewede Jerusaleming kaduhzhe-ahnuhmeätuhwag owh Wayoosemind.

22 Kenuhwah kedahnuhmeätahwahwah owh kakanemahsewag : neenuhwind ninduhnuhmeätahwahnaun owh kakanemungid : bemahjeëwawin muh oondahdud emuh ahyahwaud egewh Jewyug.

23 Gagah suh tebishkoosamahgud, me dush noongoom debishkoosag uhpe, egewh quuhyuk anuhmeähjig kaähnuhmeätuhwahwaud emuh oojechaugoowaung kuhya emuh tabwawening : me suh enewh denoowun owh Wayoosemind nanduhwanemahjin cheähnuhmeätahgood.

24 Oojechaugoowe suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo : egewh dush ahnuhmeätahwahjig, mahnoo oogahezheähnuhmeätahwah waun emuh oojechaugoowaung kuhya dabwawening.

25 Owh dush equa oodenaun, Nekekandaun chewetuhgwishing owh Messias, Christ azhenekahzood ; uhpe dush ketuhgwishing, kuhkenuh ahnooj gagoo ningahweendahmahgoonaun.

26 Jesus dush oodenaun, Neen suh ganoonenaun nindow.

27 Me dush uhpe kepetuhgwishenid enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, kemahmahkahdanduhmoon dush, kekuhnoonaud enewh equawun, Kah dush ahweyah goo ahnahwe keëkedoose. Wagoonash nanduhwanduhmun ? gamuh, Ahneeshwin guhnoonud ?

28 Owh dush equa oogenuhguhdaun ewh oonebee-nah-

tahgun, keëzhaud dush emuh oodanaung, oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh enenewun,

29 Pemahjahyook, wahbuhmig pazhig kahweenduhmahwid kuhkenuh ahnooj gagoo kahezhechegayaun: kahnuhween wah-owh ahwese owh Christ?

30 Keöonjemahjahwug dush emuh oodanaung, kepenaunzekahwahwaud dush.

31 Magwah goo oo-oo ezhewabuk, enewh ookekenooähmahgunun oogenundoomegoon oo-oo keëgood, Rabbi, pewesenin.

32 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Nindahyaun suh meejim ewh kakanduhsewag kenuhwah.

33 Oo-oo dush keëzheguhnoonindewug egewh kekenooähmagunug, Ahweyah nuh oopetahgoon ewh kameejid?

34 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Mesuh ewh neen nemeëjim cheëzhechegayaun azhenunduhwandung owh kahpeëzhenahzhahood kuhya chekezhetooyaun ewh ooduhnookewin.

35 Kahnuh oo-oo kedekedooseem, Kayahba newookeziswahgud chepwah kishkishkezhegang? benuh, kedenenim, Oombishkeenzhegwayook, wahbunduhmook dush enewh ketegahnun ahzhe wahbetanoon chekishkishkezhegang.

36 Owh dush kashkushkezhegad tebahahmahgooze kuhya dush oomahwunjetoonun enewh menewenun, emuh kahgega bemahdezewening: mesuh mahmahwe kaöonjemoojegezewaud owh kategad kuhya owh kashkushkezhegad.

37 Mesuh wanjetabwamahguk ewh ekedoowin, Pazhik suh ketega, pakahnezid dush kishkushkezhega.

38 Kedahnoonenim suh goo chekishkushkezhuhmag ewh kahahnooketunsewag: bakahnezejig keähnookewug kenuhwah dush kegepeendegam emuh ooodahnookeëwenewaung.

39 Nebewah dush Samaria-duhzhe-wenenewug ewede oodanaung kahduhnuhkeejig oogedabwayanemahwaun, oonje oodekedoowin owh equa oo-oo kahenahjemood, Ningeweenduhmaug kuhkenuh ahnooj gagoo kahezhechegayaun.

40 Uhpe dush enewh Samaria-duhzhe-enenewun kahpenahzekahgood oogenundoodahmahgoon chenahkoowaahyaud emuh ahyahnid; keähyah dush ewede neezh kezhik.

41 Menuhwah dush kedabwayanduhmoog oonje ween oodekedoowenun ;

42 Oo-oo dush keënahwaud enewh equawun, Kahween keen kedekedoowin nindoonjetabwayanduhsemin, nenuhwind suh tebenuhwa ningenoondahwahnaun, nekekandahmin dush, kagate cheähwid owh kabemahjetood ewh uhkee, owh Christ.

43 Kahneezhoogoonuhguk dush ewede keöonjemahjah, keëzhah dush emuh Galileeïng.

44 Ween muh owh Jesus oo-oo keëkedoopun, kahween kechetwah-wanemahse owh aunwahjega-wenene, emuh uhkeeng ween tebenuhwa oondahdezid.

45 Uhpe dush kahtuhgwishing emuh Galileeïng, egewh Galilee-duhzhe-wenenewug oogeöodahpenahwaun, oogewahbunduhmahwahwaun muh kuhkenuh oodahnookewinun kahuhyezhechegad emuh Jerusaleming kepeëzhahbuneeg muh emuh wekoondewening.

46 Menuhwah dush kepeëzhah owh Jesus emuh Canaïng Galileeing anduhgoog, kahduhzhe shoowemenahboo-wetood ewh nebee. Keähyah dush pazhik oogemah, oogwissun kahahkoosenid ewede Capernauming.

47 Uhpe dush nwaundung Jesusun kepetuhguishenenid emuh Galileeing Judeaing kepeöonjebahnid, oogenahzekahwaun, oogepahgoosanemaun dush cheähwenoojemooähnid oogwissun : gagah muh neboogoobun.

48 Jesus dush oo-oo oodeënaun, Kishpin wahbunduhsewag kekenoowahjechegunun kuhya mahmaundahwejegunun kahween kegahdabwayanduhseem.

49 Oogemah dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Nindoogemaum, oondahshaun chepwah nebood awh nenejahnis.

50 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Mahjaun, bemahdeze suh owh kegwis. Owh dush enene oogedabwataun ewh ekedoowin kahekidood owh Jesus, kemahjah dush.

51 Magwah dush uhnekewad oogenuhquashkahgoon oobuhmeetahgunun keweendahmahgood oo-oo keëgood, Bemahdeze kegwis.

52 Oogeguhgwajemaun dush nuhmunj uhpe kahmahje-noojemoogoobunan. Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Pejenahgoo nauzhwahsoo-tebahegunag oogenuhguhnegoon ewh kezhezoowin.

53 Mesuh kekekandung owh wagwissid ewh nahsaub apeech kezhegudenebun uhpe keëgood enewh Jesusun,

CHAP. V.

Bemahdeze kegwis: kedabwayandum ween tebenuhwa kuhya kuhkenuh emuh andaud ayahjig.

54 Mesuh maunduh neezhing kemahmaundahwejegad owh Jesus uhpe kahpetuhgueshing emuh Galileeïng Judeaïng kahoonjebaud.

CHAP. V.

KAHISHQUAH-AHYAUG oonoo ketebishkoosa oowekoondewenewah egewh Jewyug, keëzhah dush owh Jesus ewede Jerusaleming.

2 Ahyahmahgud dush emuh Jerusaleming emuh suh anduhzhe ahtahwang egewh mahnishtahneshug, ewh wahzhebeäunse, anwawaud egewh Hebrewug, Bethesda ezhenekahda, nahning suh tasekahnewun.

3 Emuh dush *tasekauning*, keshingeshenoog kechenebewah ayahkoozejig, kakepeengwajig, achahoosajig, kuhya naboowahpenajig, ewh betoowaud ewh nebee chemahmahdahgummeähnig.

4 Pazhik muh angen uhpe tabishkoosag kepeëzhah emuh wahzheheäunsing kuhya dush kemahmahdahgummissetood ewh nebee: owh dush netum kapahkoobeed kahmahmahdahgummesechegahdag ewh nebee kenoojemooäh nuhmunj goo anahpenagoobunan.

5 Keähyah suh emuh pazhig enene, ahzhe nesemeduhnuh ahshe-shwahsoo-kekenoonoowenun kahahkoosid.

6 Uhpe dush owh Jesus wuhyahbuhmaud shingeshenenid, kakanemaud dush ahzhe nebewah duhsoo kekenoonoowenun oo-oo keënapenanid, oo-oo oodenaun, Kenundahwandum nuh chenoojemooëgooyun?

7 Oo-oo dush oogëezhekuhnoonaun owh ayahkoozid, oogemah kahween ahweyah enene nindahyahwahse kaähpuggedenepun emuh wahzhebeäunsing uhpe mahmahdahguhmesag ewh nebee, magwah dush peëzhahyaun, pakahnezid suh puhkoobee chepwah puhkoobeeyaun.

8 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Puhsegween, oodahpin suh kenebahgun, pemoosan dush.

9 Bahbega dush kenoojemoo owh enene, oogeöodahpenaun dush oonebahgun, kuhya dush kebemoosa: keähnuhmeä-kezhegud uhpe kenoojemooïnd owh enene.

10 Egewh dush Jewyug oo-oo oogeënahwaun enewh kahmoojemooëminjin, Ahmuhmeäkezhegud suh goo: kah

ween enandahgussenoon cheöodahpenuhmun ewh kenebahgun.

11 Oo-oo dush oogeëzhekuhnoonaun, Owh kahnoojemooïd, oo-oo ningeïk, Oodahpenun kenebahgun, pemoosan dush.

12 Oogeguhgwajemahwaun dush, Ahwanan owh oo-oo kahenik, Oodahpenun kenebahgun, pemoosan dush?

13 Owh dush kahnoojemooïnd kahween kekekanduhse ahwagwanewagwan: kemahjewenedezoo muh owh Jesus, kekechebahtuhyeïnwun muh enewh ahnishenahban.

14 Nahguj dush Jesus oogemekahwaun emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Benuh, kenoojim kagoo menuhwah mujje-ezhechegakan: koonemuh nahwuj sanuhguk kegahoodissegoon.

15 Kemahjah dush owh enene, oogeweenduhmoowaun dush enewh Jewyun Jesus ahwenid enewh kahnoojemooëgoojin.

16 Me dush egewh Jewyug kahoonjenoosoonawahwaud enewh Jesusun, kenundahwanemahwaud dush chenesahwaud, keëzhecheganid oonoo anuhnuhmeä-kezhegudenig.

17 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Noos ahnooke nahnauzh egoo noongoom, kuhya neen ninduhnookee.

18 Me dush kahoonjenunduhwanemahwaud egewh Jewyug chenesahwaud, kah muh atuh kebahnahjetood ewh ahnuhmeä-kezhegud, oo-oo kuhya keëkedood Ooyoosemaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, ahpeetandahgooëdezood debishkoo Kesha-Muhnedoon.

19 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Kahween owh Wagwissemiud ookushketooseen ween tebenuhwa ningood cheëzhechegad, me atuh azhewahbuhmaud enewh Wayoosemindjin cheëzhecheganid; azhecheganegwan muh mesuh nahsaub azhechegad owh Wagwissemind.

20 Owh muh Wayoosemind oosahgeäun enewh Wagwissemindjin, oowahbundahaun dush kuhkenuh gagoo ewh azhechegad; nahwuj dush kache ahpeetandahgwukin ahnookeewenun oogahwahbundahaun cheöonjemahmahkahdanduhmag.

21 Debishkoo owh Wayoosemind azheähbejebahaud enewh naboonejin, bemahdezeäud dush, me suh dush kuhya owh Wagwissemind, azheahbejebahaud enewh wahahbejehahahjin.

CHAP. V.

22 Kah muh owh Wayoosemind ootebahkoonahseen ahweyah bamahdezenejin, oogepuhgedenuhmoowaun dush enewh Wagwisseminjin kuhkenuh tebahkoonewawin:

23 Kuhkenuh dush bamahdezejig cheëzhekeche-peshegandahgooähwaud enewh Wagwisseminjin nahsaub goo azhepeshegandahgooähwaud enewh Wayooseminjin. Owh dush kachetwah-wanemahsig enewh Wagwisseminjin kahween ookechetwah-wanemahseen enewh Wayoosemindjin kahpeähnoonegood.

24 Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Owh suh nwaundung owh nindekedoowin, tuhyabwayanemaud enewh kahpëzhenahzhahoojin oodahyaun ewh kahgega bemahdezewin kah dush tahezhahse emuh nahneboondewening, oogekuhbekaun suh ewh neboowin emuh dush kahgega bemahdezewening kepeendega.

25 Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Peëzhahmahgud ewh kezhik, zhuhyegwah tebishkoosamahgud uhpe egewh naboojig kanoonduhmoowaud ewh oodinwawin enewh Kesha-Muhnedoo Oogwissun, egewh dush kanoondungig tahbemahdezewug.

26 Debishkoo owh Wayoosemind azhekekishkung ewh bemahdezewin, mesuh kuhya kahezhemeenaud enewh Wagwisseminjin ween tebenuhwa chekekishkuhmenid ewh bemahdezewin.

27 Oogemeenaun dush ewh kushkeäwezewin, e-ewh chetebahkoonewanid, Enene Oogwissun muh ahwe.

28 Kagoo mahmahkahdandunkagoon oo-oo: petuhgwishenoomahgud suh ewh kezhik uhpe kuhkenuh egewh emuh chebaguhmegoong ayahjig kanoonduhmoowaud ewh oodinwawin,

29 Tahpesahgahuhmoog; egewh kahmenooëzhewabezejig emuh kahgega bemahdezewene-ahbejebahwening; egewh dush kahmujje-ezhechegajig emuh nahneboondewene-ahbejebahwening.

30 Kahween nekushketooseen gagoo neen nezheka cheëzhechegayaun: azhenoondahgayaun mesuh azhetebahkoonegayaun; quuhyukwud suh netebahkoonegawin; kahween nenunduhwanduhse neen tebenuhwa nindenanduhmoowin, oodenanduhmoowin atuh owh kahpeëzhenahzhahood.

31 Kishpin debahjindezooyaun, kahween tabwamahguhsenoon ewh nindebahjemoowin.

32 Puhkahneze suh owh dabahjemid, ninkekandaun dush chedabwamahgudenig ewh oodebahjemoowin anahjemid.

33 Kegeëzhenahzhahwahwaug egewh kahahwekuhgwajemahjig enewh Johnun, oogedebahdoodaun dush owh John ewh dabwawin.

34 Kahween nindoodahpenunseen enene oodebahjemoowin; oonoo dush ekedoowenun kedezheguhnoonenim cheöonjebemahjeëgooyag.

35 Kache-minwahketag wahsuhkoonanjegun keähwe wanebik dush kegeminwandahnahwah dush ewh oowahsayahzewin.

36 Nindahyaun suh nahwuj kache-ahpeetandahgwuk tebahjemoowin, John dush ween oodebahjemoowin, enewh ahnookewenun, kahmeëzhid owh Noos cheähnooketuhmaun, mesuh enewh tabahjemegooyaunin, ewh Noos kepeëzhenahzhahood.

37 Kuhya dush owh Wayoosemind kahezhenahzhahood netebahjemik. Kah dush wekah kegenoonduhsenahwah ewh oodinwawin, kah dush wekah kegewahbuhmahsewah azhenahgoozid.

38 Kah dush kedahyaunsenahwah ewh oodekedoowin emuh keyowewaung; kah muh kedabwayanemahsewah enewh kahpeëzhenahzhahwahjin.

39 Nunduhkekanduhmook enewh oozhebeëgunun; kedenandaum muh enewh cheoonjeähyuhmag kahgega bemahdezewin, me dush enewh dabahjemegooyaunin.

40 Kahween kedenanduhseem chepenaunsahkahweyag cheoonjeahyahmag ewh bemahdezewin.

41 Kahween nindoodahpenunseen ewh enene-peshegandahgoozewin.

42 Kekekanemenim sahgeähsewag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo peenjenuh.

43 Ningepeëzhah emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Noos, kah dush kegeöodahpeneseem; kishpin pakahnezid peëzhaud emuh tebenuhwa oodezhenekahzoowening, mesuh owh kaöodahpenag.

44 Ahneen dush kaëzhedabwayanduhmag ewh kenuhwah mamashquaud wandenuhmahdeyag ewh peshegandahgoozewin kah dush kenundahwanduhsenahwah ewh peshegandahgoozewin Kesha-Muhnedoong wanjebahmahguk?

45 Kagoo enandunkagoon neen cheweähnahmemenah-

goog emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Noos; ahyah suh pazhik kaähnahmemenenag, owh Moses apanemag.

46 Tabwatuhwagoobun dush ween owh Moses kedahgetabwatuhwim, neen muh ningetebahjemik, ewh keöozhebeëgad.

47 Kishpin dush tabwatunsewag enewh oodoozhebeëgunun, ahneen kaëzhedabwatuhmag nindekedoowenun?

CHAP. VI.

JESUS dush oogeähzhahwuhaun ewh Galilee duhzhe kechegummee, me suh ewh Tiberias keche-gumme aduhming.

2 Oogenoopenuhnegoon dush keche nebewah ahnishenahban ewh kewahbunduhmenid enewh oomahmaundahwejegunun kahdoodahwaud ayahkoozenejin.

3 Jesus dush keähmuhjewa emuh wahjewing, me dush emuh keweeduhbemaud ookekenooähmahgunun.

4 Ewh dush kuhbekoosa wekoondewin Jewyug oowekoondewenewah zhuhyegwah gagah ketebishkoosamahgud.

5 Uhpe dush Jesus tuhyahtuhgunahbid, kewahbuhmaud dush kache mahmahwenoonejin abnishenahban chepenaunzekahgood, oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Philipun, Ahneende kaöonjekishpenuhtooyung buhquazhegun oogoo chewesenewaud?

6 Medush oo-oo kahoonjeëkedood chekuhgwajeäud, ween muh tebenuhwa oogekekandaun wahezhechegad.

7 Philip dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Neezhwauk-duswahbik shooneäunsun kahween tahtabesasenoon papunge chewesenewaud.

8 Pazhik dush ookekenooähmahgunun, Andrew, Simon Peter wekahnesun oo-oo oogeëgoon.

9 Ahyah suh oomah quewezans naunwahtik mameshahnahguk buhquazhegunun ayahwahjin kuhya neezh kegoozansun: ahneen dush kaëzhetabesagoobunan ewh ashenoowaud?

10 Jesus dush oo-oo keëkedoo, nuhmuhduhbeïk egewh enenewug. Kemezhushkookahbun suh emuh. Kenuhmuhduh bewug dush egewh enenewug kuhnuhbuj nahning metahswauk duhchegwahpun.

11 Jesus dush oogeöodahpenahnun enewh buhquazhegunun; uhpe dush kahmahmooyahwad oogemahdahoonaun

enewh kekenooähmahgunun, egewh dush kekenooähmahgunug oogemahdahoonahwaun enewh namuhduhbenejin, kuhya dush gegooyun menik wahahyahwahwaud.

12 Uhpe dush kahtabesinewaud oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Mahwundoonuhmook enewh ishquunjegunun gagoo chewuneshinsenook.

13 Oogemahwundoonahwah dush, oogemooshkenahtoonahwah dush metahswe ahzhe neezh kookoobenahgunun menik kahishquunduhming enewh naunwahtik buhquazhegunun kahishquunduhmoowaud egewh kahwesenejig.

14 Me dush uhpe oogoo enenewug kahwahbunduhmoowaud mahmaundahwejegun Jesus kahezhechegad oooo dush keëkedoowug, Mesuh Kagate wah-owh aunwahjegawenene wahpeëzhahgoobunan oomah uhkeeng.

15 Jesus dush kekanemaud wepeëzhahnid cheöogemahweëgood kemahjah menuhwah, keëzhah dush emuh wahjewing ween nezheka.

16 Uhpe dush keöonahgwishenig kemuhtahbewun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun emuh kechegummeeng.

17 Kepoosewaud dush emuh nahbequahning keähzhahwahwug dush ewede anuhkagaum Capernauming. Ahzhe dush ketebekudoobun, kah dush ketuhgwishinsebun owh Jesus.

18 Kemaungaushkah dush ewede kechekummeeng, kekeche-noodin muh.

19 Uhpe kahzhabwahyawaud koonemah nishtuhnuh ahshe nahnun koonemah nesemeduhnah tebahbaun, oowahbuhmahwaun Jesusun bemoosanid emuh kechegummeeng, pashoo dush ahyahnid emuh nahbequauning, kesagezewug dush.

20 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Neen suh nindow, gagoo sagezekagoon.

21 Keënanduhmoog dush chepooseähwaud emuh nahbequauning,bahbega dush kepuhguhmebeta ewh nahbequaun emuh azhahwaud.

22 Kahwahbunenig egewh mahyahmahwenoojig kenebahwewug emuh ahgahme-kechegumme, wuhyahbunduhmoowaud cheähgwindasenook pakahnuk nahbequaun, me atuh pazhik, emuh kepoosewaud egewh kekenooähmahgunug; kah dush owh Jesus oogewejewahseen enewh ookekenooähmahgunun kepoosenid emuh nahbequaunansing, wenuhwah atuh kekenooähmahgunug kepoozewug ;

23 (Pooch egoo ahnind nahbequaunansun keöonjemahjebetawun Tiberiasing pashoo emuh kahduhzhe-wesenewaud kahmahmooyahwad owh Tabaningad:)

24 Uhpe dush wuhyahbunduhmoowaud egewh ahnishenahbag Jesusun ahbesenid ewede kuhya ookekenooähmahgunun, kepoosewug kuhya wenuhwah emuh nahbequauning kepeëzhahwug dush emuh Capernauming nunduhwahbuhmahwaud Jesusun.

25 Uhpe dush kahmekahwahwaud ewede ahgahmekecheguhme oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Rabbi, ahneen uhpeech kepeëzhahyun oomah?

26 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Kahween kedoonjenunduhwahbuhmeseem kewahbunduhmag enewh mahmaundahwejegunun, kemeejeyag atuh ewh buhquazhegun, ketabeseneyag dush wanjenunduhwahbuhmeyag.

27 Kagoo ahnookeetunkagoon ewh meejim kabahnahduk, ewh atuh meejim kaähtag emuh kahgega-bemahdezewening, mesuh ewh kaähshumenag owh Enene Oogwissun: me muh enewh kahkekenoowahjeähjin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

28 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Ahneen kaëzhechegayaung cheähnooketuhmaung oodahnookewenun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo?

29 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Mesuh maunduh ooduhnookewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, chedabwayanemag enewh kahpeëzhenahzhahwahjin.

30 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Wagoonan dush kekenoowahjechegun kaëzhechegayun cheöonjekekanemegooyun kuhya cheöonjedabwayanemegooyun? Ahneen anuhnookeeyun?

31 Egewh keketezemenahnig oogemeejenahwah ewh manna emuh buhgwuhduhkummig, debishkoo azhebeëgahdag, Oogeähshummaun ewh ishpeming duhzhe buhquazhegun.

32 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Kahween owh Moses kegemeenegoosewah ewh ishpeming duhzhe buhquazhegun, Noos suh kegemeenegoowah ewh quuhyuk ishpeming duhzhe buhquazhegun.

33 Oobuhquazhegunemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ahwe owh ishpeming kahpeöonjeed, owh suh mahnaud ewh oobemahdezewin enewh akeëwenejin.

34 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Tabaningayun, kahgenig meëzheshenaum maunduh buhquazhegun.

35 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Neen suh nindow ewh bemahdezewene-buhquazhegun ; owh pahnaunzekahwid kahween tahpuhkuhdase, kuhya owh duhyabwayanemid kah wekah tahkishkahbahgwase.

36 Oo-oo suh kegeënenim, Kegewahbuhmim suh, kah dush kegedabwayanduhseem.

37 Kuhkenuh enewh mahzhejin owh Noos ningahbenahzekahgoog ; kah dush ningahsahgechewabenahse owh kapenahzekahwid.

38 Kah muh ishpeming ningepeöonjeëzhahse neen ahyenanduhmaun cheëzhechegayaun, ayenandung atuh owh kahpeëzhenahzhahood.

39 Mesuh oo-oo uhyenandung owh Wayoosemind kahpeëzhenahzhahood, ewh menik kahmeezhid kuhnuhga gagoo chewuhnetoosewaun, cheöombenuhmaun atuh uhpe ashquah-kezheguk.

40 Mesuh oo-oo uhyenandung owh kahpeëzhenahzhahood ahwagwan wuhyahbuhmahgwan enewh wagwissemindjin, duhyabwayanemaud dush cheahyaung ewh kahgegabemahdezwin cheoombenug dush uhpe keïshquah-kezheguk.

41 Egewh dush Jewyug oogenahnahpahgaunzoomahwaun oo-oo keëkedoonid, Neen suh nindow ewh bahquazhegun eshpeming kahpeoönjebahmahguk.

42 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Kahnuh ween wah-owh ahwese Jesus, oogwissun owh Joseph ? nekekanemahnahnig suh oosun kuhya oogeen : Wagoonash dush wanjeëkedood, Eshpeming ningepeöonjebah ?

43 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kagoo nahnahpahgaunzetahgoozekagoon kahnoonindeyag.

44 Kahween ahweyah oodahkushketooseen chepenaunzekahwid, kishpin atuh owh Wayoosemind kahezhenahzhahood wekoobenaud, ningahoombenah dush uhpe ishquah-kezheguk.

45 Oo-oo suh ezhebeëgahda emuh aunwahjegawening, Kuhkenuh suh oogahkekenooahmahgoowaun enewh Kesha-Muhneedoon. Kuhkenuh egewh nwaundahwahjig kuhya kakenooähmahgoojig enewh Wayooseminjin, nepenaunzekahgoog.

46 Kah suh ahweyah oogewahbuhmahseen enewh Wayooseminjin, Owh suh atuh Kesha-Muhnedoong wan-

dahdezid, ween suh oogewahbuhmaun enewh Wayoose-minjin.

47 Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Owh tuhyabwayanemid oodahyaun ewh kahgega-bemahdezewin.

48 Neen suh nindow ewh bemahdezewene-buhquazhegun.

49 Koosewaug suh oogemeejenahwah ewh buhquazhegun emuh buhgwuhduhkummig, keneboowug dush.

50 Mesuh maundah ewh buhquazhegun ishpeming kahoonzekaug chemeejepun owh enene cheoonjeneboosig dush.

51 Neen suh nindow ewh bemahdezewene-buhquazhegun ishpeming kahpeöonjebahmahguk : kishpin dush ahweyah meejid ewh buhquazhegun, kahgenig tahbemahdeze : me suh ewh buhquazhegun kamegewayaun, neyaus suh goo, ewh kamegewayaun cheöonjebemahdezewaud egewh akeewejig.

52 Egewh dush Jewyug keähyahgoonwatahdewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ahneen dush kaëzhekushketood cheähshummenung ewh oweyaus.

53 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Kishpin meejesewag ooweyaus owh enene oogwissun menequasewag dush oomisqueem, kahween keduhyaunsenahwah ewh bemahdezewin peenjenah.

54 Ahwagwan suh mahjegwan ewh neweyans kuhya manequagwan ewh nemisqueem oodahyaun ewh kahgegabemahdezewin, ningahoombinah dush uhpe ishquah-kezheguk.

55 Kagate mejeememewun ewh neyaus, kuhya dush kegate menequawenewun ewh nemisqueem.

56 Owh mahjid ewh neyaus kuhya manequad ewh nemisqueem, nekekishkaug, kuhya neen nekekishkahwah.

57 Debishkoo kahezhenahzhahood owh Noos bamahdezid, kuhya neen oonje bemahdezeyaun owh Noos, Mesuh kuhya owh kaähmood, neen kaöonjebemahdezid.

58 Mesuh maunduh ewh buhquazhegun ishpeming kahpeöonjebahmahguk : kahween kahezhewesenewaud egewh koosewaug, keneboowug gooshah : owh dush mahjid maunduh buhquazhegun-kahgenig tahbemahdeze.

59 Oonoo oogeëkedoonun emuh ahnuhmea-weguhmegoong, Capernauming keduhzhe-kekenooahmahgad.

60 Nebewah dush enewh ookekenooähmahgunun uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud oo-oo keëkedoowug, Sunnuggetahgwud oo-oo ekedoowin, ahwanan kakushketood chebezindungebun?

61 Jesus dush kekanemaud peenjenah, chenahnahpahgaunzetahgoozenid ookekenooähmahgunun oo-oo ekedoowin oonje oo-oo oogeënaun, Kedoosittahwandahnahwah nuh maunduh *nindekedoowin?*

62 Kishpin wahbuhmag owh Enene Oogwissun cheëzheöombishkaud ewede wahyashkud kahahyaud?

63 Mesuh owh oojechaug bamahdezeëwad; ewh weyaus kahween ningood enahbuhtuhsenoon, enewh suh ekedowenun anenuhgoog oojechaugwunoon kuhya bemahdezewunoon.

64 Ahnind dush kenuhwah kahween kedabwayanduhseem. Wahyashkud muh oogeöonjekekanemaun owh Jesus enewh tuhyabwayanduhsenegoon kuhya enewh wahbahtahegoojin.

65 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Mesuh kahoonjeënenahgoog kahween ahweyah ookushketooseen chepenahzahkahwid kishpin atuh kepuhgedenahmahgood enewh Noosun.

66 Medush uhpe nebewah enewh ookekenooähmahgunun keähzha-mahjahnid, kah dush menuhwah oogeweëdoosamegooseen.

67 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun enewh metahswe-ahzhe neezh, Kuhya kenuhwah nuh kewemahjaum?

68 Simon Peter dush oogeënaun, Tabaningayun, ahwanan kanahzekahwungedebun? keen muh kedahyahnun enewh kahgega bemahdezewene-ekedoowenun.

69 Nindabwayandahmin suh kuhya ninkekandahmin, cheähweyun owh Christ, Oogwissun owh bamahdezid Kesha-Muhnedoo.

70 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kahnuhween kegewahwanahbuhmesenoonim kenuhwah matahswe ahshe neezheyag, pazhik dush ewh anduhcheyag mujje-muhnedoowe.

71 Mesuh enewh Judas Iscariotun, Simon oogwissun kahenahjin: memuh enewh wahbahtahegoojin, ketahquahkoonah dush enewh metahswe ahshe neezh *kekenooähmahgunun.*

CHAP. VII.

KAHISHQUAH-AHYAUG dush oonoo Jesus kepah-bahmoosa emuh Galileeïng, kah dush keënanduhse chepemoosad emuh Judeaïng, oogeoondoonaähwaun muh egewh Jewyug wenesahwaud.

2 Gagah kedebishkoosane ookuhbashewene-wekoondewenewah egewh Jewyug.

3 Enewh dush wekahnesun oo-oo oogeëgoon, Oomah oonjemahjaun ëzhaun dush emuh Judea duhzhe uhkeeng, egewh kekekenooähmahgunug cheöonjewahbunduhmoowaud enewh ahnookewenun anuhnookeyun.

4 Kahween ahweyah gagoo kemooj ezhechegase kishpin nunduhwandung mezheshuh chekekandahgoozid. Kishpin ezhechegayun oonoo wahbunduhowh ewh keyow egewh akeëwejig.

5 Kah muh oogedabwayanemegooseen enewh wekahnesun.

6 Jesus dush oo-oo keënaud, Kahween muhshe debishkoosasenoon nekezhegudoom, ahpena suh debishkoosamahgud kekezhegudoomewah.

7 Kahween ookushketoosenahwah egewh akeewejig chesheenganemenagwah ; nesheenganemegoog suh, nindebahjemaug muh mujje-ezhewabudenig enewh oodahnookeewenewah.

8 Kenuhwah ezhaug emuh oo-oo wekoondewening: kahween nindezhahse neen emuh oo-oo wekoondewening ; kah muh muhshe debishkoosasenoon ewh nekezhegudoom.

9 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahënaud, kayahbe keduhneze emuh Galileeïng.

10 Uhpe dush kahmahjahnid enewh wekahnesun, me dush kuhya ween keëzhaud ; kahween mezheshuh, kemooj suh goo.

11 Egewh dush Jewyug oogenundahwahbuhmahwaun emuh wekoondewening, oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Ahneende ahyaud ?

12 Kekeche mahmaunwawatuhmoog egewh ahnishenahbag ; ahnind oo-oo keëkedoowug, Menoo-ezhewabeze suh ; ahnind dush keëkedoowug, Kahween : oowuhyazhemaun suh enewh ahnishenahban.

13 Kahween ahweyah mezheshuh oogeduhzhemahseen, kekoosahwaud enewh Jewyun.

14 Uhpe dush ahyahbetah-wekoonding, Jesus keëzhah

emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kekekenooähmahga dush.

15 Kemahmahkahkanduhmoog dush egewh Jewyug, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ahneen azhekekandung ewh muzzeneëgun wekah kekenooähmahgoozesig?

16 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, nekekenooähmahgawin kahween neen nedebanduhseen, owh suh goo kahezhenahzhahood.

17 Kishpin ahweyah weëzhechegad azhenunduhwandung owh kahezhenahzhahood oogahkekandaun ewh kekenooähmahgawin, kishpin Kesha-Muhnedoong wanjebahmahgudoogwan, gamuh neen ahyenanduhmaun azhekekedoowaunan.

18 Owh suh ween tebenuhwa ayenandung azhekekedood nundahwandahmahdezoo tebenuhwa oopeshegandahgoozewin; owh dush nanduhwandung ewh oopeshegandahgoozewin enewh kahezhenahzhahoogoojin, mesuh owh duhyabwad, kah dush ookekishkunseen ewh mujjeëzhewabezewin.

19 Kah nuh ween owh Moses kegemenegoosewah ewh tebahkoonegawin, kah dush ahweyah menik anduhcheyag ooguhnuhwanduhseen ewh tebahkoonegawin, Wagoonan wanjenunduhwanduhmag chenesheyag?

20 Egewh dush ahnishenahbag oogekuhnoonahwaun oo-oo keënahwaud, Kekekishkahwah suh owh mujjemuhnedoo: ahwanan nunduhwandung chenesik?

21 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Pazhik suh ahnookewin ningeëzhechega kuhkenuh dush kenuhwah kemahmahkahdandahnahwah.

22 Owh suh Moses kegemenegoowah ewh kekenoowahjekishkezhegahzoowin; (kahween dush Mosesun oonjebahmahgussenoon egewh suh goo katezejig:) anuhmeä-kezheguk dush kekekenoowahje-mahdezhewahwah owh enene.

23 Kishpin dush kekenoowahje-mahdezhoond owh enene anuhmeä-kezheguk, cheöonjebahnahduhsenook Moses ootebahkoonegawin, kedoosittah-wanemim nuh dush, quuhyuk kenoojemooüg owh enene anuhmeä-kezheguk?

24 Kagoo ezhetebahkoonegakagoon ewh azhenuhmag, quuhyuk suh tebahkoonegawin ezhetebahkoonegayook.

25 Ahnind dush egewh Jerusaleming duhzhe wenenewug oo-oo keëkedoowug, Kah nuh ween wah-owh ahwese enewh nandahnesahwahjin?

26 Benuh dush mezheshuh kekedoo, kah dush ningood oodenahsewaun, Kagate nuh kekanduhmoog egewh oogemaug, wah owh ahwegwan owh Christ?

27 Nekekanemahnaun suh mahbah wandahdezid, uhpe dush tagwishing owh Christ, kahween ahweyah ookekanemahseen tebe wandahdezegwan.

28 Jesus dush kepepahge emuh keche-ahnuhmeäweguhmigoong magwa kekenooahmahgad oo-oo keëkedood, Kekekanemim suh, kuhya wandahdezeyaun kekekandahnahwah; Kahween neen uhyenanduhmaun ningeöonjetuhgwishinse, netah-tabwa suh owh pahahnoozhid kakanemahsewag.

29 Nekekanemah dush neen, me mahween wandahdezeyaun, me dush wah-owh kahpeëzhenahzhahood.

30 Oogenundah-tuhkoonahwann dush, kah dush ahweyah oogetaungenahseen, kah muh muhshe kedebishkoosasenenegoobun ewh ookezhegudoom.

31 Nebewah dush egewh ahnishenahbag oogetabwayanemahwaun oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud. Uhpe tagwishing owh Christ nuhwuj nuh nebewah mahmaundahwejegunun tahezhechega, azhechegad dush ween wahowh?

32 Egewh dush Phariseeg kenoonduhmoog, oo-oo keëkedoonid enewh ahnishenahban, keduhzhemahnid; egewh Phariseeg kuhya egewh keche-suhsahgewejega-wenenewug oogeëzhenahzhahwahwaun enewh tuhkoonewa-wenenewun chetuhkoonahnid.

33 Jesus dush oo-oo keënaud, Kayahbe wanebik kegahweejahyahwenenim, nindezhahnun suh owh kahpeëzhenahzhahood.

34 Kegahnunduhwahbuhmim, kah dush kegahmekahwesim: anduhzhe-ahyahyaun dnsh kakween kekushketoosenahwah chepeëzhahyag.

35 Egewh dush Jewyug, oo-oo keëzhekuhnoonedewug, ahneende wahezhaud, ewh chemekahwahsewung? tahezhah nuh anduhzhe ahyahwaud egewh saswashkahjig anduhnuhkeejig emuh mayug-ahnishenabakaug chekekenooahmahwaud edush enewh muhyug-ahnishenahban?

36 Wagoonanedoog maunduh ekedoowin, Kegahnunduhwahbuhmim, kah dush kegahmekahwesim: kuhya anduhzhe-ahyahyaun kahween kekushketoosenahwah chepeëzhahyag?

37 Uhpe dush ashquah-kezheguk uhpe kache-wekoonde

wene-kezhekuk, kenebahwe owh Jesus, kuhya kekechepepahge, oo-oo keëkedood, kishpin ahweyah kashkebahgwan mahnoo ningahpenaunzekaug chemenequad.

38 Owh duhyabwayanemid, debishkoo akeedoomahguk ewh kechetwah-oozhebeëgun, Emuh oomesudaung tahoonjejewunenewun enewh bemahdezewene-seebeen.

39 Oo-oo dush kekeëdoo kedebahjemaud enewh Oojechaugwun enewh kaöodahpenahwahjin egewh duhyabwayanemahjig : kah muh muhshe kemegewaseem own Kechе-Oojechaug, kah muh muhshe kepeshegandahgooähse owh Jesus.

40 Nebewah dush egewh ahnishenahbag uhpe kahnoondahmoowand ewh ekedoowin keëkedoowug, Kagate suh aunwahjega-wenenewe wah-owh.

41 Ahnind dush keëkedoowug, Me suh mahbah owh Christ? Ahnind dush keëkedoowug, Emuh nuh Galileeïng tahoonjebah owh Christ?

42 Kahnuh ween oo-oo ekedoomahgussenoon ewh kechetwah-muhzeneëgun, chepeoönjebaud owh Christ owh David oomenewining kuhya emuh Bethleheming oodanaung emuh kahduhzhe-ahyahgoobunan owh David?

43 Papuhkaun keühyenanduhmoog egewh ahnishenahbag duhzhemahwaud enewh Jesusun.

44 Ahnind dush keënanduhmoog chetuhkoonahwaud, kah dush ahweyah oogetaungenahseen enewh.

45 Egewh dush tuhkoonewa-wenenewug oogepenaunzekahwahwaun enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewnn kuhya enewh Phariseen oo-oo dush keëgoowaud Ahneeshwin penahsewag?

46 Egewh dush tahkoonewa-wenenewug oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Kahween wekah ahweyah enene ezhekekedoose azhekekedood wuh-owh enene.

47 Egewh dush Phariseeg oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Kuhya kenuhwah nuh kewuhyazhemegoom?

48 Ahweyah nuh oogemah gamuh Pharisee oogetabwayanemaun?

49 Oogoo suh ahnishenahbag kakanduhsegoog ewh tebahkoonegawin kuhgwahnesuggandahgoozewug.

50 Nicodemus dush oo-oo oodenaun (Mesuh owh kahpenaunzekahwaud Jesusun magwah tebekudenig) kewejeewaud enewh Phariseen.

51 Enahkoonegamahgud nuh ketebahkoonegawenenaun

chenahneboomind ahweyah enene chepwah noonduhwind kuhya kekanemind nuhmunj azhechegagwan?

52 Oogekuhnoonahwaun dush oo-oo keënahwaud, Kuhya keen nuh emuh Galileeïng kedoonjebah? nunduhkekandun wahbundun dush, kahween ahweyah aunwahjega-wenene emuh Galileeïng oonjebahse.

53 Kuhkenuh dush keëzhekewawug emuh andahwaud.

CHAP. VIII.

JESUS dush keëzhah emuh Olives wahjewing.

2 Kuhkezhab dush menuhwah kepeëzhah emuh kechea-hnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhkenuh dush ahnishenahban oogepenahzekahgoon, kenuhmuhduhbe dush kekenooähmahwaud.

3 Egewh dush oozhebeëga-wenenewug kuhya egewh Phariseeg oopeetahwahwaun enewh equawun kahtuhkoonemindjin magwah puhgundezenid, nahwuhyeëeng dush keähsahwaud.

4 Oo-oo dush oodenahwaun, Kakenooähmahgayun, wah-owh equa ketuhkoonah magwah kepuhgundezid.

5 Emuh Moses ootebahkoonegawening ningekuhgekemegoonaun oo-oo azhewabezejig chepemoosenuhindwah; ahneen dush keen akedooyun?

6 Oo-oo keëkedoowug kuhgwatebanemahwaud, gagoo cheähyahmoowaud kaöonjebahtahmahwaud. Jesus dush kenuhwatah, ooninjeeng dush keöozhebeëga emuh metushkuhkummig.

7 Uhpe dush menuhwah kahkuhgwajemegood enewh, keöombetah, oo-oo dush keënaud, Ahwagwan majeëzhe wabezegwan kenuhwah anduhcheyag mahnoo netum oogahpemoosenuhaun.

8 Menuhwah dush kenuhwatah keöozhebeëgad emuh metushkuhkummig.

9 Uhpe dush kahnooduhmoowaud, keähnahmuhmegoowaud tebenuhwa oodenanduhmoowenewaun keuhnesahguhuhmoog papazhig, netum kesahguhumoog egewh katezejig penish egoo owh ashquayandahgoozejig: kenezhekanuhguhnah dush owh Jesus kuhya owh equa nebahwid emuh nahwuhyeëeng.

10 Jesus dush keöombetaud, kewahbuhmahsig dush ahweyah enenewun, enewh atuh equawun, oo-oo keënaud,

Equa, ahneende dush egewh buhyahtahmekig? kah nuh ahweyah kegenahneboomegoose?

11 Equa dush keëkedoo, kah ahweyah, nindoogemaun. Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kah kuhya neen kenahneboomesenoon, mahjaun kagoo mennhwah mujje-ezhechegakan.

12 Jesus dush menuhwah oo-gekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Neen suh nindow oomah uhkeeng duhzhewahsayahzewin: owh nwahpenuhzid kahween emuh puhsuhgishkezewening tahbemoosase, oogahahyaun suh bemahdezewene-wahsayahzewin.

13 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon enewh Phariseen, Kedebahjindiz suh, kahween tabwamahgussenoon ketebahjemoowin.

14 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Ahnoo ween goo debahjindezooyaun dabwamahgud dush ween goo ewh nindebahjemoowin, nekekandaun muh wanjebahyaun kuhya azhahyaun, kah dush kenuhwah kekekanduhsenahwah e-ewh wanjebahyaun kuhya azhahyaun.

15 Weyahsing suh kedezhetebahkoonegam; kahween neen netebahkoonahse ahweyah.

16 Kishpin dush tebahkoonegayaun dabwamahgud suh netebahkoonegawin; kah muh nenezhekawezese neen suh kuhya dush owh Wayoosemind kahpeëzhenahzhahood.

17 Oo-oo dush ezhebeëgahda emuh ketebahkoonegawening, dabwamahgudene ooodebahjemoowenewaun neezh egewh enenewug.

18 Neen suh nintebahjindiz, kuhya dush owh Noos kahpeëzhenahzhahood nedebahjemik.

19 Oo-oo dush keënahwaud, Ahneende ahyaud owh Noos? Jesus dush oo-oo oogeëzhekuhnoonaun, Kah suh ween kekekanemeseem, kah kuhya kekekanemahsewah owh Noos, kishpin ween kekekanemeyagoobun kedahgekekanemahwah owh Noos.

20 Oonoo ekedoowenun kahuhyekedood owh Jesus emuh shooneyah-weguhmigoong, kekenooähmahgad emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kah dush ahweyah oogetuhkoonegooseen, kah muh muhshe ketebishkoosasenegoobun ookezhegudoomun.

21 Menuhwah dush Jesus oo-oo oogeënaun, Nemahjah suh kegahnunduhwahbuhmim dush, emuh kemujje-ezhewabezewenewaung kegahneboom, azhahyaun kahween kekushketoosenahwah chepeëzhahyag.

22 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug egewh Jewyug, Tahnesedezoo nuh? oo-oo ayekedood, Azhahyaun kahween kekushketoosenahwah chepeëzhahyag.

23 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Neseeuhyeëe suh kenuhwah kedoonjebaum: ishpeming suh neen nindoonjebah; oomah uhkeeng kedebandahgoozeem: kahween oomah uhkeeng neen netebandahgoozese.

24 Mesuh kahoonjeënenuhgoog, Kegahneboom emuh kemujje-ezhewabezewenewaung; kishpin muh dabwayanemesewag ewh ahweyaun, kegahneboom emuh kemujjeezhewabezewenewaung.

25 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Ahwanan keen ahweyun? Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Owh nahsaub wuhyashkud kahweenduhmoonenuhgoog.

26 Nebewah nindahyahnun cheënenuhgoog kuhya chedebahkoonenuhgoog; dabwa suh owh kahpeëzhenahzhahood; kahenetuhwug mesuh azheguhnoonugwah egewh akeëwejig.

27 Kah dush oogekekanduhsenahwah ewh keduhzhemaud enewh Wayoosemindjin.

28 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Uhpe dush keöombenag owh Enene Oogwissun, me dush kakekanduhmag neen ahweyaun; kah dush gagoo neen tebenuhwa nindezhechegase debishkoo azhekekenuhahmoowid owh Noos, mesuh azhekekedooyaun.

29 Owh dush kahezhenahzhahood neweejewik; kahween nenezheka-nuhguhnegoose owh Noos; kahgenig muh nindezhecheganun enewh manwandungin.

30 Magwah uhyekedood oonoo ekedoowenun nebewah oogedabwayanemegoon.

31 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Jewyun kahduhyabwayanemegoojin, Kishpin aunwahjeyag emuh nindekedoowening, mesuh kagate kaëzheookekenooähmahgunemenuhgoog.

32 Kegahkekandahnahwah dush ewh dabwawin, kuhya dabwawening kaöonjepuhgedenegooyag.

33 Oogekuhnoonahwaun dush, Abraham suh nindoonejahnesemegoonaun, kah dush wekah ningedebanemegoosenaun ahweyah, ahneeshwin dush ekedooyun, Kegahpuhgedenegoom?

34 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Kuhkenuh egewh mujje-ezhewabezewin mahkin-

dungig oodoobuhmeetahgunemegoonahwah ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin.

35 Owh dush buhmeetahga-wenene kahween kahgenig dahse emuh wegewahming, Wagwissemind dush ween kahgenig dah.

36 Kishpin dush puhgedenenag owh Wagwissemind, mesuh kagate kaëzhepuhgedenegahzooyag.

37 Ninkekandaun suh owh Abraham oonejahnesemenag kenunduhnesheem dush ween, kah muh dahgoomahgusssenoon nindekedoowin emuh keyowewaung.

38 Kahwahbunduhmaun ewede Noos anduhzhe-ahyaud me suh ewh waunduhmaun: kahwahbunduhmag dush kenuhwah ewede koosewah anduhzhe-ahyaud mesuh anuhnookeeyag.

39 Oogekuhnoonahwaun dush oo-oo keënahwaud, Nindoonejahnesemegoonaun owh Abraham; Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Kishpin ooejahnesemenagoobun owh Abraham kedahgeënuhnookeem enewh oodahnookewenun owh Abraham.

40 Noongoom dush kenunduhnesheem ahnoo goo keweenduhmoonenuhgoog ewh dabwawin, ewh kahenettahwug owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: kahween oo-oo keëzhechegase owh Abraham.

41 Kedenuhnookeem suh ween oodahnookewenun owh koosewah. Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Kahween peshegwahdezewening nindoondahdezesemin; pazhegoo suh owh Wayoosemungid, mesuh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

42 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kishpin ooyoosemagoobun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kedahgesahgeïm; Kesha-Muhnedoong muh ningeöonjebah oomah peëzhahyaun: kahween neen uhyenanduhmaun ningeöonjetuhgwishinse, ningeëzhenahzhahook suh goo owh Noos.

43 Ahneeshwin nesetootuhwesewag azhekekedooyaun? mesuh kushketoosewag chebezinduhmag nindekedoowin.

44 Kenuhwah kedooyoosemahwah owh mujje-muhnedoo, kuhya ewh uhyenandung owh koosewah kedezhechegam. Wahyashkud kemahje-neshewa owh, kah dush keähyahse emuh dabwawening, kah muh ookekishkunseen ewh dabwawin; uhpe kakenuhwishkejin ooduhzhindaun tebenuhwa ooduhyeëmun. Netuhkuhkenuhwishke muh, kuhya dush oodooyoosemegoon ewh kuhkenuhwishkewin.

CHAP. VIII.

45 Weenduhmoonenuhgoog ewh dabwawin mesuh wanje-dabwatahwesewag.

46 Ahwanan anduhcheyag katabemepun ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin? Kishpin dush weenduhmoonenuhgoog ewh dabwawin ahneeshwin dabwatuhwesewag?

47 Owh suh Kesha-Muhnedoong wanjebaud oobezindahnun oodekedoowenun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: mesuh kenuhwah wanjebezinduhsewag ewh wanjebahsewag Kesha-Muhnedoong.

48 Egewh dush Jewyug oogekuhnoonahwaun oo-oo keënahwaud, Kahnahween quuhyuk nindekedoosemin ke-Samaria-wenenewh, kuhya dush kedahyahwah owh mujje-muhnedoo.

49 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kahween nindahyahwahse owh mujje-muhnedoo, nekechetwahwanemah suh owh Noos, kah dush kenuhwah kekechtwahwanemeseem.

50 Kahween nenunduhwanduhse chekechetwahwanindezooyaun; owh suh Noos ahwe nanduhwandung kuhya tabahkoonewad.

51 Kagate, kagate, kedenenenim kishpin ahweyah guhnuhwandung nindekekoowin, kah wekah oogahwahbunduhseen ewh neboowin.

52 Egewh dush Jewyug oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Noongoom suh kekekanemegoo ahyahwud owh mujje-muhnedoo. Ahzhe keneboo owh Abraham kuhya keneboowug egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug: keen dush ween kedekid, Kishpin ahweyah guhnuhwandung nindekedoowin kah wekah oogahtaungoonduhseen ewh neboowin.

53 Ahwahshema nuh keen kedahpetandahgooz dush ween Koosenaun Abraham kahnebood? kuhya dush keneboowug egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug: Ahneen dush anahjindezooyun?

54 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kishpin peshegandahgooëdezooyaun kahween ningood enahbuhtussenoon nepeshegandahgoozewin, Noos suh nepeshegandahgooïk mesuh owh Ninkesha-Muhnedoomenaun anag.

55 Kah dush kegekekanemahsewah; nekekanemah suh neen; kishpin, kahween nekekanemahse keëkedooyaunbaun nindahgekuhkenuhwish debishkoo kenuhwah; nekekanemah suh, kuhya neguhnuhwanduhmoowah oodekedoowin.

56 Koosewah Abraham kemoojegeze kewahbundung nekezhegudoom, Oogewahbundaun suh; keoonahnegwandum dush.

57 Egewh dush Jewyug oo-oo oogeënahwaun, kah muhshe kenahnemeduhnuh-duhsoo-pepoon-uhgezese kegewahbuhmah dush nuh owh Abraham?

58 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagate, kagate, kedenenim chepwah ahyaud owh Abraham, neen nindow.

59 Me dush uhpe keoodahpenahwaud ahsineen chepemwoosenuhahwaud: kekahzoo dush owh Jesus, keoonjesahguhum dush emuh kecheahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong nahwuhyeëe ahyahnid enewh *ahnishenahban* kebemoosa, kekuhbekoosa dush.

CHAP. IX.

UHNEKUHBEKOOSAD dush owh Jesus oogewahbuhmaun enewh enenewun kahkuhkepeengwa-negenejin.

2 Ookekenooähmahgunun dush oogekuhgwajemegoon, oo-oo keëgood, Kakenooähmahgayun, Ahwanan kahmujjeezhechegad wah-owh enene gamuh ooketezemun ewh kahoonjekuhkepeengwanegegoobunan?

3 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kahween wah-owh kemujje-ezhechegase: kuhya goo enewh ooketezemun; cheöonjewahbunjegahdanig atuh oodahnookewenun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh ooweyowing.

4 Nenundahwandahgooz suh cheënuhnookeyaun enewh oodahnookewenun owh kahpeëzhenahzhahood magwah kezheguk, petebekud suh, uhpe ahweyah kushketoosig cheähnookeed.

5 Apeech ahyahyaun emuh uhkeeng newahsashkaun suh ewh uhkee.

6 Uhpe dush oo-oo keëkedood, kesekoo emuh metushkuhkummig oogewahzhushkekahdaun ewh sekoowahgun kuhya oogeähtahwaun ewh wahzhushkee emuh ooshkeenzhegooning enewh kakepeengwanejin.

7 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ezhaun ahwekesebegeenedezoon emuh wahzhebeäunsing Siloam ahzenekahdag, mesuh uhnekenootuhming, azhenahzhuhegahdag; kemahjah dush, keähwekesebegenedezood, pekewad dush kewahbe.

8 Egewh dush pashoo andahjig kuhya dush egewh

wahyashkud kahwahbuhmahpuneeg kekuhkepeengwanid oo-oo keëkedoowug, Kahnuhween wah-owh ahwese owh kahnuhmuhduhbid ewh pahgoosanjegad,

9 Ahnind dush keëkedoowug, Me suh wuh owh; ahnind dush, Mesuh azhenahgoozid; ween dush keëkedoo, Nindow suh.

10 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Ahneen dush kahezhepahgahkenegahdag enewh kishkinzhegoon.

11 Ween dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo dush keëkedood, Pazhik enene Jesus azhenekahzood oogeöozhetoon ewh wahzhushke, ningeähtaug dush emuh nishkeenzhegoong, oo-oo dush keëzhid, Ezhaun emuh wahzhebeäunsing Siloam azhenekahdag, kesebegenedezoon dush, Ningeëzhah dush ahwekesebegenedezooyaun, me dush wahbeyaun.

12 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Ahneende ahyaud? Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Kahween nekekanemahse.

13 Oogepeëzhewetahmahwahwaun enewh Phariseen enewh kahkuhkepeengwanepuneen.

14 Ahnuhmeä-kezhegudoobun dush ewh uhpe Jesus keöozhetood ewh wahzhushke kenesahkoonuhmahwaud ooshkinzhegoone.

15 Menuhwah dush egewh Phariseeg oogekuhgwajemahwaun kahezhewahbegwan. Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, oogeähtoon ewh wahzhushke emuh nishkinzhegoong ningekesebegenediz dush, me dush wahbeyaun.

16 Ahnind dush egewh Phariseeg oo-oo oogeënahwaun, kahween Kesha-Muhnedoong peöonjebahse wah owh enene kah mah ooguhnuhwanduhseen ewh ahnuhmea-kezhik. Ahnind dush ween oo-oo keëkedoowug, Ahneen kaëzhekushketoopun ahweyah majeëzhewabezid cheëzhechegad oonoo mahmaundahwejegunun? Papuhkaun dush keuhyenanduhmoog.

17 Menuhwah dush oo-oo oogeënahwaun enewh kakepeengwanepuneen, Keen dush ahneen anahjemud ewh kepahkahkoonung enewh kishinzhegoon? Ween dush keëkedoo, aunwahjega-wenenewe suh.

18 Kah dush egewh Jewyug kedabwatunsewug ewh kekuhkepeengagoobun kewahbeïnd edush; bahmah atuh kahnundoomahwaud enewh ooketezemun owh kahwahbeïnd.

19 Oogeguhgwajemahwaun dush oo-oo keënahwaud, Menuh wah-owh kegwissewah, owh anahjemag ewh kekuhkeepeengwa-negid? ahneen dush noongoom azhewahbid?

20 Oogekuhnoonegoowaun dush enewh ooketezemun oo-oo keëgoowaud, Nekekanemahnaun mahbuh ningwissenaun cheähwid kuhya ewh kekuhkepeengwa-negid.

21 Ewh dush noongoom wanjewahbegwan kahween nekekanduhsemin, Ahwagwanun dush kahpahkahkoonuhmahgoogwanun enewh ooshkeenzhegoon kahween nekekanduhsemin: ahzhe suh netuhwuhge kuhgwajemik tahdebahjindezoo.

22 Me suh oo-oo keöonjekedoonid enewh ooketezemun kekoosahnid enewh Jewyun, keënahkoonegagwahpun mah egewh Jewyug ewh kishpin ahweyah wahweenduhmahwaud cheähwenid Christ, emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong tahoonjesahgeje-wabenah.

23 Mesuh kahoonjeëkedoonid enewh ooketezemun, Ahzhe netahwuhge, kuhgwajemik.

24 Menuhwah dush oogenundoomahwaun enewh kahkuhkepeengwanepuneen, oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun Meezh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewh mahmooyahwawin, Ninkekanemahnaun suh wah-owh enene chemujje-ëzhewabezid.

25 Oogekuhnoonaum dush oo-oo keëkedood, Kishpin majje-ezhewabezegwan kahween nekekanduhse, pazhik atuh nekekandaun, ninkuhkepeegwanahbun, noongoom dush newaub.

26 Menuhwah oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Ahneen dush kahdoodook? ahneen dush kahezhepahkahkoonung enewh kishkinzhegoon?

27 Oogekuhnoonaun dush, ahzhe Kegeweenduhmoonenim, kah dush kegebezinduhsenahwah; wagoonash menuhwah wahoonjenoonduhmag? kedenandaum nuh kuhya kenuhwah cheookekenooähmahgunemenag?

28 Oogenuhneebekahmahwaun dush oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Keen suh kedookekenooähmangunemik wah-owh; nenuhwind dush Moses nindookekenooähmahgunemigoonaun.

29 Nekekandahmin ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo kekuhnoonaud enewh Mosesun: wah-owh dush kahween nekekanduhsemin tebe wandahdezegwan.

30 Owh dush enene oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Mahmaundahwuhkummig suh ewh kekanduhsewag tebe wandahdezegwan ahnoo ween goo kepahkahkenung nishkinzhegoon.

31 Kekekandahmin ewh bezindahwahsig owh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin, kishpin dush

ahweyah ahnuhmeätuhwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, ezhechegad dush ewh uhyenanduhmenid, mesuh enewh kabezindahwahjin.

32 Pahahkoo-mahje-uhkeëwung kahwekah kenoondahgaseem ahweyah chepahkahkoonahmahwaud ooshkeenzhegoone enewh kahkuhkepeegwa-negenejin.

33 Kishpin suh wah-owh oonjebahsegoobun emuh Kesha-Muhnedoong kahween ootahgekushketooseen gagoo cheëzhechegad.

34 Oogekuhnoonahwaun dush oo-oo keënahwaud, Emuh mujje-ezhewabezewening kegeöondahdiz kekenooähmahwemin dush ? me dush kesahgeje-wabenahwaud.

35 Jesus dush kenoondum kesahgeje-wabenahwaud uhpe dush kahmekahwaud oo-oo oogeënaun, Kedabwayanemah nuh Kesha-Muhnedoo Oogwissun ?

36 Oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Ahwanan ahyahwid, nindoogemaum, cheoonjedabwayanemug ?

37 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kegewahbuhmah suh, mesuh owh noongoom kanoonik.

38 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Tabaningayun nedabwayandum. Oogeshahgushketahwaun dush.

39 Jesus dush keëkedoo, Ewh suh tebahkoonewawin ninpeöonjeëzhah oomah uhkeeng, chewahbewaud egewh wuhyahbesegoog chekuhkepeengwaïndwah dush egewh wuhyahbejig.

40 Ahnind dush egewh Phariseeg kahweejewahjig oogenoondahnahwah oonoo ekedoowenun, oo-oo dush keënahwaud, Nekuhkepeengwamin nuh kuhya nenuhwind?

41 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kishpin kuhkepeengwayagoobun kahween mujje-ezhewabezewin kedahgeähyaunsenahwah,Noongoom dush kedekedoom, Newahbemin; mesuh kayahbe wanjeahyahmag ewh kemujje-ëzhewabezewenewah.

CHAP. X.

KAGATE, kagate, kedenenim, Owh paundegasig emuh ashquaundamewung ewh mahnishtahnishe-weguhmig ningooje dush enaunduhwad kemoodishke suh owh, kuhya muhkundwashke.

2 Owh suh paundegad emuh ishquaundaming mesuh owh wamahnishtahnishe-wenenemegood enewh mahnishtahneshun.

3 Oonesahkoonahmahgoon suh enewh ganuhwanduh-menejin ewh ishquaundam, oonoonduhmahgoon dush enewh mahnishtahnishun ewh oodinwawin ; oodezhenundoomaun tebenuhwa oomahnishtahnishemun azhenekahzoonid sah-gejewenaud dush.

4 Uhpe dush suhyahgejenahzhahwahjin enewh tebe-nuhwa oomahnishtahnishemun uhnenegahne goo, oonoo-penuhnegoon dush enewh mahnishtahnishun ewh nesit-tootahgood anwad.

5 Kahween oogahnoopenuhnahsewaun enewh mayug-gezenejin oogahkemeähwaun ween enewh : kah muh oone-sittootahwahsewaun anwanid enewh mayuggezenejin.

6 Me suh oo-oo ahwajegun owh Jesus kahweenduhmah-waud kah dush oogenesittootunsenahwah wagoodoogwan kahegoowahgwan.

7 Me dush menuhwah oo-oo keënaud owh Jesus, Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Neen suh nindow oodishquaun-damewaun egewh mahnishtahnishug.

8 Kuhkenuh egewh kahpeëzhahjig chepwah peëzhah-yaun kemoodishke-wenenewewug kuhya muhkundwashke-wenenewewug, kah dush oogebezindahgoosewaun enewh mahnishtahnishun.

9 Neen suh nindow ewh ishquaundam : kishpin ahweyah emuh neen oonjepeendegad tahbemahjeäh, tahpuhpeendega dush kuhya tahsuhsahguhum chemekung dush ewh wese-newin.

10 Chekemoodid atuh kuhya cheneshewad kuhya che-bahnahjechegad peöonjeëzhah owh kamoodishkid, neen suh ween nempeöonje-ezhah cheähyahmoowaud ewh bemah-dezewin kuhya ashkum chebahteënudenig.

11 Neen nindow wanisheshid mahnishtahnishe-wenene : owh wanesheshid mahnishtahneshe-wenene oomegewatah-mahwaun ewh oobemahdezewin enewh mahnishtahnishun.

12 Owh dush ween anooketahgunewid, mahyahnish-tahnishe-wenenewesig dush, tabanemahsig enewh mahnish-tahnishun oowahbuhmaun maheengunun peëzhahnid, oonuh-guhnaun dush enewh mahnishtahnishun, oozhemood dush : owh dush maheengun oogekkumaun kuhya oosuhswashkah-waun enewh mahnishtahnishun.

13 Ahnooketahgunewid wanje-oozhemood owh ahnooke-tahgun, bahbahmanemahsig dush enewh mahnishtahnishun.

14 Neen suh nindow owh wanisheshid mahnishtah-

nishe-wenene, nekekanemaug ninduhyahmug kuhya dush ninkekanemegoog egewh nindahyahmug.

15 Azhekekanemid suh owh Noos mesuh kuhya neen azhekekanemug Noos; nepuggedenuhmahwaug dush egewh nemahnishtahnishemug ewh ninbemahdezewin.

16 Bakahnezejig dush mahnishtahnishug nindahyahwaug tabandahgoozesegoog oomah mahnishtahnishe-weguhmigoong; ningahpeenaug suh kuhya egewh, oogahbezindahnahwah nindinwawin, tahpazhikwun dush mahnishtahnishe-weguhmig, kuhya tahpezhegoo mahnishtahnishe-wenene.

17 Mesuh wanjesahgeïd owh Noos puhgedenuhmaun ewh ninbemahdezewin nayaub dush cheöodahpenuhmaun.

18 Kahween ahweyah nemuhkummegoose, nepuggedenaun suh goo : nindahyaun suh kushkeäwezewin chepuhgedenuhmaun, kuhya nindahyaun kushkeäwezewin nayaub cheoödahpenuhmaun. Me suh kahezhekuhgekemid owh Noos.

19 Menuhwah dush papuhkaun keühyenanduhmoog egewh Jewyug oonoo ekedoowenun oonje.

20 Nebewah dush egewh oo-oo keëkedoowug Ookekishkahwaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon kewuhnahdeze dush, ahneeshwin bezinduhwag?

21 Ahnind dush ween oo-oo keëkedoowug, Kahween oonoo ekedoowenun tahgeëkedoosenun owh kakishkahwaud enewh mujje-muhnedoon. Ookushketoon nuh owh mujje-Muhnedoo chepahkahkoonuhmahwaud ooshkinzhegoone enewh kakepeenganejin?

22 Ketebishkoosa dush uhpe kechetwahwejegahdag ewh Keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmig ewede Jerusaleming; pepoonoobun dush.

23 Kepahbahmoosa dush owh Jesus emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong emuh Solomon ootasekauning.

24 Egewh dush Jewyug oogekewetuh-kahbahwetahwahwaun oo-oo dush keënahwaud, Ahneen menik kapwahwahweenga-weenduhmahweyaung? Kishpin kagate ahyahwewunan owh Christ wahweenga weenduhmooweshenaum.

25 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kegeweenduhmooninimwahbun, kah dush kegedabwatunsenahwah, enewh ahnookewenun anuhnookeyaunin emuh Noos oodezhenekahzoowening, mesuh enewh dabahjemigooyaunin.

26 Kah dush kenuhwah kedabwayanduhseem, kuh mah

kedahweseem egewh nemahnishtahnishemug debishkoo ewh kahenenuhgoog.

27 Nemahnishtahnishemug oobezindahnahwah ewh nindinwawin, nenesittahwenahwaug dush, kuhya nenoopenuhnegoog.

28 Neen dush nepuggedenahmahwaug ewh ninbemahdezewin, kah dush wekah tahbahnahdezesewug, kah kuhya ahweyah ningahmuhkumegoosenun oonoo.

29 Owh suh Noos kahmeezhejin mahmahwe ahpetandahgooze kah dush ahweyah ookushketooseen chemuhkumaud enewh Noosun oonoo.

30 Neen suh kuhya Wayoosemind nepazhegoomin.

31 Menuhwah dush egewh Jewyug oogeöodahpenahwaun enewh ahsineen chepemoosinnuhahwaud.

32 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Nebewah suh quahnauj ahnookewenun kegewahbundahenim emuh Noos kahoondenuhmaunin ; wagoonan dush enewh wahoonjepemoosin naheyag ?

33 Egewh dush Jewyug oogekuhnoonahwaun, Kahsuh ween wanesheshing ahnookewin kedoonjepemoosinnuhegoose, mujje kezhwawin atuh, keen dush aneneweyun Kekekesha-Muhnedooweëdiz.

34 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kah nuh ween oozhebeëgahdasenoon emuh ketebahkoonegawenewaung, Ningeëkid chekesha-muhnedooweyag.

35 Kishpin dush muhnedoon ezhenekahnaud enewh kahpeöodissegoonejin ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodekedoowin, kah dush tahbahnahjechegahdasenoon ewh kechetwahoozhebeëgun.

36 Kedenahwah nuh enewh kahkechetwahweähjin owh Wayoosemind kuhya kahpeëzhenahzhahwahjin oomah uhkeeng, Kemujje-kezhwa ewh keëkedooyaun, Nindoogwissemig suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

37 Kishpin suh ezhechegasewaun enewh oodahnookewenun owh Noos, kagoo dabwatahwishekagoon.

38 Kishpin dush ezhechegayaun, ahnoo ween goo dabwatuhwesewag dabwatuhmook enewh ahnookewenun chëoonjekekanduhmag kuhya cheoonjedabwatuhmag ewh kekishkahwug owh Noos kuhya Noos kekishkahwid.

39 Me dush menuhwah kahoonjenundahtuhkoonahwaud; emuh dush ooneenjewaung keöonjeöozhemoo.

40 Menuhwah dush keëzhah ahgahming Jordan seebe, emuh wuhyashkud kahduhzhe-baptizooëwad owh John; medush emuh keduhnezid.

41 Nebewah dush oogepenaunzekahgoon, oo-oo dush keëgood, Kahween kuhnuhga kemahmaundahwejegase owh John: kuhkenuh dush ween kahuhyenahjemaud owh John oonoo enenewun, kedabwamahgudoon.

42 Nebewah dush oogedabwayanemegoon ewede.

CHAP. XI.

KEÄHKOOZE suh pazhik, Lazarus azhenekahzood emuh Bethanying kahoodatood oodoodanahwenewaung owh Mary kuhya enewh wedegequaun Marthaün.

2 Mesuh goo owh Mary kahnuhmuhkoonahpun enewh Tabaninganejin ewh nuhmuhquewin keähyood, kuhya dush kekahsesittawaud, enewh wenenesun keähyoopun; me suh enewh kahoodahwamahjin owh Lazarus ayahkoosid.

3 Kemejejedwawun dush enewh oodahwamaun, oo-oo keëkedoonid, Tabaningayun, ahkooze owh suhyahgeüd.

4 Uhpe kahnoondung owh Jesus oo-oo keëkedoo, Kahween cheneboong enandahgussenoon oo-oo ahkoosewin, cheöonjepeshegandahgooïnd atuh Kesha-Muhnedoo Oogwissun.

5 Jesus dush oogesahgeäun enewh Marthaün, kuhya enewh oowedegequaun, kuhya enewh Lazarusun.

6 Uhpe dush kahnoondung ewh ahkoosenid, kayahbe neezhoogoon keduhneze emuh.

7 Me dush uhpe oo-oo enaud enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Umba menuhwah ezhahdah ewede Judeaïng.

8 Oo-oo dush oodegoon enewh kekenooähmahgunun, Rabbi, noomuhyuh kegenunduhpemwahsenuhegoog egewh Jewyug, menuhwah dush kedezhah ewede?

9 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kah nuh ween metahswe ahshe neezhoo tebahegunasenoon pazhik kezhegud? Kishpin ahweyah bemoosad magwah kezheguk kahween puhkedashinse, ewh wahbundung oomah uhkeeng duhzhe wahsayahzewin.

10 Kishpin dush ahweyah bemoosad magwah tebekudenig puhkedashin suh, kah muh ookekishkunseen ewh wahsayahzewin.

11 Oonoo uhyeëen keëkedoo: nahguj dush oo-oo oodenaun enewh, Nebah suh kejekewaënaun Lazarus; neen dush nindezhah cheähmuddenug ewh nebaud.

12 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Tabaningayun kishpin nebahgwan tahmenoo-bemahdeze.

13 Jesus dush oogeduhzhindaun ewh ooneboowin: keënandnhmoog dush wenuhwah, emuh nebahwening keäunwabenid keëkedood.

14 Me dush Jesus mezheshuh keëkedoo, Keneboo owh Lazarus.

15 Ahnahwe dush newahwezhandum kenuhwah oonje ewede keähyahsewaun, cheöonjedabwayanduhmag: umba dush ezhahdah.

16 Thomas dush Dydimus azhenekahzood oo-oo oogeënaun enewh weejkekenooähmahgunun, Ezhahdah kuhya kenuhwind cheweejeneboomung.

17 Uhpe dush kahtuhgwishing owh Jesus, oogemekahwaun ahshe newoogoon keshingeshenenid emuh chebaguhmegoong.

18 Cheguhyeëe dush keduhgoomahgud ewh Bethany emuh Jerusaleming koonemah metahswe ahshe neezhootebahbaunsun apeechaug.

19 Nebewah dush egewh oogepenaunsekahwahwaun enewh Marthaün kuhya Maryun, cheöonjemenoodaäähwaud ewh keneboonid enewh oodahwamahne.

20 Martha dush uhpe kahnoondung ketuhgwishenenid Jesusun oogeähwenuhquashkahwaun: Mary dush ween kepezaunuhbe peendig emuh wegewahming.

21 Martha dush oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Jesusun, Tabaningayun, kishpin oomah ahyahyunbun kahween tahgeneboose nindahwamahbun.

22 Noongoom dush nekekandaun kishpin gagoo nundooduhmahwud owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kegahmeenik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

23 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Tahahbejebah suh kedahwamahbun.

24 Martha dush oo-oo oodenaun, Nekekandaun cheähbejebaud emuh ahbejebahwening uhpe ashquah-kezheguk.

25 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Neen suh nindow ewh ahbejebahwin kuhya ewh bemahdezewin, owh dush duhyabwanemid ahnoo ween goo kenebood kayahhe suh tahbemahdeze.

26 Ahwagwan dush bamahdezegwan, duhyabwanemid dush, kah wekah tahneboose. Kedabwataun nuh oo-oo?

27 Oo-oo oodenaun, Aahe Tabaningayun, nindabwa-

yandum keen cheähweyun owh Christ, Oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo wahpeëzhahgoobunan oomah uhkeeng.

28 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood kemooj oogeähwenundoomaun enewh wedegequaun Maryun oo-oo ekedood, Ketuhgwishin suh owh kakenooähmahgad kenundoomik dush.

29 Uhpe dush nwaundung, waweeb pusegwe oobenaunzekahwaun dush.

30 Kah muhshe ketuhgwishinsebun owh Jesus emuh oodanauung, kayahbe ahyahbun emuh kenuhquashkahgood enewh Marthaün.

31 Egewh dush Jewyug kahweeduhbemahjig emuh wegewahming, kemenoodaähwaud dush, wuhyahbuhmahwaud enewh Maryun kepuhsegwenid kesahguhumenid dush, oogenoopenuhnahwaun oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ezhah suh ewede chebaguhmigoong cheduhzhe-mahwid emuh.

32 Uhpe dush owh Mary kahtuhgwishing anduhzheahyahnid Jesusun, wuhyahbuhmaud dush keähpuggezoo emuh oosittahning oo-oo keënaud, Tabaningayun, kishpin oomah ahyahyunbun kahween tahgeneboose nindawamahbun.

33 Jesus dush uhpe wuhyahbuhmaud ewh mahwenid, kuhya enewh Jewyun waujewegoojin mahwenid, kemahmahdwa emuh ooojechaugoong.

34 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Ahneende keähsag? Oo-oo oodenahwaun, Tabaningayun, pewahbundun.

35 Jesus kemuhwe.

36 Egewh dush Jewyug keëkedoowug, Benuh suh menik kahsahgeäud!

37 Ahnind dush oo-oo keëkedoowug, Kah nuh ween wah-owh enene kahwahbetood ooshkinzhegoone enewh kakepeenganejin oodahgekushketooseen cheënahkoonegad chegeneboosegebun wah-owh enene?

38 Jesus dush menuhwah mahmahdwa peenjenah, ketuhgwishin emuh chebaguhmigoong. Weembahnekahdanebun dush, kuhya ahsin ahtabun emuh.

39 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Ekoonahmook ewh ahsin. Oo-oo dush oodegoon enewh Marthaün oodahwamaun owh kahnebood, Tabaningayun, ahzhe suh menahgooze: newoogoonuhgud muh kahahkoo-nebood.

40 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Kah nuh ween kegeënesenoon, Kishpin dabwayanduhmun kegahwahbundaun ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oopeshegandahgoozewin.

41 Oogeëkoonahnahwah dush ewh ahsin emuh shingeshing owh kahnebood. Jesus dush oogeöombenahnun ooshkinzhegoon ishpeming enuhkuhkayah, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Noosa, kemahmooyahwuhmin ewh kebezinduhweyun.

42 Ningekekandaun suh moonzhug bezinduhweyun, ahnishenahbag kawetah-kahbahwejig ningeöonjekekid cheoonjedabwatuhmoowaud ewh keëzhenahzhahooyun.

43 Uhpe dush kahekedood oonoo, kekeche-pepahge, Lazarus, pesahgahun.

44 Owh dush kahneboopun kesahguhum minjemahpezood emuh oosittaung, kuhya emuh ooninjeeng enewh chebaguhmigoo-ahgwewenun, kuhya keähgweengwabezood ewh kesingwaöon. Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Ahbahook, puhgenik dush chemahjaud.

45 Nebewah dush Jewyug kahpenaunzekahwahjig enewh Maryun, uhpe kahwahbunduhmoowaud ewh kahezhegad owh Jesus, oogedabwayanemahwaun.

46 Ahnind dush ween oogeëzhahnahwaun enewh Phariseen keweenduhmahwahwaud dush, ewh kahezhechegad owh Jesus.

47 Egewh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kuhya egewh Phariseeg oogemahwunzoomahwaun enewh kakekedoonejin, oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Ahneen azhechegayung? keche nebewah muh wah-owh enene oodezhe cheganun enewh mahmaundahwejegunun.

48 Kishpin puggedemuhmoowung oo-oo cheëzhechegad oogahdabwayanemegoon suh kuhkenuh bamahdezenejin; tahpeëzhahwug dush egewh Romanug, oogahbahnahjetoonahwah dush maunduh kedoodanahwenaun, kuhya ooguhmahjewenahwaun enewh ahnishenahban.

49 Pazhik dush Caiaphas azhenekahzood kahkechesahsahgewejega-wenenewid ewh uhpe kekenoonoowin oo-oo oogeënaun, Kah ween gagoo kekekanduhsenahwah.

50 Kah dush kenahnahgahdahwanduhsenahwah ewh nundahwandahgwuk pazhik enene chenebootahwaud enewh ahnishenahban, cheneboosigwah kuhkenuh egewh ahnishenahbag.

51 Kahween ween tebenuhwa oodekedoowin keähwunsenoon oo-oo kahekedood, kekeche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewe ewh uhpe kekenoonoowening keäunwahjegad ewh wenebootahwaud owh Jesus oonoo ahnishenahban.

52 Kah dush oonoo ahnishenahban atuh, chemahwun-

zoomaud dush ween kuhkenuh enewh saswashkahnejin oonejahnesun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

53 Me-ewh uhpe kezheguk kemahje-kuhnoonindewaud ewh kaëzhenesahwaud.

54 Jesus dush kahween menuhwah mezheshuh kebemoosase anduhzhe-ahyahnid enewh Jewyun, ewede dush keöonjemahjah keëzhah dush emuh cheguhyeëeng puhgwuhduhkummig emuh oodanaung,Ephraim azhenekahdag; me dush emuh keähyaud kuhya ookekenooähmahgunun.

55 Egewh dush Jewyug ookuhbekoosa-wekoondewenewaun gagah wedebishkoosanegoobun, nebewah dush keëzhahwug ewede Jerusaleming, ooduhkemewaung keoonjeewaud chepwah kuhbekoosawene-wekoonding chepeneëdezoowaud.

56 Medush keöndoonawahwaud enewh Jesusun, kekuhgwajindewaud dush magwah nebahwewaud emuh kecheahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ahneen ananduhmag? kah nuh tahpeëzhahse emuh wekoondewening?

57 Egewh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kuhya egewh Phariseeg keënahkoonegagwahpun, kishpin ahweyah kekanemaud debe anduhnezegwan, chedebahjemood, chetuhkoonahwaud.

CHAP. XII.

JESUS dush ningoodwahswe kezhik chebwah kuhbekoosa-wekoonding ketuhgishin emuh Bethanying, emuh keähyaud owh Lazarus kahneboopun enewh kahahbejebahahjin.

2 Oogeöozhetahmahwahwaun dush emuh ewh oonahgooshe-wesenewin, Martha dush kemahdahookee; kuhya dush ween Lazarus oogewedoopuhmaun.

3 Owh dush Mary oogeöodahpenaun ningoo-tebahbishkoojegun ewh spikenard noomenegun kache-ahpeetandahgwuk oogenoomesittanaun dush enewh Jesusun, oomenesissun dush oogeähyoonun kekahzesittawaud: kemooshkenasin dush ewh noomenegun emah wegewahming.

4 Pazhik dush enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Judas Iscariot oogwissun owh Simon, enewh wahbähtahegoojin oo-oo keëkedoowun,

5 Ahneshwin oo-oo noomenegun kepwah-ahtahwang,

niswauk duswahbik tahgeënuhginda, tahgemeenahwug dush egewh katemahgezejig ?

6 Kahween oo-oo keöonjekekedoose kepahbahmanemaud enewh katemahgezenejin, ewh suh atuh kekemoodishkid, keguhnuhwandung dush ewh shooneyah-mooshkemood, kepemewetood dush ewh kahahchegahdag emuh.

7 Jesus dush oo-oo keëkedoo, pooneïk nahnauzh egoo nepuggedanemegoowene - kezhegudoom oogekuhnuhwandaun oo-oo.

8 Kahgenig suh kedahyahwahwaug egewh katemahgezejig anduhzhe-ahyahyag, neen dush ween kahween kahgenig kedahyahweseem.

9 Nebewah dush egewh Jewyug oogekekanemahwaun emuh ahyahnid : kahweeen dush atuh enewh Jesusun kepeöonje-ezhahsewug, chewahbuhmahwaud suh enewh Lazarusun enewh kahahbejebahahjin.

10 Kekahkekedoowug dush egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug chenesahwaud kuhya ween Lazarusun ;

11 Me muh ween owh nebewah egewh Jewyug keöonjemahjahwaud, kedabayanemahwaud enewh Jesusun.

12 Wuhyahbung dush nebewah egewh ahnishenahbag, kahpeëzhahjig emuh wekoondewening uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud ewh wepeëzhahnid enewh Jesusun emuh Jerusaleming,

13 Oogeöodahpenahnahwaun enewh palm-menahgahwunzhe-oodikwaunun kesahguhahmoog dush cheähwewahbuhmahwaud oo-oo dush keëzhe-pepahgewaud, Hosannah ! Tahwahwezhanemah owh pahezhaud emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Tabaningad, oodoogemahmun owh Israel.

14 Uhpe dush Jesus kahmekahwaud mamaungeshansun, oogepemebuhegoon debishkoo azhebeëgahdag.

15 Kagoô sagezekan keen, Zioning duhzhe wadahnesemegooyun ; benuh owh kedoogemaum peëzhah pemebuhegood enewh mamaungeshaün oomahnisheensun.

16 Kahween oonoo uhyeëen wuhyashkud oogekekanduhsenene enewh ookekenoöahmahgunun : bahmuh atuh kahpeshegandahgoöind owh Jesus, me dush uhpe kemequanduhmoowaud oonoo keöozhebeegahdanig, oonoo kedoodahwahwaud enewh.

17 Egewh dush ahnishenahbag kahweejewahjig enewh *Jesusun* ahpe kahoonjenundoomahnid Lazarusun emuh

chebaguhmigoong kuhya keähbejebahahnid, debahjemoowug.

18 Me dush egewh ahnishenahbag kahoonjeähwenuhquashkahwahwaud kenoonduhmoowaud ewh keëzhechenid oo-oo mahmaundahwejegun.

19 Egewh dush Phariseeg oo-oo keëzhekuhnoonindewug, Kewahbundahnahwah nuh ewh kuhnuhga gagoo kushketoosewag? benuh oonoopenuhnegoon kuhkenuh enewh bamahdezenejin.

20 Ahnind dush egewh Greekug kepetuhgwishenoog cheähnuhmeähwaud uhpe wekoonding.

21 Oogepenaunzekahwahwaun dush enewh Philipun enewh kahoonjebahnejin ewede Bethsaidaïng Galileeïng duhzhe oodanaung: oogeguhgwajimahwaun oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Oogemah nenundahwandahmin chewahbuhmungid owh Jesus.

22 Philip dush oogepeweenduhmoowaun enewh Andrewun; menuhwah dush Andrew kuhya Philip oogepeweenduhmahwahwaun enewh Jesusun.

23 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkeedood, Tuhgwishenoomahgud suh ewh kezhik uhpe chepeshegandahgooïnd owh enene Oogwissun.

24 Kagate, kagate, kedenenim kishpin pazhegoomenug ewh mezemenans pungesinsenook emuh uhkeeng kuhya neboomahgussenook, pezheshigwuhta: kishpin dush neboomahguk keche-mekoogemahgud.

25 Owh suhyahgetood ewh oobemahdezewin oogahwuhnetoon; owh dush shaungandung ewh oobemahdezewin oomah uhkeeng oogahguhnuhwandaun cheöonjekahgega-bemahdezid.

26 Kishpin ahweyah buhmetahwid mahnoo ningah noopenuhnik; emuh dush neen anduhzhe-ahyahyann, mesuh kaähyaud owh nebuhmeetahgun; kishpin uhweyah buhmetahwid, mesuh enewh Noos kakechetwahweähjin.

27 Noongoom suh ninjechaug megooshkahje-ahyah, Ahneen dush kaëkedooyaun? Noosa metahgwanemooweshin oo-oo kezhik. Nindahwauj edush goo ningahpuhguhmishkahgoon, memuh wanjeodissahbundahmaun oo-oo kezhik.

28 Noosa pezhegandahgwuhtoon ewh kedezhenekahzoowin. Ishpeming dush kepeöozetahgwud inwawin *oo-oo keëkedoomahguk*, Ahzhe suh ningepezhegandahgwuhtoon kuhya menuhwah ningahpezhegandahgwuhtoon.

29 Egewh dush ahnishenahbag kahnebahwejig, kahnoondungig dush, oo-oo keëkedoowug noondahgooze ahnemikee ahnind dush keëkedoowug Oogepekuhnoonegoon enewh angenun.

30 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Kahween neen kepeöonjenoondahgwussenoon oo-oo inwawin, kenuhwah suh goo atuh.

31 Noongoom suh debishkoosamahgud chetebahkoonegahdag oo-oo uhke; noongoom dush tahsahgeje-wabenah owh wagemahkundung oo-oo uhkee.

32 Neen dush kishpin uhkeeng oonjeöombenegooyaun ningahezhewekoobenaug kuhkenuh enenewug emuh ahyahyaun.

33 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo wahbunduhewad ewh wahenahpenad.

34 Egewh dush ahnishenahbag oogeëzhekuhnoonahwaun, Emuh suh tebahkoonegawening ningeöonjenoondahmin ewh kahgenig ahyah owh Christ; ahneen dush keen wanjeëkedooyun, Nundahwandahgoozid owh Enene Oogwissun cheöombenind? ahwanan wah-owh Enene Oogwissun?

35 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kayahbe wanebik kedahyahnahwah ewh wahsayahzewin, bemoosag magwah ahyahmag ewh wahsayahzewin koonemah gooshah ewh puhsuhgiskebik kegahnoonda-puhgumishkahgoonahwah; owh dush bamoosad magwah puhsuhgiskebik kahween ookekanduhseen tebe azhahgwan.

36 Magwah suh ahyahmag ewh wahsayahzewin dabwayanduhmook ewh wahsayahzewin cheöonejahnesemegooyag dush wahsayahzewin. Mesah oonoo kahekedood owh Jesus, medush kemahjaud kekahzootuhmahwaud enewh.

37 Ahnoo ween goo keëzhechegad nebewah mahmaundahwejegunun emuh anahsuhmuhbenid, kah dush oogedabwayanemegooseen.

38 Cheöonjedebishkoosag ewh oodekedoowin owh Esaias aunwahjega-wenene oo-oo kahekedood, Tabaningayun, ahwanan kedabwatung ewh nindebahjemoowenenaun? kuhya ahwanan kewahbunduhind ewh oonik owh Jehovah?

39 Mesuh kahoonjekushketoosegwah chedabwayanduhmoowaud menuhwah oo-oo keëkedood owh Esaias,

CHAP. XII.

40 Oogekuhkepeengwatoonun enewh oozhekinzhegoone kuhya oogemushkahwetoonun enewh oodaëne, chewahbemahgussenik dush enewh ooshkinzhegoowaun, kuhya nesittootumoomahgussenig oodaëwaun chegeäunjeïndwahpun, kuhya chenoojemooügwahpun.

41 Oonoo këekedoonun owh Esaias, uhpe kahwahbundung ewh oopezhegandahgoozewin, kedebahdoodung dush.

42 Ahnoo suh nebewah egewh wagemahwejig oogedabwanemahwaun, koosahwaud enewh Phariseen kahoonjeweenemahsegwah: tahgeöonjesahgejewabenahwug muh emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong.

43 Ahwahshema muh oogesahgetoonahwah ewh enene wahwezhanduhmoowin dush ween ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oowahwezhanduhmoowin.

44 Jesus dush kepepahge, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Owh duhyabwayanemid, kahween neen nedabwayanemegoose, oodabwayanemaun enewh kahpeëzhenahzhahood.

45 Owh dush wuhyahbuhmid oowahbuhmaun enewh kahpeëzhenahzhahoojin.

46 Ninpeöonjeëzhah suh chewahsayahzeweneweyaun oomah uhkeeng, kuhkenuh dush egewh duhyabwayanemejig cheähyahsigwah emuh puhsuhgishkezzewening.

47 Kishpin dush ahweyah noondung enewh nindekedoowenun, dabwayanemesig dush, kahween ninahneboomahse, kah muh nimpeöonjeëzhahse chenahneboonduhmaun ewh uhkee,chebemahjeügwah atuh egewh akeewejig.

48 Owh suh ahyahgoonwatahmahwid, wadahpenunsig dush nindekedoowenun, oodahyahwaun suh enewh pazhik kanahneboomegoojin: ewh suh ekedoowin kahweenduhmaun, mesuh enewh kanahneboomegood uhpe ashquah kezheguk.

49 Kah muh neen uhyenanduhmaun nindoonjekekedoose, Owh suh Wayoosemind kahpeëzhenahzhahood mesuh owh kahgahgaunzoomid, kaëkedooyaun kuhya kaëzhekuhgequayaun.

50 Nekekaundaun suh ewh ookuhgequawin chekahgega-bemahdezewinewemahgudenig: enewh dush uhyekedooyaunin, kahezhid suh owh Wayoosemind mesuh ewh azhekekedooyaun.

ST. JOHN.

CHAP. XIII.

CHEPWAH dush kuhbekoosa-wekoonding, Jesus kekandung kedebishkoosanig ewh ookezhegudoom cheöonjemahjaud emuh uhkeeng, cheëzhaud dush enewh Wayoosememinjin, kesahgeäud enewh oodahnishenahbamun uhkeeng ayahnejin, kahgenig oogesahgeäun.

2 Kahishquah wesenewaud, ahzhe kepeendegad owh mujje-muhnedoo emuh oodaëning Judas Iscariotun, Simon oogwissun, chebahtahahnid:

3 Jesus dush kekandung ahnooj gagoo kemeënegood enewh oosun emuh ooneenjeeng, kuhya emuh Kesha-Muhnedoong keöonjebaud, kuhya weëzhaud emuh ahyahnid Kesha-Muhnedoon;

4 Kepuhsegwe dush magwah wesenewaud oogekesekaunun enewh oodahgwewenun; oogeöodahpenaun dush kesingwaöon, kekechepezood dush.

5 Oogesegenaun dush ewh nebe emuh kesingwa oonahguning kemahje-kesebegesittanaud dush enewh kekenooähmahgunun kuhya dush kekahzesittawaud keähyood ewh kesingwaöon kahkechepezood.

6 Oogeöodissaun dush enewh Simon Peterun, oo-oo dush oodegoon, Tabaningayun, kewekesebegenun enuh nesittun?

7 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Azhechegayaun kahween noongoom kekekanduhseen, bahmah nahguj kegahkekandaun.

8 Peter dush oo-oo oodenaun, Kah wekah kegahkesebegenunsenun nesittun. Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kishpin kesebegenesenoowaun kahween kedebandahgoozese emuh neyowing.

9 Simon Peter dush oo-oo oodenaun, Tabaningayun, kahween nesittun atuh, kuhya dush neneenjeen kuhya nishtequaun.

10 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Owh kahkesebegenind kahween nundahwandahgoozese chekesebegenind me atuh oosittun, medush kuhkenuh peenezid; kenuhwah dush kepeenezim, kahween goo kuhkenuh.

11 Oogekekanemaun muh enewh kabahtahegoojin; me suh kah oonjeëkedood, Kahween kuhkenuh kepeenezeseem.

12 Uhpe dush kahkesebegenesittanaud, kuhya kahoodahpenung enewh oodahgwewenun, menuhwah dush

kenuhmuhduhbe oo-oo keënaud, Kekekandahnahwah nuh ewh kahdoodoonenuhgoog ?

13 Kakenooähmahgad kuhya Tabaningad kedezheweenzhim, quuhyuk suh kedekedoom, me muh anandahgoozeyaun.

14 Kishpin dush neen, kakenooähmahgayaun kuhya Tabaningayaun,kekesebegenesittanenuhgoog, kuhya kenuhwah kedahkesebegenesittanedim.

15 Kekenoowahbunjegun suh kegemeenenim, neen suh kahdoodoonahgoog kuhya dush kenuhwah cheëzhechegayag.

16 Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Owh buhmeetahgun kahween ahwahshema ahpetandahgoozese dush ween oodoogemahmun ; kuhya owh anoonind kahween ahwahshema ahpetandahgoozese dush ween enewh anoonegoojin.

17 Kishpin kekanduhmag oonoo,keshahwandahgoozëem, kishpin ezhechegayag.

18 Kahween kuhkenuh keduhzhemesenoonim,nekekanemaug muh egewh kahwahwanahbuhmugig chedebishkoosag dush ween ewh oozhebeëgun. Owh suh buhquazhegunun amwaud wahdoopuhmid nindoombetuhmaug oodoondun.

19 Noongoom dush keweenduhmoonenim chepwah oojechesag, uhpe dush keöojechesag chedabwayanemeyag neen ahweyaun.

20 Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Owh wadahpenaud enewh azhenahzhahug nindoodahpenik ; owh dush wadahpenid oodoodahpenaun enewh kahpeëzhenahzhahoojin.

21 Uhpe dush Jesus kahekedood oonoo, kemegooshkahdandum, kedebahjemoo dush, oo-oo keëkedood, Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, pazhik kenuhwah ningahbahtahik.

22 Egewh dush kekenooähmahgunug keguhnuhwahbundewug kekanduhsigwah, ahwagwanun enewh kahenahgwanun.

23 Pazhik dush ookekenooähmahgunun owh Jesus, aswahooshenoon emuh ookahkegunaung, enewh kahsahgeähjin owh Jesus.

24 Me suh enewh kahuhyenenahmahwahjin owh Simon Peter cheguhgwajemahnid, ahwagwanun ahyahwegwanun enewh kahenahjin.

25 Owh kahahswahkooshing emuh ookahkegunaung owh Jesus oo-oo oodenaun, Tabaningayun, ahwanan ahyahwid ?

26 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Mesuh wah-owh kameenug ewh ahpunjegun uhpe kequahbuhahmaun. Uhpe dush kahquahbuhung ewh ahpunjegun oogemeënaun enewh Judas Iscariotun, Simon oogwissun.

27 Kahmeenind dush ewh ahpunjegun oogepeendegash-kahgoon Satanun. Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Nuhmunj suh wahezhechegawunan waweeb ezhechegan.

28 Kahween ahweyah kahduhchewaud egewh namuh-duhbejig emuh wesenewahguning oogekekanduhseen wa-goodoogwan oo-oo kahoonjeënahgwan.

29 Ahnind dush oo-oo keënanduhmoog, Judas keguh-nuhwandung ewh shooneyah-mooshkemood, oo-oo ooge-öonjeënahdooganun owh Jesus, Kishpenetoon gagoo kamuh-nazeyung emuh wekoondewening; gamuh oo-oo, gagoo meezh egewh katemahgezejig.

30 Uhpe dush kahoodahpenung ewh ahpunjegun; bahbega kesahgahum, tebekudoobun dush.

31 Uhpe dush kahsahgahung, Jesus dush oo-oo keë-kedoo, Mesuh zhuhyegwah peshegandahgooïnd owh Enene oogwissun, kuhya dush owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ween oonje-peshegandahgooäh.

32 Kishpin suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ween oonjepeshe-gandahgooïnd, kuhya ween owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogah-peshegandahgooäun tebenuhwa oodenandahgoozewenin, kazhetena dush oogahpeshegandahgoäun.

33 Ahbenoojewedoog wanebik atuh keweejewenenim. Kegahnunduhwahbuhmim kuhya dush debishkoo kahenug-wah egewh Jewyug, Azhahyaun kahween kekushketoose-nahwah chepeëzhahyag, Mesuh noongoom anenuhgoog.

34 Ooshke-kuhgequawin kemeenenim, chesahgeëdeyag debishkoo kahezhe sahgeënuhgoog kuhya kenuhwah cheë-zhesahgeëdeyag.

35 Mesuh kaöonjekekanemenagwah kuhkenuh egewh enenewug nekekenooähmahgunug cheähweyag kishpin sah-geëdeyag.

36 Simon Peter dush oo-oo oodenaun, Tabaningayun, Ahneende azhahyun? Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Ewede azhahyaun kahween kekushketooseen chenoopenuhzheyun noongoom bahmuh nahguj gegahnoopenuzh.

37 Peter dush oo-oo oodenaun, Tabaningayun, Ahnish-win kushketoosewaun chenoopenuhnenaun? Ningahpugge-denaun ewh ninbemahdezewin keen oonje.

38 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kegahpuggedenaun nuh ewh kebemahdezewin neen oonje? Kagate, kagate, kedenin, kahween tahnoondahgoozese owh Pahkahahqua, nahnauzh nesing keähgoonwatahweyun.

CHAP. XIV.

KAGOO megooshkahjedaäkagoon: kedabwayanemahwah Kesha-Muhnedoo: kuhya dabwayanemeshig.

2 Emuh Noos oowegewahming nebewah ahyahwun ahbenahsoowenun: kishpin oo-oo ezheähyahsenoogebun kedahgeweenduhmoonenim: Kedahwewahwazhetuhmoonenim cheähyahyag.

3 Kishpin dush ahwewahwazhetuhmoonenuhgoog cheähyahyag, menuhwah ningahpeëzhah cheöodahpenenuhgoog, neen anduhzhe-ahyahyaun kuhya kenuhwah cheähyahyag.

4 Azhahyaun kekekandahnahwah, kuhya dush ewh meekun kekekandahnahwah.

5 Thomas dush oo-oo oodenaun, Kahween nekekanduhsemin tebe azhahwunan, ahneen dush kaëzhekekan duhmaungebun ewh meekun?

6 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Neen nindow ewh meekun, kuhya ewh dabwawin, kuhya dush ewh bemahdezewin, kahween ahweyah enene oobenaunzekahwahseen enewh Wayooseminjin, oonje atuh neen.

7 Kishpin kekekanemeyagoobun kedahgekekanemahwah kuhya owh Noos; noongoom dush kekekanemahwah kuhya kegewahbuhmahwah.

8 Philip dush oo-oo oodenaun, Tabaningayun wahbundaheshenaum owh Wayoosemind, medush chetahbuhganemooyaung.

9 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Maweshah zhuhyegwah akooweejewenenuhgoog, kah nuh dush kekekanemese Philip? Owh suh kahwahbuhmid oogewahbuhmaun enewh Wayooseminjin; Wagoonan dush wanjeëkedooyun wahbunduheshenaum owh Wayoosemind.

10 Kah nuh ween kedabwyanduhse ewh kekishkahwug owh Wayoosemind, kuhya dush owh Wayoosemind kekishkahwid? Enewh ekedoowenun anenuhgoog kahween neen nezheka nekekedoosenun, owh dush Wayoosemind kakishkahwid mesuh owh anuhnookeed enewh ahnookewenun.

11 Dabwayanameshig chekekishkahwug owh Wayoose-

mind, kuhya owh Wayoosemind chekekishkahwid, gamuh kuhya enewh ahnookewenun oonjedabwayanemeshig.

12 Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Owh duhyabwayanemid, enewh ahnookewenun anuhnookeyaun, kuhya ween tahenuhnooke; ahwahshema dush tahkeche-ahnookee nindezhahnun muh owh Noos.

13 Wagoodoogwan dush kanundoodahmoowagwan emuh nindezhenekahzoowening mesuh ewh kaëzhechegayaun chepeshegandahgooind owh Wayoosemind oonje owh Wagwissemind.

14 Kishpin gagoo nundooduhmag emuh nindezhenekahzoowening mesuh kaëzhechegayaun.

15 Kishpin sahgeëyag guhnuhwanduhmook nekuhgequawenun.

16 Ningahnundooduhmahwah dush Wayoosemind, kegahmeenegoowah dush bakahnezid Manoodaäshkahgad, kahgenig dush cheweëjewenag.

17 Owh suh goo dabwawene-oojechaug kaöodahpenahsegoog egewh akeewejig; kah mah oowahbuhmahsewaun, kah kuhya ookekanemahsewaun, kenuhwah dush ween kekekanemahwah keweejeweegoowah mah kuhya kegahkekishkahwahwah.

18 Kahween chenuhneenuhwezeyag kegahezhenuhguhnesenoonim, kegah penaunzekoonenim suh goo.

19 Nahguj kahween kayahbe ningahwahbuhmegooseeg egewh akeewejig, kenuhwah dush kegahwahbuhmim, ninbemahdiz mah, mesuh dush kuhya kenuhwah kaöonjebemahdezeyag.

20 Ewh uhpe kezheguk kegahkekandahnahwah neen chekekishkahwug owh Noos, kuhya kenuhwah chekekishkahweyag, kuhya ewh chekekishkoonenuhgoog.

21 Owh ayaung enewh nekuhgequawenun kuhya ganuhwandung, mesuh owh suhyahgeïd, owh snh suhyahgeïd oogahsahgeëgoon enewh Noosun, ningahsahgeäh dush, kuhya ningahwahbunduhah nindezhetwahwin.

22 Judas dush oo-oo oodenaun (kahween owh Iscariot) Tabaningayun ahneen kaëzhewahbundaheyaung nenuhwind ewh kedezhetwahwin, kah dush egewh akewejig?

23 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Kishpin ahweyah sahgeïd oogahguhnuhwandahnun nindekedoowenun, Owh dush Noos oogahsahgeäun; ningah benaunzekahwahnaun kuhya ningah dush weejahyahwahnaun.

24 Owh dush suhyahgeësig kahween ooguhnuhwanduhsenun enewh nindekedoowenun: ewh suh ekedoowin

CHAP. XV.

nwaunduhmag kahween neen nindekedoowin ahwunsenoon, Noos atuh kahpeëzhenahzhahood oodekedoowin.

25 Oonoo suh dush kegeënenim magwah kayahbe weejewenenuhgoog.

26 Owh dush Manoodaäshkahgad, mesuh owh Keche Oojechaug enewh owh Wayoosemind emuh nindezhenekahzoowening kaöonjepuhgedenaud, ahnooj gagoo kegahkekenooahmahgoowah, kuhya ahnooj gagoo kegahmequanduhmooëgoowah menik kahenenuhgoog.

27 Pezaunewawin kenuhguhduhmoonenim; nepezaunewawin kemeenenim. Kahween azhemegewamahguk ewh uhkee kedezhemeenesenoonim, Kagoo megooshkahjedaäkagoon, kagoo kuhya sagandunkagoon.

28 Kegenoondahnahwah kahenenuhgoog, Nemahjah kuhya menuhwah kegahbenaunzekoonenim. Kishpin suh sahgeëyagoobun kedahgeminwandaunahwah ewh kahekedooyaun. Nindezhaunun owh Wayoosemind, Noos muh nahwuj ahpeetandahgooze dush ween neen.

29 Noongoom dush kezhah kegewahweenduhmoonenim chepwah ewh puhgumesag, bahmah dush kepuhgumesag chedabwayanduhmag.

30 Kahween kayahbe nebewah kegahguhnoonesenonim, tuhgwishin muh owh uhkee oogemah, kah dush kuhnuhga gagoo oodahyaunseen emuh neyowing.

31 Egewh dush akeewijig chekekanemewaud ewh sahgeüg owh Wayoosemind; kahezhekahgaunzoomid dush owh Wayoosemind me suh azhechegayaun. Puhsegweeg oomah oonjemahjahdah.

CHAP. XV.

NEEN suh nindow ewh quuhyuk shoowemenuhgahwunzh, Noos dush ketega-wenenewe.

2 Anduhsoo puhkatequunuhgezeyaun suh menik mahnewunsenook oowabenaun, enewh dush mahnewungin oopeenetoonun ashkum chemeenewung.

3 Noongoom suh dush kepeenezeem oonje ewh ekedoowin kahenenuhgoog.

4 Duhnezeyook emuh neyowing, kuhya neen dush cheduhnezeyaun emuh keyowewaung. Debishkoo kaëzhemeenewunsenoogebun ewh ootekwun kishpin ahyahsenook emuh shoowemenahgahwunzheeng, mesuh kuhya kenuh-

wah kaëzhemenewesewag kishpin ahyahsewag emuh neyowing.

5 Neen suh nindow ewh shoowemenahgahwunzh, kenuhwah dush ootekwaunun kedahwim: owh suh ayaud, emuh neyowing, kuhya neen dush ahyahyaun emuh weyowing,me suh owh kache-menewid: duhnezesewag muh emuh neyowing kahween gagoo kedahkushketoosenahwah.

6 Kishpin ahweyah ahyahsig emuh neyowing, wabenegahzoo suh debishkoo azhewabenegahdag ewh ootekwun, naboodamahguk dush, oomahwundoonahwaun dush egewh enenewug, ahpuhgeduhmoowaud dush emuh ishkootang, chahgetag dush.

7 Kishpin ahyahyag emuh neyoowing, kuhya nindekedoowenun emuh keyowewaung ahyahmahguk, wagoodoogwan wahnundooduhmoowagwan me ewh kadoodahgooyag.

8 Mesuh oo-oo azhepeshegandahgooïnd Noos nebewah chemeneweyag, me dush ewh kaöokekenooähmahgunemenuhgoog.

9 Debishkoo kahezhesahgeïd owh Noos me ewh kuhya neen kahezhesahgeënenuhgoog: ahyahyook emuh nesahgeëwawening.

10 Kishpin guhnuhwanduhmag nekuhgequawenun, kegahahyaum emuh nesahgeëwawening, debishkoo kuhya neen kahezheguhnuhwanduhmaun Noos ookuhgequawenun kuhya ahyahyaun emuh oosahgeëwawening.

11 Kegeëzhekuhnoonenim suh oonoo; ewh dush nuh nindoonahnegoozewin cheahyahmahguk emuh keyowewaung kuhya chemooshkenamahguk kedoonahnegoozewenewah.

12 Mesuh oo-oo nekuhgequawin, chesahgeëdeyag debishkoo kahezhesahgeënenuhgoog.

13 Kahween ahweyah gagoo ahwahshema apetandahgwuk sahgeëwawin ooduhyaunseen dush ween oo-oo, ahweyah chepuhgedenuhmahwaud ewh oobemahdezewin enewh ooweejekewaün.

14 Kenuhwah suh kedooweejekewaëmenim, kishpin ezhechegayag e-ewh azhekuhgekemenenuhgoog.

15 Noongoom kahween kayahbe buhmeetahgunug kedezheweenesenoonim; kah muh owh buhmetahgun ookekanduhseen ewh azhecheganid oodoogemahmun; nejekewaëdoog kegeëzhekuhnoonenim; kuhkenuh muh kahenetahwug owh Noos kegeëzhekekanduhnoonenim.

16 Kahween kenuhwah kegewahwanahbemeseem, neen atuh kegewahwanahbuhmenim, kuhya kegeënahkoonenenim, chepahbahmeneweyag,uhpena dush cheduhgoomahguk kemenewenewah: wagoodoogwan dush kunundooduhmoowagwan owh Wayoosemind emuh nindezhenekahzoowening chemeenenenag suh.

17 Mesuh oonoo azhekuhgekemenuhgoog, chesahgeëdeyag.

18 Kishpin sheenganemenagwah egewh akewejig kekekandaum suh ewh kesheenganemewaud chepwah kesheenganemenagwah kenuhwah.

19 Kishpin oomah uhkeeng debandahgoozeyagoobun, oodahsahgeähwaun egewh akeëwejig enewh tabanemahmahwahjin; kah suh ween kedebandahgoozeseem oomah uhkeeng; neen suh uhkeeng kegeöonjewuhwanahbuhmenim, mesuh ewh wanjesheenganemenagwah egewh akeëwejig.

20 Mequanduhmook ewh ekedoowin kahenenuhgoogebun, Kahween ahwahshema ahpeetandahgoozese owh buhmeetahgun dush ween oodoogemahmun. Kishpin suh kekooduggeëwahgwan, kuhya kenuhwah kegahkooduggeëgoowaug; kishpin keguhnuhwanduhmoowahgwan nindekedoowin, kuhya kenuhwah kedekedoowenewaun oogahgunnuhwandahnahwah.

21 Kuhkenuh suh oonoo nindezhenekahzoowening kegahoonjedoodahgoowaug, kah muh oogekekanemahsewaun enewh kahezhenahzhahoojin.

22 Kishpin suh kepeguhnoonahsewugwahpun kahween oodahgeähyaunsenahwah ewh mnjje-ezhewabezewin; noongoom dush kahween oodahyaunsenahwah ewh kaöonjekahdoomahwahpun oomujje-ezhewabezewenewaun.

23 Owh suh shaunganemid ooshheenganemaun kuhya enewh Noosun.

24 Kishpin suh anuhnookesewaunbaun emuh anduhzheahyahwaud, enewh ahnookewenun wekah anuhnookesigebun ahweyah enene, kahween ooodahgeähyaunsenahwah ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin; noongoom dush ningewahbuhmegoonahnig,kuhya dush ningesheenganemegoonahnig neen kuhya dush owh Noos.

25 Oo-oo suh ezhewabud, ewh ekedoowin chedebishkoosag emuh ootebahkoonegawenewaung wazhebeëgahdag, Ningepeneshe-sheenganemegoog.

26 Uhpe suh ketuhgwishing owh manoodaäshkahgad kapeöonje-ezhenahzhahmoonenuhgoog emuh anduhzhe-ahyaud owh Wayoosemind, owh dabwawene-Oojechaug Wayoosemind pahoonjemahjaud, ningahdebahjemik suh goo.

27 Kenuhwah dush goo kegahdebahjemoom, wahyashkud mnh kegeöonje-weëjewim.

CHAP. XVI.

OONOO suh kegeënenim cheösittahwanduhsewag.

2 Kegahoonjesahgeje-wabenegoowaug emuh ooduhnuhmeä-weguhmigoowaung: kagate, suh tahpuhguhmeähyahmahgud ewh uhpe ahwagwan kanesenenoowagwan, ninduhnookeetahwah Kesha-Muhnedoo, tahenanindezoo.

3 Mesuh oonoo kadoodoonagwah, kah muh ookekanemahsewaun enewh Wayooseminjin, kuhya neen kekanemesigwah.

4 Oonoo suh kegeweenduhmoonenim, ewh dush uhpe pahpuhguhmeähyaug chemequanduhmag keweenduhmoonenuhgoogebun. Kuhya oonoo uhyeeën kah kegeënesenoonim wahyashkud, kegeweejewinenim suh goo.

5 Noongoom dush nindezhahnun owh kahpeëzhenahzhahood, kah dush ahweyah anduhcheyag nekuhgwajemegoose, Ahneende azhahyun?

6 Oonoo keënenuhgoog kegeoonjemooshkenashkahgoonahwah ewh nuhneenuhwanduhmoowin emuh kedaëwaung.

7 Ahnahwe dush ween keweenduhmoonenim ewh dabwawin; kenundahwandahgoozeem suh kenuhwah chemahjahyaun; kishpin muhmahjahsewaun kahween kegahpenaunzekahgoosewah owh Manoodaäshkahgad: kishpin dush mahjahyaun kegahezhenahzhahmoonenim.

8 Uhpe dush ketuhgwishing oogahwahweenduhmoowaun enewh akeëwenejin ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin, ewh quuhyuk ezhewabezewin, kuhya ewh tebahkoonegawin:

9 Ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin, kah muh ningedabwayanemegooseeg;

10 Ewh quuhyuk-ezhewabezewin, nindezhahnun muh Noos, kah dush kayahbe kewahbuhmeseem:

11 Ewh tebahkoonegawin, tebahkoonah muh owh wagemahkundung uhkee.

12 Nebewah kayahbe keweweenduhmoonenim, kah dush noongoom muhshe kekushkoonduhsenahwah.

13 Uhpe suh dush ween ketuhgwishing owh dabwawene-Oojechaug, kegahkekenooähmahgoowah ewh kuhkenuh dabwawin ; kah muh ween uhyenandung tahezhekekedoose ; wagoodoogwan dush ween kanoonduhmoogwan mesuh kaëzhekekedood : kegahwahbunduhegoowah dush enewh nahguj kaühneëzhewabukin.

14 Ningahpeshegandahgooïk suh, oogahoodahpenaun muh ninduhyeem, kegahwahbunduhegoowah dush.

15 Knhkenuh enewh ayaungin owh Wayoosemind neen nindebandahnun : mesuh kahoonjeëkedooyaun,Oogahoodahpenaun ninduhyeem, kegahwahbundahegoowah dush.

16 Nahguj kahween kegahwahbuhmeseem menuhwah dush nahguj kegahwahbuhmim, nindezhahnun muh Wayoosemind.

17 Ahnind dush ookekenooähmahgunun oo-oo keëzheguhnoonedewun,Wagoonan oo-oo anenung, nahguj kahween kegahwahbuhmeseem : menuhwah dush nahguj kegahwahbuhmim : kuhya nindezhahnun owh Wayoosemind ?

18 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Wagoonan oo-oo adung ewh nahguj ekedood ? kahween nekekanduhsemin Wagoodoogwan aduhmoogwan.

19 Oogekekandaun dush owh Jesus ewh kenunduhwanduhmenid ewh wekuhgwajemegood, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kekuhgwajindim nuh ewh kahekedooyaun ? Nahguj kahween kegahwahbuhmeseem menuhwah dush nahguj kegahwahbuhmim.

20 Kagate, kagate,kedenenim,Kenuhwah kegahmahwim kuhya kegahwesuggedamoom, egewh dush akeewejig tahmoojegezewug : kenuhwah dush kegahnuhneenuhwandaum,kenuhneenuhwanduhmoowenewah tahquakenegahda mamashquaud dush cheoönahnegoozeyag.

21 Equa magwah nahgeähwuhsoojin ooduhyaun suh nuhneenuhwanduhmoowin, tuhgwishenoomahgudene muh ewh ookezhegoom : kenegenid dush oonejahnesun kah dush kayahbe oomequanduhseen ewh kootugganduhmoowin, apeech oonahnegwandung kenegenid enenewun oomah uhkeeng.

22 Noongoom suh dush kenuhwah kedahyahnahwah nuhneenuhwanduhmoowin, menuhwah kegahwahbuhmenim, kegahmoojegedaäm dush, kemoojegezewenewah kahween ahweyah kemukkummegoosewah.

23 Ewh dush uhpe kezheguk kahween gagoo kegahnundoodahmahweseem. Kagate, kagate kedenenim, Wagoodoogwan kanundoodahmahwagwan owh Wayoosemind emuh nindezhenekahzoowening, kegahmeenegoowah.

24 Kah muhshe gagoo kegenundoodahmahgaseem emuh nindezhenekahzoowening: nundoodahmahgayook, kegahmeenegoom dush, chemooshkenamahguk kemoojegezewenewah.

25 Ahwacheguning kegeëzheweenduhmoonenim oonoo: tahpuhguhmeähyah ween goo ewh uhpe emuh ahwacheguning cheëzheguhnoonesenenuhgoog, mezheshuh suh goo kegahwahbunduhenenim owh Wayoosemind azhewabezid.

26 Ewh uhpe kezheguk kegahnundoodahmahgam emuh nindezhenekahzoowening, kah dush kegahenesenoonim cheähnuhmeätuhmoonenuhgoog owh Wayoosemind:

27 Owh muh Wayoosemind kesahgeëgoowah, ewh kesahgeëyag, kedabwayanemeyag dush ewh Kesha-Muhnedoong keöonjebahyaun.

28 Ningepeöonjebahnun suh owh Wayoosemind, kuhya ningepetuhgwishin oomah uhkeeng: menuhwah dush nenuhguhdaun ewh uhkee, kuhya nindezhahnun owh Wayoosemind.

29 Ookekenooähmahgunun oo-oo oogeëgoon, Bennh noongoom mezheshuh kekekid, kah dush ahwajeguning kedezhekekedoose.

30 Noongoom nepuhgukkandahmin ewh ahnooj gagoo kekanduhmun, kuhya nunduhwanemahsewud ahweyah chekuhgwagemik, mesuh dabwatuhmaung Kesha-Muhnedoong keöonjebahyun.

31 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeëzhekuhnoonaun, Kedabwayandaum nuh noongoom?

32 Benuh tahtuhgwishenoomahgud kezhik, ahzhe suh goo ketuhgwishenoomahgud, ewh uhpe kuhkenuh anduhcheyag cheëzhesuhswashkahyag emuh andahyag, chenuhguhnuhzheyag chenezekawezeyaun; kah suh dush nenezhekawezese, Wayoosemind muh neweejewik.

33 Kegeëzheguhnoonenim oonoo, ewh dush nuh pezaunewawin cheähyahmag neen oonje, emuh uhkeeng kegahahyahnahwah ewh megooshkahjeëwawin, bahpenanduhmook suh goo, neen ningemahmauzhetoon ewh uhke.

CHAP. XVII.

OONOO suh keëkedood owh Jesus, keöombishkinzhegwane dush ishpeming enuhkayah, oo-oo keëkedood, Noosa, ketuhgwishenoomahgud ewh kezhik peshegandahgwuh owh kegwis, kuhya dush owh kegwis kegahpeshegandahgooïk.

2 Debishkoo kahezhepuhgedenuhmahwud cheoögemahkundung kuhkenuh weyahsemah, kuhkenuh dush kahmeenudjin chemeenaud ewh kahgega-bemadezewin.

3 Mesuh oo-oo kahgega-bemahdezewin, chekekanemikwah keen atuh kagate Kesha-Muhnedooweyun, kuhya enewh Jesus Christun kahezhenahzhahwud.

4 Kegepeshegandahgooïn oomah uhkeeng ningekezhetoon ewh ahnookewin kahmeezheyun cheöozhetooyaun.

5 Noongoom dush Noosa, pezhegandahgooëshin ewh nahsaub peshegandahgoozewin, kahahyahmaunbaun chepwah uhkewung magwah weejewenaunbaun.

6 Ningewahbunduhaug ewh kedoonoozoowin egewh kahmeezheyunig emuh uhkeeng keëkoonudwah: kegedebanemaug suh kegemeezh dush egewh, oogeguhnuhwandahnahwah dush ewh kedekedoowin.

7 Noongoom dush ookekandahnahwah ewh ahnooj gagoo kahmeezheyunin keen ahyahyun chekeöonjebahmahguk.

8 Ningemeenaug muh enewh ekedoowenun kahmeezheyunin, oogeöodahpenahnahwah dush, kuhya oogekekekandahnahwah; kagate keen kepeöonjebahyaun, kuhya oogedabwayandahnahwah ewh kepeëzhenahzhahooeyun.

9 Ninguhnooduhmahwaug suh oogoo, kahween neguhnooduhmahwahseeg egewh akeewejig, egewh atuh kahmeezheyunig, keen muh ketebanemaug.

10 Kuhkenuh ahnooj gagoo dabanduhmaunin, kuhya keen kedebandahnun; mesuh enewh wanjepeshegandahgooëgooyaun.

11 Kahween dush kayahbe nindahyahse oomah uhkeeng, oogoo atuh ahyahwug oomah uhkeeng, kuhya neen kepenaunzekoon. Pahnezeyun Wayoosemegooyun, guhnuhwanim emuh kedezhenekahzoowening egewh kahmeezheyunig chepazhegoowaud debishkoo kuhya kenuhwind.

12 Magwah ween keweejewugwah emuh uhkeeng, ningeguhnuhwanemaug emuh kedezhenekakzoowening; egewh dush kahmeezheyunig ningeguhnuhwanemaug, kah dush ahweyah kewuhneähse, owh suh atuh nishwahnahde-

zewene Wagwissemind, cheöonjedebishkoosag ewh oozhebeëgun.

13 Noongoom dush kebenaunzekoon; oonoo dush nekekedoonun oomah uhkeeng, cheöonjemooshkenashkahwindwah ewh nindoonahnegoozewin.

14 Ningemeenaug suh ewh kedekedoowin, oogesheenganemegoowaun dush enewh akeewenejin, kah muh debandahgoozesewug oomah uhkeeng, debishkoo kuhya neen azhedebandahgoozesewaun oomah uhkeeng.

15 Kahween kedezhenundooduhmoosenoon cheëkoonudwah oomah uhkeeng, ewh suh ween goo chemeetahgwanemoowudwah mujje-uhyeweesh.

16 Kahween debandahgoozesewug oomah uhkeeng, debishkoo kuhya neen azhedebandahgoozesewaun oomah uhkeeng.

17 Peeneh suh oonje kedabwawening: tabwawenewun ewh kedekedoowin.

18 Debishkoo kahpeëzhenahzhahooyun oomah uhkeeng, mesuh ewh kuhya neen kahezhenahzhahwugwah emuh uhkeeng.

19 Mesuh egewh wanjepeneëdezooyaun, kuhya wenuhwah chepeeneëgoowaud ewh dabwawin.

20 Kahween oogoo atuh neguhnooduhmahwahseeg, kuhya suh egewh kadabwayanemejig wenuhwah oodekedoowenewah oonje:

21 Kuhkenuh chepazhekoowaud; debishkoo keen Noosa azhekekishkoonaun, kuhya azhekekishkahweyun, kuhya wenuhwah cheahyahwaud emuh kenuhwind: chedabwayanduhmoowaud egewh akeëwejig ewh kepeëzhenahzhahooyun.

22 Ningemeenaug dush ewh peshegandahgoozewin kahmeëzheyunbun, cheöonjepahzhegoowaud debishkoo kenuhwind azhepazhegooyung.

23 Neen suh chekekishkuhwugwah kuhya keen chekekishkoonaun, quuhyuk suh chepazhegooïndwah cheöonjekekanduhmoowaud egewh akeewejig ewh kepeëzhenahzhahooyun, kuhya dush kesahgeüdwah debishkoo kahezhesahgeëyun.

24 Noosa, nindenandum suh egewh kahmeezheyunig cheweejewewaud anduhzhe-ahyahyaun, cheöonjewahbunduhmoowaud ewh nepeshegandahgoozewin kahmeezheyun; kegesahgeh muh chepwah mahje-uhkewung.

25 Oh manoo-ezhewabezeyun Wayoosemegooyun, kahween kegekekanemegooseeg egewh akeewejig, neen dush ween kegekekanemin, oogoo dush oogekekandahnahwah ewh keëzhenahzhahooyun.

26 Ningewahweenduhmoowaug dush ewh kedoonoozoowin, kuhya dush ningahwahweenduhmahwaug; cheöonjekekishkuhmoowaud ewh sahgeëdewin kahezhesahgeëyun, kuhya dush chekekishkahwewaud.

CHAP. XVIII.

UHPE Jesus kahekedood oonoo ekedoowenun, kesahguhum uhneweejewaud enewh ookekenooähmahgunun emuh ahgahming ewh sebewesha Cedron, keähta dush ewh ketegahnanse, emuh keëzhaud kuhya ookekenooähmahgunun.

2 Judas, owh kahbahtahaud, oogekekandaun emuh ahtanig: mesuh oomah Jesus ahyahpee kahezhaud keweejewaud enewh kekenooähmahgunun.

3 Judas dush kahoodahpenaud enenewun kuhya tuhkoonewa-wenenewun wandenahmahgoojin keche-sahsahgahwejega-wenenewun kuhya Phariseen tuhgwishin emuh, bahbahwahsunjegunun kuhya wahsuhkoonanjegunun kuhya ushwewenun pegegezewaud.

4 Jesus dush kekandung ahnooj gagoo kapuhguhmishkahgoojin, kesahguhum, oo-oo dush keënaud, Ahwanan nanduhwahbuhmag?

5 Oogekuhnoonahwaun, Jesus Nazareth duhzhe enene. Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Neen suh nindow. Judas dush enewh kahbahtahegoojin oogeëweejekahbahwemaun.

6 Uhpe dush kahenaud, Neen nindow, keähzhasawug, kekahwesawaud emuh metushkuhkumig.

7 Menuhwah dush oogekuhnoonaun, Ahwanan nanduhwahbuhmag? Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Jesus owh Nazareth duhzhe enene.

8 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Ahzhe kegeweenduhmoonenim neen cheähweyaun: kishpin dush nunduhwanemeyag puhgedenik, suh oogoo chemahjahwaud.

9 Cheöonjedebishkoosanig ewh ekedoowin kahekedood, Egewh kahneezeyunig kahween kuhnuhga pazhig ningewuhneähse.

10 Simon Peter dush ayaud ewh ahzhahwashk, oogekejekoopetoon, kepuhkittawaud dush enewh keche-sahsah-

gewejega-wenenewun oobuhmeetahgune, kekishketahwug-agunahmaud ewh ookechetahwugahne. Malchus dush ezhenekahzoobun owh buhmeetahgun.

11 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Peterun, Peendahun ewh kedahzhahwashkoom emuh penduhkoomauning, Kahnuh ween ningahmenequaseen ewh menequahjegun kahmeezhid owh Noos.

12 Egewh dush shemahguneshug kuhya owh menesenoo-oogemah kuhya ootuhkoonewa-wenenemewaun egewh Jewyug, oogetuhkoonahwaun enewh Jesusun, keminjemahpenahwaud dush.

13 Netum dush oogeëzhewetuhmoowahwaun Annasun (oozhenesun owh Caiaphas) kahkeche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewenid ewh uhpe kekenoonoowening.

14 Mesuh owh Caiaphas kahenaud enewh Jewyun, chenundahwandahgwuk pazhik enene chenebootahwaud enewh ahnishenahban.

15 Simon Peter dush oogenoopenuhnaun enewh Jesusun, kuhya menuhwah pazhik kekenooähmahgun, owh kekenooähmahgun oogekekanemegoon enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewun, oogeweejpeendegamaun enewh Jesusun emuh oowegewahming owh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene.

16 Peter dush ahgwahjeeng kenebahwe emuh ishquaundang. Kesahgahum dush owh bakahnezid kekenooähmahgun kahkekanemegood enewh Keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewun, oogekuhnoonaun dush enewh equazansun kahguhnuhwanduhmenejin ewh ishquaundam, kepeendeguhnaud dush enewh Peterun.

17 Owh dush equazanse ganuhwandung ewh ishquaundam oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Peterun, Kah nuh ween kuhya keen kedookekenooähmahgunemegoose wah-owh enene? Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Kahween nindahwese.

18 Kenebahwewug dush egewh buhmeetahgunug kuhya egewh tuhkoonewa-wenenewug, oogepootahwanahwah dush ewh ahkahkunzhan (kesenahmahgudoobun muh) keähwuhzoowaud: kuhya ween dush owh Peter oogeweejkah bahwetahwaun, keähwuhzood.

19 Owh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene oogekuhgwajemaun enewh Jesusun, keduhzhemaud ookekenooähmahgunun, kuhya ookekenooahmahgawin.

20 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Mezheshuh ningekuh-

noonaug egewh akeewejig: moonzhug ningekekenooähmahga emuh ahnahmea-wegumigoong kuhya emuh kecheahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong moonzhug anduhzhe mahoonjeedewaud, kah dush gagoo kemooj ningeëkedoose.

21 Ahneeshwin kuhgwajemeyun? kuhgwajim egewh kahnoondahwejig ewh kahenugwah: benuh ookekandahnahwah ewh kahekedooyaun.

22 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood; pazhik tuhkoonewawenene pashoo wanjekahbahwid oogenahbugushkenenjetahwaun enewh Jesusun, oo-oo keëkedood, Menuh oo-oo azhekuhnoonud owh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene?

23 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kishpin kah-mujjekekedoowaunan, debahdoodun ewh mujje-ühyeweezh: kishpin dush quuhyuk kahkekedoowaunan, ahneeshwin puhkeddaöoyun?

24 Annas dush oogeëzhenahzhahwaun ewh minjemahpezoonid emuh andahnid Caiaphasun Keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewun.

25 Simon Peter dush kenebahwe keähwuhzood, oo-oo dush oodenahwaun, Kahnuh ween kuhya keen kedookekenooähmahgunemegoose wah owh? Keähgoonwatum dush ween, oo-oo keëkedood, Kahween nindahwese.

26 Enewh dush pazhik oobuhmeetahgunun, oodenahwamahgunun enewh kahkishketahwugagunahmahjin owh Peter oo-oo keëkedoowun, Kahnah ween kegewahbuhmesenoon keweejewud emuh ketegahnansing.

27 Menuhwah dush keähgoonwatum owh Peter, bahbega dush kenoondahgooze owh pahkahahqua.

28 Emuh dush Caiaphas andaud oodoonjemahjewenahwaun enewh Jesusun, keëzhewenahwaud emuh tebahkoonede-weguhmigoong: Kekuhkezhabahwahgudoobun: Kah dush kepeendegasewug emuh tebahkoonewa-weguhmigoong oodahgeweenishkahgoonahwah muh, cheöonjemeejewahpun dush ewh kuhbekoosa-wekoondewin.

29 Kepesahguhum dush owh Pilate, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahneen azheahnahmemag wah-owh enene?

30 Oogekuhnoonahwaun dush oo-oo keënahwaud, kishpin suh mujje-ezhechegasegoobun, kahween kedahgepuhgedenemahgoose weyowh.

31 Pilate dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kenuhwah oodahpenik kuhya tebahkoonik debishkoo anandahgwuk ketebahkoone-

gawenewah. Egewh dush Jewyug oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Kahween nenuhwind nindenandahgoozesemin chenesungid ahweyah.

32 Chedebishkoosag ewh oodekedoowin owh Jesus kahekedood, kedebahdoodung ewh kaënahpenad.

33 Menuhwah dush kepeendega owh Pilate emuh tebahkoonede-weguhmigoong, kenundoomaud dush enewh Jesusun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Keen enuh kedow oodoogemahmewaun egewh Jewyug?

34 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Keen enuh tebenuhwa kedekid, gamuh ahweyah kegeweenduhmaug ewh anandahgoozeyaun?

35 Pilate dush oogekuhnoonaun, Neen enuh ninjewewh? Keejduhnuhkeewamahgunug kuhya egewh kechesahsahgewejega-wenenewug ningemeenegoog keyowh: wagoonash kahezhechegayun?

36 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kahween oomah uhkeeng debandahgwussenoon ewh nindoogemahwewin; kishpin oomah uhkeeng debandahgwukebun ewh nindoogemahwewin tahgemegahzoowug egewh nebuhmeetahgunug chepuhgedenegoosewaunbaun emuh ooneenjewaung egewh Jewyug: noongoom dush kahween oomah debandahgussenoon ewh nindoogemahwewin.

37 Pilate dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagate nuh kedoogemowh? Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kedekid suh cheöogemahweyaun. Me suh kahoonjenegeyaun, me suh dush kahoonjetuhgwishenaun oomah uhkeeng, chedebahdooduhmaun ewh dabwawin. Kuhkenuh egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh dabwawening nebezindahgoog ewh anwayaun.

38 Pilate dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Wagoonan ewh dabwawin? Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood, menuhwah kesahguhum, keëzhaud dush emuh ahyahnid enewh Jewyun, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Kahween gagoo nemëkunse oomujje-ezhewabezewin.

39 Kedenandahgoozim suh chepuhgedenuhmoonuhgoog pazhik, uhpe kabekoosa-wekoondingin: kedenandaum nuh chepuhgedenuhmoonuhgoog owh oodoogemahmewaun egewh Jewyug?

40 Menuhwah dush kepepuhgewug kuhkenuh oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kahween mahbuh, Barabbas suh atuh. Kekemuhkundwashke suh owh Barabbas.

CHAP. XIX.

ME dush owh Pilate keöodahpenaud enewh Jesusun, kepuhzhunzhawaud dush.

2 Egewh dush shemahgunishug uhpe kahookadahmahwaud ewh menasahgahwunzhe-wewuhquaun oogepesekoonahwaun emuh ooshtequahnening, kuhya oogepesekuhmahwahwaun ewh misquagenoo-puhpesekoowahgun,

3 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Keduhnuhmekahgoo keen wagemahkundahwudwah egewh Jewyug! oogepahguskeninjetahwahwaun dush.

4 Menuhwah dush kesahguhum owh Pilate, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Benuh kesahgejeweeduhmoonim owh, chekekanduhmag, kuhnuhga mekahmahwahsewug ewh oomujjeezhechegawin.

5 Me dush kesahgahung owh Jesus ahyood ewh menahsuhgahwunzhe-wewuhquaun kuhya ewh mesquagenoo-puhpesuhkoowahgun. Pilate dush oo-oo oogeënaun *enewh ahnishenahban*, Wahbuhmik owh enene!

6 Uhpe dush egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kuhya egewh tuhkoonewa-wenenewug wahyahbuhmahwaud, kepepahgewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ahgwahkwah, ahgwahkwah. Pilate dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kenuhwah oodahpenik ahgwahkwahook dush, kah muh nemekuhmahwahse ningood chemujje-ezhechegad.

7 Egewh dush Jewyug oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Nindahyahmin ewh tebahkoonegawin, ewh suh tebahkoonegawin wanjeënandahgoozid chenebood, keënahjindezoo muh, Nindoogwissemik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

8 Uhpe dush owh Pilate kahnoondung ewh ekedoowin ashkum kesageze;

9 Menuhwah dush kepeendega emuh kebahquahoodeweguhmigoong, oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh Jesusun, Ahneende wanjebahyun? Kah dush ween owh Jesus oogenuhquatuhwahseen.

10 Pilate dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kah nuh ween keguhnoozhese? kah nuh kekekandahduhse ewh kushkeäwezewin ahyahmaun cheähgwahkwahoonaun kuhya kushkeäwezewin ahyahmaun chepuhgedenenaun?

11 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kahween kuhnuhga kedahgekushkeäwezese ningood chedoodahweyun, kishpin ishpeming oonjemeenegoosewumbun; me dush wanjekuhgwahnesuggandahgwudenig oomujje-ezhechegawin owh kahpuhgedenemauk neyow.

12 Me dush owh Pilate kahoonjenundahwandung chepuhgedenaud; egewh dush Jewyug kekeche-pepahgewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud,Kishpin puhgedenud mahbuh,kahween kesahgeähse owh Cæsar; kuhkenuh nindoogemowh adezoojig, oomujje-duhzhemahwaun enewh Cæsarun.

13 Pilate dush uhpe kahnoondung oo-oo ekedoowin, oogesahgejeweenaun enewh Jesusun, kenuhmuhduhbe dush emuh tebahkoonede-wuhbewening emuh azhenekahdag Ahsinekahning, anwawaud dush egewh Hebrewug, Gabbatha.

14 Magwah dush wahwasecheyahdag ewh kuhbekoosawedoondewin, keningoodwahswe-tebahegunag; oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh Jewyun, Benuh wahbahmik kedoogemahmewah.

15 Wenuhwah dush keëzhepepahgewug, Mahjeweezh, mahjeweezh, ahgwahkwah. Pilate dush oo-oo oodenaun, Ningahahgwahkwahwah nuh owh kedoogemahmewah? Egewh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug oogekuhnoonahwaun, Kahween ahweyah nindoodoogemahwemahsenaun owh atuh Cæsar.

16 Me dush kepuhgedenuhmahwaud ewh cheähgwahquahoomind. Oogeöodahpenahwaun dush enewh Jesusun, keënemahjewenahwaud.

17 Anepemewetood dush ewh oodahzhadayahtekoom keëzhah emuh ooshtequaunegagunekahning azhenekahdag, emuh dush Hebrew enwawening Golgotha azhenekahdag:

18 Me dush emuh keähgwahquahahwaud, neezh dush pakahnezenejin uhyeduhwuhyeëe pazhig, kuhya owh Jesus emuh nahwuhyeëe.

19 Pilate dush oogeöozhebeäun ewh wahweendahmahgawin JESUS OWH NAZARETH ANDUHZHEKAD OODOOGEMAHMEWAUN EGEWH JEWYUG.

20 Nebewah dush egewh Jewyug oogeähgindahnahwah oo-oo wahweenduhmahgawin, cheguhyeëe muh emuh oodanaung keduhzhe-ahgwahquahwah owh Jesus: keöozhebeëgahda dush emuh Hebrew-enwawening, kuhya Greekenwawening, kuhya Latin-enwawening.

21 Ookeche-sahsahgewejega-wenenemewaun egewh Jewyug, oogeënahwaun enewh Pilateün, Kagoo oozhebeünkan, Oodoogemahmewaun egewh Jewyug; me atuh, oo-oo keëkedood, Nindow oodoogemahmewaun egewh Jewyug.

22 Pilate dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kahoozhebeähmaun suh ningeöozhebeäun.

23 Egewh shemahguneshug uhpe kahahgwahquahwahwaud enewh Jesusun, oogeöodahpenaunun enewh oodahgwewenun oogenewoosetahnahnahwah anduhchewaud egewh shemahgunshug naningooding oogeöodahpenahnahwah, kuhya dush ewh puhpesuhkoowahgun: kahween dush kekushkegwahdasenoobun ewh puhpesuhkoowahgun oogejuhyeëe keöonjemezewa-aunzwatahgenegahdagoobun.

24 Oo-oo dush keëdewug, Kahween ninduhwauj kegahpegoobetoosemin,ahtahdekundahdedaun suh goo ahwagwan kaähyahmoogwan; chedebishkoosag dush ewh oozhebeëgawin oo-oo akedoomahguk, Kemahdahoonedewug enewh nindahgwewenun, kuhya dush ewh nepuhpesuhkoowahgun oogeähtaundekundahnahwah, Mesuh oonoo kahuhyezhechegawaud egewh shemahgunishug.

25 Kenebahwewun dush cheguhyeëe emuh oodahzhidayahtekoong owh Jesus, enewh oogeen, kuhya oogeen oowedegequaune, kuhya owh Mary wewun owh Cleophas, kuhya owh Mary Magdalene.

26 Jesus dush uhpe wuhyahbuhmaud enewh oogeen, kuhya enewh kekenooähmahgunun kahsahgeähjin pashoo nebahwenid, oo-oo oogeënaun enewh oogeen, Equa, wabum owh kegwis!

27 Me dush oo-oo keënaud enewh kekenooähmahgunun, Wahbum owh keguh! Me dush ewh uhpe owh kekenooähmahgun keëzhewenaud emuh tebenuhwa oowegewahming.

28 Me dush Jesus kekandung ahzhe kuhkenuh ahnooj gagoo kedebishkoosag, chedebishkoosag ewh oozhebeëgun, oo-oo ekedoo, Nekishkahbahgwa.

29 Keähtamahgud dush ween ewh oonahgun mooshkenabeeg ewh shewahboo, uhpe dush kahmoshkenabahtoowaud ewh iskahebaun ewh shewahboo, keähtoowaud emuh hysoping, keënemoowahwaud emuh oodoonening.

30 Uhpe dush owh Jesus kahöodahpenung ewh shewahboo, keëkedoo, Ahzhe kezhechegahda; kahnuhwuhgequanid dush oogepuhgedenaun enewh oojechaugwun.

31 Egewh dush Jewyug cheähgoodasenook enewh weyowemaun emuh ahzhedayahtekoong magwah ahnuhmeä-kezhekuk, kezhetahwene-kezhegud suh ewh (kekechetwah-wandahgwud suh ewh ahnuhmeä-kezhegud), ooge-

nundoodahmahwahwaun enewh Pilateün ewh chepookookahdaöondwah, chemahjewenindwah dush.

32 Kepeëzhahwug dush ween egewh shemahgunishug, oogepookookahdagahnahmahwaun enewh netum kuhya enewh bakahnezenejin kahweejahgwahquahoominjin.

33 Uhpe dush pahnahzekahwahwaud enewh Jesusun, kewahbuhmahwaud dush ahzhe keneboonid, kahween oogepookookahdagahnahmahsewaun.

34 Pazhig dush shemahgunish oogepuhjebahwaun ewh shemahgun emuh oopema-yowening, kazhetena dush emuh keöonjejewun ewh mesqueh kuhya ewh nebee.

35 Owh dush kahwahbundung debahjemoo, tabwamahguddene dush ween oodebahjemoowin : ookekandaun dush ewh tabwad, kenuhwah chedabwayanduhmag.

36 Oonoo dush keëzhewabudoon chedebishkoosag ewh oozhebeëgun, Kah kuhnuhga pazhik ookun tahpookookuhnunjegahdasenene.

37 Menuhwah dush pazhig oozhebeëgun oo-oo ekedoomahgud, Oogahguhnuhwahbuhmahwaun enewh kahpuhjebahwahwahjin.

38 Kahishquahkummeguk oonoo, owh Joseph Arimathæaïng duhshe-wenene wakekenooähmahgunemegood enewh Jesusun, kemooj dush ween goo, kekoosaud enewh Jewyun, kepenundoodahmoowaud enewh Pilateün cheähyaung ewh ooweyow owh Jesus : oogepuhgedenuhmahgoon dush enewh Pilateün. Kepeëzhah dush, kemahmood dush ewh ooweyow owh Jesus.

39 Kepeëzhah dush kuhya owh Nicodemus, ewh wahyashkud kahpenaunzekahwaud enewh Jesusun magwah tebekudenig, oogepeton dush ewh myrrh kuhya aloes tahgoonegun, koonemah ningoodwauk tebahbishkoojegun.

40 Oogeöodahpenahnahwah ewh ooweyow oogewewuhquaginahnahwah emuh pepuhgewuhyahnegenoong ; ketuhgooähtoowaud dush enewh menoomahgoojegunun debishkoo azhechegawaud egewh Jewyug uhpe wahningwahegawahjin.

41 Emuh kahduhzhe-ahwahguahoond keduhgoomahgud ewh ketegahnanse kuhya emuh ketegaunansing ewh washkeöozhechegahdag chebaguhmig ; kah wekah ahweyah keähsahsegoobun emuh.

42 Me emuh keähsahwaud enewh Jesusun cheäyahnid

magwah wahwazhetuhmoowaud egewh Jewyug ewh ookuhbekoosa-wekoondewenewaun.

CHAP. XX.

KUHKEZHAB kahishquah-ahnuhmeä-kezheguk chepwah wahbung kepeëzhah owh Mary Magdalene emuh chebaguhmigoong, oowahbandaun dush ewh ahsin akoonegahdag emuh chebaguhmigoong.

2 Me dush kepemebuhtood keëzhaud dush enewh Simon Peterun kuhya enewh pakahnezenejin kekenooähmahgunun kahsahgeähjin owh Jesus, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Oogemahjewenahwaun enewh Tabaneganejin emuh chebaguhmigoong, kah dush nekekanduhsemin debe kahahsahwahg wan.

3 Me dush kemahjaud owh Peter kuhya owh pakahnezid kekenooähmahgun, keëzhahwaud dush emuh chebaguhmigoong.

4 Nuhyazh edush keënepemebuhtoowug ewh weejendewaud: owh dush pakahnezid kekenooahmahgun oogeänemishkahwaun enewh Peterun, netum edush ketuhgweshin emuh chebaguhmigoong.

5 Kenahwataud dush oowahbundahnun enewh pehpuhgewuhyahneginoon ahyahtanig, kah dush kepeedegase.

6 Simon Peter dush petuhgwishin penoopenuhnegood, kepeendegad dush emuh chebaguhmigoong oowahbundahnun dush enewh pepuhgewahyaun-egenoon ahyahtanig.

7 Ewh dush wahbishkegin kahwewuhqua-debabezoopun kahween mahmahwe keähtasenoon emuh ahyahtanig enewh pepuhgewuhyaunegenoon, puhkaun goo ningooche keähta tatebuhbetag.

8 Medush kepeendegad owh bakahnezid kekenooähmahgun owh netum kahtuhgwishing emuh chebaguhmigoong, oogewahbundaun dush kuhya kedabwayandum.

9 Kah muh muhshe oogekekanduhsenahwah ewh oozhebeëgun ewh cheënandahgoozenid Jesusun cheähbejebahnid.

10 Nayaub dush kekewawug egewh kekenooähmahgunug.

11 Mary dush kenebahwe cheguhyeëe emuh chebaguhmigoong, ahgwahjuhyeëe kemahwid: magwah mahwid kenuhwatah keënahbid emuh chebaguhmigoong.

12 Medush wahbuhmaud neezh enewh angenun wahbishkekoonahyenid nuhmuhduhbenid, pazhik anequasing

kuhya pazhik emuh azhesittasing kahduhzhe-shingeshing-oobunan owh Jesus.

13 Oo-oo dush oodenahwaun, Equa ahnishwin mahweyun? Oo-oo dush oodenaun, oogemahjewenahwaun enewh Nindoogemaumun, kah dush ninkekanduhse tebe keähsahwahgwan.

14 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood kequakekahbahwe, oowahbuhmaun dush enewh Jesusun nebahwenid; kah dush oogekekanemahseen Jesusun ahwenid.

15 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Equa ahneshwin mahweyun? Ahwanan nanduhwahbuhmud? Ween dush, Ketegawenewedoog mahbnh, keënandum, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Nindoogemaum kishpin kemahjewenud weenduhmoowishin debe keähsahwudan, ningahmahjewenah dush.

16 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Mary. Kequakekahbahwe dush, oo-oo oodenaun, Rabboni, mesuh oo-oo ekedoong kakenooähmahgayun.

17 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun kagoo taungenishekan, kah muh muhshe nindezheöombishkahse ewede anduhzheahyaud owh Noos, ezhaun suh goo egewh nekahnesug oo-oo dush ezheh, Nindezheöombishkahnun owh Noos, kuhya kenuhwah koosewah, Nekezha-Muhnedoom kuhya kenuhwah ke-Kesha-Muhnedoomewah.

18 Mary Magdalene oogepeweenduhmoowaun enewh kekenooähmahgunun ewh kewahbuhmaud enewh Tabaninganejin, kuhya oonoo keëgood.

19 Uhpe dush kahoonahgooshenig kahishquah-ahnuh meäkezhegudenig, uhpe kekebahquahegahdag enewh ishquaundamun emuh kahduhzhe-mahoonjeëdewaud egewh kekenooähmahgunug, ewh Koosahwaud enewh Jewyun, kepeëzhah owh Jesus, kenebahwe emuh nahwuhyeëe ahyahwaud, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Pezaunewawin ahyahmook.

20 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood oogewahbundahaun enewh ooneenjeen, kuhya ewh oopema-weyow. Kemoojegezewug dush egewh kekenooähmahgunug uhpe wuhyahbuhmahwaud enewh Tabaninganejin.

21 Menuhwah dush oo-oo oogeënaun owh Jesus, Ahyahmook ewh pezaunewawin, Kahezheëzhenahzhahood owh Wayoosemind mesuh kuhya neen azheëzhenahzhahoonaun.

22 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood oogepootahnaun, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Oodahpenik owh Pahnezid Oojechaug.

23 Ahwagwan wuhyabenuhmoowagwan enewh oomujjeëzhewabezewenun wabenuhmahwah suh, Ahwagwan dush manjemenahmahwagwan enewh oomujje-ezhewabezewinun, minjemenahmahwah suh.

24 Thomas dush pazhig egewh metahswe ahzhe neezh kekenooähmahgunug owh Didymus kahezhenekahzood kahween ahyahsebun uhpe Jesus kepeëzhaud.

25 Egewh dush bakahnezejig kekenooähmahgunug oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Ningewahbuhmahnaun owh Tabaningad. Oo-oo dush ween oogeënaun, Kishpin pwah wahbunduhmahwug emuh oonenjeeng ewh kahenishkahgood enewh suhguhegunun, kuhya pwah ezheneenjeyaun emuh kepahgoonashkahgood enewh suhguhegunun, kuhya pwah ezheneenjeyaun emuh oopemaweyowing kahween ningahdabwatunse.

26 Kahswahsoongoonahguk menuhwah peendig kemahoonjeëdewun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, kuhya ween Thomas keduhneze: ketuhgwishin dush owh Jesus magwah kebahquahegahdag enewh ishquandamun, kenebahwe dush owh Jesus nahwuhyeëe ahyahwaud, oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Ahyahmook ewh pezaunewawin.

27 Me dush oo-oo keënaud Thomasun,Peëzheneenjenin, wahbundun dush enewh neneenjeen: peëzhenekanin dush kuhya ezheneenjeen emuh nepemaweyowing: kagoo dush ween ahgoonwatunkan, dabwayandun suh goo.

28 Thomas dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Nindoogemaum kuhya ne-Kesha-Muhnedoom.

29 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Thomas, kewahbuhmeyun kedoonjetabwayandum; shahwandahgoozewug egewh wuhyahbuhmesegoog, tabwayanduhmoowaud dush ween goo.

30 Nebewah dush mahmaundahwejegunun oogeähnookeenun owh Jesus oomah muzzneëguning wazhebeëgahdagin.

31 Oonoo dush oozhebeëgahdanoon chedabwayanduhmag Jesus cheähwid owh Christ, Oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; ewh dush dabwayanduhmag cheähyahmag ewh bemahdezewin emuh oodezhenekahzoowening.

CHAP. XXI.

KAHISHQUAH-KUMMEGUK oonoo, menuhwah oogewahbundahaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun ewh

ooweyow, ewede Tiberias azhenekahdag kechegummeeng; oo-oo suh dush keëzhewahbunduhewa.

2 Mahmahwe keähyahwug owh Simon Peter, kuhya Thomas Didymus azhenekahzood, kuhya owh Nathaniel Canaïng Galilee duhzhe oodanaung kahoonjebaud, kuhya Zebedee oogwissun, kuhya neezh pakaunezenejin ookekenooähwahgunun.

3 Simon Peter oo-oo oodenaun enewh, Nindahwekegooneka. Oo-oo dush oodegoon enewh, kegahweejewegoo kuhya nenuhwind. Keühnesaguhumoog dush kazhetena kepoozewug emuh nahbequauning, ewh dush tebekuk kah gagoo oogenetoosenahwah.

4 Uhpe dush zhuhyegwah kahwahbunenig, Jesus kenebahwe ewede cheguhbeeg: egewh dush kekenooähmahgunug kahween oogekekanemahsewaun ewh ahwenid Jesusun.

5 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenann, Ahbenoojewedoog kedahyahnahwah nuh meejim? Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Kah.

6 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Keche-nekaung enuhkaya pahkoobe-wabenik ahsub gegahmekahnahwah dush. Oogepahkoobe-wabenahwaun dush, kah dush kekushkeöosewug chewekoobenahwaud apeech bahtuhyeënid enewh gegooyun.

7 Me dush owh kekenooähmahgun enewh kahsahgeähjin owh Jesus oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Peterun, Mesuh owh Tabaningad: uhpe dush Peter kahnoondung Tabaningad cheähwid, oogekechepezoon ewh gegoongeka pesekoowahgun, (pinguhshahgedegoobun muh), keähpuggezoo dush emuh keche-gummeeng.

8 Egewh dush ahnind kekenooähmahgunug ketuhgwishenoog emuh nahbequaunansing; (kah muh wahsuh nahwij keähyahsewug, koonemah neezhwauk duhsoonik), geweekoobenahwaud enewh ahsubeen kuhya enewh gegooyun.

9 Uhpe dush kahkuhbahwaud oogewahbundahnahwah ewede ewh ahkuhkunzha ishkoota kuhya oogeje-shkoota gegooyun ahyahnid, kuhya buhquazhegun.

10 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Peezh ahnind gegooyug noongoom kahnesagoog.

11 Simon Peter dush kekoope keähgwahbeenaud dush enewh ahsubeen mooshkenanid enewh keche gegooyun, ningoodwauk ahshe nahnemeduhnuh ahshe neswe: ahnooweengoo oo-oo keëshenoowaud, kahween kepegushkahse owh ahsub.

12 Jesus dush oo.oo oodenaun *enewh kekenoöähmahgunun*, Umba peweseneyook. Kah dush ahweyah anduhchewaud egewh kekenooähmahgunug keënanduhse oo-oo cheëzhekuhgwajemaud, Ahwanan keen? kekekanemahwaud ewh ahwid owh Tabaningad.

13 Me dush kepeëzhaud owh Jesus keöodahpenaud enewh buhquazhegunun kemeenaud, kuhya enewh buhquazhegunun kemeënaud, kuhya enewh gegooyun.

14 Mesuh noongoon nesing kewahbundahaud owh Jesus enewh kekenooähmahgunun ewh weyow uhpe kahahbejebaud.

15 Uhpe dush kahishquah-wesenewaud Jesus oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Simon Peterun, Simon, wagwissemik owh Jonas, ahwahshema nah kesahgeh dush ween oogoo? Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Aahe, Tabaningayun; kekekanim ewh sahgeënaun. *Jesus* dush oogeënaun enewh, Ahshum egewh nemahnishtahnishemug.

16 Oo-oo dush menuhwah oodenaun, Simon, wagwissemik owh Jonas, kesahgeh nuh? Peter dush oo-oo oodenaun, Aahe, Tabaningayun; kekekanim ewh sahgeënaun. Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Ahshum egewh nemahnishtahnishemug.

17 Medush menuhwah oo-oo keënaud, (me goo nesing) Simon, wagwissemik owh Jonas, kesahgeh nuh? Kekushkandum dush owh Peter nesing keëgood, Kesahgeh nuh? Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Tabaningayun kekekandahnun kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen; kekekanim ewh sahgeënaun. Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Ahshum nemahnishtahnishemug.

18 Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Uhpe washke-bemahdezeyunbun kekeche-penedezoonahbun kuhya ananduhmun kegepahbahezhah: uhpe dush kekekahyun kegahshebenikan, pakahnezid dush kegahkechepenik, kegahezhewenik dush emuh kaënanduhsewun.

19 Mesuh kahoonjeëkedood, kedebahdoodung ewh kaënahpenad cheöonjepeshegandahgooïnd owh Kesha-Muhnedoo. Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood, oodenaun Peterun, Noopenuhzheshin.

20 Peter dush uhnequakekahbahwid, oogewahbuhmaun enewh kekenooähmahgunun kahsahgeähjin owh Jesus chenoopenuhnegoowaud, me owh kahahsooshing emuh

ookahkegunahning magwah oonahgooshe-wesening, oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Tabaningayun, ahwanan owh bahyahtahik?

21 Peter dush wuhyahbuhmaud enewh, oogeënaun Jesusun, Tabaningayun, ahneen dush kaëzhechegad mahbah enene?

22 Jesus dush oodenaun, Kishpin enanemug cheduhnezid nahnauzh chetahgwishenaun, wagoonan keen kaöonjepahbahmanduhmunbun? Noopenuhzheshin.

23 Me uhpe kahsuhswashkahmahguk maundah ekedoowin emuh kahahyahwaud egewh wawekahnesindejig ewh cheneboosig owh meezhenahwa. Kah suh Jesus oogeënahseen, kahween tahneboose, ewh atuh, Kishpin enanemug cheduhnezid nahnaunzh goo tuhgwishenaun, wagoonan keen kaöonjepahbahmanduhmunbun?

24 Me owh meezhenahwa dabahdoodung oonoo uhyeëen, kuhya kahoozhebeüng oonoo uhyeëen Nekekandahmin edush ewh dabwamahguddenig oodebahjemoowin.

25 Keche nebewah pakahnukkin Jesus kahezhechegajin, kishpin oozhebeëgahdagebun, kahween tahgetabishkenasenoon maundah uhkee enewh mahzeneëgunun kageëozhebeëgahdagebuhneen. Amen.

OODEZHECHEGAWENEWAH EGEWH APOSTLEÜG.

EWH netum muhzenuhegun kahoozhetooyaun, O Theophilus, ningeähyahjemah owh Jesus kahmahje-ezhechegad kuhya kahmahje-kekenooähmahgad,

2 Peenish ewh kezheguk uhpe keëzheoödahpenind ewede ishpeming, kahishquah-kuhgaunzoomaud emuh Keche-Oojechaugoong enewh kekenooähmahgunun, kahwahwanahbuhmahjin:

3 Me suh enewh kahwahbunduhahjin ewh weyow bamahduk, kahishquah kootuggandung oonjedah chenesittahwenahwahnid, kewahbuhmegood enewh nemeduhnuhduhsoogoon, keduhzhindung dush enewh uhyeëen debandahgwukkin emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo:

4 Magwah dush weejewaud, oogeënaun cheöonjemahjahsenid emuh Jerusaleming, chebeetoonid dush oowahweendahmahgawin owh Wayoosemind, kahenettahweyag, *oogeënaun.*

5 John muh kagate kebaptizooëwa nebe keähyood; keenuhwah dush ween kegahbaptizoomegoom emuh Keche-Oojechaugoong, kahween nebewah duhsoogoon kayahbe.

6 Uhpe dush kahpemahwunjeëdewaud, oogeguhgwajemahwaun, oo-oo keënahwaud, Tabaningayun, me nuh noongoom debishkoosag nayaub chemeenud owh Israel ewh oogemahwewin?

7 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, kahween kenuhwah kedenandahgoozeseem chekekanduhmag enewh kezhegudoon, kahahtood owh Wayoosemind emuh tebenuhwa oomushkahwezewening.

8 Kegahoodahpenahnahwah dush ewh mushkahwezewin, uhpe keöodissenag owh Keche-Oojechaug: kegahdebahjemim dush emuh Jerusaleming, kuhya kuhkenuh anegookwaug Judæa, kuhya Samaria, kuhya nahnauzh wuhyaquahkummegaug uhkee.

9 Uhpe dush oonoo kahekedood, magwah keguhnuhwahbuhmegood enewh, keöombishkahbenah, keöodahpene-

good ewh ahnuhquud chewahbuhmegoosig enewh kekenooähmahgunun.

10 Magwah dush ishpeming enuhkuhkayah enahbewaud kahoombishkahnid *enewh Jesusun*, benuh, kepenebahwewun emuh ahyahwaud neezh enenewun wahyahbishkoonuhyanejin;

11 Oo-oo keëgoowaud, Galileenaung duhzhe enenewedoog, ahneeshwin nebahweyag ishpeming enuhkuhkayah enahbeyag? Wah-owh Jesus kahoodahpenuhmahgooyag keëzheweenind ewede ishpeming, tahpeëzhah oo-oo kapeëzhenahgoozid debishkoo noongoom azhewahbuhmag ezhaud ewede ishpeming.

12 Me dush keëzhekewawaud emuh Jerusaleming, keöonjemahjahwaud emuh wahjewing Olives azhenekahdag, cheguhyeëe emuh Jerusaleming, menik kabemoosangebun anuhmeäkezheguk keähpeechahmahgud..

13 Uhpe dush kahpeendegawaud, ishpemesuhgoong keëzhahwug, emuh andahwaud owh Peter, kuhya James, kuhya John, kuhya Andrew, Philip, kuhya Thomas, Bartholomew, kuhya Matthew, James *oogwissun* owh Alpheus, kuhya Simon Zelotes, kuhya Judas *wekahnesun* owh James.

14 Oogoo kuhkenuh keäunwahjewug mahmahwe chemekinduhmoowaud ewh ahnuhmeähwin, kuhya nundoodahmahgawin, keweedookahwahwaud enewh equawun, kuhya enewh Maryun oogeen owh Jesus, kuhya enewh wekahnesun.

15 Uhpe dush oonoo kezhegndoon kepuhsegwe owh Peter emuh nesuhwuhyeëe ahyahwaud egewh kekenooähmahgunug, keëkedoo, (ningoodwauk ahshe neeshtuhnah keduhchedooganug egewh kahmahwunjeëdejig,)

16 Enenewedoog nekahnesedoog, enandahgwud chedebishkoosamahguk ewh oozhebeëgawin, kezhah kahekedoogoobunan owh kache Peenezid-Oojechaug emuh oodooning owh David, keduhzhemaud enewh Judasun owh kahkekenooähahmahwaud enewh kahtuhkoonahnejin enewh Jesusun.

17 Ween muh ketahquahkoonahpun kenuhwind anduhzhe ahyahyung, kemeenahpun dush maunduh kebuhmeetahgawenenahnin.

18 Wah-owh suh oogekishpenuhtoon pazhig uhkeens kahahtahwad ewh mujjeëzhewabezewene-tebahahmahgoowin, kepungeshin dush emuh ooshtequahning, kepaushkejeeshkah, kesahgejesanig kuhkenuh oonuhgishemun.

19 Oogekandahnahwah suh kuhkenuh wahdatoojig emuh Jerusaleming; mesuh wanjeëzhenekahdag emuh tebenuhwa oodinwawenewaung Aceldama, mesuh anekenootahming, Masquewuhkummegaug.

20 Ezhebeëgahda muh emuh nuhguhmoowene-muhzeneëguning, Mahnoo tahpezheshigwuhtane ewh oowegewaum, kuhya kahween ahweyah tahdahse emuh ; kuhya oonegaunandahgoozewin pakahnezid oogahoodahpenaun.

21 Oogoo dush enenewug kahweejewenungoog kuhkenuh oonoo kezhegudoon menik kahsahsahkuhung kuhya kahpuhpeendegad owh Tabaningad Jesus emuh ahyahyung.

22 Keöonjemahjesad uhpe kebaptizooëwad owh John, nahnauzh ewh kezheguk uhpe keöombishkahwenahmahgooyung, enandahgwud pazhik cheähnoonind weweedookoonung chedebahdooduhmung ewh oodahbejebahwin.

23 Oogeähsahwaun dush neezh, Joseph owh Barsabas azhenekahzood, owh Justus kahtuhgoo-weenzood, kuhya dush owh Matthias.

24 Medush keähnuhmeähwaud oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Keen, Tabaningayun, kakanduhmun enewh oodaëwaun, kuhkenuh bamahdezejig, wahbunduhewan ahwanan egewh neezh kahwahwanahbuhud,

25 Cheöodahpenung maunduh buhmeetahgawin kuhya keche-mekuhdawekoonuhyawewin, owh Judas kahoonjepuhkataud, cheëzhaud emuh anandahgoozid cheëzhahpun.

26 Oogemegewanahwah dush enewh oomuzzeneëgaunsemewaun ; oomuzzeneëgaunsun dush owh Matthias kepungesinnene ; ketuhquahkooze dush ween emuh ahyahwaud egewh metahswe ahzhe pazhik.

CHAP. II.

UHPE dush kahtapuhgummeähyahmahguk Pentecost kezhik, pazhikwunoong keduhzhemahwunjeëdewug kuhkenuh.

2 Chasekah dush keöondwamahgud ewede ishpeming debishkoo kachemuhtwayahnemukin, kuhkenuh dush kemooshkenamahgud ewh wegewaum emuh nuhmuhduhbewaud.

3 Oogewahbundahnahwah dush nesuhwahkoodanuhnewemaun ishkootang, enahbuhmenahgwukkin, keähbahpishkahgoowaud kuhkenuh anduhchewaud.

4 Kuhkenuh dush oogemooshkenashkahgoowaun enewh

Keche-Oojechaugwun, kemahje-kekedoowaud pakaunnukkin inwawenun, ewh egoo kahezhepuhgedenahmahgoowaud enewh kache Peenezenejin-Oojechaugwun.

5 Keähyahwug suh andahjig emuh Jerusaleming, Jewyug manoo-ahnuhmeähjig enenewug, mezewakummig uhkeeng kahoonjebahjig bamahdezejig menik ahnahmekezhik anduhswayuggezewaud papukkaun azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag.

6 Uhpe dush kahsuhswayahjemootahming, kepemahwunjeëdewug egewh bamahdezejig kekechemahmahkahdnnduhmoog dush, anduhchewaud muh enenewug oogeënetahwahwaun enwanid ewh anwawaud.

7 Kemahmahkahdanduhmoog kuhya kewahwuhnanduhmoog, oo-oo dush keëdewaud, Benuh, kah nuh ween Galileeng duhzhe wenenewesewug kuhkenuh oogoo kakedoojig?

8 Ahneen dush wanjeënetuhwungwah kuhkenuh anduhcheyung inwawaud, ewh anwayung kahoonjenegeyung?

9 Parthia-wenenewug, kuhya Medug, kuhya Elamitug, kuhya egewh anduhnuhkeejig emuh Mesopotamiaïng, kuhya emuh Judæaïng, kuhya Capadociaïng, kuhya Pontusïng, kuhya Asiaïng,

10 Phrygiaïng, kuhya Pamphyliaïng, Egypting, kuhya Lybiaing anuhkakummig Cyrene, Roming wanjejig mayugezejig, Jewyug kuhya kahquakeejig,

11 Cretug kuhya Arabianug, kenoondahwahnahnig ewh anwayung inwawaud, debahduhduhmoowaud oomahmaundah-ahnookewenun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

12 Kuhkenuh dush kemahmahkahdanduhmoog, kuhya kequenuhweënanduhmoog, oo-oo dush keëdewaud, Wagoodoogwanedoog maundah?

13 Ahnind dush oogepahpenoodahwahwaun, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Oogoo enenewug oomooshkenashkahgoonahwah ewh washke-oozhechegahdag shoowemenahboo.

14 Peter dush keweejekahbahwetahwaud enewh metahswe ahshe pazhik *kekenooähmahqunun*, kekechekezhewa, oo-oo dush keënaud, Judæaïng duhzhe-enenewedoog, kuhya kuhkenuh kenuhwah wahdatooyag emuh Jerusaleming, oo-oo kekanduhmoog, kuhya bezindahweshig akedooyaun:

15 Kah gooshah oogoo kewushquabesewug, ewh ween uhyenanemagwah, pejenug muh ween nesootebahegunag noongoom kezheguk.

16 Mesuh maunduh kahoonjeëkedoogoobunan owh aunwahjega-wenene Joel:

17 Tahpuhguhmeähyahmahgud suh uhpe ishquahkezheguk, ekedoo owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ningahsegenuhmahwaug owh ninjechaug kuhkenuh wahyahsewejig; tahaunwahjegawug dush egewh kegwissewaug kuhya kedahnisewaug, kedooshkenegemewaug oogahwahbundahnahwah enewh wazhebahbundahmoowenun, kuhya keduhkewanzeëmewaug tahenahbunduhmoog enewh enahbunduhmoowenun:

18 Uhpe dush oonoo kezhegudoon ningahsegenuhmahwaug ninjechaug egewh nebuhmeetahgunemug kuhya egewh nebuhmeetahgunequamug, tahaunwahjegawug dush:

19 Ningahwahbunduhewanun enewh mahmaundahwejegawenun ewede kezhegoong ishpeming, kuhya kekenoowahjechegunun oomuh uhkeeng duhbusheesh, misqueem, kuhya ishkoota, kuhya paquanag butta:

20 Tahtebikkahbuhmenahgoozeäh owh kezhike-keezis, kuhya owh tebike-keezis misqueeng tahezhenahgoozeäh, chepwah oojechesag ewh kache-ahpeetandahgwuk kuhya quatahmegwuk ookezhegudoom owh Jehovah:

21 Tahezhewabud dush, ahwagwan kanuhnaundahmahgwan emuh oodezhenekahzooweniug owh Tabaningad me owh kabemahjeïnd.

22 Israel duhzhe-enenewedoog bezinduhmook oonoo ekedoowenun; Jesus owh Nazarething duhzhe enene, owh kahwahbundahëgooyag Kesha-Muhnedoong cheöonjebaud, oonje mahmaundahwejegunun kuhya kekenoowahjechegunun, enewh kahezhechegad keweedookahgood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon emuh anduhzhe ahyahyag, ewh egoo azhekekanduhmag:

23 Wah-owh, pagedenegahzood oonje oodenanduhmoowin kuhya kezhah kahenahkoonegagoobunan owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kegetuhkoonahwah, kuhya majeëzhewabukkin keneenjewaun ahyooyag kegeähgwahquahwahwah kuhya kegenesahwah:

24 Enewh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahahbejebahahjin, kahahbahung kahezhetuhkoobenegood ewh wahsuhgandahgwuk neboowin, kah muh keënandahgoozese cheminjemenegoopun.

25 Owh muh David oo-oo ekedoo duhzhemaud enewh, Negewahbuhmah owh Tabaningad kahgenig anahsuh

mekahbahweyaun, nekechenikaung muh ahyah, chemahmauzheëgoosewaun :

26 Mesuh kahoonjemoojegedaäyaun, kuhya nindanuhnewh keöonjeöonahnegoozemahguk ; emuh dush ahpanemoowening tahezheäunwabemahgud neyaus :

27 Kah muh kegahnuhguhnahse owh ninjechaug ewede ahnahmekummig, kah dush kegahpugedenuhmahwahse owh Pahnezid *Kegwis* chewahbundung ewh bahnahdezewin.

28 Kegekekanduhmooh enewh bemahkezewine-mekunun ; wahbuhmenaun kaöonjemooshkenashkahgooyaun ewh moojegezewin.

29 Enenewedoog nekahnesedoog puggedenahmahweshig wawane cheguhnoonenahgoog duhzhemug owh koosenaun David, ahzhe suh keneboo kuhya kepuggedanemah, ahtamahgud dush oochebaguhmig oomuh anduhnuhkeëyung nahnauzh egoo noongoom kezheguk.

30 Keäunwahjega-wenenewe suh, kekekandung dush kewahweendahmahgood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon kemushkuhwah-kezhewanid, emuh suh kaëzheöonejahnesid kaöondenaud azheahyahmahguk weyahsemah, enewh Christun chenuhmuhduhbenid emuh oodoogemah-wuhbewening :

31 Kezhah dush kewahbundung oo-oo oogeöonjeduhzhindaun oodahbejebahwin owh Christ, ween oojechaugwun kahween kenuhguhduhmuhwahse ewede ahnahmuhkummig, kah kuhya ooweyow kebahnahdezemahgusene.

32 Me suh enewh Jesus kahahbejebahahjin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kahezhewahbunjegayaung nenuhwind kuhkenuh.

33 Ookechenekahning dush enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon keëzheoombenegahzood, kemeenegood dush enewh Wayoosemindjin enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun, kahezhewahweenduhmahwindebun, mesuh wanje-segenuhmahweyummingid oo-oo noongoom wuhyahbunduhmag kuhya nwaunduhmag.

34 Kah muh ishpeming keëzheoombishkahse owh David : ween dush ween goo oo-oo ekedoo, Owh Tabaningad oogeënaun enewh Tabanemejin, Nuhmuhduhbin keen emuh nekechenekaung,

35 Peenish chepuggedenuhmoonaun, chetuhtuhkookahnudwah egewh shaunganemikig.

36 Me suh kaöonjekwuhyukwanduhnemid kuhkenuh enewh oonjeahnesun owh Israel, owh Kesha-Muhnedoo

kepuggedenuhmahwaud enewh Jesusun kahahgwahkwahag kenuhwah, chetebaninganid kuhya Christ cheähwenid.

37 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud oonoo, kekechemegooshkahjedaäwug, oo-oo dush keënahwaud enewh Peterun kuhya ahnind enewh kekenooähmahgunun, Enenewedoog kuhya wekahnesemahdoog, Ahneen kaëzhechegayaung?

38 Peter dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Aunwanindezooyook kuhya baptizooëgoozeyook kuhkenuh anduhcheyag emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Jesus Christ chewabenemahgooyag kemujjeëzhewabezewenewah, kegahmeenegoom dush owh kache Peenezid-Oojechaug.

39 Kenuhwah muh kemeenegoom ewh wahweendahmahgawin kuhya kenejahnesewaug kuhkenuh dush egewh wahsuh ayahjig, menik kanundoomahjin owh Jehovah Kekesha-Muhnedoomenaun.

40 Keche nebewah dush pakaunukkin ekedoowenun oogedebahjemootahwaun kuhya keëzheguhgaunzoomaud, oo-oo keënaud, Oonjebemahjeëdezooyook oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig kakebahdezejig.

41 Me dush egewh wawane kahoodahpenungig ewh oodekedoowin kebaptizooïndwah, ewh edush goo kezheguk, kenesoo-metauswaukoosewug egewh kahtahquahnooninjig emuh ahnuhmeähwening.

42 Keäunwahjewug dush cheguhnuhwanduhmoowaud ookuhgequawinewah kuhya oodooweejekewaïndewenewah apostleüg, kebuhquabenahwaud dush enewh buhquazhegunuu kuhya keähnuhmeähwaud.

43 Oogepuhgummishkahgoonahwah dush ewh sagezewin kuhkenuh emuh oojechaugoowaung: nebewah dush mahmaundahwejegunun kuhya kekenoowahjechegunun oogeöozhetoonahwah egewh kekenooähmahgunug.

44 Kuhkenuh dush egewh duhyabwayandungig keweejeendewug, mahmahwe dush oogeähyahnahwah ooduhyeemewaun;

45 Oogeähtahwanahwah dush ootebenuhwawezewinewah kuhya oodoonuhkahjegunewah kemuhmeenahwaud dush kuhkenuh enenewun ewh azhe muhnazenid.

46 Anduhsoo-kezhekuk dush kepeëzhemahwunjeëdewug emuh keche ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kebuhquabenahwaud dush enewh buhquazhegunun emuh oowegewahme-

waung, kemeejewaud dush oomeejememewah emuh minwanduhmoowening kuhya emuh moojegedaäwening.

47 Wahwezhanemahwaud dush enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, keminwanemegoowaud dush kuhkenuh enewh bamahdezenejin. Owh dush Tabaningad anduhsoo-kezheguk oogeduhgoo-ahsaun emuh ahnuhmeähwening enewh wahbemahdezenejin.

CHAP. III.

OWH dush Peter kuhya John keühneweejeendewug keëzhahwaud ewede keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong uhpe oojechesag cheähnuhmeähwaud, me ewh shaungussootebahegunag.

2 Pazhik dush enene kahahchahoosad pahahkoonegid kepemewenah, oogeähsahwaun dush emuh ishquaundamewung ewh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmig ewh Quahnauj kahezhenekahdag, chenundoodahmahwaud gagoo enewh paundeganejin emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong;

3 Uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud enewh Peterun kuhya Johnun wepeendeganid emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, oogenundooduhmahwaun ewh gagoo chemeenegood.

4 Peter dush ween kuhya John oogeühyeenzahbuhmahwaun, oo-oo keënahwaud, Guhnuhwahbuhmeshenaum.

5 Oogeguhnuhwahbuhmaun dush, keënandung gagoo chewemeenegood enewh.

6 Medush keëkedood owh Peter, Kahween nindooshooneyahmese kah kuhya nindoo-oozahwahshooneyahmese: Ewh atnh ayahmaun kemeenin: emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Jesus Christ Nazareth duhzhe enene, puhsegween kuhya bemoosan.

7 Oogesuggeneenjenaun ewh ookecheneenj, kepuhsegwebenaud dush: bahbega dush enewh oosittun kuhya oodahnekahwequahnun kemushkahwe-ahyahnewun.

8 Kahpuhsegwinjesad dush kenebahwe, kuhya kepahbahmoosa oogeühneweejepeendegamaun emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong kepahpahmoosad, kepemequaushkwanid, kemoojegahahmahzootahwaud dush enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

9 Kuhkenuh dush bamahdezejig oogewahbuhmahwaun pahpahmoosanid kuhya moojegahahmahzootahwahnid enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon;

10 Oogekekanemahwaun dush ewh ahwenid owh kahnuhmuhduhbepun emuh Quahnauj-ishquandamewung ewh

ahnuhmeä-weguhmig puhgoosanjegagoobun ; oogekechemahmahkahdandahnahwah ewh kahezhewabezenid.

11 Magwah dush owh kahahchahoosad enene kahnoojemooïnd keminjemenaud enewh Peterun kuhya enewh Johnun, kuhkenuh egewh ahnishenahbag pemebuhtoowaud, kepemahwunjeëdewaud emuh anduhzhe-ahyahnid, emuh tasekauning Solomon ootasekaun azhenekahdag kekechemahmahkahdanduhmoowaud.

12 Uhpe dush owh Peter kahwahbundung, oogekuhnoonaun enewh ahnishenahban, Israel duhzhe enenewedoog, ahneeshwin mahmahkahdanduhmag oo-oo ? ahneeshwin oo-oo azheguhnuhwahbuhmeyaung, debishkoo nenuhwind tebenuhwa nemushkahwezewinenaung gamuh nemenooezhewabezewenenaung kahoonjeëzheüngid wah-owh enene chebemoosad ?

13 Ookesha-Muhnedoomun owh Abraham, kuhya owh Isaac, kuhya owh Jacob, Ookesha-Muhnedoomewaun egewh kooseminahbuneeg oogepeshegandahgooäun enewh Oogwissun Jesusun ; me owh kahpuggedenag, kuhya kahahgoonwayanemag emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Pilate, uhpe kahenahkoonegad chepuggedenaud.

14 Kenuhwah suh kegeähgoonwayanemahwah, owh Kache-Peenezid kuhya Manooëzhewabezid, kegenundahwanemahwah owh nashewashkid chemeenegooyag ;

15 Kegenesahwah dush owh dabandung ewh bemahdezewin, mesuh enewh kahahbejebahahjin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ; neenuhwind suh ningewahbungamin.

16 Ween oodoonoozoowining kedabwayandung oodoonoozoowin oonjemushkahweze mahbuh enene, wuhyahbuhmag kuhya kakanemag ; aahe, kedabwayanemaud enewh, wanjekuhyundahwezid emuh enahsuhmuhbeyag kenuhwah kuhkenuh.

17 Benuh dush, nekahnesedoog, nekekandaun ewh kekanemahsewag kegeöonjeëzhechegam, debishkoo kahezhechegawaud egewh kedoogemahmewaug.

18 Oonoo dush uhyeëen kezhah kahwahbunduhewagoobunan owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh oodoonening kuhkenuh enewh oodaunwahjega-wenenemun, chekootuggandung owh Christ, mesuh kahezhedebishkoosetood.

19 Aunwanindezooyook dush ween kenuhwah, cheäunjeëgooyag, chekuhseebeähmahgooyag dush enewh kemujjeëzhewabezewenewah, cheöonjedebishkoosag enewh aunwa-

bewene-kezhegudoon emuh anahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ;

20 Oogahpeëzhenahzhahwaun dush enewh Jesus Christun, owh kezhah kahdebahjemootahmahgooyag :

21 Enandahgwud suh cheëzheöodahpenind ewede kezhegoong peenish debishkoosag uhpe kaäunjeëgahdag kuhkenuh uhyeëen, debishkoo kahekedoogoobunan owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh oodoonening kuhkenuh enewh kachetwahwezenejin oodaunwahjega-wenenemun, pahahkoomahjeühkewung.

22 Kagate suh Moses oo-oo oogeënaun enewh katezenejin, Enewh aunwahjega-wenenewun kegahmeenegoowah owh Jehovah Kekesha-Muhnedomewah, pazhik kekahnesewah, ewh goo debishkoo neen azheähyahyaun ; me suh owh kabezinduhwag kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen kaënenoowagwan.

23 Tahezhewabud dush, kuhkenuh bamahdezejig kabezindahwahsegoog enewh aunwahjega-wenenewun tahbahnahdezewug emuh anduhzhe ahyahwaud egewh ahnishenahbag.

24 Kagate egoo, kuhkenuh egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug pahahkoobemahdezid owh Samuel kuhya egewh kahahneka-bemahdezejig, kuhkenuh egewh kahaunwahjegajig, kezhah oogewahweendahnahwah oonoo kezhegudoon.

25 Kenuhwah kedoonejahnesemegoowaug egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug, kuhya kedebandahgoozim emuh kekindewening kahoozhetoomahwaud owh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh koosenahnin, oo-oo keënaud enewh Abrahamun, Keen kaöonejahneseyun tahoonjeshahwandahgoozewug kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag oomah uhkeeng.

26 Kenuhwah netum kemeenenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh Oogwissun Jesus, oogepeëzhenahzhahwaun dush cheshahwanemenag, cheöonjequakeënag kuhkenuh anduhcheyag enewh kemujjeëzhewabezewenewah.

CHAP. IV.

MAGWAH dush kuhnoonahwaud enewh ahnishenahban, oogepenaunzekahgoowaun enewh sahsahgewejegawenenewun, kuhya enewh wagemahkunduhmenejin ewh kechc-ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, kuhya enewh Sadduceen,

2 Keöonjeöosittahwanemegoowaud ewh kekekenooäh-

mahwahwaud enewh ahnishenahban, kuhya kedebahdoo-duhmahwaud oonje enewh Jesusun ewh ahbejebahwin.

3 Oogetuhkoonegoowaun dush enewh, kekebahquahë-goowaud dush peenish egoo wahyahbunenig, zhuhyegwah-muh oonahgishigoobun.

4 Nebewah dush egewh kahnoondungig ewh ekedoowin kedabwayanduhmoog; nahning metauswauk keduhchedoo-ganug egewh enenewug.

5 Kepuhgummeähyah dush kahwahbunenig, enewh oodoogemahmewaun, kuhya enewh ooketezemewaun, kuhya enewh oodoozhebeëga-wenenemewaun.

6 Kuhya Annas keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene, kuhya Caiphas, kuhya John, kuhya Alexander, kuhya egewh kahenuhwamahjig enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene-wun, kemahoonjeëdewug emuh Jerusaleming.

7 Uhpe dush kahahsahwaud emuh nesuhwuhyeëe ahyahwaud, oogeguhgwajemahwaun, Wagoonan ewh mush-kahwezewin, kuhya wagoonan ewh ezhenekahzoowin oo-oo kahoonjeëzhechegayag?

8 Peter dush, kemooshkenashkahgood enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun, oo-oo oogeënaun, Kenuhwah wadoogemah-menagwah egewh ahnishenahbag, kuhya katezeyag emuh Israëling,

9 Kishpin noongoom kezheguk kuhgwajemegooyaung ewh kahmenoodoodahwind owh kahnuhneenuhmezid enene, wagoodoogwan kahoonjekuhyundahwezeähwindan;

10 Kekanduhmoog kuhkenuh kenuhwah, kuhya kuhke-nuh egewh Israeling duhzhe ahnishenahbag, emuh oodezhe-nekahzoowening owh Jesus Christ Nazarething duhzhe-enene, owh kahahgahquahag, enewh kahahbejebahahjin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, mesuh owh wanje nebahwid oomah anahsuhmuhbeyag mahbuh enene kuhyundahwezid.

11 Me suh mahbah ahsin kahwabenag kenuhwah wazhegayag, me suh kache ahpetandahgoozid ahsin emnh wahkaheguning.

12 Kah dush ahweyah bakahnezid ahwese kaöonje bemahjeïndwah bamahdezejig; kah muh gagoo bakahnuk oonoozoowin oomah uhkeeng meenahsewug egewh enene-wug, kaöonjebemahjeëgooyungoobun.

13 Uhpe dush kahwahbuhmahwaud, kechaugedaäsenid Peterun kuhya Johnun, kahkekanemahwaud dush ewh muzzeneëgun chekekanduhsenid, kemahmahkahdanduh-

moog; oogekekanemahwaun dush keweejewahnepun enewh Jesusun.

14 Wahyahbuhmahwaud dush enenewun kahnoojemoonejin weejekahbahwetahgoowaud, kahween oogekushketoosenahwah ningood cheähgoonwatuhmoowahpun.

15 Uhpe dush kahenahwaud ningooche cheëzhahnid emuh anduhzhe kahkekedoong, kekechekuhnoonedewug,

16 Oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ahneesh kadoodahwungwah oogoo enenewug? kagate suh keöozhetoowaud kechemahmaundahwechegun oodezhekekanemegoowaun kuhkenuh andahnejin emuh Jerusaleming; kah dush kekushketoosemin pukkaun cheëkedooyungobun.

17 Chesuhswashkahmahgussenook dush maunduh debahjemoowin emuh ahyahwaud egewh ahnishenahbag, wahweenga aungwahmemahdwahnig, kuhnuhga cheweenduhmahwahsigwah ahweyah enenewun oo-oo oonoozoowin.

18 Oogenundoomahwaun dush, keäungwahmemahwaud dush wekah chekekedoosenid, kuhya chekekenooähmahgasenid emuh oodezhenekahzoowining owh Jesus.

19 Peter dush kuhya John oogekuhnoonahwaun oo-oo keënahwaud, Kishpin oonisheshinoogwan emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ahwahshema chebezindahgooyag dush ween azhebezinduhwungid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, nahnahgahdahwanduhmook.

20 Kahween nekushketoosemin chepwah-debahdooduhmaung enewh kahnoonduhmaungoon kuhya kahwahbunduhmaungoon.

21 Uhpe dush nahwuj kahaungwahmemahwaud, oogepuggedenahwaun, mekunsegwah gagoo kageöonjekooduhgeähwahpun, ahnishenahbag oonje; kuhkenuh muh enenewug oogewahwezhanemahwaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon ewh oonje kahezhechegang.

22 Ahwahshema kenemeduhnuh-dussoo-pepoon-uhgeze owh enene kahmahmaundah-noojemooïnd.

23 Kahpuggedenindwah, keëzhekewawug emuh anduhzhemahwunjeëdenid ooweejekewaëmahwaun, kewahweenduhmoowaud ewh menik kahegoowaud enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewun kuhya katezenejin.

24 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud ewh, mahmahwe kekezhewawug kewahwezhanemahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Jehovah, keen Kesha-

CHAP. IV.

Muhnedoo, kahoozhetooyun ewh kezhik, kuhya ewh uhkee kuhya ewh kecheguhmee, kuhya kuhkenuh emuh ayahgin :

25 Emuh oodooning owh kebuhmeetahgun David kahekedooyun, Ahneeshwin neeshkahdezewaud egewh anuhmeähsegoog, kuhya egewh ahnishenahbag nuhnahguhduhwanduhmoowaud enewh kuhkebahdezewinun ?

26 Uhkeeng duhzhe keche-oogemaug kenebahwewug, kuhya egewh tabahkoonegajig kepemahwunjeëdewug chemegahnahwaud enewh Tabaninganejin, kuhya enewh oo-Christemun.

27 Kagate suh chemegahnahwaud enewh pahnezenejin kenejahnissun Jesusun, wah-owh kahnuhmuhquenud, keöonjemahoonjeëdewug owh Herod, kuhya Pontius Pilate, kuhya egewh mahyug-ahnishenahbag, kuhya egewh Israeling duhzhe ahnishenahbag,

28 Chetebishkoosittoowaud ewh kuhyet kahenanduhmun kuhya kahenahkoonegayun cheëzhewabuk.

29 Benuh dush Tabaningayun wahbundun azhesagemeyummingedwah ; meezh edush kebuhmeetahgunug emuh kuhkenuh soongedaäwening cheëzhedebahdooduhmahwaud ewh kedekedoowin.

30 Cheshebenuhmun keneenj chenoojemooëwayun, chemahmaundahwejegang, kuhya chekekenoowahjechegang emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh pahnezid kenejahnis Jesus.

31 Uhpe dush kahishquahahnuhmeähwaud kemuhmeegwahsin ewh wegewaum kah duhzhe mahoonjeëdewaud ; kuhkenuh dush oogemooshkenashkahgoowaun enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun, emuh dush soongedaäwening oogeëzhedebahdoodahnahwah ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

32 Kuhkenuh dush egewh kahahnuhmeähjig kepazhikwunene oodaëwaun kuhya kepazhegoowun oojechaugoowaun : kah dush ahweyah keëkedoose chedebandung kuhnuhga gagoo ooduhyeëmun, kemahmahwe-tebanjegawug menik kahdebanduhmoowaud.

33 Emuh dush keche mushkahwezewening oogeëzhedebahdoodaunahwah egewh apostleüg ewh oodahbejebahwin owh Tabaningad Jesus ; kekecheshahwandahgoozewug suh kuhkenuh.

34 Kah dush ahweyah anduhchewaud oogemuhnazeseen gagoo ; kuhkenuh muh kahdebandungig uhkee kuhya

wegewaumun oogeähtahwanahwah, kuhya oogepeetoonahwah ewh tebahahmahgoowin kahenahgindanig enewh kahahtahwawahjin,

35 Keähtoowaud dush emuh oosittahning enewh apostleün: kemahdahoonahwug dush kuhkenuh egewh enenewug debishkoo kahezhemuhnazewaud.

36 Owh dush Joses, owh Barnabas kahtuhgooweenegood enewh apostleün, (mesuh ahnekenootahming, Wagwissemegood menoo-daäshkahgawin,) Levite Cyprusing kahoonjebaud,

37 Ooduhkeemegoobun, oogeähtahwan dush ooduhkeem, oogepenaun dush enewh shooneäun, keähsaud dush emuh oosittahning enewh apostleün.

CHAP. V.

PAZHIK dush enene Ananias azhenekahzood, wedookahgood enewh Saphiraün wewun, oogeähtahwan ewh ooduhkeem,

2 Ahnind dush shooneyaun ningooche oogeähsaun, wewun kuhya kekekanduhmene, ahnind dush oogepeënaun keähsaud dush emuh oosittahning enewh apostleün.

3 Peter dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Ananias, ahnishwin owh Satan kemooshkinatood ewh keda chekuhkenuhwishketuhwud owh Keche-Oojechaug, chekemoodeyun ahnind shooneyaun menik kahenuhgindag ewh uhkee?

4 Pwah ahtahwayun kah nuh kedebanduhsenahbun? kahahtahwayun dush kah nuh kegedebanemahse shooneyah kahenuhgindag? ahnishwin dush oo-oo keühyenanduhmun emuh kedaïng? kahween kegekuhkenuhwishketuhwahse owh enene, Kesha-Muhnedoo suh kahkuhkenuhwishketuhwud.

5 Uhpe dush Ananias nwaundung oonoo ekedoowenun kekahwesa, kuhya keïshquahnuhmoo; kekeche sagezewug dush kuhkenuh kahnoondungig oonoo uhyeëen.

6 Kepuhsegwewug dush egewh ooshkenuhwag, kewewagenahwaud dush, kesahgejeweenahwaud dush, kuhya kepuhgedanuhmahwaud.

7 Bahnemah dush kahnesootebahegunaduhnig, wewun kekekanduhsemenid ewh kahezhewabudenig, kepeendegawun.

8 Peter dush oogekuhnoonaun, Weenduhmahweshin kishpin kagate oo-oo keënuhgindagwan ewh uhkee kahahtahwayag? Aahe, mesuh oo-oo menik, keëkedoo owh equa.

9 Peter dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahnishwin keweedoo-kahdahdeyag chekuhgwatebanemag owh Tabaningad Oojechaugwun? benuh, oosittahwaun egewh kahpuhgedanemahjig kenahbamun ahtanewun emuh ishquaundaming, kuhya keen kegahsahgejewenegoog.

10 Me dush kazhetena kepungeshin emuh oosittaung, keïshquahnahmood dush; kepeendegawug dush egewh ooshkenuhwag, kemekahwahwaud keneboonid, me dush kesahgejeweenahwaud, keähsahwaud dush cheguhyeëe emuh ahyahnid oonahbamebuneen.

11 Kuhkenuh dush kesagezewug egewh anuhmeähjig, kuhya kuhkenuh menik kahnoondungig oonoo uhyeëen.

12 Emuh ooneenjewaung egewh apostleüg kekechekenoowahjechegam kuhya kemahmaundahwejegam emuh ayahnid enewh ahnishenahban; (kuhkenuh dush kemahwunjeëdewug emuh Solomon ootasekauning.

13 Ahnind dush ween kahween ahweyah kekushketoose cheweejewaud; egewh dush ahnishenahbag oogewahwezhanemahwaun.

14 Ashkum dush kemeshenoowug egewh duhyabwayanemahjig enewh Tabaningan, nebewah enenewug kuhya equawug;)

15 Oogepeëzhesahgejeweenahwaun enewh ayahkoosenejin emuh mikunaung, keähsahwaud dush emuh nebahguning, ewh dush ahnind cheähgahwahtashkahgoowaud enewh Peterun magwah bemoosanid.

16 Nebewah ahnishenahbag kahoonjebahjig oodanahwun kewetuhyeëe atagin kepeëzhahwug emuh Jerusaleming, kepeënahwaud enewh ayahkoosenejin, kuhya enewh quatuggeëgoonejin enewh wahnezenejin muhnedoon: kuhkenuh dush kenoojemooähwug.

17 Me dush kepuhsegweed owh keche-sahsahgewejegawenene, kuhkenuh enewh kahweejewahjin (kahdebandah goozejig emuh oodezhetwahwenewaung egewhSadduceeg) kemooshkenashkahgoowaud ewh nishkahdezewin.

18 Oogetuhkoonahwaun dush enewh apostleün, keähsahwaud dush emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmigoong.

19 Oodangenemun dush owh Tabaningad nebahtebik oogepahkahkoonahnun enewh kebahquahoodeweguhmig ishquandamun, kuhya kesahgejeweenaud, oo-oo keëkedood,

20 Ezhaug, nebahwik kuhya kuhnoonik emuh kecheahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong egewh ahnishenahbag kuhkenuh maunduh bemahdezewine ekedoowenun.

21 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud ewh, kuhkezhah kepeendegawug emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhya kekekenooahmahgawaud. Kepeëzhah dush owh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene, kuhya enewh kahweejewahjin, oogemahwunzoomahwaun enewh wahkekedoonejin, kuhya kuhkenuh ootebahkoonega-wenenemewaun enewh oonejahnesun owh Israel, keähnookewug dush chenahnemind ewede kebahquahoode-weguhmigoong.

22 Uhpe dush kahtuhgwishenoowaud egewh kahahnoonindjig, kemekahwahsegwah emuh kebahquahoodeweguhmigoong, kepiskahbewug keweenduhmahgawaud,

23 Oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kagate ningemekahmin ewh kebahquahoode-weguhmig quuhyuk kebahquahegahdag, kuhya egewh akahwahbejig nebahwewaud ahgwahjeeng ishquaundaming; uhpe dush kahpahkahkoonahmaung, kah ween ahweyah enene ningemekahwahsenaun peendig.

24 Uhpe dush owh nahgahnezid sahsahwejega-wenene kuhya owh wagemahkundung ewh keche-ahnuhmeäweguhmig, kuhya egewh keche-sahsahwejega-wenenewug kahnoonduhmoowaud oonoo uhyeëen, kegwenuhwe-enanduhmoog nuhmunj kadezhewabudoogwan oo-oo.

25 Kepeëzhahwun pazhik keweendahmahgoo vaud, oo-oo keëkedoonid, Benuh, egewh enenewug kahkebahquahwagoog nebahwewug emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kekenooahmahwaud enewh ahnishenahban.

26 Me dush keëzhemahjaud owh menesenoo-oogenah kuhya egewh tuhkoonewa-wenenewug, kenahnahwaud ningood doodahwahsegwah; ookoosahwaun muh enewh ahnishenahban, mahgahshah ningahpimwahsinahegoonah nig, keënanduhmoog.

27 Uhpe dush kahpeenahwaud, oogeähsahwaun enuh anahsuhmuhbenid enewh kahkekedoonejin: owh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene oogekuhgwajemaun,

28 Oo-oo keëkedoo, Kah nuh ween kegewahweenga kenuhahmahgooseem chekuhgequasewag emuh oo-oo ezhenekahzoowening? benuh dush, kegemooshkenuhtoonahwah ewh Jerusalem ewh kekuhgequawenewah, kedenandaum cheähnahmahmeyaung mahbuh enene oomisqueem.

29 Me dush Peter kuhya egewh ahnind apostleüg kekuhnoonahwaud oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Enandahgwud suh nahwuj chebezinduhwungid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo dush ween egewh enenewug.

30 Kooseminnahbuneeg oo-Kesha-Muhnedoomewah oogeahbejebahaun enewh Jesusun, owh kahnesag kuhya kahahgoonag emuh metigoong.

31 Mesuh enewh kahoombenahjin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewh ookecheneenj ayood chekeche-oogemahwenid kuhya chebemahjeëwanid, chemeenaud enewh Israëlun ewh aunwanindezoowin, kuhya chewabenuhmoowaud enewh oomujjeëzhewabezewine.

32 Nenuhwind dush nindebahdoohdahnahnin oonoo uhyeëen; kuhya owh Keche-Oojechaug oodebahdoodaunun, enewh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahmeenaud enewh duhyabwatahgoojin.

33 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud oo-oo, kenishkahdezewug emuh oodaëwaung, kekahkekedoowug dush chenesahwaud.

34 Pazhik dush kepuhsigwe emuh kekedoo-weguhmigoong, Pharisee-wenene, Gamaliel azhenekahzood, kakenooähmahgad ewh tebahkoonegawin, kenebwahkahwanemegood kuhkenuh enewh ahnishenahban, kekuhgaundwa dush chenahkoowa sahgejenahzhahoomind enewh apostleün:

35 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Israeling duhzhe-enenewedoog, nahnahgahduhwanduhmook wagoodoogwan wahdoodahwagwahwan oogoo enenewug.

36 Chepwah oojechesag oonoo kezhegudoon kepuhsigwe owh Theudas, kekechetwahwanemood; kuhnuhbuj kenewaukoosedooganun enenewun kahwedookahgoojin: kenesah dush owh; kuhya kuhkenuh enewh kahdabwatahgoojin kesuhswawabenegahzoowun, kah kuhya ningood keënandahgoozesewun.

37 Bahnemah dush kahbahnahdezid wah-owh enene, kepuhsigwe owh Judas Galileeïng duhzhe-enene uhpe wazhebeöondwah egewh bamahdezejig, kenoopenuhnegood dush nebewah enewh ahnishenahban: kebahnahdeze kuhya ween: kuhkenuh dush enewh kahdabwatahgoojin kesuhswawabenegahzoowun.

38 Oo-oo suh kedenenim, Kagoo bahmanemahkagoon oogoo enenewug, kagoo kuhya ningood doodahwahkagoon; kishpin muh maunduh kuhgequawin, kuhya maunduh ahnookewin eneneeng oonjeemahguk kahween ningood tahenandahgussenoon.

39 Kishpin dush Kesha-Muhnedoong oonjeemahguk, kahween kekusketoosenahwah webahnahjetooyag; koonemah kedahgemekahgoowah chemegahnag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

40 Me dush oonoo kahdabwatahwahwahjin: uhpe dush kahnundoomahwaud enewh apostleün, kuhya kahpuhzhunzhawahwaud keënahkoonegawug chekekedoosenid emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Jesus, me dush kepuggedenahwaud.

41 Keühnesahgahuhmoog dush emuh enahsuhmuhbenid enewh kekedoo-wenenewun, oonje moojegezewaud ewh enandahgoozewaud ewh cheähgujjeïndwah oodezhenekahzoowin oonje.

42 Anduhsoo-kezhegudenig dush emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhya anduhsing enewh wahkahegunun, kahween kepoonetahsewug kekenooähmahgawaud kuhya kuhgequawaud debahjemahwaud enewh Jesus Christun.

CHAP. VI.

ME dush oonoo kezhegudoon, uhpe kahmeshenoowaud egewh anuhmeähjig, egewh Grecianug oogenahnahpahgaunzoomahwaun enewh Hebrewun, oonje enewh ooshegahmewaun kemeenahsememind ewh anduhzoo kezhik kemeeneding.

2 Egewh dush metahswe ahzhe neezh oogenundoomahwaun kuhkenuh enewh anuhmeähnejin, oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Kahween enandahgwussenoon nenuhwind chenuhgudduhmaung ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, chebuhmeetuhmaung enewh wesenewahgunun.

3 Umba dush, nekahnesenahdoog, nunduhwahbuhmik kenuhwah anduhcheyag neeshwahswe enenewug manwahjeminjig, kuhya mwaushkenashkahgoojig enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun kuhya nebwahkahwin, kaähnoonungejig oo-oo cheühnuhnookewaud.

4 Neenuhwind edush ween ningahpugedenedezoomin moonzhug cheähnuhmeähyaung, kuhya chekahgequayaung debahdoodahmaung ewh ekedoowin.

5 Kuhkenuh dush anduhchewaud egewh kahmahwunjeëdejig oogemenoctahnahwah ewh ekedoowin: me dush kewuhwanahbuhmahwaud enewh Stephenun, enenewun mwaushkenashkahgood dabwayanduhmoowin kuhya Keche Oojechaugwun, kuhya Philipun, kuhya Prochorusun, kuhya Nicanorun, kuhya Timonun, kuhya Parmenasun, kuhya Nicolasun kahquakenejin Antioch duhzhe enenewun:

6 Me suh enewh kahahsahwahjin emuh enahsuhbenid enewh apostleün: uhpe dush kahahnuhmeähwaud,

oogepuggedenahmahwahwaun enewh ooneenjewaun emuh *ooshtequahnening.*

7 Ashkum dush kemahjegemahgudene oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; ashkum dush kekeche-bahtuhyeënoowug egewh anuhmeähjig ewede Jerusaleming ; kuhya dush keche nebewah egewh sahsahgewejega-wenenewug oogepahbahmetaunahwah ewh dabwayanduhmoowin.

8 Stephen dush, mooshkenashkahgood ewh tabwayanduhmoowin kuhya mushkahwezewin; kekeche mahmaundahwejega emuh anduhzhe ahyahnid enewh ahnishenahban.

9 Me dush kepuhsigwewaud ahnind dabandahgoozejig emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, ewh azhenekahdag oodahnuhmeä-weguhmigoowah egewh Libertinug, kuhya egewh Cyrenianug, kuhya egewh Alexandriaïng duhzhe enenewug, kuhya Celiciaïng knhya Asiaïng duhzhe enenewug, ahzhedakahwahwaud enewh Stephenun.

10 Kah dush oogetamahmauzheähsewaun apeech kenebwahkah-kezhwanid, kuhya keweedookahgood enewh keche-oojechaugwun.

11 Me dush keähnoonahwaud enewh enenewun, oo-oo cheëkedoonid, Ningenoondahwahnaun chemujjeduhzhemaud enewh Mosesun, kuhya enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

12 Oogeoömbahzoomahwaun enewh ahnishenahban, kuhya enewh katezenejin, kuhya enewh oozhebeëgawenenewun, kepenaunzekahwahwaud, ketuhkoonahwaud dush, kuhya kepeëzheweenahwaud emuh anduhzhe kekedoong,

13 Oogeähsahwaun dush enewh kakenuhwishke-debahjemootahganejin, oo-oo kahekedoonid, Wah-owh enene kah wekah-poonetooseen mujjeduhzhindung maunduh kachetwahwandahgwuk wegewaum, kuhya ewh tebahkoonegawin :

14 Ningenoonduhwahnaun muh oo-oo cheëkedood, Mahbuh Jesus Nazarethïng duhzhe enene oogahbahnahjetoon maunduh wegewaum, kuhya oogahaunjetoonun enewh enewh ezhetwahwenun kahmeenenung owh Moses.

15 Kuhkenuh dush egewh namuhduhbejig emuh kekedoo-weguhmigoong, kekecheguhnuhwahbuhmahwaud, oogewahbuhmahwaun dush angening cheëzhenahgwudenig oodangwyene.

CHAP. VII.

ME dush oo-oo keëkedood owh keche-sahsahgewejegawenene, Menuh azhewabuk oonoo uhyeën?

2 Oo-oo keëkedoo *owh Stephen*, Enenewedoog, nekahnesedoog, kuhya wayoosemegooyag bezinduhmook; Owh kache-peshegandahgoozid Kesha-Muhnedoo oogewuhbuhmegoon enewh kooseminnahbuneen Abraham, magwah ayahnid emuh Mesopotamiaïng, chepwah duhnuhkeënid emuh Charraning,

3 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Nuhgudun ewh kedinduhnuhkeewin, kuhya nuhguzh egewh anuhwamudjig, peëzhahkun dush emuh uhkeeng kawahbundahenaun.

4 Me dush keoönjemahjaud emuh ooduhkeemewaung egewh Chaldeæanug, keduhnuhke dush emuh Charraning: ewede dush, kahneboonid oosun keöonjekoose oomuh uhkeeng kepeduhnuhkee, kenuhwah noongoom anduhnuhkeeyag.

5 Kah dush oogemeenahseen ewh debandahsoowin emuh, kah kuhnuhga menik anegookoosittad; oogewahweenduhmahwaun dush wemeenaud ewh chedebanduhmenid, kuhya kaähneka-bemahdezenejin oonejahnesun, chepwah oonejahnesenid.

6 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, Kenejahnesug tahnahkoohwa-duhnuhkeewug emuh puhkaun uhkeeng; me emuh kaduhzhe ahwahkahneïndwah, kuhya kakooduggeïndwah newauk duhsoo pepoon.

7 Egewh dush ahnishenahbag kadoowahkahneëgoowahjin ningahtebahkoonaug, keëkedoo owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; bahnemah *keishquahtebahkoonugwah*, tahpesahgahumoog, chebuhmeetahwewaud oomuh.

8 Oogemeenaun dush ewh kekenoowahje-kishkishegahzoowene-kekindewin; me dush owh Abraham keoögwissid enewh Isaacun, kahishwahsoogoonuhgezenid dush oogekekenoowahje-kishkishwaun; kuhya dush Isaac *oogeöogwissenun* enewh Jacobun; kuhya dush Jacob *oogeöogwissennn* metahswe ahshe neezh kooseminnahbuneen.

9 Egewh dush kooseminnahbuneeg, kekeshahwanemahwaud, oogeähtahwanahwaun enewh Josephun cheëzhewenemind ewede Egypting, oogeweejewegoon dush enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

10 Kuhya dush keëkoonuhmahgood kuhkenuh enewh

ookooduggezewenun, kuhya dush kemeenegood ewh minwandahgoozewin kuhya nebwahkahwin emuh anahsuhmid owh Pharaoh Egypting duhzhe-oogemah ; me enewh kahahnoonegood cheöogemahkundung Egypt kuhya kuhkenuh oowegewaum.

11 Kekechepuhkuhdawenahgud dush, kuhya kekootuggandahgwud emuh anegookookummegaug Egypt kuhya Canaan ; kah dush oogemekunsenahwah egewh kooseminnahbuneeg ewh meejim.

12 Uhpe dush owh Jacob kahnoondung ahyahnid buhquazhegun ewede Egypting, oogemahjenahzhahwaun enewh kooseminnahbuneen netum.

13 Menuhwah dush keëzhahwaud oogewahweenduhmahgoowaun enewh Josephun ewh oowekahnesemegoowaud ; kuhya kewahweenduhmoowah owh Pharaoh, ewh oodenuhwamahgunun owh Joseph ketuhgwishenenid.

14 Me dush keähnookeed owh Joseph, chenundoomemind enewh oosun Jacobun, kuhya kuhkenuh enewh oodenuhwamahgunun, neezhwahswe-meduhnah ahshe nahnun keduhchewug egewh bamahdezejig.

15 Me dush keëzhaud owh Jacob ewede Egypting, keneboo dush, ween, kuhya kooseminahbuneeg.

16 Keëzheweenahwug dush ewede Sycheming, kepuggedanemahwug emuh chebaguhmigoong kahkishpenuhtahwaud owh Abraham enewh oogwissun owh Emmor *oosun* owh Sychem shooneäun kemeenaud.

17 Uhpe dush gagah zhuhyegwah wedebishkoosagebun ewh kahwahweendahmahgagoobunan owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kekeche-kuhnoonaud enewh Abrahamun, kemeshenoowug kuhya ashkum kebahtuhyeïnwug egewh ahnishenahbag ewede Egypting,

18 Nahnauzh kepuhsegeed bakahnezid keche-oogemah kakanemahsig enewh Josephun.

19 Mesuh owh kahwuhyazhemaud kedenuhwamahgunenahnin, kuhya kahmujjedoodahwaud enewh kooseminnahbuneen, cheöonjesahgeje-wabenahnid oodahbenoojeëmene cheneboonid.

20 Me ewh uhpe keöondahdezid owh Moses, kekecheminwahbuhmenahgooze nesoo-kezis dush kepemenah emuh oosun oowegewahmening :

21 Uhpe dush kahsahgeje-wabenind oogeöodahpenegoon

enewh Pharaoh oodahnesun, oogenetahwuggeëgoon dush debishkoo tebenuhwa oogwissun.

22 Kekekenooähmahwah dush owh Moses kuhkenuh oonebwahkahwenewah egewh Egyptianug, kemushkahweze dush emuh ekedoowening kuhya emuh ahnookeewening.

23 Uhpe dush kahianemeduhnuh-duhsoo-pepoon-uhgezid keënandum emuh oodaïng cheähwewahbuhmaud enewh wekahnesun oonejahnesun owh Israel.

24 Uhpe dush kahwahbuhmaud pazhik mujje-doodahgood enewh bakahnezenejin, oogemetahgwanuhmoowaun kuhya oogeëhzhittahwahahmoowaun kahmujjedoodahwindjin oogenesaun dush enewh Egyptian-enenewun.

25 Keënandum dush wenesittootuhmenid enewh wekahnesun cheweähnoonegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon chesahgejewenindwah: kah dush oogenesittootunsenahwah.

26 Kahwahbunenig dush oogewahbundahaun ewh weyow magwah megahdenid, oodahnooënaun dush chepoonanindenid, oo-oo keënaud, Enenewedoog, kedoowekahnesindeem: wagoonan wanje-mujje-doodahdeyag?

27 Owh dush kahmujje-doodahwaud enewh weejduhnuhkeewamahgunun oogekaunjwabenaun, oo-oo keënaud, Ahwanan owh kahoozheïk cheöodoogemahwemeyaung kuhya cheöotebahkoonega-wenenewemeyaung?

28 Kegahneesh nah, debishkoo kahezhenesud owh Egyptian-wenene pechenahgoo?

29 Me dush keöozhemood owh Moses uhpe kahnoondung oo-oo ekedoowin, kebahbahduhneze ewede Madian duhzhe uhkeeng, oogeöogwissenun dush neezh oogwissun.

30 Uhpe dush kahnemeduhnuh-duhsoo-pepoonahguk, oogewahbuhmaun ewede puhgwuhdukummig cheguhyeëe Sinai wahjewing enewh eodangenemun owh Jehovah emuh piskunnanig ishkootan emuh metikoonsing.

31 Uhpe dush wuhyahbundung owh Moses, oogemahmahkahdandaun ewh kahwahbundung: kahpenaunzekung cheguhnuhwahbundung, oogepeöodissegoon ewh oodekedoowin owh Jehovah,

32 Oo-oo keëgood, Neen suh nindow oo-Kesha-Muhnedoomewaun egewh koosebuneeg, oo-Kesha-Muhnedoomun owh Abraham, oo-Kesha-Muhnedoomun owh Isaac, oo-Kesha-Muhnedoomun owh Jacob. Kenuhningishkah dush owh Moses, keähgwushke dush cheöombishkinzhegwanid.

33 Me dush oo-oo keëgood enewh Jehovahun, Kesekunun enewh kemuhkissenun emuh oonje kesittaung: kechetahwandahgwud ewh uhkee emuh nebahweyun.

34 Ningewahbundaun, ningewahbundaun ookooduggetoowinewaun egewh nindahnishenahbamug ewede Egypting, kuhya ningenoondaun ooketemahgetahgoozewenewaun, ninpeöonjeëzhah chepuhgedenugwah. Umba dush, kegahezhenahzhahoon ewede Egypting.

35 Me suh enewh Mosesun enewh kahahgoonwatahwahwahjin oo-oo keënahwaud, Ahwanan kahoozheïk cheoogemahweyun? me suh enewh kahahnoonahjin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo cheoogemahwenid kuhya chebemahjeëwanid, ewh kekuhnoonegood enewh angenun kahwahbuhmahjin emuh metikoonsing.

36 Oogesahgecheweenaun dush, uhpe kahwahbundahewad enewh mahmaundahwejegunun, kuhya kekenoowahjechegunun ewede Egypting duhzhe uhkeeng, kuhya miskoogumme-kechegummeeng, kuhya ewede bahgwuhduhkummig nemeduhnuh duhsoo pepoon.

37 Me suh wah-owh Moses, kahenaud enewh oonejahnesun owh Israel, Aunwahjega-wenenewun suh kegahpuhsegwinduhmahgoowah owh Jehovah ke-Kesha-Muhnedoomewah pazhit kekahnesewah, debishkoo neen; me suh owh kabezinduhwag.

38 Mesuh owh, kahweejewaud enewh anuhmeähnejin ewede buhgwuhduhkummig kuhya enewh angenun kahkuhnoonegoojin ewede Sina wahjewing, kuhya enewh kooseminnahbuneeg; kahmeenind dush bemahdezewinedebahjemoowenun cheöonjeahneka-meenenung:

39 Kahween dush kooseminnahbuneeg oogenuhittahwahsewaun, kekaunjewabenahwaud dush, emuh dush oodaëwaung keëzhekewawug ewede Egypting,

40 Oo-oo keënahwaud enewh Aaronun, Oozhetahmooweshenaum mnhnedoog kanegahneejig kaëneëzhahyaung; mahbuh Moses, kahoonjesahgejeweezheyummingid emuh Egypting duhzhe uhkeeng, kahween nekekanemahsenan nuhmunj-anekahgwan.

41 Uhpe dush oonoo kezhegudoon oogeöozheähwaun enewh pezhekeensun, oogemeenahwaun dush enewh muzzenechegunun ewh sahsahgewejegun, oogewahwezhanemahwaun dush enewh kahoozheähwahjin tebenuhwa ooneenjewaung.

42 Me dush owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kenuhguhnaud, kepuggedenuhmoowaud cheahnuhmeätuhwahnid enewh meshuh-kezhegoong ayahnejin, debishkoo azhebeëgahdag emuh oomuzzeëgunewaung egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug, O emuh Israel oowegewahming andahyag, kegemeëzhemim nuh nasindjig ahwahkahnug kuhya sahsahgewejegunun nemeduhnuh duhsoo pepoon ewede bahgwuhduhkummig?

43 Aahe, kegeöombenahnahwah oowegewahmansemun owh Moloch, kuhya oodahnungoomun owh kemuhnedoomewah Remphan, muzzenechegunun kahoozheägoog cheähnuhmeätuhwagwah: mesuh kaöonjemahjewenenahgoog ahwus Babyloning.

44 Kooseminnahbuneeg oogeähyahnahwah ewh debahjemoowene ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, ewede buhgwuhduhkummig, debishkoo kahenah-koonegagoobunan owh Kesha-Muhnedoo keënaud enewh Mosesun cheëzheöozhetoonid debishkoo kahezhenahgwuk ewh kahwahbundung.

45 Ewh dush ahnuhmeä-weguhmig kahoodahpenuhmoowaud egewh kooseminnahbunneeg oogepeetoonahwah kepeweejewahwaud enewh Jesusun emuh ooduhkeemewaung egewh mayug-ezejig, mesuh enewh kahsahgejenahzhahwahjin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh enahsuhmewaud kooseminnahbunneeg nahnauzh uhpe ookezhegudoomun owh David;

46 Mesuh owh kahminwanemegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, ahpeche dush keënandum chemekuhmoowaud enewh oo-Kesha-Muhnedoomun owh Jacob oowegewahmene.

47 Solomon dush oozhetoomahwaun ewh wegewaum.

48 Kah ween ahnahwe dahse owh kache ishpandahgoozid emuh ahnuhmeäweguhmigoong ooneenjemaung kahoonjeöozhechegahdag; debishkoo akedood owh aunwahjega-wenene.

49 Ewede ishpeming nindoogemah-wuhbewin, kuhya ewh uhkee nenahpishkaun, wagoonan wegewaum kaöozhetuhmahweyag? ekedoo owh Jehovah; ahneende dush kaduhzhe-aunwabeyaun?

50 Kahnuhween neen ningëozhetoosenun kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen tebenuhwa neneenjeen keähyooyaun?

51 Kenuhwah kagaunzetuhmag kuhya kakenoowahjekishkezhegahzoosewag emuh kedaëwaung kuhya emuh ketuhwuggahwaung, kahgenig kedahgoonwatahwahwah

CHAP. VII.

owh Keche-Oojechaug, debishkoo kahezhechegawaud egewh koosewahbuneeg mesuh kuhya kenuhwah azhechegayag.

52 Ahwananun enewh aunwahjega-wenenewun kahpwahkooduggeähwahwahjin egewh koosewahbuneeg? oogenesahwaun dush enewh kezhah kahdebahjemoonejin wepeëzhaud owh Kache-quuhyukezhewabezid, mesuh enewh kenuhwah kahbahtahag kuhya kahnesag:

53 Kenuhwah kahoonjeöodahpenuhmag ewh tebahkoonegawin emuh ooneenjewaung egewh angenug keguhnuhwanduhsewag dush.

54 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud oonoo uhyeëen kekechenishkahdezewug emuh oodaëwaung, me dush kahezhemadwayahbitashenoowaud.

55 Ween dush, kemooshkenashkahgood enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun, quuhyuk keënahbe ishpeming enuhkuhkayah, oogewahbundaun dush oopeshegandahgoozewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya enewh Jesusun nebahwenid emuh ookechenekahning enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon,

56 Oo-oo dush keëkedood, Benuh newahbundaun kezhik nesahkoosing, kuhya enene Oogwissun nebahwenid emuh ookechenekaung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

57 Me dush kekechepepahgewaud kuhya kekuhkebeshaëdezoowug, kuhya oogequaushkoonuhdahwahwaun mahmahwe.

58 Keche-oodanaung dush oogeöonjesahgechewabenahwaun kuhya oogepemwahsinahahwaun enewh: egewh dush dabahjemoojig oogeähtoonahwah enewh oodahgwewenewaun emuh oosittaung owh pazhik ooshkenuhwa Saul kahezhenekahzood.

59 Oogepemwuhsinnuhahwaun dush enewh Stephenun, ahnuhmeätuhwahnid *enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon*, oo-oo keëkedoonid, Tabaningayun Jesus, oodahpin ninjechaug.

60 Keöojecheengwunetum dush, kuhya kekechekezhewa, oo-oo keëkedood, Tabaningayun, kagooahpuhgesetahwahkan maunduh mujjeëzhewahbezewin. Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood, kenebah.

CHAP. VIII.

SAUL dush keweedookahzoo uhpe kahnesemind enewh *Stephenun*. Ewh dush uhpe kekechemekinjeähwug egewh anuhmeähjig ewede Jerusaleming kahahyahjig; keëzhesuhswashkahwug emuh anegookekummegaug Judæa

kuhya Samaria duhzhe uhkee, egewh atuh apostleüg *kahween kesuhswashkahsewug.*

2 Ahnind dush manoo-ahnuhmeähjig oogemahjewenahwaun enewh Stephenun *keähwepuggedanemahwaud*, oogekeche-muhwemahwaun dush.

3 Saul dush oogekeche-mujje-doodahwaun enewh anuhmeähnejin, kepeendega emuh anduhching wegewauming, kahtuhkoonaud dush enewh enenewun kuhya enewh equawun oogeähsaun emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmigoong.

4 Egewh dush kahsuhswashkahwindjig kepahbahkuhgequawug anegookookummegaug uhkee, kedebahdooduhmoowaud ewh ekedoowin.

5 Me dush uhpe keëzhaud owh Philip ewede Samariaïng duhzhe keche-oodanaung, kekuhgekemaud dush enewh ahnishenahban kedebahjemaud enewh Christun.

6 Kuhkenuh dush egewh ahnishenahbag mahmahwe oogebezindahnahwah oonoo uhyeëen kahekedoonid enewh Philipun, kahnoondahwahwaud kuhya kahwahbunduhmoowaud enewh mahmaundahwejegunun kahezhecheganid.

7 Egewh muh wahnezejig muhnedoog, kahkeche-pepahgewaud, oogesahgejewashkahwahwaun nebewah enewh kahkekishkahgoowahjin ; nebewah dush kahneboowahpenajig, kuhya kahahchahoosajig, kenoojemooähwug.

8 Kekecheduhgoomahgud moojegezewin emuh kecheoodanaung.

9 Keähyah suh pazhig enene, Simon azhenekahzood, kuhyet ewede oodanaung kahduhzhe-chesuhkeegoobunan, kemahmahkahdanemegood enewh Samariaïng duhzheahnishenahban, keëdezood chekeche-ahpetandahgoozid :

10 Mesuh oonowh kuhkenuh kahbezindahwahwahjin, agahsheëjig kuhya kache-ahyahahjig, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Mahbuh enene oodahyaun ookechemushkahwezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

11 Oogebezindahwahwaun dush, kemahmahkahdanemahwaud kechesuhkeenid.

12 Uhpe dush kahdabwatahwahwaud enewh Philipun kedebahdooduhmenid enewh uhyeëen dabandahgwukkin emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya oodezhenekahzoowening owh Jesus Christ, kebaptizooähwug, kuhkenuh enenewug kuhya equawug.

13 Kuhya dush ween Simon kedabwayandum : uhpe

dush kahbaptizooïnd, oogeweejewaun dush enewh Philipun kemahmahkahdandum dush, uhpe kahwahbundung enewh mahmaundahwejegunun kuhya kekenoowahjechegunun kahezhecheganid.

14 Uhpe dush egewh apostleüg ewede Jerusaleming kahahyahjig kahnoonduhmoowaud ewh Samariaïng duhzhe enenewun keöodahpemenid ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, oogeëzhenahzhahwahwaun enewh Peterun kuhya enewh Johnun cheëzhahnid ewede:

15 Uhpe dush kahtuhgwishenoowaud, oogeähnuhmeätuhmahwahwaun enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun:

16 (Kah muh muhshe oogeöodissegoosebuneen ahweyah *enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun:* me atuh kebaptizooïndwah emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Tabaningad Jesus.)

17 Me dush keähtuhwahwaud ooninjewaun emuh ooshtequaunening, me dush kahezhe-oodahpenahnid enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun.

18 Uhpe dush Simon wahyahbundung ahwagwan kahahtuhwahwindan ooninjewaun egewh apostleüg kemeenah enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun, oogewemeenaun shooneyaun,

19 Oo-oo keëkedood, Meezheshig kuhya neen maunduh kushkeäwezewin, ahwagwan kahahtahwahwugan neninjeen, cheoodahpenaud enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun.

20 Peter dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Guhnuhwanim keshooneäum chegegenishwahnahdezeyun, ewh keënanduhmun chewekishpenuhchegahdag oomeegewawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo shooneyah oonje.

21 Kah kuhnuhga kedebandahgoozese oo-oo ezhetwahwening: kah muh quuhyukwussenoon keda enahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

22 Aunwanindezoon dush maunduh kemujje-ezhewabezewin, kuhya ahnuhmeätow owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, koonemah kegahwabenuhmahgoo ewh kahenanduhmoomahguk keda.

23 Kekekanemin suh ewh ahyahyun emuh kuhgwahnesuggandahgoozewening, kuhya chedebandahgoozeyun emuh mujje uhyeëewishing.

24 Me dush kekuhnoonaud owh Simon, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahnuhmeätuhmahweshig owh Tabaningad, kuhnuhga cheöodissegoosewaun oonoo kahekedooyag.

25 Uhpe dush kahkuhgequawaud, kahdebahdooduh-moowaud oodekedoowin owh Tabaningad, keëzhekewawug ewede Jerusaleming, oogedebahdoodahnahwah ewh min-wahjemoowin emuh nebewah oodoodanahwewaung egewh Samaritanug.

26 Philip dush oogekuhnoonegoon enewh oodangenemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, oo-oo keëgood, Puhsegween, shah-wuhnoong ezhaun mekunaung anebemoosawaud egewh Gazaïngezhahjig, Jerusaleming oonjemahjahwaud, anduhzhe buhgwuhduhkummegaug.

27 Kepuhsegwe dush kuhya keühnemahjah: benuh dush, pazhig Ethiopiaïng duhzhe enene, owh eunuch kachetwahwezenejin oobuhmeetahgunemun owh Candace oodoogemahquamewaun egewh Ethiopianug, kahguhnuh-wandahmahwaud kuhkenuh ooshooneyahmene, kepeëzhah-goobunan ewede Jerusaleming, cheähnuhmeäud,

28 Nayaub dush keühnekewa, kenuhmuhduhbe dush emuh ootahbauning magwah dush keähgindung oodaun-wahjegawin owh Esaias.

29 Me dush Keche-Oojechaug oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Philipun, Pashoo ezhaun, cheweejewud emuh ootahbah-ning.

30 Philip dush cwede keühpuhtoo anduhshe ahyahnid, oogenoondahwaun dush ahgindnhmenid oodaunwahjegawin owh Esaias, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Kenesetootaun nuh ewh aginduhmun?

31 Ween dush keëkedoo, Ahneen kaöonje nesetootuh-maunbaun, ahweyah enene kekenooähmahwesig? Oogeë-naun dush enewh Philipun chepoozenid emuh otahbahning cheweeduhbuhmegood dush.

32 Ewh oozhebeëgawin kahahgindung mesuh oo-oo akedoomahguk, Keëzheweenah emuh kaduhzhenesind de-bishkoo mahnishtahneshing; kuhya debishkoo azhemussit-tahgoozesig mahnishtahnisheense anuhsuhmenid enewh mwauzhwahegoojin mesuh kahezhetahwunesig:

33 Emuh ootahbussandahgoozewening kemuhkummah oomenoo-tebahkoonegoowin: ahwanan dush kadebahdoo-dung oodezhewabezewin? uhkeeng muh keöonjemuhmujje-gahdane oobemahdezewin.

34 Owh dush eunuch oogekuhnoonaun enewh Philipun oo-oo keënaud, Weenduhmooweshin, kepahgoosanemin,

ahwananun oo-oo anahjemahjin owh aunwahjega-wenene? debahjindezoo nuh gamuh nuh bakahnezenejin oodebahjemaun?

35 Medush ketahwuneed owh Philip, ewede oozhebeëgawening keöonjemahjetaud, kedebahdoodung oodezhetwahwin owh Jesus.

36 Magwah dush uhneähpesekaud, ketuhgwishnoog emuh anduhzhe nebeekaug: owh dush eunuch oo-oo keëkedoo, Mesuh maunduh nebee; wagoonan kaöonjebaptizoomegoosewaun?

37 Philip dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kishpin anegookoodaäyun ezhedabwayanduhmun, mahnoo kegahbaptizoomegoo. Ween dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkedoo, Nindabwayanemah owh Jesus Christ oogwissemegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

38 Keëkedoo dush chenookishkahnid enewh otahbaunun; kepahkoobewug dush nuhyazh, Philip kuhya owh eunuch, oogebaptizooäun dush.

39 Uhpe dush kahahgwahyahduhgahzewaud, Philip oogemahjeweenegoon enewh Oojechaugwun owh Tabaningad, kah dush menuhwah owh eunuch oogewahbuhmahseen; keühneähyahpesekah dush wahwezhandung.

40 Philip dush kemekahwah ewede Azotusing: magwah dush uhnebemoosahdung kekuhgequa emuh kuhkenuh enewh oodanahwun, nahnauzh ketuhgwishing ewede Cesareaïng.

CHAP. IX.

SAUL dush, kepahbahsagemaud kuhya kepahbahnesaud enewh ookekenooähmahgunun owh Tabaningad, oogeëzhahnun enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewun,

2 Oogenundooduhmoowaun dush enewh mahjebeëgunun weëzhaud ewede Damascusing duhzhe ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kishpin mekahwaud ahweyah oo-oo azheähnuhmeähnejin, enenewun gamuh equawun, chepeenaud minjemahpezoonid emuh Jerusaleming.

3 Magwah dush uhnebemoosad, pashoo dush uhneähyaud emuh Damascusing; chasekah dush oogewahsashkahgoon ewh ishpeming duhzhe wahsayahzewin:

4 Kepungeshin dush emuh metushkuhkummig, oogenoondaun dush inwawin oo-oo keëgood, Saul, Saul, ahnishwin kooduggeëyun?

5 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Ahwanan keen, Tabaningayun? Tabaninga dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Nindow Jesus quaduggeëyun: sunnuhgud suh chedungishkuhmun enewh kahnahgin.

6 Ween dush kenahningishkah kuhya kemahmahkahdandum oo-oo keëkedood, Tabaningayun, wagoonan nunduhwanemeyun cheëzhechegayaun? Owh dush Tabaningad oo-oo oogeënaun, Puhsegween, ezhaun dush ewede kecheöodanaung, ewede dush kegahweenduhmahgoo ewh kaëzhechegayun.

7 Egewh dush enenewug kahweejewahjig kenebahwewug kuhnuhga kekedoosegwah, kenoonduhmoowaud inwawin, kewahbuhmahsigwah ahweyah enenewun.

8 Saul dush kepuhsegwe, uhpe dush kahdooshkahbid, kahween oogewahbuhmahseen ahweyah enenewun: oogeühnesuhginneenjeöosahahwaun dush keëzheweenahwaud dush ewede Damascusing.

9 Nesoo-kezheguk dush kahween kewahbese kah dush kewesenese, kah kuhya kemenequase.

10 Keähyah dush pazhig kekenooähmahgun ewede Damascusing, Ananias azhenekahzood; mesuh enewh owh Tabaningad kahkuhnoonahjin emuh enahbunduhmoowining oo-oo keënaud, Ananias. Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Benuh, oomah nindahyah, Tabaningayun.

11 Owh dush Tabaningad oo-oo oogeënaun, Puhsegween, ezhaun ewede anenuhmook oodanah-mekun quuhyukquahmook aduhming, kuhgwadwan emuh oowegewahming owh Judas, kishpin ahyahgwan pazhik enene Saul azhenekahzood, Tarsusing duhzhe enene: ahnuhmeäh gooshah,

12 Oogebahwahnaun suh pazhig enenewun Ananias azhenekahzoonejin pepeendegahgood, taungenegood dush, cheöonjewahbid.

13 Ananias dush oogekuhnoonaun, Tabaningayun, ningenoonduhwaug nebewah enahjemahwaud oonoo enenewun, menik kahmujje-doodahwahnid anuhmeätookig ewede Jerusaleming:

14 Oomah dush peëzhaud oomenegoon enewh kechesahsahgewejega-wenenewun ewh kushkeäwezewin cheminjemahpenaud kuhkenuh wuhyahweenduhmenejin kedezhenekahzoowin.

15 Owh dush Tabaningad oo-oo oogeënaun, Mahjaun; ningewuhwanahbuhmah suh, cheëzhewetood nindezhenekahzoowin emuh anduhzhe ahyahnid enewh mayugahnishenahban, kuhya enewh Oogemaun, kuhya oonejahnesun owh Israel:

16 Ningahwahbundahah gooshah menik kakechekooduggetood oonje ewh nindezhenekahzoowin.

17 Kemahjah dush owh Ananias, keuhnepeendega dush emuh wegewahming; keähtahwaud dush enewh ooneenjeen emuh weyowening, oo-oo oogeënaun, Nekahnis Saul, owh Tabaningad, Jesus, kahwahbuhmud emuh mekunaung kepebemoosayun, ningepeähnoonik, cheoonjewahbeëgooyun, chemooshkenashkok owh Keche-Oojechaug.

18 Kazhetena dush keöonjepungesinoon emuh ooshkinzhegoong debishkoo oonuhgahuhyun bahbega dush kewahbe, kepuhsegwe, kuhya kebaptizooäh.

19 Uhpe dush kahwesenid, kemushkahweze. Nebewah duhsuhgoon owh Saul oogeweejewaun enewh kekenooähmahgunun emuh Damascusing kahahyahnejin.

20 Bahbega dush kekuhgequa emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, keënahjemaud enewh Christun, ahwenid Kesha-Muhnedoo Oogwissun.

21 Kuhkenuh dush kahnoondahwahjig kemahmahkahdanduhmoog, oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud; kahnuh ween mahbuh ahwese owh kahbahnahjeäud kuhkenuh enewh wuhyahweenduhmenejin maunduh ezhenekahzoowin ewede Jerusaleming, oo-oo dush kahpeöonzekaud, oomah peëzhaud cheoonjeminjemahpenaud kuhya cheëzheweenaud ewede ahyahnid enewh sahsahgewejega-wenenenun?

22 Ashkum dush kemushkahweze owh Saul, oogewahwuneäun dush enewh Jewyun ewede Damascusing kahahyahnejin, kewahbunduhewad ewh kagate ahwenid Christ.

23 Bahnemah dush kahdebishkoosag nebewah kezhegudoon, kekahkekedoowug egewh Jewyug wenesahwaud:

24 Saul dush oogekekanemaun wenesegood enewh. Keähkahwahbewug kahzhegudenegin dush kuhya tabekudenegin ashqnaundamewung oodanah wenesahwaud.

25 Egewh dush kekenooähmahgunug oogeöodahpenahwaun, kuhya oogenesahbeginahwaun wahkaheguning oonje emuh kookoobenahguning.

26 Uhpe dush kahtuhgwishing owh Saul ewede Jerusaleming, keënandum cheweejewaud enewh keke-

nooähmahgunun: kuhkenuh dush oogekoosahwaun, kah dush ketabwatunsewug chekekenooähmahgunewenid.

27 Barnabas dush oogeöodahpenaun, oogeëzheweenaun dush emuh ahyahnid enewh apostleün keweenduhmahwaud dush ewh kewahbuhmahnid enewh Tabaninganejin emuh mekunaung kuhya kekuhnoonegood, kenechekuhgequanid dush emuh Damascusing oodezhenekahzoowening owh Jesus.

28 Oogeweejewaun dush enewh kekenooähmahgunun kepuhpeendegad kuhya kesuhsahguhung ewede Jerusaleming.

29 Kenechekuhgequa dush emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Tabaningad Jesus, oogekeche-kuhnoonaun enewh Greciänun: oogepahbahnundahnesahwaun dush.

30 Egewh dush kekenooähmahgunug uhpe kahkedanduhmoowaud ewh, oogeëzhewenahwaun ewede Cesareaïng, kuhya oogeëzhenahzhahwahwaun ewede Tarsusing.

31 Me dush keäunwabewaud kuhkenuh egewh anuhmeähjig anegookookummegaug Judeæa kuhya Galilee kuhya Samaria, ashkum dush kemushkahwanduhmoog; kebemoosawug emuh ookoosegoowening owh Tabaningad, kuhya emuh oomenoodaäshkahgawening owh Kachepenezid-Oojechaug, ashkum dush kemeshenoowug.

32 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud dush, uhpe minze pahbahmoosad owh Peter, oogenaunzekahwaun enewh anuhmeähnejin Lyddaïng ayahnejin.

33 Me emuh kemekahwaud pazhig enenewun Æneas azhenekahzoonejin, kahshingeshinenejin emuh nebahguning ishwahswe kekenoonoowenun.

34 Peter dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Æneas, kenoojemooïk suh owh Jesus Christ; puhsegween oozhetoon kenebahgun. Kazhetena dush kepuhsegwe.

35 Kuhkenuh dush kahduhnuhkeejig ewede Lyddaïng kuhya Saroning oogewahbuhmahwaun, keëzhequakewug dush chewebuhmeetahwahwaud enewh Tabaninganejin.

36 Keähyah dush ewede Joppaïng pazhig kekenooähmahgun Tabitha azhenekahzood, mesuh ahnekenootuhming Dorcas; owh dush equa oogemooshkenashkahgoonun enewh menoo-ahnookewinun kuhya shahwanjegawinun kahezhechegad.

37 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud dush uhpe oonoo kezhegudoon, keähkoose, kuhya dush keneboo; uhpe dush

kahkesebeeginahwahwaud, oogeähsahwaun emuh ish-peme suhgoong duhzhe ahbenahsoowening.

38 Kepashoowud suh Lydda emuh Joppaïng, kahnoonduhmoowaud egewh kekenooähmahgunug ewede ahyahnid Peterun, oogeëzhenahzhahwahwaun neezh enewh enenewun, chenundoomahnid waweeb chepeëzhahnid.

39 Me dush kepuhsegweed owh Peter keühneweejewaud dush. Uhpe dush tagwishing, oogeëzheweenahwaun ewede ishpemesuhgoong dudzhe uhbenahsoowening; kuhkenuh dush egewh shagahwejig oogeweejkahbahwetahwahwaun mahwewaud, kuhya wahbunduhewawaud keche nebewah puhpeensekahwahgunun kuhya enewh ahgwewenun kahoozhetahmahgoowaud enewh Dorcasun, magwah weejahyahwahwaud.

40 Peter dush uhpe kahsahgechenahzhahwaud kuhkenuh, keöojecheengwunetum, keähnuhmeäh dush, kequakekahbahwetahwaud dush enewh chebuyun oo-oo keëkedoo, Tabitha, oonishkaun. Kedooskahbe dush ween: uhpe dush kahwahbuhmaud enewh Peterun, kenuhmuhduhbe.

41 Keshebenekatahwaud dush, oogeöonishkahbenaun, uhpe dush kahnundoomaud enewh anuhmeähnejin, kuhya enewh shagahwenejin, oogepuhgedenaun emuh ooneenjening *enewh Dorcasun* bemahdezenid.

42 Kekekandahgwud dush maunduh emuh anegookwaug Joppa; nebewah dush oogedabwayanemahwaun enewh Tabaninganejin.

43 Kepugguhmeähyahmahgud, keduhneze nebewah kezhegudoon ewede Joppaïng keweedegamaud enewh Simonun ahsaka-wenenewun.

CHAP. X.

KEAÏHYAH pazhig enene ewede Cæsareaïng Cornelius azhenekahzood, oomenissenoo-oogemahmewah egewh shemahgunishug Italianug azheweenzoojig,

2 Anuhmeäud *enene*, quasaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon kuhya kuhkenuh oowegewahming kahahyahjig, kahkecheshahwanemaud bamahdezenejin, kuhya moonzhug kahahnuhmeätuhwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

3 Mezheshuh dush oogewahbuhmaun emuh enahbunduhmoowening uhpe shaungusswe-tebahegunadenig enewh oodangenemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo penaunzekahgood, oo-oo keëgood, Cornelius.

4 Uhpe dush kahguhnuhwahbuhmaud, kesageze, oo-oo keëkedood, Wagoonan, Tabaningayun? Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kesha-Muhnedoo suh oomequandaunun enewh kedahnuhmeähwenun kuhya enewh kemegewawenun.

5 Noongoom dush ezhenahzhuh enenewug ewede Joppaïng, chenundoomahwaud enewh Simonun Peter azhenekahzoonejin:

6 Oowedegamaun enewh Simonun ahsaka-wenenewun, ewede cheegechegumme andahnejin: mesuh owh kawahweenduhmauk ewh kaëzhechegayun.

7 Uhpe dush kahmahjaud owh angen kahkuhnoonaud enewh Corneliusun, oogenundoomaun neezh enewh oobuhmeetahgunun, kuhya pazhik natuh-ahnuhmeähnejin shemahgunishun moonzhug kahweejewegoojin.

8 Uhpe dush kahweenduhmoowaud kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen, oogeëzhenahzhahwaun ewede Joppaïng.

9 Wahyahbunenig dush, magwah ahnepahbahmahdezewaud oogoo, kuhya pashoo uhneähyahwaud emuh oodanaung, keëzhequaunduhwa owh Peter emuh oogedegummig chenahkoowa-ahnuhmeäud kahningoodwahsootebahegunag:

10 Kekechepuhkudda dush, kuhya oogenunduhwandaun kameejid: magwah dush chebahquawaud egewh chahbahquajig, oogeähpuggezekahgoon ewh mahzenahmoowin,

11 Oogewahbundaun dush ewh kezhik chenesahkoosing, gagoo dush ahtahsoowin kepenesekahgood emuh ahyaud, debishkoo kache mecheguk wahbishkegining ayishquayeëe takoobejegahdag kuhya Kenesahbeginegahda emuh uhkeeng;

12 Emuh dush keähyahwug kuhkenuh nahwoosittajig ahwaseeyug uhkeeng ayahjig, kuhya puhgwuj-ahwaseeyug, kuhya pabahmoodajig, kuhya keëzhikoong duhzhe penasheyug.

13 Oogenoondaun dush ewh inwawin, Puhsegween, Peter; netahgan, kuhya wesenin.

14 Peter dush keëkedoo, Kahween, Tabaningayun; kah mah wekah ningemeejeseen anandahgwussenook chemeejing gamuh wahnuk.

15 Menuhwah dush oogenoondaun ewh inwawin oo-oo keëgood, Ewh kahpeenetood Kesha-Muhnedoo, kahween mahnahdud kegahedunseen.

16 Nesing dush oo-oo keëzhewabud: menuhwah dush keëzheöodahpenegahda ewh ahtahsoowin ewede ishpeming.

17 Magwah dush nahnahgahdahwandung wagoodoogwanedoog maunduh wazhebahbunduhmoowin kahwahbundung, benuh, egewh enenewug kahezhenahzhahoogoojig enewh Corneliusun kuhgwadwawaud tebe andahgwan owh Simon, kenebahwewug emuh dush ishquaundang,

18 Kepepahgewug dush, kekuhgwadwawaud kishpin oomah daud owh Simon Peter azhenekahzood.

19 Magwah dush kenahnahgahdahwandung owh Peter ewh wazhebahbunduhmoowin oo-oo oogeëgoon enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun, Benuh, kenunduhwanemigoog neswe enenewug.

20 Puhsegween dush, nesaunduhwan, uhnewejewh dush, kuhnuhga ahgoonwayanduhsewun, neen suh ningeëzhenahzhahwaug.

21 Keëzhenesaunduhwa dush Peter emuh ahyahnid enewh Corneliusun; oo-oo dush keëkedood, Benuh, neen nindow owh nanduhwahbuhmag: wagoonash pahoonzekahyag?

22 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Cornelius menesenooogemah, manoo-ezhewabezid enene, kuhya quasaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, manwahjemegood dush kuhkenuh enewh Jewyun, oogeëgoon dush enewh angenun chenundoomik ewede andaud, cheöonjenoondung enewh ekedoowenun kaëkedooyunin.

23 Peter dush oogeënaun chepeendeganid, oogeguhnuhwanemaun dush. Bahnemah dush wuhyahbunenig Peter oogeühneweejewaun, oogeweejewegoon dush ahnind wewekahnesemaun ewede Joppaïng ayahnejin.

24 Menuhwah dush wahyahbunenig ketuhgwishenoog ewede Cæsareaing. Cornelius dush oogenundahwanemaun, oogenundoomahbuneen dush ahnind oodenuhwamahgunun kuhya weejekewaün.

25 Uhpe dush paundegad owh Peter, oogepenuhquashkahgoon enewh Corneliusun, keähpuggezoonid dush emuh oosittaung, keöojecheengwunetahgood.

26 Peter dush oogepuhsegwindenaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Puhsegween; kuhya neen suh nindenenewh.

27 Magwah dush kuhnoonaud, keuhnepeendega, oogemekahwaun dush nebewah kahmahwunjeëdenejin.

28 Oo-oo oogeënaun, Kekekandahnahwah ewh enandahgwussenook Jew-enene cheweejewaud, gamuh chenaunzekahwaud pukkaun azheweenzoonejin enenewun: ninge wahbunduhik dush owh Kesha-Muhnedoo mahnahdeze gamuh weeneze cheënahsewug ahweyah enene.

29 Mesuh pahoonjenaunzekoonaun ahgoonwatunsewaun, uhpe kenundoomegooyaun: kekuhgwajeminim dush wagoonash wanjenundoomeyaig.

30 Cornelius dush oo-oo keëkedoo, Noongoom newoogoonuhgud pahahkoo keëquishemooyaun nahnauzh oo-oo ahpeech-kezheguk; shaungussoo-tebahegunag ningeähnuhmeäh emuh newegewahming, benuh dush, kenebahwe enahsuhmeyaun pazhik enene wuhyahbishkookunuhyad,

31 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Cornelius, kebezinduhmahgoo kedahnuhmeähwin, kuhya keshahwanjega-megewawenun oomequandaunun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

32 Ezhenahzhuh dush *egewh enenewug* ewede Joppaïng, chenundoomind owh Simon, Peter azhenekahzood: dah emuh oowegewahming owh Simon ahsaka-wenene ewede ahgumming: uhpe dush penaunzekok kegahkuhnoonik.

33 Bahbega dush ningeähnooke chenundoomegooyun; kegemenoochega dush peëzhahyun. Noongoom dush kuhkenuh nindahyahmin oomah anahsuhmuhbid Kesha-Muhnedoo, chenoonduhmaung kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen kahkuhgaunzoomikin Kesha-Muhnedoo *ckedebahdooduhmun.*

34 Me dush uhpe ketahwuneed owh Peter, oo-oo keëkedood, Kagate newahbundaun ewh, Kesha-Muhnedoo pekinoong uhyenanemahsig enewh bamahdezenejin;

35 Kuhkenuh dush ahnooj azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag, owh quasaud Kesha-Muhnedoon kuhya mahkindung menooëzhewabezewin, mesuh enewh Kesha-Muhnedoo wadahpenahjin.

36 Ewh ekedoowin kahezhekuhnoonaud owh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh oonejahnesun owh Israel wahweendung ewh pezaunewawin oonje Jesus Christ: (mesuh owh Tabanemaud kuhkenuh:)

37 Kekekandahnahwah ewh ekedoowin, kahwahweenjegahdag, emuh anegookookummegaug Judæa, Galileeïng kahoonjemahjetaung, kahishquah wahweendung owh John ewh baptizooëwawin;

38 Kesha-Muhnedoo kenuhmuhkoonaud enewh Jesusun

CHAP. X.

Nazarething duhzhe-enenewun enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun kuhya mushkahwezewin: mesuh wah-owh kahpahbahshahwanjegad, kuhya kahpahbahnoojemooäud kuhkenuh enewh mujje-muhnedoo kahkooduggeähjin; oogeweedookahgoon muh enewh Kesha-Mnhnedoon.

39 Nenuhwind dush ningewahbunjegamin kuhkenuh menik kahezhechegad emuh oodnhkeemewaung egewh Jewyug, kuhya ewede Jerusaleming; mesuh enewh kahnesahwahjin kuhya kahahgoonahwahjin emuh metikoong:

40 Mesuh dush oonoo Kesha-Muhnedoo kahahbejebahjin nasoogoonahgudenig, kuhya mezheshuh kahwahbunewajin;

41 Kahween oogewahbundahahseen kuhkenuh enewh ahnishenahban, enewh atuh wuhyahbunjeganejin, kezhah kahwuhwanahbuhmahjin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, nenuhwind suh, kahwedoopuhmungid kuhya kahweejemenequamungid kahahbejebaud.

42 Ningekuhgaunzoomegoonaun dush chekuhgeekemungidwah egewh ahnishenahbag, kuhya chedebahjemooyaung, wah-owh ahwid kahahnoonegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon chetebahkoonaud enewh bamahdezenejin kuhya kahneboonejin.

43 Mesuh enewh dabahjemahwahjin kuhkenuh aunwahjega-wenenewug, ahwagwan kadabwayanemahgwan, oodoonoozoowining tahoonjewabenuhmahwah oomujje ezhewabezewinun.

44 Magwah kayahbe kekekedood owh Peter oonoo ekedoowenun, Keche-Oojechaug kepungeshin emuh ooweyowewaung kahkenuh egewh kahnoondungig ewh ekedoowin.

45 Egewh dush kahkekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoojig kahdabwayandungig kemahmahkahdanduhmoog, menik kahpemewejewahpuneeg enewh Peterun, ewh oonje kepeseegenuhmahwindwah egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag oomegewawin owh Keche-Oojechaug.

46 Oogenoondahwahwaun muh ezhekekedoonid pakaunukin inwawinun, kekechetwahwanemahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon. Medush uhpe keëkedood owh Peter,

47 Ahweyah nuh enene tahekedoo, kahween tahpuggedenegahdasenoon ewh nebee, chebaptizoowahsewindwah oogoo, kahoodahpenahjig enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun debishkoo kuhya kenuhwind?

48 Keëkedoo dush chebaptizoomemind emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Tabaningad. Ooge pahgoosanemahwaun dush cheduhnezenid emuh goomah menik dussoogoon.

CHAP. XI.

EGEWH dush Apostleüg kuhya wekahnesemaug kahahyahjig emuh Judäing kenoodahmoog enewh mayug-ahnishhahban köodahpenuhmenid ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

2 Uhpe dush kahpetuhgwishing owh Peter emuh Jerusaleming, egewh kahkekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoojig oogekekahmahwaun.

3 Oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kegepindegahwaug egewh enenewug pwahyah-kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoojig, kuhya dush kegeweedoopuhmaug.

4 Peter dush oogedebahjemootahwaun ewh kahezhewabuk wahyashkud mahjesing, kuhya oogeähneka-wahweenduhmoowaun, oo-oo keëkedood,

5 Nindähyahnahbun emuh Joppa aduhming oodanaung keähnuhmeähyaun ; magwah dush nekahbunduhmaun nengewahbundaun enahbunduhmoowin, Pazhik ahtahsoowin debishkoo wahbishkegining ishpeming keöonjenesahbegenegahda ayishquayeëe; takoobejegahdag ningepuhgummishkahgoon dush :

6 Uhpe dush anegook kahguhnuhwahbunduhmaun, ningenahnahgahdahwandaun, ningewahbuhmaug dush egewh nawookahdajig ahwaseeyug uhkeeng ayahjig, kuhya puhgwuj-ahyahahjig, kuhya pabahmoodajig, kuhya kezhegoong duhshe penasheyug,

7 Ningenoondaun dush ewh inwawin oo-oo keëgooyaun, Puhsegween, Peter ; netahgan wesenin dush.

8 Oo-oo dush ningeëkid, Kahween, Tabaningayun: kahmuh wekah kepeendega-mahgussenoon emuh nindooning gagoo anandahguhsenook chemeejing gamah wahnuk.

9 Menuhwah dush ishpeming duhzhe inwawin oo-oo ningeëgoon, Ewh kahpeenetood owh Kesha Muhnedoo, kagoo edunkan, kah enandahgwussenoon chemeejing.

10 Nesing dush oo-oo keëzhewabud : menuhwah keezheöodahbenahwug kuhkenuh ewede ishpeming.

11 Benuh dush, bahbega ketuhgwishenoog neswe enenewug emuh wahkaheguning kahdahyaun, Cesareaïng kahoonjeezhenahzhahoondjig chepenundoomewaud.

12 Ningekuhgaunzoomik dush owh Keche oojechaug

cheühneweejewugwah, kuhnuhga cheähgoonwayadduhsewaun. Oogoo dush ningoodwahswe wekahnesimaug ningeühneweejewegoog, ningepepeendegamin emuh owh enene oowahkaheguning.

13 Ningewahbundahegoomin dush ewh kewahbuhmahpun enewh angenun emuh oowahkaheguning, kahpenebahwenid oo-oo dush keëgood, Ahnookeen cheëzhahwaud enenewug ewede Joppaïng, chenundoomahwaud enewh Simonun, Peter azhenekahzoonejin;

14 Me suh wah-owh kawahweenduhmoonag enewh ekedoowenun, kaöonjebemahdezeyun keen kuhya kuhkenuh emuh kewahkaheguning ayahjig.

15 Uhpe dush mahyahje-kekedooyaun oogeähpuggesekahgoowaun enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun, debishkoo kuhya kenuhwind wuhyashkud.

16 Me dush uhpe kemequanduhmaun ewh oodekedoowin owh Tabaningad, oo-oo keëkedood, John gooshah baptizooëwa nebee ahyood; kenuhwah dush kegahbaptizoomegoom enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun.

17 Uhpe dush Kesha-Muhnedoo kahmeenaud ewh nahsaub megewawin kahmeenenung kenuhwind, kahdabwayanemung owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ; ahneen neen kahenandahgoozeyaun, chemegahnugebun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo?

18 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud oonoo uhyeëen, kepezaun-uhbewug, kuhya oogewahwezhanemahwaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, Kagate Kesha-Muhnedoo oogemeenaun enewh mayug-ahnishenahban ewh aunwanindezoowin cheoonjebemahdezenid.

19 Egewh dush kahsuhswashkahwindjig uhpe kahkooduggeïndwah egewh anuhmeähjig uhpe kahnesind owh Stephen kebahbahmahdezewug nahnauzh Phenice, kuhya Cyprus, kuhya Antioch, kekuhgeekemahwaud enewh Jewyun atuh, kedebahdooduhmoowaud ewh ekedoowin.

20 Ahnind dush Cyprusing kuhya Cyreneïng keduhzheenenewewug, oogoo dush uhpe tagwishenoowaud ewede Antioching, oogekuhnoonahwaun enewh Grecianun, kedebahjemahwaud enewh Tabaninganejin Jesusun.

21 Oogeweedookahgoowaun dush ooneenj owh Tabaningad, keche-nebewah dush kedabwayanduhmoog, kuhya

oogekwakekahbahwetahwahwaun enewh Tabaninganejin.

22 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud egewh anuhmeähjig kahahyahjig ewede Jerusaleming oonoo uhyeëen: oogeëzhenahzhahwahwaun enewh Barnabasun cheëzhahnid nahnauzh emuh Antioching.

23 Uhpe dush kahpetuhgwishing, kahwahbundung dush ewh ooshahwanjegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kewahwezhandum, oogeënaun dush kuhkenuh, cheäunwahjenid emuh oodaëning chedebandahgoozenid emuh Tabaningang.

24 Kemenoo-ezhewabeze suh owh enene, kuhya oogemooshkenashkahgoon dabwayanduhmoowin kuhya enewh Keche-oojechaugwun: keche-nebewah dush ahnishenahbag ketuhquahkoonahwug emuh oodezhetwahwening owh Tabaningad.

25 Me dush Barnabas kahezhemahjaud ewede Tarsusing, cheähweöondoonaäud enewh Saulun:

26 Uhpe dush kahmekahwaud, oogepeëzheweenaun ewede Antioching. Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud dush, ningoo-kekenoonoowin kepuhpeendegawug emuh anduhzhemahoonjeëdewaud egewh anuhmeähjig, oogekekenooähmahwaun dush nebewah ahnishenahban. Netum dush ewede Antioching Christianug keëzheweenahwug egewh kekenooähmahgunug.

27 Uhpe dush oonoo kezhegudoon kepeëzhahwug Jerusaleming duhzhe aunwahjega-wenenewug ewede Antioching.

28 Pazhik dush Agabus azhenekahzood kepuhsegwe, Kecheoojechaugoon kahoonjewahweenduhmahgad, wepuk-Kuddakummegaug emuh anegookkookummegaug uhkee: oo-oo suh kepuggumme-ahyahmahgud uhpe ookezhegudoomun owh Claudius Cæsar.

29 Me dush keënahkoonegawaud egewh kekenooähmahgunug, anduhchid enene menik kashkechegad chenindahahwaud enewh wekahnesemaun ewede Judæaïng anduhkeenejin ewh shahwanjegawin:

30 Mesuh kahezhechegawaud, kenindahahwaud dush enewh katezenejin emuh ooneenjewaung owh Barnabas kuhya Paul.

CHAP. XII.

ME dush uhpe owh Herod keche-oogemah keshebenekanid wekooduggeäud ahnind enewh anuhmeähnejin.

2 Oogenesaun dush Jamesun wekahnesun owh John ahzhahwash keähyood.

3 Kahwahbundung dush keminwanduhmenid enewh Jewyun menuhwah keähnooke chetuhkoonaud enewh Peterun. (Me dush uhpe ahyahwung enewh kezhegudoon kahmeejing wambesinsenook buhquazhegun.)

4 Uhpe dush kahtuhkoonaud, oogeähsaun emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmigoong, oogepuggedenuhmahwaun metahswe ahshe ningoodwahswe shemahgunishun cheguhnuhwanemegood; keënandung ishqnah-kuhbekoosa-wekoonding chesahjeweenaud emuh anduhzhe ahyahnid enewh ahnishenahban.

5 Peter dush kekebahquahwah: egewh dush anuhmeähjig uhpuhna oogeähnuhmeätuhmahwahwaun chebemahjeëgood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

6 Uhpe dush enandung owh Herod chesahgecheweenaud, ewh tebekudenig kenebah owh Peter nahwuheëeng shingeshinenid neezh shemahguneshun, tahkoobezood neezh pewahbikoo-tuhkoobejegunun: kuhya egewh ganuhwanjegajig emuh ishquaundang ahgwahjeeng kenebahwewug keguhnunwanduhmoowaud ewh kebahquahoodeweguhmig.

7 Benuh dush, oogepeöodissegoon enewh oodangenemun owh Jehovah kewahsata dush peendig kebahquahoodeweguhmigoong: kuhya owh angen oogepukketawaun enewh Peterun oopemayowening, kuhya oogepuhsegwindenaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Waweeb puhsegween. Enewh dush pewahbikoo-tuhkoobejegunun keöonjepungesinenewun emuh ooneenjeeng.

8 Owh dush angen oo-oo oogeënaun, Keche-pesoon, kuhya tuhkoobetoon enewh kemuhkissenun. Me dush kahezhechegad, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Pesekun kepesekoowahgun, noopenuhzheshin dush.

9 *Peter* dush keühnesahgahum, kenoopenuhnaud; kah dush kekekanduhse chedabwamahguk ewh kahezhecheganid enewh angenun; keënandum egoo kuhnuhbuj enahbunduhmoowin maunduh kahwahbunduhmaun.

10 Uhpe dush kahuhnekuhbikahwahwaud netum ahkundoo-wenenewun kuhya menuhwah ahnind, kepetuh-

gwishenoog emuh pewahbikoo-keche-ishquau dang oodanaung anuhmook; penesekah kenesahkooshkahne: keühnesahgahuhmoog, kahkuhbikuhmoowaud dush pazhik oodanah-mekun; me dush uhpe bahbega kenuhguhnnegood enewh angenun.

11 Peter dush uhpe kahishquah-mahmahkahdandung, oo-oo keëkedoo, Noongoom dush kagate nequuhyukwandaun, ewh Tabaningad kepeëzhenahzhahwaud enewh oodangenemun, emuh ooneenjeeng owh Herod ningeöonjekediskenik, kuhya kuhkenuh oonunduhwanduhmoowenewaung egewh Jewyug.

12 Uhpe dush kahnahnahgahdahwandung ewh kahezhewabuk, keëzhah emuh andahnid enewh Maryun enewh oogeen owh John, owh Mark kahtuhgooweenzood; kahduhzhemahwunjeëdewaud nebewah, keähnuhmeähwaud dush.

13 Magwah dush pahpahgahquahegad emuh ishquaundaming, pazhig equazanse Rhoda azhenekahzood, kepeëzhah chebezindung.

14 Kahkekandung dush oodinwawene enewh Peterun, kahween oogenesahkoonunseen ewh ishquaundam kah ahpeech-moojegezid, kepeendegabuhtoo dush, keweendahmahwaud *enewh peendig ayahnejin* ewh nebahwid owh Peter ahgwahjeeng chegishquaundang.

15 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Kekewuhnahdiz. Anegook dush kayahba keëkedoo, Kagate cheëzhewabuk. Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Me suh enewh oodangenemun.

16 Peter dush kayahbe kepahpahgahquahega: uhpe dush kahnesahkoonuhmoowaud ishquaundam wuhyahbuhmahwaud dush kemahmahkahdandahmoog.

17 Kahuhyenenuhmahwaud dush ewh ooneenj chepezaunuhbenid, oodebahjemootahwaun ewh kesahgejeweneegood enewh Tabaninganejin emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmigoong. Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Mahjaug ahweweenduhmoowik oonoo uhyeëen owh James kuhya egewh wekahnesemaug. Kemahjah dush puhkaun ningooje keëzhah.

18 Uhpe dush kahwahbung, kekeche megooshkahjeähwug egewh shemahgunishug, kequeenuhwahbuhmahwaud enewh Peterun.

19 Uhpe dush owh Herod kahoondoonaäud, mekahwahsig dush, oogekuhgwajemaun enewh kahahkundonejin,

keëkedoo dush chenesememind. Judæing dush keöonjemahjah keëzhah dush ewede Cæsareaing, me emuh keduhnezid.

20 Herod dush ooge-keche-nishkenemaun enewh Tyreïng kuhya Sidoning anduhnuhkeenojin: mahmahwe dush oogepenaunzekahwaun enewh, uhpe dush kahweejekewaëmahwaud enewh Blastusuun ganuhwanduhmenejin keche-oogemah oodahbenahsoowin, kenundoodahmahgawug chepoonaninding; keche-oogemah ooduhkeem muh kahoonje meejimekaug emuh ooduhkemewaung.

21 Uhpe dush kahdebishkoosanig kezhah kahwahweenjegahdag kezhik, Herod keche-oogemaung keëzheöod, kenuhmuhduhbe emuh oodoogemah-wuhbewening, oogekeche-kuhnoonaun dush enewh.

22 Kesahsahquawug dush egewh ahnishenahbag *oo-oo keëkedoowaud*, Muhnedoo oodinwawin maunduh, kahween enene oodinwawin ahwunsenoon.

23 Bahbega oogepukkedaöogoon enewh oodangenemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kah muh oogepeshegandahgooähseen enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon: oogeähmoogoon dush enewh muhnetoonsun, keïshquahnahmoo dush.

24 Kemahjegemahgud dush ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya ashkum kemeshenud.

25 Barnabas kuhya Saul Jerusaleming keöonjepiskahbewug, uhpe kahkezhetoowaud oodahnookeewenewaun, oogeühneweejewahwaun enewh Johnun Mark kahtuhgooweenzoonejin.

CHAP. XIII.

KEAHYAHWUG dush emuh ahnuhmeähwening ewede Antioching ahnind aunwahjega-wenenewug kuhya kakenooähmahgajig; Barnabas, kuhya Simeon Niger kahezhenekahzood, kuhya Lucius Cyreneïng duhzhe enene kuhya Manaen owh kahweeje-netahwuggemaud enewh, Herodun keche-oogemaun, kuhya Saul.

2 Magwah dush buhmeetahwahwaud enewh Tabaninganejin, kuhya kekeëquishemoowaud keëkedoo owh Keche-Oojechaug, Wahwanahbunduhmahweshig owh Barnabas kuhya Paul cheënuhnookeewaud ewh ahnookewin kahoonjenundoomugwan.

3 Uhpe dush kahëquishemoowaud kuhya kahahnuhmeähwaud, oogeähtoonahwah ooneenjewaun emuh ooshtequahnening, kemahjenahzhahwahwaud dush.

4 Uhpe dush, kahmahjenahzhahoogoowaud enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun, keëzhemahjahwug emuh Seleuciaing; ewede dush keöonjemahjeyahshewaud keënahshewug dush ewede Cyprusing.

5 Magwah dush kahahyahwaud ewede Salamising, oogebahbahdebahdoodahnahwah ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh anduhzhe-mahwunjeëdewaud egewh Jewyug: oogeähyahwahwaun dush Johnun chebuhmeetahgoowaud.

6 Uhpe dush kahpahbahmahdezewaud anegookwaug kuhkenuh menis peenish egoo Paphosing, oogemekahwahwaun pazhik cheesuhkee-wenenewun, kuhkeenuhwishkeaunwahjega-wenewun, Jew-enenewun Bar-jesus azhenekahzoonejin:

7 Me suh owh kahweejewaud enewh ewede uhkeeng duhzhe oogemaun, nabwahkahnejin enenewun, Sergius Paulus azhenekahzoonejin; me suh owh kahnundoomaud enewh Barnabasun kuhya Saulun kenundahwandum chenoondung oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnoodoo.

8 Owh dush Elymas cheesuhkee-wenene (mesuh azhenesittootahgwuk oodoonoozoowin anekenootuhming) oogemeegahnaun enewh, kenunduhwandum chepuhkaweenaudenewh oogemaun emuh dabwayanduhmoowening.

9 Me dush Saul, (Paul kuhya *azhenekahzood*,) mooshkenashkahgood enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun, kekecheguhnuhwahbuhmaud enewh,

10 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Oh *keen* mwaushkenashkahgooyun kuhkenuh kuhkiyanezewin, kuhya mujjeëzhewabezewin, wagwissemik owh mujje-muhnedoo, *keen* mahgahduhmun kuhkenuh menoo-ezhewabezewin kahnahween kegahishquahbahnahjetoose quuhyukwahmoogin oomeekunun owh Tabaningad?

11 Benuh dush, ooneenj owh Tabaningad kepuhgummishkahgoon, kegahkuhkeepeengwa, kah kegahwahbuh mahse kezis goomah menik. Bahbega dush oogepuggummishkahgoon *tahnahsug* ahwun kuhya puhsuggishtebik; kepahbahmoosa dush nunduhwanemaud ahweyah chesuhgahbegenegood.

12 Uhpe dush oogemah kahwahbundung ewh kahezhewabuk, kedabwayanemaud, kemahmahkahdandung ookekenooähmahgawin enewh Tabaninganejin.

13 Uhpe dush Paul kuhya enewh, weejekewaün uhnemahjeyahshewaud emuh Paphosing, ketuhgwishenoog

emuh Pergaïng Pamphyliaïng anduhgoog: John dush oogenuhguhnaun keëzhekewa dush emuh Jerusaleming.

14 Uhpe dush kahoonjemahjahwaud emuh Pergaïng, ketuhgwishenoog emuh Antioching Pisidiaïng anduhgoog, kepeendegawug dush emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong anuhmeä-kezhegudenig, kenuhmuhduhbewug dush.

15 Bahnemah dush kahishquahahginduhming ewh tebahkoonegawin kuhya enewh aunwahjegawenun oogepekuhnoonegoowaun enewh wagemahkundemenejin ewh ahkuhmeä-weguhmig, oo-oo keëkedoonid, Enenewedoog kuhya wekahnesemahdoog, kishpin ahyahmag gagoo kuhgequawene-ekedoowin cheguhnoonagwah egewh ahnishenahbag, mahnoo kekedook.

16 Me dush owh Paul kepuhsegweed, kuhya kahuhyenenegad oo-oo keëkedoo, Kenuhwah Israeling duhzheenenewedoog, kuhya kenuhwah quasag Kesha-Muhnedoo bezinduhmoog.

17 Oo-Kesha-Muhnedoomewaun oogoo ahnishenahbag egewh Israelitug, oogewuhwanahbuhmaun enewh koosenahnin, kuhya oogekechetwahweäun enewh ahnishenahban uhpe kahduhzhehmahyuggezenid emuh Egypting duhzhe uhkeeng, kuhya mashkahwezemahgudenig oonik oogepeöonjesahgejeweenaun emuh.

18 Nemeduhnuh kekenoonoowin dush oogepemewenaun debishkoo enewh ahbenoojeün buhgwahduhkummig.

19 Uhpe dush kahbahnahjeäud neezhwahswawaun ahnishenahban emuh Canaaning oogemahdahoonaun-ooduh uhkeemewah.

20 Bahnemah dush nahguj oogemeenaun enewh tebahkoonega-wenenewun koonemah newauk ahshe nahnemeduhnuh duhsoo pepoon, peenish kebemahdezid owh Samuel aunwahjega-wenene.

21 Nahguj dush oogenunduhwanemahwaun enewh keche-oogemaun: Kesha-Muhnedoo dush oogemeenaun enewh Saulun oogwissun owh Cis, Benjamin oodenoodawezewining dabandahgoozenejin nemeduhnuh duhsoo pepoon.

22 Uhpe dush kahwabenaud enewh, oogepuhsegwindenahmahwaun enewh Davidun cheöogemahwemegoowaud: me suh enewh kahdebahjemahjin, oo-oo keëkedood, ningemekahwah David oogwissun owh Jesse, enene kahminwane-

mug emuh nindaïng mee suh kadebishkoosetood kuhkenuh nindenanduhmoowin.

23 Mahbuh kahoonejahnesejin, Kesha-Muhnedoo, debishkoo kahekedoogoobunan, oogepuhsegwindenahmah waun enewh Isrealun enewh bamahjeëwanejin, me suh owh Jesus :

24 Uhpe dush netum John kahdebahjemootahwaud kuhkenuh Israeling duhzhe ahnishenahban ewh aunwanindezoowine-baptizooëwawin.

25 Magwah dush John debishkoosetood ewh oodahnookeewin, oo-oo keëkedoo, Ahwanan ananemeyag ahyahweyaun ? Kahween nindahwese *owh*. Benuh dush, nenoopenuhnik pazhik, anandahgoozësewaun cheähbahahmahwug oomukkissinun emuh oosittaung.

26 Enenewedoog nekahnesedoog, wanejahnesemenag owh Abraham, ahwahgwan dush anduhcheyag quasahgwan enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon kenuhwah kepenindahegoom maunduh bemahjeëwawine-ekedoowin.

27 Egewh dush wahdatoojig ewede Jerusaleming, kuhya oodoogemahmewaun, kahween oogekekanemahsewaun, kuhya oodinwawinewaun egewh aunwajega-wenenewug aginjegahdagin anduhsoo-ahnuhmeä-kezhegukin, oogedebishkoosetoonahwah *enewh* kenahneboomahwaud.

28 Ahnooween goo kemekahmahwahsigwah gagoo kaöonjenesahwahpun, oogenundoodahmahwahwaun enewh Pilateün ewh chenesind.

29 Uhpe dush kahdebishkoosetoowaud kuhkenuh menik hahoozhebeëgahdag ween kahduhzhemind, oogenesenahwaun emuh oonjemetikoong kuhya keahsahwaud emuh chebaguhmigoong.

30 Kesha-Muhnedoo kush oogeähbejebahaun :

31 Nebewah duhsoogoon oogewahbuhmegoon enewh Galileeïng kahpeöonjeweejewegoojin kepeëzhaud emuh Jerusaleming, me suh enewh kahahnoonahjin chedebahjemootahwahwaud enewh ahnishenahban.

32 Kedebahjemootuhmoonenim ewh minwahjemoowin, ewh wahweendahmahgawin kahezhewahweenduhmoowindwah egewh wayoosemindjig,

33 Kesha-Muhnedoo oo-oo kegedebishkoosetahmahgoonaun kenuhwind wanejahnesemenungwah ewh keahbejebahaud enewh Jesusun ; debishkoo azhebeëgahdag emuh

neezhing psalming, Keen kedow Ningwis, noongoom kezheguk kegeöogwissemin.

34 Ewh dush keähbejebahaud menuhwah cheëzhekewasinid emuh bahnahdezewining, oo-oo keëkedoo, Kegahmeenin enewh duhyabwamahgudenegin ooshahwandahgoozewenun owh David.

35 Me suh dush wanje-ekedood emuh pukkaun *psalming*, Kahween kegahpuhgedenahse owh Pahneezid *kegwis* chewahbundung ewh bahnahdezewin.

36 David muh, kahishquah-buhmeetahwaud enewh weejbemahdezenejin debishkoo kahuhyenanemegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kenebah, kepuggedanemah dush kahduhzhe-puggedanememind enewh oosebuneen, oogewahbundaun dush bahnahdezewin.

37 Owh dush ween, enewh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahahbejebahahjin, kahween oogewahbunduhseen ewh bahnahdezewin.

38 Kekanduhmook dush, enenewedoog nekahnesedoog, oonje mahbuh enene kedebahjemootuhmahgoom chewabenahmahgooyag enewh mujje-ezhewabezewenun:

39 Ween dush kuhkenuh egewh duhyabwayandungig oonje wabenuhmahwahwug kuhkenuh uhyeëen, kagewabenahmahgoosewagoopun emuh ootebahkoonegawening owh Moses.

40 Ahyaungwahmezeyook dush, koonemah kegahpuhgummishkahgoonahwah ewh, kahduhzhinchegahdag emuh aunwahjegawening?

41 Benuh, kenuhwah buhyahpenoodahgashkeyag, kuhya mahmahkahdanduhmoog kuhya bahnahdezeyook: ninduhnooketann ewh ahnookeewin uhpe oonoo kezhegudoon magwah bemahdezeyag, ewh ahnookewin kuhnuhga kadabwayanduhsewag, ahnoo ween goo enene weenduhmoonag.

42 Uhpe dush uhnesahguhuhmoowaud emuh oodahnuhmeä-weguhmigoowaung egewh Jewyug, oogepahgoosanemegoowaun enewh mayug-ahnishenahban menuhwah anuhmeä-kezhegudenig chedebahjemootuhwindwah oonoo ekedoowenun.

43 Uhpe dush kahishquah-mahwunjeëding, nebewah egewh Jewyug kuhya manoo-ahnuhmeähjig kahquakejig oogeühnenoopenuhnahwaun enewh Paulun kuhya Barna-

basun : mesuh oonoo kuhkuhnoonegoowahjin keëgoowaud cheäunwahjewaud emuh ooshahwanjegawening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

44 Menuhwah dush anuhmeä-kezheguk gagah kuhkenuh wahdatoojig emuh oodanaung kepemahwunjeëdewug chenoonduhmoowaud ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

45 Uhpe dush egewh Jewyug kahwahbuhmahwaud ashenoonid enewh pahmahwunjeëdenejin, oogemooshkenashkahgoonahwah keshahwanjegashkewin, oogemujjeduhzhindahnahwah enewh uhyeëen kahekedoojin owh Paul, mahnahdahjemoowaud kuhya mujje-kezhewawaud.

46 Paul dush kuhya Barnabas ashkum kenechewezewug oo-oo keëkedoowug, Keënandahgwud suh kenuhwah netum chedebahjemootahmahgooyag ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo : kenuhwah dush wabenuhmag, kah dush kedenanindezooseem cheähpeetandahgoozeyag cheähyahmag kahgega-bemahdezewin, benuh, nequakekahbahwemin cheëzhahyaungegewh mayug-ahnishenahbag.

47 Me muh kahezheyummingid owh Tabaningad, oo-oo keëkedood, Kegeähsin chewahsashkahwudwah egewh mayug-ahnishenuhbag, chebemahjeüdwah kuhkenuh anegookookummegaug uhkeeng ayahjig.

48 Uhpe dush egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag kahnoonduhmoowaud oo-oo, kemoojegezewug, kuhya oogewahwezhandahnahwah oodekedoowin owh Tabaningad ; kuhkenuh dush menik kahwuhwanahbuhmindjig emuh kahgegabemahdezewening kedabwayanduhmook.

49 Kewahweenjegahda dush oodekedoowin owh Tabaningad emuh anegookookummegaug ewh uhkee.

50 Egewh dush Jewyug oogeweekoojeähwaun enewh anuhmeähnejin enewh nahgahnezenejin enenewun emuh keche-oodanaung, chemekinjeähnid enewh Paulun kuhya Barnabasun, oogeöonjesahgejewabenahwaun kuhya emuh ooduhkeemewaung.

51 Oogepahbahwesittaähtahwahwaun keëzhahwug dush emuh Iconiuming.

52 Egewh dush kekenooähmahgunug oogemooshkenashkahgoonahwah ewh moojegezewin, kuhya enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun.

CHAP. XIV.

KEPUGGUMME-AHYAHMAHGUD dush emuh Iconiuming, nuhyazh keühneweejindewug keëzhahwaud emuh oodahnuhmeä-weguhmegoowaung egewh Jewyug; kekekedoowug dush, keche-nebewah egewh Jewyug kuhya Greekug kahoonjedabwayanduhmoowaud.

2 Egewh dush duhyabwayanduhsegoog Jewyug oogewekoojeähwaun enewh mayug-ahnishenahban chewuhsittahwanemahnid enewh wekahnesemaun.

3 Kenooäzh dush keduhnezewug mezheshuh kekedoowaud Täbaningad oonje, me suh owh kahweedookung ooshahwandahgoozewine-oodekedoowin, kuhya dush kahmegewad kekenoowahjechegunun kuhya mahmaundahwechegunun cheëzhechegahdag oonje ooneenjewaung egewh *apostleüg*.

4 Egewh dush bamahdezejig kahoodatoojig papukkaun keühyenanduhmook: ahnind dush oogeweedookahwahwaun enewh Jewyun, menuhwah dush ahnind oogeweedookahwahwaun enewh apostleün.

5 Uhpe dush egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag kuhya egewh Jewyug kahweedookahwahwaud enewh oodoogemahmewaun chemujjedoodah-wahwaud kuhya wepemwuhsinnuhahwaud enewh,

6 Kezhah oogekekandahnahwah, keëzhenezhemoowug dush emuh Lystraïng kuhya Derbeïng, Lycaoniaïng duhzhe oodanahwun, kuhya emuh uhkeeng kewetuhyeëe anduhgoog.

7 Ewede dush oogepahbahtebahdoodahnahwah ewh minwahjemoowin.

8 Kenuhmuhduhbe dush pazhig enene ewede Lystraïng, kahmahmaunjekoozid emuh oosittaung, kahnuhneepenezid pahahkoo-negid, kah dush wekah kebemoosase:

9 Wah-owh dush kahnoondahwaud enewh Paulun kekedoonid: kahguhnuhwahbuhmegood dush enewh, kuhya kekekanemegood cheähyaud dabwayanduhmoowin chenoojemooïndebun,

10 Oo-oo oogeëgoon kekezhewanid, Quuhyukookahbahwin emuh kesittaung. Ween dush kepussegwinjesa kuhya dush kepahbahmoosa.

11 Uhpe dush egewh ahnishenahbag wuhyahbunduhmoowaud ewh kahezhecheganid Paulua, kekechepepahgewug, oo-oo keëkedoowaud Lycaoniaïng duhzhe inwawining keïnwawaud, Kegepenesenahmahgoonahnig egewh muhnedoog emuh oodezhenahgoozewinewaung egewh enenewug.

12 Enewh dush Barnabasun oogeëzhenekahnahwaun Jupiter; enewh dush Paulun oogeëzhenekahnahwaun Mercurius, me muh owh kahkekedoo-wenenewid.

13 Oosahsahgewejega-wenenemun owh Jupiter, owh kahahyaud anahsuhme-ahyahnig oodoodanahwewah, oogepeenaun enewh ahnooke-pezhekewun kuhya wahwahsuhkoona-suhsagahjegunun emuh keche ishquaundaming, keënanduhmook dush wesahsahgewejegawaud mahmahwe egewh ahnishenahbag.

14 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud egewh apostleüg, Barnabas kuhya Paul, oogepegoobetoonahwah oodahgwewinewah kuhya keähpahedewaud emuh ahyahnid enewh ahnishenahban, keühnepepahgewaud,

15 Oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Enenewedoog, wagoonash wanjeëzhechegayag oonoo uhyeëen? Kuhya nenuhwind nindenenewemin debishkoo goo kenuhwah anahdezeyag nindenahdezemin, kedezhekuhgekemenenim dush chewabenuhmag oonoo kuhkebahdezewenun chequakekahbahwetuhwag dush owh bamahdezid Kesha-Muhnedoo, owh kahoozhetood kezhik, kuhya uhkee, kuhya kechegummee, kuhya kuhkenuh emuh ayahgin:

16 Me suh owh mawezhah kahpuggedenuhmahwaud kuhkenuh enewh ahnishenahban chebemoosanid emuh tebenuhwa oomikkunahwaung.

17 Ahneesh kahween oogepuggedenunseen ween chedebahjemahsewind, kewahbunduhewa suh goo ewh kemenoodoodahgad, kuhya kemegewad kemewun-ahboo ishpeming oonje, kuhya chemekoogemahguk enewh ketegaunun, kemooshkenatood enewh kedaënahnin ewh wesenewin kuhya moojegezewin.

18 Oonoo keënaud, ahgahwah oogenugahahwaun enewh ahnishenahban, chesahsahgewetuhmahgoosigwah.

19 Kepeëzhahwug dush ahnind Jewyug Antioching kuhya Iconiuming kahpeöonjebahwaud mesuh egewh kahtabemahjig enewh ahnishenahban, oogepemwuhsinahahwaun dush emuh keche-oodanaung keneboodoog keënannemahwaud.

20 Ahnish dush, magwah egewh kekenooähmahgunug kewetahkahbahwetahwahwaud, kepuhsegwe, kepeëzhaud dush emuh keche-oodanaung: wuhyahbunenig dush keëzhemahjah emuh Derbeïng keweejewaud enewh Barnabasun.

CHAP. XV.

21 Uhpe dush kahpahbahdebahdooduhmoowaud ewh minwahjemoowin ewede keche-oodanaung, kahkekenooähmahwaud nebewah bamahdezenejin, nayaub keëzhekewawug emuh Lystraïng, kuhya Iconiuming, kuhya Antioching,

22 Keäunwahjeähwaud enewh kekenooähmahgunun, kuhya kekuhgekemahwaud cheminjemanduhmenid ewh dabwayanduhmoowin, chenundahwandahgoozeyung emuh nebewah kooduggegezewening cheöonjepeendegayung emuh oodogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

23 Uhpe dush kahoozheähwaud enewh makuddawekoonuhyan emuh anduhsing ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhya kahahnuhmeähwaud mahmahwe kekeëquishemoowaud oogeähnuhmeätuhmahwahwaun enewh cheweedookahgoowaud enewh Tabaninganejin me enewh kahdabwayanemahwahjin.

24 Uhpe dush kahshahbooshkummoowaud Pisidia, ketuhgwishenoog emuh Pamphyliaïng.

25 Uhpe dush kahdebahdooduhmoowaud ewh ekedoowin emuh Pergaïng, keëzhahwug emuh Attaliaïng:

26 Ewede dush keöonjemahjeyahshewug keënahshewaud emuh Antioching, me ewede wahyashkud kahduhzhe-ahnuhmeätuhmahwindwah cheweedookahgoowaud enewh shawanjeganejin Kesha-Muhnedoon emuh ahnookewening kahdebishkoosetoowaud.

27 Uhpe dush kahtuhgwishenoowaud, kahmahwunjeähwaud enewh anuhmeähnejin, oogewahweenduhmahwaun kuhkenuh kahezhechegawaud keweedookahgoowaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya Kesha Muhnedoo kahezhepahkahkoonuhmoowaud ewh dabwayanduhmoowineishquaundam enewh mayug-ahnishenahban.

28 Kuhpayeëe dush keduhnezewug emuh, keweejewahwaud enewh kekenooähmahgunun.

CHAP. XV.

AHNIND dush enenewug kahpeöonjebahjig emuh Judæaïng oogekekenooähmahwahwaun enewh wekahnesemaun, *oo-oo keëkedoowaud*, Kishpin, kekenoowahjekishkezhegahzoosewag debishkoo kahenahkoonegagoobunan Moses, kahween kegahbemahjeëgooseem.

2 Uhpe dnsh Paul kuhya Barnabas kahkeche-ahgoowatahwahwaud kuhya kahkeche-kuhnoonahwaud enewh, keënahkoonegawug *egewh anuhmeähjig* enewh Paulun kuhya

Barnabasun kuhya ahnind pakaunezenejin, cheëzhahnid emuh Jerusaleming chekuhgwajemahnid enewh apostleün kuhya katezenejin oo-oo kuhgwadawin.

3 Uhpe kahmezissekahgoowaud enewh anuhmeähnejin uhneähpesuhkahwaud, oogeshahbooshkahnahwah Phenice kuhya Samaria, pahbahdebahjemahwaud enewh mayug-ahnishenahban keähnuhmeähnid: oogekeche-moojegezeähwaun dush kuhkenuh wawekahnesïndenejin.

4 Uhpe dush kahtuhgwishenoowaud ewede Jerusaleming, keöodahpenegoowaud dush enewh anuhmeähnejin, kühya enewh apostleün, kuhya enewh katezenejin, oogedebahdooduhnahwah kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen kahezhechegawaud keweedookahgoowaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

5 Kepuhsegwewug dush ahnind kahPhariseewejig duhyabwayandungig, keëkedoowaud, chenunduhwandahgwudenig chekekenoowahje-kishegahzoonid, chekahgaunzoome. mind cheguhnuhwanduhmenid Moses ootebahkoonegawin.

6 Egewh dush apostleüg kuhya katezejig kemahwunjeëdewug chenahnahgahdahwanduhmoowaud oo-oo.

7 Uhpe dush kahkecheahgoonwatahdewaud, Peter kepuhsegwe, oo-oo dush keënaud, Enenewedoog wekahnesemahdoog, kekekandahnahwah ewh mawezhah Kesha-Muhnedoo kewuhwanahbuhmid neen nindooning egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag cheöonjenoonduhmoowaud ewh minwahjemoowine-ekedoowin, chedabwayanduhmoowaud dush.

8 Kesha-Muhnedoo dush, owh kakandung enewh oodaëmaun, oogedebahjemaun ewh minwandahgoozenid, ewh kemeenaud enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun, debishkoo kahezhemeenenung;

9 Kah dush pekenoong oogedoodahwahseen dush ween kenuhwind, kepeenetood oodaëwaun dabwayanduhmoowin oonje.

10 Wagoonash dush wanjekuhgwatebanemag Kesha-Muhnedoo, chenahbekahwagwah egewh kekenooahmahgunug ewh nahbekahwahgun kahkushketoosegwah kooseminahbuneeg chepemewetoowaud kuhya kenuhwind kahkushketoosewung.

11 Kedabwayandahmin dush ewh ooshahwanjegaweningowh Tabaningad Jesus Christ cheweoönjebemahjeëgooyung kenuhwind, debishkoo wenuhwah.

12 Me dush kuhkenuh egewh ahnishenahbag kepezaunuhbewaud, kebezindahwahwaud dush enewh Barnabasun kuhya Paulun, kedebahdooduhmenid kahezhemahmaundahwejegad owh Kesha-Muhnedoo magwa mayugahnishenahbekaug wenuhwah keähnookeewaud.

13 Bahnemah dush kahishquah-kekedoowaud, James oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Enenewedoog wekahnesemahdoog, bezinduhweshig:

14 Simeon oogewahweendaun ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo netum kepemoowuddissaud enewh mayug-ahnishenahban, cheöondenaud enewh ahnishenahban *kadabwayanduhmenejin* oodezhenekahzoowin.

15 Me nahsaub akedoomahgudenig oodekedoowenewaun egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug; debishkoo azhebeëgahdag,

16 Nahguch dush ningahpiskaub menuhwah dush ningahoozhetoon oodahnuhmeäweguhmig owh David, kahkahwesamahguk; nayaub dush ningahoozhetoon kahbahnahduk kuhya ningahaunjetoon:

17 Egewh ashkoonindjig enenewug chenundoonawahwaud enewh Tabaninganejin, kuhya kuhkenuh egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag, wahyahweendungig nindezhenekahzoowin, ekedoo owh Tabaningad owh azhechegad kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen.

18 Kesha-Muhnedoo ookekandahnun kuhkenuh oodahnookewenun pahahkoomahje-uhkeewung.

19 Nindenahkoonega dush, chemegooshkahjeähsewungwah egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag kahquakekahbahwetahwahjig enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon:

20 Chemahjebeähmahwungwah dush, chemewetoowaud enewh muhnedookawine-weneëgoowinun, kuhya peshegwahdezewin, cheaumwahsigwah dush kabenawabenegahzoonejin kuhya misquee.

21 Moses muh mawezhah oodahyahwaun emuh anduhching oodanah enewh dabahjemegoojin, ahginjegahdanewun oodoozhebeëgawenun anduhsoo ahnuhmeä-kezheguk emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong.

22 Medush keminwanduhmoowaud egewh apostleüg kuhya katezejig, mahmahwe kuhkenuh anuhmeähjig, cheëzhenahzhahwahwaud enewh enenewun kahwawanahbuhmahwahjin ewh anduhchewaud ewede Antioching mahmahwe enewh Paulun kuhya enewh Barnabasun; *mesuh*

oogoo kakwuhwanahbuhmindjig, Judas owh kahtuhgoo-weenzood Barsabas, kuhya Silas, nahgahnezegig emuh anduhchewaud egewh wekahnesemaug :

23 Kemahjebeähmahgawug dush *enewh muzzeneëgunun* kamahjetoonid oo-oo keëzhebeëgawug ; Egewh apostleüg kuhya wekahnesemaug ooduhnuhmekahwahwaun enewh wekahnesemaun mayugezenejin ewede Antioching kuhya Syriaïng kuhya Ciliciaïng :

24 Ningenoondahmin gooshah ahnind nenuhwind ahyahyaung kahoonjebahjig kemegooshkahjeënagwah enewh ekedoowinun, uhnegahahwaud enewh kejechaugoowaun, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kenundahwandahgoozeem chekekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzooyag, kuhya cheguhnuhwanduhmag ewh tebahkoonegawin? kah wekah ningeënahsenahnig oo-oo cheëzhekuhgekemenagwah :

25 Ningeminwandahmin, kemahoonjeëdeyaung mahmahwe enahkoonegayaung, cheëzhenahzhahoomoonenuhgoog egewh suhyageüngejig Barnabas kuhya Paul,

26 Enenewug kahnuhneezaunesetoojig oobemahdezewinewah oonje oodoonoozoowin owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ.

27 Ningeëzhenahzhahwahnahnig dush Judas kuhya Silas, cheweenduhmoonagwah oonoo uhyeëen emuh oodoonewaung.

28 Oogeminwandaun suh owh Keche-Oojechaug kuhya nenuhwind ningeminwandahmin, chepemoondahegoosewag nahwuj kwasegwungin mewunekaunun me dush atuh oonoo nandahwandahgwukkin uhyeëen ;

29 Chemeejesewag ewh meejim kahsahsahgewetuhmoowindwah muzzeneneeg, kuhya misque, kuhya kabenawabenindjig ooweyausewewah, kuhya chemewetooyag pezhegwahdezewin : kishpin mewetooyag oonoo kegahmenoojegam. Keduhnemekahgoom.

30 Uhpe dush kahpuggedenindwah, kepeëzhahwug emuh Antioching : uhpe dush kahmahwunjeähwaud enewh ahnishenahban, oogemeenahwaun ewh muzzeneëgun :

31 Uhpe dush kahwahbunduhmoowaud, kemoojeganduhmoog ewh menoodaäshkahgoowin oonje.

32 Judas kuhya Silas, keäunwahjega-wenenewewug, kekuhgekemahwaud dush enewh kekenooähmahgunun nebewah ekedoowenun, kuhya dush kesoongekahbahweähwaud.

CHAP. XVI.

33 Wanebik kahduhnezewaud ewede, oogepuggedenahmahgoowaun enewh kekenooähmahgunun emuh pezaunewawening cheëzhahnid enewh apostleün.

34 Ahnoo keminwandum owh Silas kayahba cheähyaud ewede.

35 Paul dush kuhya Barnabas keduhnezewug emuh Antioching, kekenooähmahgawaud kuhya kekuhgequawaud ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya nebewah ahnind bakahnezejig.

36 Goomahpe dush anduhsoogoonahguk Paul oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Barnabasun, Umba menuhwah mahjahdah cheähwemahwuddissungwah kekahnesenenahnig anduhsing oodanahwun kahduhzhe kuhgequayung Tabaningad oodekedoowin, cheähwewahbuhmungwah, nuhmunj azhebemahdezewahgwan.

37 Barnabas dush keënandum cheuhneweejewegoowaud enewh Johnun, kahtuhgoo-weenzoonejin Mark.

38 Kah dush kemïnwanduhse owh Paul cheühneweejewegoowaud enewh kahnuhguhnegoowahjin ewede Pamphyliaïng, kah dush oogeühneweejewegoosewaun emuh ahnookewening.

39 Apeech dush kekecheähgoonwatahdewaud, kepuhkaëdewug: Barnabas oogeühneweejewaun enewh Markun, keënahshe dush ewede Cyprusing.

40 Paul dush oogewahwanahbuhmaun enewh Silasun, kemahjah dush, kahezheahnuhmeätahmahgood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

41 Keühneëzhah dush emuh anegookookummegaug Syria kuhya Cilicia, kepahpahsoongekahbahweäud kuhkenuh dabandahgoozenejin emuh ahnuhmeähwening.

CHAP. XVI.

ME dush ketuhgwishing ewede Derbeïng kuhya Lystraïng: benuh dush, pazhig kekenooähmahgun ewede keähyah, Timotheus azhenekahzood, oogwissun Jewequa, kahdabwayandung; oosun dush ke-Greek-enenewewun:

2 Oogeminwahjemegoon dush kuhkenuh enewh wekahnesemaun kahahyahnejin emuh Lystraïng kuhya Iconiuming.

3 Me dush oonoo kahnundahwanemahjin owh Paul cheühneweejewegood; oogeöodahpenaun dush kuhya oogekekenoowahje-kishkishwaun oonje enewh Jewyun ewede

uhkeeng kahahyahnejin : kuhkenuh muh oogekekanemahwaun oosun Greek ahwenid.

4 Magwah dush uhnebemoosahduhmoowaud enewh oodanahwun, oogepuggedenahmahwahwaun enewh enahkoonegawenun cheguhnuhwanduhmenid, kahenahkoonegawaud egewh apostleüg kuhya katezejig emuh Jerusaleming kahahhyahjig.

5 Me dush kahezhesoongekahbahweïndwah emuh dabwayanduhmoowening egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh ahnuhmeähwening, kuhya ashkum kemesheuoowug anduhsoo-kezheguk.

6 Uhpe dush kahuhnebemoosahduhmoowaud mezewakummig Phrygia kuhya Galatia, kekenahahmahgoowaud enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun chekuhgequawaud ewh ekedoowin emuh Asiaïng,

7 Kahtuhgwishenoowaud emuh Mysiaïng, keënanduhmoog cheëzhahwaud emuh Bithyniaïng ; kah dush oogepuggedenahmahgoosewaun enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun

8 Uhnekuhbekummoowaud Misia kepeëzhahwug emuh Troasing.

9 Paul dush oogewahbundaun wazhebahbunduhmoowin nebahtebik ; Kenebahwewun Macedoniaïng duhzhe enenewun kepahgoosanemegood, oo-oo keëgood, Macedoniaïng peëzhahkun, cheweedookahweyaung.

10 Kahishquah-wahbundung ewh enahbunduhmoowin, kazhetena ningewekoojetoomin cheëzhahyaung ewede Macedoniaïng, quuhyukwanduhmaung ewh nundoomeyummingid owh Tabaningad chekuhgeekemungedwah ewh minwahjemoowin egewh ewede anduhnuhkeejig.

11 Uhpe dnsh kah-oonjemahjeyahsheyaung emuh Troasing quuhquk ninge enahshemin emuh Samothraciaïng, wuhyahbung dush emuh Neapolising ;

12 Me dush ewede kahoonjetuhgwishenaung emuh Philippiïng, me ewh kache-oodanuhwung ewede anuhkakummig Macedonia kuhya colony keähwun : ningeähyahmin ewede oodanaung goomuh menik dussoogoon.

13 Anuhmeä-kezkeguk dush ningeöonjesahgahuhmoomin, emuh oodanaung, chegeseebe dush ningeëzhahmin, kahduhzheähnuhmeäung ; ningenuhmuhduhbemin dush kuhya ningekuhnoonahnahnig egewh equawug ewede kahpeëzhahjig.

14 Pazhik dush equa Lydia azkenekahzood, atahwad ewh misquagin, ewede Thyatira aduhming oodanaung, anuhmeätuhwaud Kesha-Muhnedoon, ningenoodahgoomin, ooda dush oogepahkahkoonahmahgoon enewh Tabaninganejin, cheöonjebezindung oonoo uhyeëen kahekedoojin owh Paul.

15 Uhpe dush kahbaptizooïnd, kuhya kuhkenuh emuh oowegewahming ayahjig, ningepahgoosanemegoonaun, oo-oo keëkedoo, Kishpin enanemeyag cheäungwahmebuhmeetahwug owh Tabaningad, peendegan emuh newegewahming, ewede dush dahyook. Ningekeche-weekoojeëgoomin dush.

16 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud uhpe aneëzhahyaung anduhzhe-ahnuhmeäung ningenuhquashkahgoonaun pazhik equa kakishkahwaud chesuhkee-muhnedoon kahoonjekeche-oodezenid enewh tabanemegoojin ewh kecheesuhkeed.

17 Mesuh owh kahnoopenuhnaud enewh Paulun kuhya nenuhwind, kepepahgid dush oo-oo keëkedood, Oogoo enenewug oobuhmetahwahwaun enewh mahyahmahwe ishpandahgoozenejin Muhnedoon, newahbundahegoonaun dush ewh bemahjeëwawine mekun.

18 Nebewah dussoogoon dush oo-oo keëzhechega. Paul dush kewuhsittahwandung kequakekahbahwe oo-oo dush keënaud enewh Mnhnedoon, Kekuhgaunzoomin emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Jesus Christ chesahgechenahwashkahwud. Oogesahgejenahwashkahwaun ewh uhpe tebahegun.

19 Uhpe dush egewh tabanemahjig wuhyahbunduhmoowaud kemahjahmahgudenig ewh kahahpanemoowaud cheöondezewaud, ootuhkoonahwaun enewh Paulun kuhya Silasun,kuhya oogeëzheweenahwaunemuh ahtaundewening kahduhzhe ahyahnid enewh nahgahnezenejin,

20 Oogeëzheweenahwaun dush emuh anahsuhmuhbenid enewh tebahkoonega-wenenewun, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Oogoo enenewug, Jew-wewaud, ookechemegooshkahjetoonahwah kedoodanahwenaun,

21 Kekenooähmahgawug dush enewh enahdezewinun anandahgwussenoogin cheöodahpenuhmung kah kuhya chegahnuhwanduhmung, kenuhwind Romaneweyung.

22 Ahnishenahbag dush kahooqueenoojig kepuhsegwewug chequaushkenuhdahwahwaud : egewh tebahkoonega-

wenenewug oogekishkebetoonahwaun enewh oodahgwewene, keëkedoowug dush chepuhzhunzhaöomind.

23 Uhpe dush nebewah kahpuhzhunzhaähwaud, oogepeenjwabenahwaun emah kebahquahoode-weguhmigoong, oogekuhgaunzoomahwaun enewh ganuhwanduhmenejin kebahquahoode-weguhmig cheäungwahmeguhnuhwanemahnid:

24 Ween dush oo-oo kahezhe-aungwahmemind, oogepeenjwabenaun emuh ahpeche peendig atag kebahquahoodeweguhmig, kuhya oogeminjemahpetoowaun oosittahne.

25 Ahpahbetah-tebekuk dush Paul kuhya Silas keähnuhmeähwug, kuhya oogenuhguhmootahwahwaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon: oogenoondahgoowaun dush enewh kabahquahegahzoonejin.

26 Chasekah dush kekechecheengwakummegah kuhya kenuhningishkahmahgud ewh kahoonjeminjemoosing kebahquahoode-weguhmig; bahbega kepahkahkoonegahdanoon kuhkenuh ishquaundamun, kuhya kuhkenuh egewh kahtuhkoobenindjig keähbahahmahwahwug ootuhkoobejegunewaun.

27 Owh dush ganuhwandung kebahquahoode-weguhmig kekooshkoose magwah nebaud, wuhyahbundung dush enewh kebahquahoode-weguhmigoong duhzhe ishquaundamun pahkahkoosenenig, oogejegoobetoon oodahzhahwashkoom, keënandum dush chenesedezood, keöozhemoodooganug egewh kahkebahquahegahzoojig, keënandum.

28 Paul dush kekechekezhewa, kekuhnoonaud oo-oo keëkedood, Kagoo ningood mujjedoodunkankeyow: kuhkenuh muh oomah nindahyahmin.

29 Kahnundoodung dush wahsuhkoonanjegun, kepeendega-buttoo dush anahsuhmenid Paulun kuhya Silasun,

30 Oogesahgejeweenaun dush, oo-oo keëkedood, Enenewedoog, ahneen kadezhechegayaun cheöonjebemahjeëgooyaun?

31 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Tabwayanim owh Tabaningad Jesus Christ, kegahbemahjeëgoo dush, kuhya emuh andahyun andahjig.

32 Oogewahweenduhmoowahwaun dush oodekedoowin owh Tabaningad, kuhya kuhkenuh emuh andahnid ayahnejin.

33 Me ewh tebahegunadenig nebahtebik keöodahpe-

naud, kesebegenuhmoowaud dush kahenuggenahmemind : waweeb dush kebaptizooäh ween kuhya kuhkenuh anduhchid.

34 Uhpe dush kahpeendigahnaud emuh oowegewahming, oogeähtoon meejim anahsuhmuhbenid, kemoojegeze dush, kedabwayanemaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon kuhya kuhkenuh menik anduhchid.

35 Uhpe dush kahkezheguk, egewh tebahkoonegawenenewug oogeëzhenahzhahwahwaun enewh tuhkoonewa-wenenewun, oo-oo cheëkedoonid, Puhgedin oogoo enenewug.

36 Kuhya dush owh ganuhwandung kebahquahoodeweguhmig oogeweenduhmoowaun enewh Paulun oo-oo ekedoowin, Kepeähnookeewug egewh tebahkoonega-wenenewug chepuhgedenegooyag : umba dush sahguhahmoog, kuhya emuh pezaunezewening ezhemahjahyook.

37 Paul dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Mezheshuh ningepuhzhunzhaöogoonahnig pwah-tebahkoonegooyaung, Roman eneneweyaung, kuhya ningepeendega-wabenegoonahnig emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmigoong ; noongoom dush nuh kemooj newesahgejewabenegoonahnig ? Kahween tahezhewabussenoon ; weenuhwah tahpeëzhahwug chepesahgejewezheyummingidwah.

38 Egewh dush tuhkoonewa-wenenewug ooweenduhmoowahwaun oonoo ekedoowenun enewh tebahkoonegawenenewun : kesagezewug dush, uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud che-Roman-enenewewaud.

39 Kepeëzhahwug dush kepahgoosanemahwaud, oogesahgecheweenahwaun dush, kuhya oogeënahwaun emuh oodanaung cheöonjemahjahnid.

40 Keöonjesahgahahmoog dush emuh kebahquahoodeweguhmigoong, kepeendegawug dush emuh oowegewahming owh Lydia : uhpe dush kahwahbuhmahwaud enewh wekahnesemaun, oogemenoo-daäähwaun kemahjahwug dush.

CHAP. XVII.

UHPE dush kahshahbooshkuhmoowaud Amphipolis kuhya Apollonia, ketuhgwishenoog emuh Thessalonicaïng, kahahtanig oodahnuhmeä-weguhmegoowaun egewh Jewyug :

2 Paul dush, debishkoo moonzhug kahezhechegad,

oogepeendegahwaun, kuhya nesing ahnuhmeä-kezheguk oogekuhnoonaun ewh oonje azhebeëgahdag emuh kechetwah-oozhebeëguning,

3 Kewahbundahewad kuhya kewahweendahmahgad, ewh nundahwandahgwuk Christ chekooduggetood, kuhya nayaub cheähbejebaud; mahbuh dush dabahjemug kuhgekemenenuhgoog, Christ ahwe.

4 Ahnind kush kedabwayanduhmoog, kuhya oogeweejewahwaun enewh Paulun kuhya enewh Silasun; kuhya anuhmeähjig Greekug keche nebewah, punge nunga egewh kachetwahwezejig equawug.

5 Egewh dush Jewyug kahdabwayanduhsegoog, kekeshahwanjegawaud, oogeöodahpenahwaun ahnind kakebahdezenejin eneneweeshun, oogeöoqueenooähwaun dush nebewah enewh ahnishenahban kemegooshkahje toowaud dush ewh oodanah, oogemegahdahnahwah dush oowegewaumene enewh Jasonun keënanduhmoog chesahgejeweenahwaud emuh anduhzheahyahnid enewh ahnishenahban.

6 Uhpe dush kahmekahwahsigwah, oogeëzheweenahwaun enewh Jasonun kuhya ahnind wekahnesemaun emuh anahsuhmuhbenid enewh wagemahkundemenejin oodanah, oo-oo keëzhepepahgewaud, Egewh kahquakesetoojig ewh uhkee zhuhyegwah kepetuhgwishenoog oomuh;

7 Me enewh kahpeendegahnahjin Jason: oogoo dush oobahnahjetoonahwah oodenahkoonegawenun owh Cæsar, ekedoowaud cheähyaud pakahnezid keche-oogemah, Jesus azhenekahzood.

8 Oomegooshkahjeähwaun dush enewh ahnishenahban, kuhya enewh wagemahkundahmenejin ewh oodanah, uhpe kahnoonduhmenid oonoo uhyeëen.

9 Uhpe dush mamashquaud kahpuggedenuhmahgoowaud enewh Jasonun kuhya enewh ahnind ooweyowene cheöonjepuggedenindwah, oogepuggedenahwaun.

10 Kazhetena dush wekahnesemaug oogeëzhenahzhahwahwaun enewh Paulun kuhya enewh Silasun magwah nebah-tebekudenig ewede Bereaïng: uhpe dush kahtuhgwishenoowaud emuh kepeendegawug emuh oodahnuhmeä-weguhmigoowaung egewh Jewyug.

11 Nahwuj dush oogoo keminwandahgoozewug dush ween egewh Thessalonicaïng duhzhe enenewug, minwanduhmoowening muh oogeëzheöodahpenahnahwah ewh

ekedoowin, wahbunduhmoowaud kechetwah-oozhebeëgunun anduhsookezhegud-enig, kishpin oo-oo azhewabudoogwan.

12 Mesuh kahoonjedabwayanduhmoowaud nebewah; kuhya punge nunga egewh kachetwahwezejig equawug kah-Greekewejig, kuhya egewh enenewug.

13 Uhpe dush egewh Thessalonicaïng duhzhe-Jewyug kahkekanduhmoowaud ewh kewahweendung owh Paul ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewede Bereaïng, kepeëzhahwug kuhya emuh, keöombahzoomahwaud dush enewh ahnishenahban.

14 Kazhetena dush egewh wekahmesemaug oogemahjenahzhahwahwaun enewh Paulun cheëzhahnid emuh kechegummeeng: Silas dush kuhya Timotheüs kayahbe keduhnezewug emuh *Bereaïng*.

15 Egewh dush kahuhnemahjeweenahjig enewh Paulun oogeëzheweenahwaun emuh Athensing, kahoodahpenuhmoowaud mejedwawin waweeb chepeëzhahnid Silasun kuhya Timotheusun kemahjahwug.

16 Magwah dush Paul duhzhepeeäud emuh Athensïng kekushkandum emuh oojechaugoong, uhpe wuhyahbundung oodanah ahpeche puhgedenegahdag emuh muhnetookawening.

17 Me dush kahoonjekahnoonaud enewh Jewyun emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoong kuhya enewh mayugezenejin kahmekinduhmenejin Jew ezhetwahwin, emuh ahtaundewening anduhsoo-kezhegudenig enewh kahnahquashkahwahjin.

18 Ahnind dush nebwahkah-wenenewug Epicureänug kuhya Stoickug, oogeähgoonwatahwahwaun. Ahnind dush keëkedoowug, Ahneen kaëkedood mahbuh nashewahwahnuhgetoong? menuhwah dush ahnind, Enootahgooze debishkoo debahjemaud mayuggezenejin Muhnedoon, ewh ewh kedebahjemootahwaud Jesusun kuhya ewh ahbejebahwin *kahoonje-ekedoowaud*.

19 Oogeöodahpenahwaun dush, kuhya oogeëzheweenahwaun emuh Areopagusing, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Nindahkekandahmin nuh wagoodogwanedoog maunduh ooshkekuhgequawin dabahdooduhmun?

20 Kepedebahdoodahnun muh mamukkahdandahgwukkin emuh netoowuggahnahnaung; newekekandahmin dush nuhmunj azhewabudoogwan oo-oo ezhetwahwin.

21 (Kuhkenuh muh egewh Athenianug kuhya mayuggezejig ewede kahahyahjig kahween gagoo pakaunuk oogemekinduhsenahwah, me atuh chewahweenduhmoowaud, gamuh chenoonduhmoowaud gagoo ooshke-debahjemoowin.)

22 Me dush Paul kenebahwid emuh nesuhwuhyeëe Mars oowahjewing oo-oo keëkedood, Kenuhwah Athensing dnhzhe-enenewedoog kekekanemenim moonzhug kechekoosagwah egewh muhnedoog.

23 Magwah pemoosayaun, kewahbunduhmaun dush enewh anuhmeätuhmagoon, ningewahbundaun pazhig sahsahgewejegunahbik oo-oo azhebeëgahdag, OWH KAKANDAHGOOZESIG MUHNEDOO. Owh dush anuhmeätuhwag ahnooween goo kekanemahsewag, mesuh dabahjemootuhmoonenuhgoog.

24 Kesha-Muhnedoo kahoozhetood uhkee kuhya kuhkenuh emuh atagin, ween egoo tabandung kezhik kuhya uhkee, kahween dahse emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoong kahoonjeöozhechegahdagin ooneenjemaung;

25 Kahween dush enenewug ooneenjewaung oonjebuhmeetahwahse debishkoo gagoo muhnazid, ween begoo ahwe owh mahnaud kuhkenuh bamahdezenejin ewh bemahdezewin, kuhya nasawin, kuhya kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen;

26 Pazhigwunoong cheöonjeoomisqueemenid oogeëzheäun kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoonejin enenewun cheduhnuhkeenid emuh anegookookummegaug ewh uhkee, kuhyet keënahkoonegad uhpe kadebishkoosanig chebemahdezenid kuhya menik kaähbetuhmenid;

27 Chenundoonawahwaud enewh Tabaninganejin, koonemah nunduhmoozheähwaud oodahmekahwahwaun, ahnooween goo wahsuh ahyahsig kenuhwind anduhcheyung ayahyung:

28 Me muh owh wanjebemahdezeyung, kuhya wanjeeneneweyung, debishkoo ahnind kenuhguhmoo-wenenemewaug keëkedoowaud. Me muh wah-owh wandahdezeyung.

29 Kesha-Muhnedoong dush oondahdezeyung, kaöonje enanduhsewung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo cheëzhenahgoozid debishkoo oozahwah-shooneyah gamuh shooneyah gamuh ahsin mazinechegahzood emuh enene öonebwahkahwening.

30 Uhpe dush kuhnuhga gagoo kekekanduhsegwah egewh enenewug kahween oogepahbahmanduhseen owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ; noongoom dush oodenaun kuhkenuh enewh enenewun mezewakummig ayahnejin cheäunwanindezoonid :

31 Oogewahweendaun muh ewh kezhik, uhpe katebahkoondung ewh uhkee emuh menooëzhewabezewening oonje enewh enenewun kahahnoonahjin ; me ewh kahenahjemootahwaud kuhkenuh enenewun, ewh keähbejebahaud.

32 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud ewh oodahbejebahwinewah egewh naboojig, ahnind oogebahbeähwaun ; ahnind dush oo-oo keëkedoowug, Menuhwah kegahbezindahgoo oo-oo ekedoowin.

33 Me dush Paul keöonjemahjaud anduhzhe-ahyahnid.

34 Ahnind enenewug dush oogeweejewahwaun *enewh Paulun*, kuhya kedabwayanduhmoog : me suh owh pazhig Dionysius owh Areopagite, kuhya pazhig equa Damaris azhenekahzood, kuhya dush ahnind bakahnezejig.

CHAP. XVIII.

KAHISHQUAH-AHYAUG oonoo Paul keöonjemahjah emuh Athensing, keëzhah dush emuh Corinthing ;

2 Oogemekahwaun dush pazhig Jewenenewun Aquila azhenekahzoonejin, emuh Pontusing kahoondahdezenejin, noomuhyah emuh Italying kahpeöonjebahnid kuhya enewh wewun Priscilla ; (Claudius muh oogeënahbuneen kuhkenuh enewh Jewyun cheöonjemahjahnid emuh Romeïng:) mesuh enewh kahnaunzekahwahjin.

3 Tatebishkoo keënuhnookenid, kahoonjeweedegamaud, keähnookee dush : kepuhpuhgahwuhyauneguhmigookawug muh.

4 Kekuhgequa emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong andussoo-ahnuhmeä-kezheguk, chekuhnoonaud enewh Jewyun kuhya Greekun.

5 Uhpe dush Silas kuhya Timotheus kahoonjetuhgwishoowaud ewede Macedoniaïng, Paul kekeche-aunwahje emuh oojechaugoong, oogedebahjemootahwaun enewh Jewyun ewh Jesns ahwid owh Christ.

6 Uhpe dush kahahgoonwatahmenid, kuhya mujjekezhwad, oogepuhpuhwaginaun oodahgwewin, oo-oo

dush keënaud, Kemisqueemewah tahdahgoomahgud emuh tebenuhwa kishtequaunewaung; nepeeniz suh neen: noongoom dush ningahezhahnug egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag.

7 Ewede dush keöonjesahgahum, kepeedega emuh oowegewahming pazhig enene Justus azhenekahzood, kahbuhmeetahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, cheguhyeëe kahdaud emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong.

8 Kuhya dush owh Crispus, kahkech-negahnezid emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong oogedabwayanemaun enewh Tabaninganejin, kuhya kuhkenuh emuh oowegewahming; nebewah dush egewh Corinthianug kahnoonduhmoowaud kedabwayanduhmoog, kebaptizooähwug dush.

9 Oo-oo dush keënaud owh Tabaningad enewh Paulun emuh enahbunduhmoowening, Kagoo sagezekan, kekedoon dush, kagoo pezaunuhbekan:

10 Keweejewin suh, kah dush ahweyah kegahodissegoose chemujje-doodook; nebewah muh nindahyahwaug nindahnishenahbamug oomuh oodanaung.

11 Ningookekenoonoowin keduhzheka ewede, kekekenooëhmahgad ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

12 Uhpe dush owh Gallio keöogemahkundung Achaia, egewh Jewyug mahmahwe oogemegahnahwaun enewh Paulun, oogeëzheweenahwaun emuh tebahkoonega-weguhmigoong,

13 Oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Mahbuh oowekoojeäun enewh enenewun cheëzheahnuhmeätuhwahnid enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon ewh azhesinsenook tebahkoonegawin.

14 Uhpe dush Paul wahkekedood, Gallio oogeënaun enewh Jewyun, Kishpin mujjedoodahdewin ahwungebun gamuh gagoo mujjeëzhechegawin, Oh kenuhwah Jew-weyag, nindahgenundahwandahgooz chebezindoonenuhgoog;

15 Kishpin dush kuhquajindeyag enewh ekedoowenun kuhya ezhenekahzoowenun, kuhya kenuhwah ketebahkoonegawinewah, kenuhwah bahbahmanduhmook: kahween neen nindahtebahkoonunsenun oonoo uhyeëen.

16 Oogeöonjesahgejenahzhahwaun emuh tebahkoonegaweguhmigoong.

17 Medush kuhkenuh egewh Greekug keöodahpenahwaud enewh Sosthenesun kache-oogemahkundemenejin ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, kepukketaöowahwaud dush emuh anahsumme-ahyahnig tebahkoonega-weguhmig. Kah dush Gallio oogebahmanduhsenun oonoo uhyeëen.

CHAP. XVIII.

18 Oo-oo Kahishquah-ezhewabuk kinwazh keduhneze owh Paul, me dush kenuhguhnaud enewh wekanesemaun, kemahjeähshe dush ewede keënahshid emuh Syriaïng, keühneweejewaud enewh Priscillaün kuhya Aquilaün; uhpe dush kahkaushkebahdung ooshtequaun ewede Cenchreaïng: oonje kewahweenduhmahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon cheëzhechegad.

19 Ketuhgwishin dush emuh Ephesusing, me dush ewede kahnuhguhnaud enewh *kahweejewahpuneen:* ween dush kepeendega emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kekuhnoonaud dush enewh Jewyun.

20 Uhpe dush kenunduhwanemegood enewh kayahbe cheähyaud emuh, kahween kedabwatunse.

21 Me dush keähnemekahwaud, oo-oo keënaud, Nenunduhwandahgooz ahbetakummig cheguhnuhwanduhmaun maunduh wekoondewin zhuhyegwah wahdebishkoosamahguk ewede Jerusaleming; kebiskahbeyaun dush kegahbenaunzekoonenim kishpin enandung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo. Keöonjemahjeyahshe emuh Ephesusing.

22 Uhpe dush kahkuhbaud emuh Cesareaïng kahkoopeed dush kahahweähnuhmekahwaud enewh anuhmeähnejin, keëzhah emuh Antïoching.

23 Wanebik kahduhnezid emuh, keühnemahjah, keëzhah dush emuh anegookookummegaug Galatia kuhya Phrygia, kemushkahwanduhmooäud kuhkenuh enewh kekenooähmahgunun.

24 Pazhig dush Jew Apollos azhenekahzood kahduhzhenegid emuh Alexandriaïng, natuh-kekedood, kuhya mashkahwezid emuh kechetwah-oozhebeëguning, kepeëzhah emuh Ephesusing.

25 Mahbuh enene kekekenooähmahgooze emuh oomekunaung owh Tabaningad: keäunwahdandung dush emuh oojechaugoong, keduhzhindung kuhya kekekenooähmahgad oodezhetwahwenun owh Tabaningad, kekekandung atuh ewh oobaptizooëwawin owh John.

26 Mezheshuh dush kemahje-kekedoo emuh ahnuhmeäweguhmigoong: Uhpe dush Aquila kuhya Priscilla kahnoonduhwahwaud enewh oogeödodahpenahwaun, kuhya nahwuj wawane oogekekenooähmahwaun ewh oodezhetwahwin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

27 Uhpe dush enandung *owh Apollos* cheëzhaud emuh Achaiaïng, keöozhebeëgawug egewh wekahnesemaug,

keënahwaud enewh kekenooähmahgunun cheöodahpenahnid: uhpe dush tagwishing, oogekeche-weedookahwaun enewh kahdabwayanduhmenejin oonje shahwanjegawenewedookahgoowening:

28 Emuh mushkahwezewening oogeëzhekuhnoonaun enewh Jewyun, mezheshuh suh, kewahbunduhewad oonje kechetwah-oozhebeguning owh Jesus ahwid Christ.

CHAP. XIX.

KEPUHGUMME-AHYAHMAHGUD dush, magwah Apollos keähyaud emuh Corinthing, Paul kahshahbooshkung noonpeming duhshe duhnuhkewenun kepetuhgwishin emuh Ephesusing, kemekahwaud dush ahnind kekenooähmahgunun,

2 Oo-oo dush keënaud, Kegeöodahpenah wahnuh owh Keche-Oojechaug akoodabwayanduhmag? Wenuhwah dush oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Kah kuhnuhga ningenoonduhsemin, kishpin ahyahgwan ahweyah Keche-Oojechaug.

3 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahneen dush kahezhebaptizoomegooyag? Keëkedoowug dush, John suh oobaptizooëwawin.

4 Medush oo-oo kahekedood owh Paul, John kagate keëzhebaptizooëwa ewh aunwanindezoowene-baptizooëwawin, keënaud enewh kanoopenuhnegoojin, mesuh owh Christ Jesus.

5 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud, kebaptizooähwug emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Tabaningad Jesus.

6 Uhpe dush owh Paul kahahtahwaud ooneenjeen emuh ooweyowening, oogepeöodissegoowaun enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun; me dush keïnwawaud pakaunukin inwawenun kuhya keäunwahjegawug.

7 Kemetahchedooganug ahshe neezh kuhkenuh egewh enenewug.

8 Keëzhah dush emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhya mezheshuh kekekedoo nesoo-kezis wahweenduhmahgad kuhya wahbunduhewad enewh uhyeëen dabandahgwukkin emuh oodoogemahwewining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

9 Uhpe dush ahnind kahmushkahwedaäshkahwindwah, kedabwayanduhsigwah dush, kemujjeduhzhinduhmoowaud dush ewh ezhewabezewin anahsuhme-ahyahnid enewh ahnishenahban, oogenuhguhnaun, kuhya oogepuhkawenaun enewh kekenooähmahgunun, anduhsoo-kezhegudenig ke-

kuhgequad emuh-ookekenooähmahde-weguhmigoong pazhik enene Tyrannus azhenekahzood.

10 Nezhoo-kekenoonoowenun keduhneze emuh; kuhkenuh dush anduhnuhkecjig emuh Asiaïng oogenoondahnahwah oodekedoowin owh Tabaningad Jesus, Jewyug kuhya Greekug.

11 Kesha-Muhnedoo oogeähnookeenun keche-mahmaundahwejegunun emuh ooneenjening enewh Paulun:

12 Ewh dush egoo emuh weyowening keöonjemahjetuhwindwah egewh ayahkoosejig enewh mooshwanun kuhya ahkoobezoowenun, me dush kemahjahmahgudenig enewh oodenahpenawinewaun, kuhya dush enewh mujjemuhnedoon oogesahgejenahwashkahgoowaun.

13 Ahnind dush Jewyug pabahsahgedenahjig enewh mujje-muhnedoon, keënwahzoowug chewahweenduhmoowaud oodoonoozoowin owh Tabaningad Jesus emuh anduhzhe ahyahnid enewh kahkekishkahwahnejin mujjemuhnedoon, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kekuhkaunzoomegoom oonje owh Jesus enewh dabahjemahjin owh Paul.

14 Keähyahwun neezhwahswe oogwissun owh Sceva Jewenene, owh nahgahnezid anduchewaud egewh sahsahgewejega-wenenewug, oo-oo kahezhechegajig.

15 Owh dush mujje-muhnedoo oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Ninkekanemah owh Jesus, kuhya ninkekanemah owh Paul; ahwagwanewegwan dush kenuhwah?

16 Owh dush enene kakishkahwaud enewh mujjemuhnedoon oogeqwaushkwunuhdahwaun, kuhya oomahmauzheäun kuhya keshahgoojeäud, medush emuh wegewauming keöonjeözhemoowaud pingwuhshahgedewaud kuhya kemahkeëgoowaud.

17 Kuhkenuh dush oogekekandahnahwah oo-oo egewh Jewyug kuhya Greekug kahoodatoojig emuh Ephesusing; kuhkenuh dush kesagezewug, kuhya oodoonoozoowin owh Tabaningad Jesus kekechetwahwanjegahdane.

18 Nebewah dush duhyabwayandungig kepeëzhahwug kuhya kewahbundahewawaud enewh oodezhechegawenewah.

19 Nebewah dush egewh kahmekindungig ewh metawin oogepemahwundoosetoonahwaun oomuzzeneëgunewaun kuhya kechahgoozahmoowaud emuh anahsuhmuhbenid kuhkenuh enewh enenewun; oogeähgindahnahwah

dush ėwh anuhgindanig enewh muzzeneëgunun, medush kahezhemikkummoowaud, nahnemeduhnuh metauswauk duswahbik egewh shooneäug ahpeetandahgwuddenig.

20 Apeech kekechemahjegemahguk Kesha-Muhnedoo oodekedoowin kuhya keshahgoojeëwamahguk.

21 Kahishquahahyaug oonoo, Paul keënandum emuh oojechaugoong, keshahbooshkung Maeedonia kuhya Achaia, cheëzhaud emuh Jerusaleming, oo-oo keëkekood, Bahnemah keïshquah-ezhahyaun ewede, nenundahwandahgooz chewahbunduhmaun Rome.

22 Medush keëzhenahzhahwaud neezh enewh wahdookahgoojin, Timotheusun kuhya Erastusun; ween dush kayahbe wanebik keduhneze emuh Asiaïng.

23 Me dush uhpe kekeche-megooshkahje-ahyahmahguk ewh ezhetwahwin oonje.

24 Pazhig muh enene Demetrius azhenekahzood, shooneähka-wenene kahoozhetuhmoowaud enewh Dianaün shooneäh ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoonsun, kahoonje keche oondezewaud egewh anookeejig;

25 Me enewh kahmahwunzoomahjin mahmahwe ahnooke-wenewun nahsaub kahenuhnookeenejin, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Enenewedoog, kekekandahnahwah oo-oo ahnookeewin oonjetebenuhwawezeyung.

26 Menuhwah dush kewahbundahnahwah kuhya kenoondahnahwah, kahween atuh Ephesusing, kuhkenuh goo anegookookummegaug Asia, mahbuh Paul oogekushkeäun kuhya oogepukkawenaun nebewah bamahdezenejin, ekedoo chemuhnedoowesigwah wazhechegahzoojig ooneenjemaung:

27 Kahween dush atuh nuhneezahnuhsenoon maunduh kedahnookewenenaun chebahnahduk; kuhya dush begoo ookeche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmig owh kachetwahwezid muhnedooqua chenishwuhnahdudenig, kuhya chebahnahdudenig ookechetwahwezewin owh anuhmeätuhwind emuh anegookwaug Asia kuhya anegookookummegaug uhkee.

28 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud oonoo ekedoowenun, oogemooshkenashkahgoonahwah ewh nishkahdezewin, kepepahgewug dush, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kechetwahweze owh Diana Ephesianug oomuhnedooquamewaun.

29 Kekeche-oombuzhekummegud emuh keche-oodanaung: kahtuhkoonahwaud enewh Gaiusun kuhya enewh

Aristarchusun, Macedoniaïng duhzhe enenewun, kahweejewahpuneen Paul pabahmahdezid, mahmahwe keähpahedewug emuh mahwunjeëde-weguhmigoong.

30 Uhpe dush Paul keënandung chepeendegad emuh anduhzhe-ahyahnid enewh ahnishenahban, enewh wekahnesemaun kahween oogepuhgedenemahgooseen.

31 Ahnind dush egewh Asiarchug, kahminwanemahjig kemejejedwawug chepeendegasenid emuh mahoonjeëdeweguhmigoong.

32 Papukkaun keëkedoowug kekeche kezhewawaud: kekeche-ooobuzhekummegud emuh anduhzhe-mahwunjeëdenid ahnishenahban? nahwuj kemeshenoowug dush egewh kakanduhsegoog wagoodoogwan wanjemahwunjeëdenid ahnishenahban; nahwuj kemeshenoowug dush egewh kakanduhsegoog wagoodoogwan wanjemahwunjeëdewahgwan.

33 Ahnind dush oogeöonjewekoobenahwaun enewh Alexanderun emuh ahyahnid enewh ahnishenahban, egewh Jewyug keähsahwaud cheguhnoodahmahganid. Alexander dush kewahwahtuhquahegad ewh ooneenj, keënandum dush wekuhnoonaud enewh ahnishenahban guhnooduhmahgad.

34 Uhpe dush kahkekanemahwaud cheJewenenewenid, kuhkenuh mahmahwe kepepahgewug kuhnuhbuj neezhoo tebahegunag, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Keche ahpetandahgooze owh Diana Ephesianug oomuhnedooquamewaun.

35 Uhpe dush owh kahoozhebeëgawenenewid emuh oodanaung kahpezaunezeäud enewh ahnishenahban, oo-oo keëkedoo, Kenuhwah Ephesusing duhzhe-enenewedoog, ahwanan gakanduhsig ewh chedebandahgwuk Ephesus oodanah emuh oodahnuhmeähwening owh kachetwahwezid muhnedooqua Diana, kuhya muzzenene ewede ahyaud owh Jupiter kahoonjepungeshing?

36 Kekanduhmag dush ahweyah kushketoosig cheahgoonwatung oonoo uhyeëen, kedahpezaunuhbeem, kah dush gagoo wuhnishquauj kedahezhechegaseem.

37 Kegepeenahwaug oogoo enenewug, kahkemoodesegoog gagoo emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kah kuhya oogemujjeduhzhemahsewaun enewh kemuhnedooquamewah.

38 Kishpin dush Demetrius kuhya egewh anookeejig wahjewahjig, gagoo weënahmemahwaud ahweyah enene-

wun duhgoomahgud ewh tebahkoonegawin, kuhya ahyahwug tebahkoonega-wenenewug; mahnoo tahtebahkoonedewug.

39 Kishpin dush pukkaun weëzhekuhgwadwayag, tahenahkoonegahda emuh quuhyuk mahwunjeëdewining.

40 Kenuhneezahnezemin muh chekuhgwajemegooyung oo-oo noongoom kezheguk azhewabuk, kahween gagoo duhgoosenoon wanje-kechemahwunjeëdewaud egewh ahnishenahbag-

41 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood, oogemahjenahzhahwaun enewh kahmahwunjeëdenejin ahnishenahban.

CHAP. XX.

UHPE dush kahishquah-oombuzhekummeguk, Paul oogenundoomaun enewh kekenooähmahgunun, kuhya keähnuhmekahwaud, kemahjah dush weëzhaud ewede Macedoniaïng.

2 Uhpe dush kahpemoosahdung oonoo duhnuhkeewenun, nebewah dush kahkuhgekemaud, kepeëzhah emuh Greeceïnd,

3 Nesoo-keezis dush emuh keähyah. Uhpe dush enewh Jewyun akuhmahgood, magwah weënahshid emuh Syriaïng keënandum pemekewad chepeëzhaud emuh Macedoniaïng.

4 Oogeühneweejewaun ewede Asiaïng Sopaterun Bereaïng duhzhe enenewun; kuhya Aristarchusun kuhya Secundusun, Thessalonicaïng duhzhe enenewun; kuhya Gaisun Derbeïng duhzhe enenewun, kuhya Timotheusun, kuhya Trophimusun Asiaïng duhzhe enenewun.

5 Oogoo dush keühnenegahnewaud ningepeëgoonahnig ewede Troasing.

6 Phillipiïng dush ningeöojemahjeähshemin kahishquah-aumwahwaud enewh wambishkahsenegoon buhquazhegunun, ningeöodissahnahnig emuh Troasing naunuhgoonuhguk; ewede dush ningeähyahmin neezhwahswe kezhik.

7 Netum kezheguk kahishquahaunwabe-kezheguk, uhpe kemahwunjeëdewaud egewh kekenooähmahgunug chebuhquabenahwaud buhquazhegun, Paul oogekuhgekemaun, ewh wahyahbunenig wemahjaud; kekuhgequa dush nahnauzh ahyahbetah-tebekudenig.

8 Nebewah dush wahsuhkoonanjegunun kewahsahkoonawun ewede ishpemesuhgoong duhzhe ahbenahsoowening kahduhzhemahwunjeëdewaud.

9 Kenuhmuhduhbe dush pazhig ooshkenuhwa emuh wahsacheguning Eutychus kahezhenekahzood, kahkeche nebaud : Paul dush keche-kinwazh kekuhgequad, kekahwesa magwah nebaud, keäundahgoojin dush ewede nesing ishpemesuhgookahdag ewh wegewaum, keneboo dush uhpe wambenind.

10 Paul dush kenesaunduhwa, kekahwesa dush emuh weyowening, keöojemaud oo-oo keëkedood, Kagoo kush-kandunkagoon ; ookekishkaun suh oobemahdezewin.

11 Uhpe dush menuhwah kahahquaunduhwad, kuhya kahbuhquabenaud enewh buhquazhegunun, kahwesenid dush, kinwazh dush kekekedood, nahnauzh pahtahbunenig, medush keëzhemahjaud.

12 Oogepeenahwaun dush enewh ooshkenuhwan be-mahdezenid, punge nunga kemenoodaäähwug.

13 Nenuhwind dush ningenegaun-mahjeähshemin, ningeënahshemin dush ewede Assosing, ningeënandahmin ewede chepoozeüngid owh Paul ; me muh ween kahenah-koonegad, keënandum suh cheuhne-metoosad.

14 Uhpe dush nagishkahwungid ewede Assosing nin-gepoozeähnaun, keëzhahyaung dush ewede Mityleneïng.

15 Ewede dush ningeöonjemahjeyahshemin wuhyah-bung dush ningeähyahmin debishkoo Chios ; menuhwah dush wuhyahbung ningetuhgwishenoomin emuh Samosing, ningenuhkoowa-duhnezemin emuh Trogylliuming ; kuhya wuhyahbung ningetuhgwishenoomin ewede Miletusing.

16 Paul muh keënahkoonega Ephesusing cheuhneën-ahshid, kah muh keënanduhse kinwazh cheähyaud emuh Asiaïng ; kewaweebandum muh, kishpin kushketood che-ähyaud emuh Jerusaleming uhpe oojechesanig kecheäh-nuhmeä-kezhik Pentecost azhenekahdag.

17 Miletusing dush oogeöonjeëzhenahzhahwaun enewh enenewun cheëzhahnid emuh Ephesusing chenundoomind-wah egewh katezejig emuh ahnuhmeähwening.

18 Uhpe dush kepeöodissegood enewh,oo-oo oogeënaun, Kekekandahnahwah, ewh moonzhug azhewabezeyaun weejewenenahgoog pahahkootuhgwishenaun wuhyashkud emuh Asiaïng.

19 Kahezhebuhmeetuhwug owh Tabaningad emuh kuh-kenuh ahgahsanemoowening, kuhya nuhningim kemuhwe-yaun, kuhya nebewah kuhgwatebanemegoowening, kahpe-oodissegooyaun keühkuhmahwewaud egewh Jewyug.

20 Kah dush ningeshahgwanemoose cheweenduhmoonenuhgoog kuhkenuh menik nanduhwandahgoozeyag chenoondahmag kegewahbundahenim dush, kuhya kegekekenooähmoonenim emuh anduhzhe-mahwunjeëding, kuhya emuh kewegewahmewaung.

21 Kedebahjemootuhwugwah egewh Jewyug, kuhya goo egewh Greekug, aunwanindezoowin anuhkuhkayah Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya dabwayanduhmoowin anuhkuhkayah Tabaningad Jesus Christ.

22 Noongoom dush, benuh, azhenunduhwandahgoozeyaun emuh ninjechaugoong nindezhah ewede Jerusaleming, kekanduhsewaun nuhmunj kadoodahgoowaunan ewede:

23 Me atuh kakanduhmaun debahjemood owh Kecheoojechaug emuh auduhsing oodanahwun, akedood minjemahpenegoowinun kuhya ahnemezewenun nepeëgoonun ewede.

24 Kah dush oonoo uhyeëen nindoonjeshahgwanemoose, kah kuhya nesahgetoose ewh nimbemahdezewin, ewh dush nah cheëzhekezhetooyaun ninpemebuhtoowin emuh moojegezewening, kuhya ewh ahnookeewin kahmeezhid owh Tabaningad Jesus chedebahjemootuhmaun ewh oominwahjemoowin owh shawanjegad Kesha-Muhnedoo.

25 Benuh dush, nekekandaun, kenuhwah kuhkenuh kahpahpahkuhgeekemenenuhgoog ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kahwekah menuhwah kegahwahbuhmeseem.

26 Benuh dush, kewahweenduhmoonenim kenuhwah noongoom kezheguk, nindoonjepeeniz emuh oomisqueemewaung kuhkenuh enenewug.

27 Kah muh ningeshahgwanemoose cheweenduhmoonenuhgoog kuhkenuh oodenahkoonegawenun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

28 Ahyaungwahmezeyook dush chemenoo-guhnuhwanemagwah kuhkenuh mahnishtahnishug kahmeenenag owh Keche-Oojechaug cheguhnuhwanemagwah, cheähshummagwah egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh oodahnuhmeähwining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewh kahoonjekishpenuhtood tebenuhwa oomisqueem.

29 Oo-oo muh nekekandaun kemahjahyaun egewh kagwahnesuggandahgoozejig maheengunug tahpeendegawug emuh anduhzhe-ahyahyag, chewebahnahjeähwaud enewh mahnishtahnishun.

CHAP. XXI.

30 Kenuhwah dush anduhcheyag tahoonjepuhsegwewug ahnind enenewug, kamujje-kezhwawaud, chewekoobenahwaud enewh kekenooähmahgunun.

31 Ahkahwahbeyook, kuhya mequanduhmook, nesookekenoonoowenun kahween ningeïshquahtahse cheäungwahmenenugwah kuhkenuh bamahdezejig tabekukin kuhya kahzhegukkin ewh kemuhweyaun.

32 Noongoom dush, nekahnesedoog, kedahnuhmeätuhmoonenim cheguhnuhwanemenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya cheguhnuhwanemegooyag emuh ooshahwanjegawene oodekedoowening, ewh kaoonjekushkeëgooyag chemushkahwandemooëgooyag, kuhya chemeenegooyag ewh debandahsoowin emuh anduhzhe-ahyahwaud egewh kahmenooëzhewabezeïndjig.

33 Kahween ningeshoobeëgoose ahweyah ooshooneäum gamuh oodahzahwahshooneyaum gamuh oodahgwewinun.

34 Aahe kenuhwah kekekandahnahwah, oonoo neneenjeen keähnookemahguk keöonjebemahdezeyaun kuhya egewh wahjewugig.

35 Kegewahbundahenim kuhkenuh uhyeëen, kaëzheähnookeeyag cheähshummagwah egewh naneenuhmezejig, chemequanduhmag dush ewh kahekedoogoobunan owh Tabaningad Jesus oodekedoowenun, oo-oo kahekedood, Nahwuj shahwandahgwud chemegewang dush ween cheoodahpenegang.

36 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood, keöojecheengwuhnetah, kuhya keweejahnuhmeähmaud kuhkenuh.

37 Kuhkenuh dush kekeche-wesugganedahmoog, kuhya kepungeshinoog emuh Paulun ookwagunahning, kuhya keöojemahwaud,

38 Keöonjekushkanduhmoog mamwach enewh ekedoowenun kahekedood, kahwekah menuhwah kegahwahbuhmeseem. Oogeühneweejewahwaun emuh nahbequahning.

CHAP. XXI.

KEPUHGUMME-AHYAHMAHGUD uhpe kahnuhguhnungedwah, kuhya kahmahjeähsheyaung, quuhyuk ningeënahshemin emuh Coosing, wuhyahbung dush emuh Rhodesing, kuhya emuh dush kahoonjetuhgwishenaung emuh Pataraïng:

2 Kahmekuhmaung dush nahbequaun wahenahshimah-

guk emuh Pheniciaïng, ningepoozemin emuh, kuhya kemahjahyaung.

3 Uhpe dush kahwahbunduhmaung Cyprus ningeühnekuhbikahmin, keënahsheyaung emuh Syriaïng, Tyring dush ningekuhbahmin, me muh emuh wenahgwahnahoomahguk nahbequaun.

4 Kemekahwungedwah dush egewh kekenooahmahmahgunug, neezhwahsookezhik ningeähyahmin emuh: mesuh enewh Paul kahegoojin emuh Keche-Oojechaugoong, chezhahsig ewede Jerusaleming.

5 Kahneezhwahsuhgoonuhguk, ningemahjahmin keühnepesuhkahmaung kuhkenuh dush pashoo ningeëzheweejewegoonahnig mahmahwe oowedegamahgunewaun kuhya oonejahnesewaun, nahnauzh oonjesahguhahmaung emuh oodanaung: cheeguhbeeg dush ningeduhzhe-oojecheengwuhnetahmin, keähnuhmeähyaung.

6 Kahishquah-ahnemikoodahdeyaung, ningepoozemin nenuhwind; nayaub dush kekewawug wenuhwah.

7 Uhpe dush kahishquah-pemahsheyaung Tyreïng kahoonjemahjahyaung, ningetuhgwishenoomin emuh Ptolemaising, kuhya ningeähnemekahwahnahnig egewh wekahnesemaug, kuhya ningeweedegamahnahnig ningoo-kezhik.

8 Wahyahbung dush nenuhwind kahweeejewungid owh Paul ningemahjahmin, kuhya ningetuhgwishenoomin emuh Cæsareaïng; ningepeendegamin dush emuh oowegewahming owh Philip owh minwahjemoo-wenene, kahahwid pazhik egewh nazhwahswejig; ningeweedegamahnaun dush.

9 Kenewewun oodahnesun owh enene, kegaungooquan, kahnetuhaunwahjeganejin.

10 Magwah duhnezeyaung emuh nebewah duhsoogoon. Judæaïng kepeöonjebah pazhig aunwahjega-wenene, Agabus azhenekahzood.

11 Uhpe dush wah-owh kahpeödisseyummingid, oogeödahpenaun Paul ookechepezoowin, ketuhkoobetood dush tebenuhwa ooneenjeen kuhya oosittun, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Mesuh oo-oo ekedood owh Keche-Oojechaug, Mesuh egewh Jewyug kaëzhetuhkoobenahwaud enenewun dabanduhmenejin maunduh kechepezoowin, oogahpuggedenahwaun emuh ooneenjening enewh mayug-ahnishenahban.

12 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmaung oonoo uhyeëen,

nenuhwind, kuhya egewh ewede dabandahgoozejig, ningekeche-kuhnoonahnaun cheëzhahsig ewede Jerusaleming.

13 Paul dush keëkedoo, Ahneen andooduhmag ewh muhweyag kuhya bahnahjetoomahweyag ninda? ninkezheetah muh kahween atuh cheminjemahpenegooyaun, kuhya suh goo chenebooyaun ewede Jerusaleming oonje oodezhenekahzoowin owh Tabaningad Jesus.

14 Uhpe dush tuhyabwatunsig, ningepoonemahnaun oo-oo keëkedooyaung, Anandung owh Tabaningad mahnoo tahezhewabud.

15 Kahishquah-ahyaug oonoo kezhegudoon uhpe kahoodahbenuhmaung ninduhyeemenahnin, ningeëzhahmin ewede Jerusaleming.

16 Ningeühneweejewegoonahnig ahnind kekenooähmahgunug Cæsareaïng kahoonjeejig, egewh kahpeenahjig pazhig enenewun Mnason azhenekahzoonejin Cyprusing duhzhe-enenewun, kata kekenooähmahgun me emuh andaud kaduhzheweedegangayaung.

17 Uhpe dush kahtuhgwishenaung emuh Jerusaleming, emuh minwanduhmoowening ningeëzheöodahpenegoonahnig egewh wekahnesemaug.

18 Wuhyahbung dush Paul ningeëzheweejewegoonaun kepeendegahwungid owh James; keähyahwug dush kuhkenuh egewh katezejig.

19 Uhpe dush kahuhnemekahwaud enewh, wawane oogedebahjemootahwaun enewh uhyeëen kahenuhnookeed owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh anduhzhe aⁱ yahnid enewh mayug-ahnishenahban ookuhgequawin oonje.

20 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud oogewahwezhanemahwaun enewh Tabaninganejin, oo-oo dush keënahwaud, Kewahbuhmaug wawekahnesemegooyun, menik duhsoo metauswauk egewh Jewyug tuhyabwayandungig; kuhkenuh oogoo oosahgetoonahwah ewh tebahkoonegawin.

21 Keënetuhmoog dush keen chekekenooähmahwudwah kuhkenuh egewh Jewyug ayahjig emuh mayugahnishenahbakaug, chewabenahwaud enewh Mosesun, enudwah chekekenoowahje-kishkishwahsegwah oonejahnesewaun, kuhya chebemoosasigwah emuh kata enahdezewening.

22 Wagoonan dush *kaezhëchegayaun?* nunduhwandahgoozewug egewh ahnishenahbag chepemahwunjeëdewaud: tahnoondumoog muh ewh ketuhgwishenun.

23 Oo-oo dush ezhechegan kaëgooyun: Nindahyah-wahnahnig newin enenewug kahkeche-wahweendahmah-gajig;

24 Uhneweejewh egewh, mahmahwe dush peenede-zoon uhpe peenedezoowaud, kuhya tebahahmahgan ewh sahsahgewejegawaud, cheoonjekaushkebahduhmoowaud ooshtequaunewaun; kuhkenuh chekekandumoowaud oonoo uhyeëen, anittuhmoowaud gagoo ahyahsenook; keen dush tebenuhwa quuhyuk ezhewabezeyun, kuhya cheguhnuh-wanduhmun ewh tebahkoonegawin.

25 Egewh dush ween mayug-ahnishenahbag duhya-bwayandungig, ningeöozhebeähmin kuhya ningeënahkoone-gamin, cheguhnuhwanduhsigwah oonoo uhyeëen, me atuh chemewetoowaud oosahgewejegunewah egewh muzzen-eneeg, kuhya misque, kuhya kabenawabenahgahzoonejin, kuhya pezhegwahdezewin.

26 Paul dush oogeühneweejewaun enewh enenewun, wuhyahbunenig oogeweejpeenedezoomaun, kepeendegad dush emuh keche-ahnuhmeäweguhmigoong, cheoonje-sahsahgewejegang.

27 Uhpe gagah kahishquahsag neezhwahsoo kezhik egewh Jewyug emuh Asiaïng kahoonjebahjjg, uhpe kah-wahbuhmahwaud emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, oogewekoojeähwaun kuhkenuh enewh ahnishenahban chetuh-koonahnid.

28 Oo-oo keëkedoowaud, kekezhewawaud, Israeling duhzhe.enenewedoog,pewedookahzooyook; Mesuh wah-owh enene, kakenooähmahwaud kuhkenuh bamahdezenejin meze chemujje enanemahnid enewh ahnishenahban, kuhya ewh tebahkoonegawin, kuhya maunduh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmig; kuhya oogepeendegahnaun enewh Greekun emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, keweenetood dush maun-duh pahnuk wegewaum.

29 Oogewahbuhmahwahbunneen muh pahbahweejewah-nid emuh oodanaung enewh Trophimusun Ephesianun, Paul kepeendegahnaud emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong keënanduhmoog.

30 Kuhkenuh kush oodanuh kemegooshkahjeähyah-mahgud, kuhya kemahwundoopahedewug egewh ahnishe-nahbag: oogeöodahpenahwaun dush enewh Paulun, kuhya oogesahgejetahbahbenahwaun emuh keche-ahnuhne-

meä-weguhmigoong: kazhetena dush kekebahquahegahdanoon enewh ishquaundamun.

31 Uhpe enanduhmoowaud chenesahwaud, keweenduhmahwah owh keche-mesenenoo-oogemah, kuhkenuh Jerusaleming chenishwuhnahduhkummeguk.

32 Kazhetena dush oogeöodahpenaun enewh shemahgunishun kuhya shemahgunishe-oogemaun, keähputtood dush emuh ahyahwaud: uhpe dush kahwahbuhmahwaud keche mesenenoo-oogemaun kuhya shemahgunishun, oogepoone-pukketaähwahwaun enewh Paulun.

33 Me dush uhpe owh keche-menesenoo-oogemah pashoo kepeëzhaud kuhya keoodahpenaud keëkedood dush chetuhkoobenemind neezhwahbik pewahbekoo tuhkoobejegunun: kekuhgwadwa dush ewh ahyahwegwan, kuhya kahezhechegagwan.

34 Papukkaun dush keëzhepepahgewug, egewh ahnishenahbag kahkekedoojig: uhpe dush kushketoosig chepuggukkandung wagoodoogwan wanje enuhkummeguddoogwan apeech megooshkahjekummeguk, keëkedoo cheëzhewenemind emuh keche-wahkaheguning.

35 Uhpe dush ketuhgwishing emuh keche ahquaunduhwahguning, oogepemewenegoon enewh shemahguneshun apeech keneeshkahje-kummegezenid enewh ahnishenahban.

36 Oogenoopenuhuegoon muh waqueenoonejin ahnishenahban, oo-oo keëzhepepahgenid, Mahjewenik.

37 Magwah dush Paul keëzhewenind emuh kechewahkaheguning, oo-oo oogeënaun enewh keche-menesenooogemaun, Kah nuh kedahguhnoonesenoon? Oo-oo dush keëgood, Kekushketoon nuh cheGreekemooyun?

38 Kah nuh kedahwese owh Egyptian-enene, ahzhuhyee kahoombahzoomaud enewh ahnishenahban, kuhya kahezhewenaud emuh puhgwuduhduhkummig newin metauswauk enenewun enewh nashewashkenejin?

39 Paul dush keëkedoo, NeJew-enenewh suh, nindebandahgooz emuh Tarsusing Ciliciaïng duhzhe oodanah, ahgahsandahgwud nunga ewh oodanah emuh dabandahgoozeyaun: kepahgoosanemin dush, chepuhgedenuhmahweyun, chekuhnoonugwah egewh ahnishenahbag.

40 Uhpe dush kahpuggepenuhmoowaud, Paul kenebahwe emuh ahquaunduhwahguning, kewahwahtukwuhuhmahwaud enewh ahnishenahban ewh ooneenj. Uhpe kah-

kechepezaunezewaud, oogezhekuhnoonaun emuh Hebrew inwawening, oo-oo keëkedood.

CHAP. XXII.

ENENEWEDOOG, wekahnesemahdoog, kuhya oosemahdoog, bezinduhweshig, noongoom wahenenuhgoog guhnoodahmahzooyaun.

2 (Uhpe dush kahnoonduhwahwaud cheHebrewemoonid, ashkum kepezaunekahbahwewug: oo-oo dush keëkedoo),

3 Kagate neJewenenewh, Tarsusing keduhzhe-negeyaun, Ciliciaïng duhzhe oodanah, oomuh oodanaung ningeduhzhe-netuhwuggeëgoo emuh oosittaung owh Gamaliël, quuhyuk dush ningeëzhekekenooähmahgoo anandahgwudenig ootebahkoonegawenewaun egewh wayooseminddjig, ningekeche-minwawiz keähnookeetuhwug Kesha-Muhnedoo debishkoo kenuhwah kuhkenuh noongoom kezheguk azheähnookeetuhwag.

4 Kuhya ningekootuggetoon maunduh ezhetwah winpeenish keneshewayaun, ketuhkoobenugwah kuhya kepeenj-wabenugwah emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmigoong enenewug kuhya equawug.

5 Mesuh keënahjemid owh keche-sahsahgewejegawenene, kuhya kuhkenuh egewh katezejig: me suh oogoo kahmeezhejig muzzeneëgunun chemeenugwah egewh wekahnesemaug, ningeëzhah dush ewede Damascusing, chepeëzheweenugwah egewh ewede ayahjig kahminjemahpenindwah, oomuh Jerusaleming chekooduggeïndwah.

6 Kepuhgnmme-ahyahmahgud dush magwah uhnepesekahyaun, kuhya zhuhyegwah kahtuhgwishenaun cheguhyeëe emuh Damascusing nuhyahwukwag, chasekah ishpeming keöondahtamahgud keche wahsayahzewin kekechewahsayah dush kewetuhyeëe azheähyahyaun.

7 Uhkeeng dush ningezhekuhwesa, ningenoondaun dush inwawin oo-oo keëgooyaun, Saul, Saul, wagoonan wanje kooduggeëyun?

8 Neen dush ningekuhnoonah, Ahwanan keen Tabaningayun? Oo-oo dush ningeïk Nindow Jesus Nazarething duhzhe-enene, gwatuggeëyun.

9 Egewh dush kahweejewugig kagate oogewahbundahnahwah ewh wahsayahzewin, kesagezewug dush; kah dush oogenoonduhsenahwah ewh oodinwawin owh kahguhnoozhid.

10 Oo-oo dush ningeëkid, Ahneen kaëzhechegayaun, Tabaningayun? Owh dush Tabanigad oo-oo ningeïk, Puhsegween, ezhaun dush emuh Damascusing, me dush ewede kaduhzhewahweendahmahgooyun kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen pagedenuhmahgooyunin cheëzhechegayun.

11 Uhpe dush kewahbesewaun kah apeech peshegandahgwuk ewh wahsayahzewin, ningeühnesahgeninjeöosahegoog egewh kahweejewugig, me dush ketuhgwishenaun emuh Damascusing.

12 Pazhik dush Ananias azhenekahzood, natuhahnuhmeaud enene debishkoo azhesing ewh tebahkoonegawin, kahminwahjemegood kuhkenuh enewh Jewyun ewede anduhnuhkeenejin,

13 Ningepeöodissik, kenebahwid, oo-oo dush keëzhid, Nekahnis Saul, nayaub wahbin. Ewh dush nahsaub tebahegun ningewahbuhmah.

14 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Wakesha-Muhnedoomegood enewh kooseminahbuneen kegewahwanahbuhmik, chekekanduhmun oodenanduhmoowin, kuhya chewahbuhmud owh Quuhyukwahdezid, kuhya chenoonduhmoowud anwamahgudenig oodoon.

15 Kedahnoonik suh dush chedebahjemootahwudwah kuhkenuh egewh enenewug ewh kahnoonduhmun kuhya kahwahbunduhmun.

16 Wagoonash dush wanjepezaunuhbeyun? puhsegween, chebaptizooëgooyun, kuhseyahbahwetoon dush kemujjeëzhewabezewenun, kewahweenduhmun oodezhenekahzoowin owh Tabaningad.

17 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud dush, uhpe menuhwah kahpetuhgwishenaun oomah Jerusaleming, magwah ahnuhmeähyaun emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, ningewuhnemikow;

18 Ningewahbuhmah dush oo-oo ezhid, Waweebetaun, Jerusaleming, kazhetin oonjemahjaun, kah muh kegahbezindahgooseeg kaënahjemeyun.

19 Oo-oo dush ningeëkid, Tabaningayun, ninkekanemegoog, kekebahquahugwah kuhya kepuhzhunzhaügwah emuh kuhkenuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong egewh tuhyabwayanemikig:

20 Uhpe dush keöonjegahtahmoowind oomisqueen owh Stephen owh kedahnuhmeähwin kahoonjenad, ningewee-

dookauz kenesind kuhya keguhnuhwanduhmoowugwah oodahgwewinewaun egewh kahnesahjig.

21 Oo-oo dush ningeïk, Mahjaun : wahsah kegahezhenahzhahoon emuh mayug-ahnishenahbakaug.

22 Oogebezindahwahwaun dush nahnauzh oo-oo keëkedood, me dush uhpe keähshequawaud oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ahwus mahjeweezh mahbuh enenewish uhkeeng oonje, kah muh ahpeetandahgoozese chebemahdezid.

23 Magwah dush ahshequawaud, kuh kekesekuhmoowaud enewh oodahgwewinewaun ningoonje dush uhpuhgeduhmoowaud, kuhya keöombewabenuhmoowaud ewh weyuggussa,

24 Owh keche-menesenoo-oogemah keëkedoo chepeendeguhnemind, emuh keche-wahkaheguing, kuhya keühnookee chepuhzhunzhahöomind cheöoonjekuhgwajememind, wagoodoogwan kahoonje kechepepahgemahwindan.

25 Magwah dush tuhkoobenahwaud enewh peshahgunahbeen, Paul oogeënaun enewh menesenoo-oogemaun pashoo nahbahwenejin, Kedenandahgoozeem nuh chepuhzhunzhawag enene Romane-eneneeng apeetandahgoozid?

26 Uhpe dush owh menesenoo-oogemah kahnoondung oo, oogeahweweenduhmoowaun enewh keche-menesenoo-oo-gemaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Nahnahguhdahwahbundun ewh wahezhechegayun : Romane-wenenewe mahbuh.

27 Medush kepeöodissegood enewh keche-menesenoo-oogemaun, oo-oo keëgood, Weenduhmooweshin, keRomanewenenewh nuh? ween dush keëkedoo, Menungakah.

28 Owh dush keche-menesenoo-oogemah, oo-oo keëkedoo, Nebewah shooneah ningetebahahmahga cheöonje kishpenuhtooyaun maunduh ahpetandahgoozewin. Paul dush keëkedoo, Neen dush ningeëzheneeg.

29 Medush kazhetena kenuhguhnegood enewh wahkooduggeëgoopuneen : kesageze dush owh keche-menesenoo-oogemah, uhpe kakenemaud cheRomane-wenenenid, oonjeewh ketuhkoobenaud.

30 Wuhyahbung dush, keënandung wawane wekekandung wagoodoogwan kuhoojeahnahmemigoogwan enewh Jewyun, oogeähbahahmahwaun enewh ootuhkoobezoowine, keëkedoo dush enewh kechesahsahgewejega-wenenewun kuhya enewh ookekedoowenenemewaun chepenahgoozenid, oogepeenahwaun dush enewh Paulun, keähsahwaud dush emuh anahsuhmenid.

CHAP. XXIII.

PAUL dush, anegook guhnuhwahbuhmaud enewh kekedoo-wenenewun, oo-oo keëkedoo, Enenewedoog wekahnesemahdoog, Ningeëzhebemahdez menik kahezhekekanduhmaun wanesheshing emuh nindenanduhr oowening anuhsuhmuhbid Kesha-Muhnedoo nahnauzh egoo noongoom kezheguk.

2 Owh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene Ananias oogeënaun enewh pashoo nahbahwenejin chepukkedawahnid emuh oodoonening.

3 Me dush Paul oo-oo keënaud, kegahpuhkittaöok suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo keen wuhyahbishkahegahdag wahkaheguning azhewabezeyun: kedoonjenuhmuhdub nuh chetebahkooneyun debishkoo enandahgwuk ewh tebahkoonegawin kedekid dush nah chepukkettaöogooyaun ewh anandahgwussenook ewh tebahkoonegawin?

4 Egewh dush pashoo kahnebahwejig keëkedoowug, Kemujje-kuhnoonah nuh Kesha-Muhnedoo ookeche-sahsahgewejega-wenenemun?

5 Me dush Paul keëkedood, Kahween ningekekanemahse, nekahnesedoog, chekeche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewid: oo-oo muh oozhebeëgahda, Kahween kegahmujjeduhzhemahse owh wagemahkunduhwaud enewh kedahnishenahbamun,

6 Uhpe dush Paul kakanemaud ahnind Sadduceewenid, menuhwah dush ahnind Phariseewenid, oo-oo keëzhepepahge emuh anduhzhe kekedoong, Enenewedoog nekahnesedoog, ne Phariseewh, nindoogwissemik dush Pharisee: oonje oodahpanemoowenewaun kuhya oodahbejebahwinewaun egewh naboojig noongoom kezheguk ninkuhkwajemegoo.

7 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood, kekekaundewug egewh Phariseeg kuhya egewh Sadduceeg: papukkaun dush keühyenanduhmoog egewh waqneenoojig.

8 Egewh muh Sadduceeg ekedoowug kahween duhgoomahgussenoon ewh ahbejebahwin, kah kuhya ahyahse ahweyah angen gamuh oojechaugoomah: egewh dush Phariseeg dabwayanduhmoog ewh ahyahnig.

9 Medush kahezhepepahgeeng: egewh dush oozhebeëgawenenewug kahwedookahwahjig enewh Phariseen kepuhsegwewug, kekekaungawaud oo-oo ekedoowaud, Kahween gagoo mujjeëzhewabezewin nemekuhmahwahsenaun mahbuh enene: kishpin dush kekuhnoonegood enewh an-

genun gamuh oojechaugoomaun, kahween kedahmegahnahsenaun Kesha-Muhnedoo.

10 Uhpe dush kahkeche-kekaundewaud, owh kechemenesenoo-oogemah, kesageze chewebahnahjeähuid enewh Paulun, oogeënaun enewh shemahgunishun chenesaunduhwanid ketwa dush cheöonjeöodahpenahnid emuh anduhzhe ahyahnid enewh ahnishenahbau, cheëzheweenahnid dush emuh keche-wahkaheguning.

11 Uhpe dush menuhwah nebah-debekudenig, owh Tabaningad kenebahwe emuh ahyahnid, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Soongedaän, Paul: debishkoo muh kahezhedebahjemeyun emuh Jerusaleming me nahsaub Kaezhedebahjemeyun ewede Romeïng.

12 Uhpe dush wuhyahbung, ahnind egewh Jewyug kewedookookahdahdewug, kekeche mushkahwahweend ahmahgawaud, keëkedowaud kuhnuhga wewesinesigwah kuhya wemenequasigwah nahnauzh nesahwaud enewh Paulun.

13 Ahwahshema kenemeduhnuhwawug oo-oo kahezheweedookoodahdejig.

14 Oogepenaunzekahwahwaun dush enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewun kuhya enewh katezenejin, oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Ningekeche-mushkahwahweenduhmahgamin, kuhnuhga wewesenesewaung nahnauzh nesungid owh Paul.

15 Kenuhwah dush kuhya egewh kekedoo-wenenewug enik owh keche-menesenoo-oogemah, chepetuhmoonag wahbung, debishkoo nahwuj wawane chekuhgwadwayag azhewabezid : nenuhwind dush chepwah pashoo petuhgwishing ningahnesahnaun.

16 Uhpe dush Paul ooningwunissun kahnoonduhmenid oodahkoowahbewenewaun, kezhah kepeendega emuh keche-wahkaheguning, keweenduhmoowaud dush enewh Paulun.

17 Medush owh Paul kenundoomaud pazhik enewh menesenoo-oogemaun, oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Ezheweezh mahbuh ooshkenuhwa emuh anduhzhe ahyaud owh kechemenesenoo-oogemah : gagoo muh ooweweenduhmoowaun.

18 Medush keöodahpenaud, keëzheweenaud dush emuh ahyahnid keche-menesenoo oogemaun,oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Paul owh kabahquahegahzood ningenundoomik, ningepahgoosanemik dush chepeetuhmoonaun mahbuh ooshkenuhwa, gagoo muh keweënik.

19 Medush owh keche-menesenoo-oogemah kesuhgeneenjenaud ningooche dush kemooj oogepsuhkawenaun, oo-oo dush keëzhekuhgwajemaud, Wagoonan ewh wahweenduhmooweyun.

20 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Egewh Jewyug keëzhekuhnoonindewug chenunduhwanemikwah chepeëzheweenud owh Paul wahbung emuh anduhzhe-kekedoong, gagoo nahwuj wawane newekuhgwajemahnaun, tahekedoowug.

21 Kagoo bezinduhwahkan: oodahkahmahwahwaun suh ahwahshema nemeduhnuh enenewug, kahkechewahweenduhmahgajig wewesenesigwah kuhya wemenequasigwah nahnauzh kenesähwaud enewh: ahzhe suh kezheetahwug betoowaud kewahweenduhmahgawin.

22 Medush owh keche-menesenoo-oogemah kepuggedenaud enewh ooshkenuhwan chemahjahnid, kuhya keänngwahmemaud, oo-oo keënaud, Aungwahmezin cheweenduhmoowahsewud ahweyah enene ewh keweenduhmooweyun oonoo uhyeëen.

23 Oogenundoomaun dush neezh menesenoo-oogemaun, oo-oo-keëkedood, wuhwazheïk neezhwauk shemahgunishug cheëzhahwaud ewede Cæsareaïng, uhpe nesootebahegunag tebekuk kuhya bamoomindjig neezhwahswe-meduhnuh kuhya shemahgunun ashwejig neezhwauk;

24 Oondenuhmoowik dush enewh ahwahkahnun, kapemoomegoojin owh Paul, wawane cheëzheweenahwaud emuh ahyahnid keche-oogemaun Felix.

25 Oogeöozhebeäun dush muzzeneëgun oo-oo keëzhebeëgad:

26 Claudius Lysias ooduhnuhmekahwaun enewh kachetwahwezenejin oogemaun Felixun.

27 Mahbuh enene oogetuhkoonegoon enewh Jewyun, oodahnesigoon dush: medush keëzhahyaun kuhya neshemahgunishemug, kepemahjeüg dush kahkekanemug che-Romanewenenewid.

28 Uhpe dush wahkekanduhmaun ewh wanjebahtahmahwaud, ningeëzheweenaun emuh anduhzhe-kekedoowaud:

29 Me dush kekekanduhmaun ewh enahmemind anandahgwudenig wenuhwah ootebahkoonegawenewah, kah dush gagoo keënahmemahse kaöonjenebood gamuh kaöonjeminjemahpenind.

30 Uhpe dush waunduhmahgooyaun keähkahmahgood enewh Jewyun, kazhetena ningeähnookee cheëzhewenind anduhzhe-ahyahyun, ningeënaug dush egewh bahyahtahmahjig chedebahjemoowaud emuh anahsuhmuhbeyun wagoodoogwan anahmuhmahwahgwan. Kedahnuhmekoon.

31 Me dush egewh shemahgunishug, debishkoo kahezhekuhgaunzoomindwah, keoodahpenahwaud enewh Paulun, keëzhewenahwaud magwah tebekudenig ewede Antipatrisïng.

32 Wahyahbunenig dush oogenuhgunnahwaun enewh pamoomegoonejin kaühweejewegood, pepeëzhekewawug emuh keche-wahkahegunïng:

33 Uhpe dush *egewh kahmahjenahjig enewh Paulun* tagwishenoowaud ewede Cæsareaïng, kahmeenahwaud dush enewh keehe-oogemaun ewh muzzeneëgun oogeähsahwaun enewh Paulun emuh anahsuhmuhbenid.

34 Uhpe dush owh keche-oogemah kahwahbundung *ewh muzzeneëgun*, kekuhgwadwa tebe duhnuhkeewening dabandahgoozegwan. Uhpe dush kahnoondung emuh Ciliciaïng debandahgoozenin;

35 Keëkedoo, kegahnoondoon, uhpe ketuhgwishenoowaud egewh anahmemikig. Keëkedoo cheduhzhe-guhnuhwanemind emuh Herod ootebahkoonega-weguhmigoong.

CHAP. XXIV.

KAHNAUNOOGOONUHGUK Ananias owh kechesahsahgewejega-wenene kepeëzhah, pemeweejewaud enewh katezenejin, kuhya pazhik kekedoo-wenenewun Tertullus azhenekahzoonejin, mesuh egewh kahbahtahmahjig enewh Paulun emuh anahsuhmuhbenid enewh kecheoogemaun.

2 Uhpe dush kahnundoomind owh Paul, Tertullus oogemahje-bahtahmaun enewh, oo-oo keëkedood, Nekekandahmin keche-pezaunuhkummeguk anduhnuhkeeyaung, kuhya kechemenoodoodahwindwah oogoo ahnishenahbag, kenebwahkahwining oonje.

3 Kuhkenuh mahmooyahwawining, nindezheöodahpenahmin mezewakummig, keen kachetwahwezeyun Felix.

4 Ahneezh ahneshah cheöodummeïssenoowaun, kepahgoosanemin chebezinduhweyaung emuh keshahwanjegawening punge wahekedooyaung.

CHAP. XXIV.

5 Ningemekahwahnaun muh mahbuh enenewish mujje-ahyahahwishid kuhya wekoojeäud enewh Jewyun cheöom-buzzhekummegezenid, emuh anegookookummegaug ewh uhkee, kuhya negaunezetuhwahnid enewh Nazareneün kahpukkatahnejin:

6 Mesuh wah-owh kahweweenetood ewh keche-ahnuh-meä-weguhmig: ningetuhkoonahnaun dush, cheëzhetebah-koonungedebun debishkoo anandahgwuk netebahkoonega-winenaun.

7 Owh dush Lysias keche-menesenoo-oogemah kepe-ëzhah, netum dush ningemuhkummegoonaun.

8 Keëkedoo dush egewh buhyahtahmahjig chepenaun-zekookwah: keen dush kekuhgwajemud chekekanduhmun kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen, azhe ahnahmemungid.

9 Egewh dush Jewyug oogeënahjemahwaun kedabwa-nid kuhkenuh menik kahekedoonid.

10 Paul dush, kahwahwahtukwahmegood enewh keche-oogemaun chekekedood, oo-oo keëkedoo, Kekanemenaun nebewah duhsoo kekenoonoowenun tebahkoonud-wah oogoo ahnishenahbag nahwuj nindoonjeminwandum cheguhnoodahmahzooyaun.

11 Kekushketoon chekekanduhmun metahsuhgoonuhgud ahshe neezh kahahkooezhahyaun ewede Jerusaleming we-ahnuhmeähyaun.

12 Kah dush ningemekahgooseeg emuh keche-ahnuh-meä-weguhmigoong keche-kuhnoonug ahweyah enene, gamuh oombahzoomuhgwah egewh ahnishenahbag, kah kuhya emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kah kuhya emuh keche-oodanaung:

13 Kah dush ookushketoosenahwah chewahbnnduhe-wawahpun dabwamahguk oonoo uhyeëen wanjebahtahme-waud.

14 Maunduh dush ween kewahweenduhmoon, ewh ezhewabezewin puhkatahwin aduhmoowaud, nindezheäh-nuhmeatuhwah ooKesha-Muhnedoomewah egewh noose-buneeg, dabwatuhmaun kuhkenuh wazhebeëgahdagin emuh tebahkoonegawening kuhya emuh aunwahjega-wening:

15 Kuhya dush ahpanemooyaun emuh anuhkuka Kesha-Muhnedoo, debishkoo weenuhwah enanduhmoowaud, we-ähbejebahwaud egewh manoo-ezhewabezejig kuhya egewh maje-ëzhewabezejig.

16 Me suh ewh mahkinduhmaun cheöonjekekanindezoosewaun gagoo chemujjedoodahwug Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya goo enenewug.

17 Kah-nebewah-dussoo-pepoon-andeyaun ningepeëzhah petoomahwugwah neej ahnishenahbag enewh shahshahwanjegawine-meegewawenun kuhya cheähtooyaun enewh sahsahgewejegunun.

18 Me suh uhpe ahnind Asiaïng duhzhe Jewyug kemekahwewaud peeneëgoozeyaun emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kahween nebewah ahnishenahbag ningepemeweejewahseeg, kah kuhya ningeöombwaähseeg.

19 Me suh oogoo kagepeëzhahpuneeg oomuh anahsuhmuhbeyun, chedebahjemewaud, kishpin kekanemewaud gagoo kemujjeëzhechegawaunan.

20 Mahnoo tahtebahjemoowug oogoo oomah nahbahwejig, kishpin kemekahwewahgwan gagoo mujje-ezhechegayaun nebahweyaunbaun anahsuhmuhbewaud egewh kekedoo-wenenewug,

21 Me atuh oo-oo pazhik ekedoowin, kahekedooyaun magwah nebahweyaun emuh anduhzhe-ahyahwaud, Ewh oodahbejebahwenewah egewh naboojig wanjekuhgwajemeyag noongoom kezheguk.

22 Uhpe dush Felix kahnoondung oonoo uhyeëen, puhgukandung ewh ezhewabezewin, bahnemah nahgujningahenahkoonega oogeënaun, oo-oo keëkedoo, Bahnemah ketuhgwishing owh Lysias keche-menesenoo-oogemah ningahpuhgukandaun azhewabuk oo-oo azhebahtaungayag.

23 Oogeënaun dush pazhik menesenoo-oogemaun cheguhnuhwanemahnid enewh Paulun, chepuhgedenuhmahwemind uhyenanduhmenid cheëzhecheganid, chekenahahmahwahsememind oodenuhwamahgunun chebuhmeetahgood gamuh chemahwuddesegood.

24 Goomah menik duhsuhgoon uhpe tagwishing owh Felix kuhya wewun Drusilla, kah Jewequawid, oogenundoomaun enewh Paulun, kuhya oogebezinduhwaun duhzhinduhmenid ootabwayanduhmoowin owh Christ.

25 Magwah dush duhzhindung ewh quuhkuh ezhewabezewin, nesahdezewin kuhya ewh tebahkoonegawin kaöojechesag, kenuhningishkah owh Felix, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Mahjaun noongoom, uhpe oonduhmetahsewaun kegahnundoomin.

26 Keënandum muh nebewah shooneyah chemeenegood

enewh Paulun, cheöonjepuggedenaud: mesuh ahyahpe kahoojenundoomaud, wekuhnoonaud.

27 Kahneezhoo-pepoonahguk Porcius Festus oogepenahbishkahwaun enewh Felixun: Felix dush, enandung weminwanduhmooäud enewh Jewyun, oogenuhguhnaun enewh Paulun minjemahpenegahzoonid.

CHAP. XXV.

UHPE dush Festus kahtuhgwishing emuh duhnuhkewening, nassogoonuhgudenig, Cæsareaïng keöonjemahjah keëzhah ewede Jerusaleming.

2 Me dush uhpe owh keche-sahsagewejega-wenene kuhya egewh nahgahnezejig Jewyug oogebahtahmahwaun enewh Paulun kepahgoosanemahwaud,

3 Kuhya keënahwaud cheweedookahgoowaud chepeenemind enewh Paulun emuh Jerusaleming, keähkahmahwaud emuh mekunaung chenesahwaud.

4 Festus dush keëkedoo, cheguhnuhwanememind enewh Paulun emuh Cæsareaïng, kuhya dush ween gagahzhuhyegwah weëzhaud ewede.

5 Mahnoo dush egewh kashketoojig keennhwah anduhcheyag, ningahuhneweejewegoog, cheähnahmemag mahbuh enene kishpin gagoo kahmujjeëzhechegagwan.

6 Uhpe dush kahduhnezid emuh ahyahnid metahsoo kezhik ahwahshema, keëzhah emuh Cæsareaïng; wuhyahbunenig dush nuhmuhduhbid emuh tebahkoonede-wuhbewening keëkedoo Paulun chepeenemind.

7 Uhpe dush tagwishing, egewh Jewyug kahoonjebahjig emuh Jerusaleming kekewetuh-kahbahwewug, keëzhebahtahmahwaud enewh Paulun nebewah kagwahnesuggandahgwukkin mujjeëzhewabezewenun, kah dush kekushkeöosewug chewahbundahewawaud ewh dabwawaud.

8 Ween dush kekuhnooduhmahzoo oo-oo keëkedoo, Kahween kuhnuhga ningemujje-doodunse ootebahkoonegawinewah egewh Jewyug, kah kuhya ewh ahnuhmeäweguhmig, kah kuhya ningemujje-doodahwahse owh Cæsar.

9 Festus dush keënandung cheminwanduhmooäud enewh Jewyun oogekuhnoonaun enewh Paulun, oo-oo keëkedoo, Kegahezhah nuh ewede Jerusaleming, ewede cheduhzhetebahkoonegooyun oonoo azhebahtahmegooyunin, anahsuhmuhbeyaun?

10 Me dush oo-oo keëkedood owh Paul, Nenebow emuh anahsuhmeähyahnig Cæsar ootebahkoonega wuhbewin, me emuh anandah goozeyaun chetebahkoonegooyaun; kahween ningemujjedoodahwahseeg egewh Jewyug, keen azhepuhgukkanduhmun.

11 Kishpin kemujjeëzhechegawaunan, gamuh keëzhechegawaunan kaöonjenesegooyaun kahween nindahgoonwatunse chenebooyaun: kishpin dush kuhnuhga gagoo oonoo uhyeëen ahyahsenook azhebahtahmewaud mahmig, kahween ahweyah enene enandahgoozese chepuggedenuhmoowaud neyow. Ningahtebahkoonegoo emuh anahsuhmuhbid owh Cæsar-

12 Me dush kahkuhnoonaud owh Festus enewh kekedoo-wenenewun, oooo oogeënaun, Kegeëkid nuh chetebahkoonegooyun emuh anahsuhmuhbid owh Cæsar? mahnookegahezhahnun owh Cæsar.

13 Gamah menik duhsuhgoonuhguk owh keche-oogemah Agrippa kuhya Bernice ketuhgwishenoog emuh Cæsareaïng chepeähnuhmekahwahwaud enewh Festusun.

14 Nebewah dussoogoon kahahyahwaud,, Festus oogeweenduhmoowaun enewh keche-oogemaun kahezheähyahnid enewh Paulun, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahyah suh pazhik enene kahnuhguhnegood enewh Felixun minjemahpenegahzood:

15 Me suh enewh kahbahtahmahwahjin Jewyug ookechesahsahgewejega-wenenemewaun kuhya katezejig uhpe keähyahyaun emuh Jerusaleming kenundooduhmahwewaud chenahneboomug.

16 Oo-oo dush ningeënaug, Kahween ezhechegasewug egewh Romanug wepuggedenahwaud enewh enenewun cheneboonid, bahnemah atuh owh bahyahtahind kemechewahbuhmaud enewh bahyahtahmegoojin, kuhya kepuggedenuhmoowind cheguhnooduhmahdezood, debahdoodung ewh mujjeëzhechegawin azhebahtahmind.

17 Uhpe dush kahpetuhgwishenoowaud oomah, kazhetena wahyahbung ningenuhmuhdub emuh tebahkoonewawuhbewening, ningeëkid dush chepeenind owh enene.

18 Uhpe dush kahpuhsegwenid enewh bahyahtahmegoojin, kahween oogeëzhebahtahmegooseen oonoo uhyeëen kahenanduhmaun:

19 Oogeëzhebahtahmahwaun ahnind kuhgwadwawenun tebenuhwa oodezhetwahwinewah, kuhya kahezheähyaud

pazhig Jesus, kahneboopun, me enewh Paul kahenahjin, bemahdeze.

20 Kah dush ningekekanduhse kaëzhekuhgwadwayaun oonoo dowah kuhgwadwawenun, mesuh kahoonjekuhgwajemug, kishpin ananduhmoogoobunan cheëzhaud ewede Jerusaleming, ewede dush cheduhzhe-tebahkoonind oonoo uhyeëen.

21 Uhpe dush Paul kahekedood chetebahkoonegood enewh Augustusun, ningeënahkoonega cheguhnuhwanemind nahnauzh kushketooyaun cheëzhenahzhahwug emuh ahyahnid Cæsarun.

22 Me dush Agrippa oo-oo keënaud enewh Festusun, Nindenandum chenoonduhwug owh enene. Keëkedoo dush *owh Festus*, wahbung kegahnoonduhwah.

23 Wuhyahbung, uhpe kahtuhgwishing Agrippa, kuhya Bernice, emuh kechetwahwandahgoozewening, kuhya dush kahpeendegawaud emuh kaduzhe-bezinduhmoowaud, kuhya egewh keche-menesenoo-oogemaug, kuhya egewh nahgahnezejig emuh keche-oodanaung Festus keëkedoo chepeenind owh Paul, me dush kahezhepeenind.

24 Festus dush keëkedoo, Keche-oogemah Agrippa, kuhya kuhkenuh enenewedoog menik anduhcheyag oomuh anduhzhe ahyahyag, kewahbuhmahwah mahbuh enene, kahoonjekuhnoozhewaud kuhkenuh egewh waqueenoojig Jewyug ewede Jerusaleming, kuhya oomuh, ewh keëzhepepahgewaud ewh kayahbe chebemahdezesig.

25 Uhpe dush kahmekahwug kuhnuhga gagoo keëzhechegasig kaöonjeneboogoobun, kuhya dush ween egoo keëkedood chetebahnoonind emuh anahsuhmuhbid Augustus, ningeënahkoonega cheëzhenahzhahoond ewede.

26 Kah dush gagoo nequuhyukwanduhse kaezhebeähmahwug nindoogemaum. Mesuh kahoonjepeenug anahsuhmuhbeyun keen keche-oogemah Agrippa, bahnemah kekuhgwajemind, gagoo nindahgekekandaun keëzhebegayaun.

27 Kahween tahoonesheshinsenoon nindenandum cheëzhenahzhahwug owh kabahquahegahzood, pwah-wahweenduhmahgayaun ewh wanjeähnahmemind.

CHAP. XXVI.

ME dush Agrippa keënaud enewh Paulun, Kepuggedenuhmahgoo cheguhnoodahmahzooyun. Me dush owh Paul keshebenikanid, kuhya kegunooduhmahzood:

2 Nindenanindiz shahwandahgoozeyaun, keche-oogemah Agrippa, ewh weguhnooduhmahzooyaun noongoom kezheguk emuh anahsuhmuhbeyun weduhzhinduhmaun dush kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen wanjeähnahmemewaud egewh Jewyug:

3 Mamwach kekanemenaun netah-kekanduhmun kuhkenuh enewh oodezhetwahwenewah kuhya ookuhgwadwawinewah egewh Jewyug: me suh wanje pahgoosanemenaun wawane chebezinduhweyun.

4 Kahezhewabezeyaun pahahkoo-öoshkenegeyaun, wuhyashyud keduhnuhkeeyaun emuh ahyahwaud neejahnishenahbag ewede Jerusaleming, nindezhekekanemegoog kuhkenuh egewh Jewyug;

5 Egewh kahkekanemejig wuhyashkud, kishpin enanduhmoowahpun chedebahjemewaud, ewh azhewabezewaud kache-mekindunjig nindahnuhmeähwinenaun Phariseeng ningeëzhewabiz.

6 Noongoom nenebow kuhya nindoonjetebahkoonegoo ahpanemooyaun enewh wahweenduhmahgawenun egewh nooseminahbuneeg kahezhewahweenduhmahgoowaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon:

7 Me suh ewh wahweendahmahgawin ahpanemoowaud oodittuhmoohwaud egëwh metahswe ahshe neezh anduhswayuggezejig, wawane buhmeetahwahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon kezhegudenig kuhya tebekudenig. Mesuh oo-oo ahpanemoowin keche-oogemah Agrippa wanjeähnahmemewaud egewh Jewyug.

8 Ahneeshwin tabwatunsewag, enandahgoozid Kesha-Muhnedoo cheähbejebahahpun enewh naboonejin?

9 Neen dush ningeënandum kagate anandahgoozeyaun nebewah chemujjedoodahmaun oodezhenekahzoowin owh Jesus Nazareth duhzhe enene.

10 Mesuh kahezhechegayaun ewede Jerusaleming: kuhya kebahquahugwah nebewah anuhmeähjig emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmigoong; egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kahmeezhewaud ewh kushkeäwezewin; kuhya uhpe nasindwah ningeëkid chenesindwah.

11 Nuhningim dush ningekooduggeäug emuh kuhkenuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhya ningewekoojeäug ketwa chemujjekezhwawaud; kahahpeechsheenganemugwah, ningenoosoonaäug emuh penish pakaunukin oodanahwun.

12 Me dush magwah keëzhahyaun ewede Damascusing, egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kemeezhewaud ewh kushkeäwezewin kuhya keähnoozhewaud,

13 Nuhyahwuhquag, Oh keche-oogemah, ningewahbundaun emuh mekunaung ishpeming duhzhe wahsayahzewin, ahwahshema kezisoong azhewahsayaug emuh ahyahyaun kuhya egewh kahweejewugig pemoosayaung.

14 Uhpe dush kuhkenuh kahkahwesayaung emuh uhkeeng, ningenoonduhwah pazhik ganoozhid, emuh Hebrewinwawening oo-oo ezhid, Saul, Saul, wagoonan wanjekootuggeëyun? sunnuhgud suh chedungiskuhmun enewh kahnaugin.

15 Oo-oo dush ningeëkid, Ahwanan keen, Tabaningayun? Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Nindow owh Jesus quatuggeüd.

16 Puhsegween dush, nebahwin emuh kesittaung: me muh wahjewahbunduhenaun neyow, cheöonjebuhmeetuhmun kuhya chedebahdooduhmun oonoo uhyeëen kahwahbunduhmunin, kuhya oonoo kayahbe kawahbunduhenaun;

17 Chemetahgwamoonaun egewh ahnishenahbag, kuhya egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag, noongoom azhenahzhahoonaun cheëzhahyun,

18 Chepahkahkoonuhmoowudwah ooshkinzhegoowaun, kuhya oonje kwakeüdwah debandahgoozewaud puhsuhgish tebekudoong chedebandahgoozewaud emuh wahsayahzewening, kuhya debanemegoowaud enewh Satanun chedebanemegoowaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, chewabenuhmoowindwah oomujje-ëzhewabezewinewah, chedebandahsoowaud emuh anduzhe debandahsoowaud egewh kahmenooëzhewabezeïndjig, dabwayanemewaud oonje.

19 Kahween dush, Oh keche-oogemah Agrippa, ningekuhgaunzetunseen ewh ishpeming duhzhe enahbundahmoowin;

20 Ningewahbundahaug dush netum egewh Damascusing ayahjig, kuhya ewede Jerusaleming, kuhya kuhkenuh anegookookummegaug Judea duhzhe uhkee, nahguj edush egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag, ewh cheäunwanindezoowaud kuhya chequakekahbahwetahwahwaud enewh

Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya cheähnookewaud enewh aunwanindezoowine-ahnookewenun.

21 Mesuh kahoonjetuhkoonewaud egewh Jewyug emuh keche-ahnnhmeä-weguhmigoong, kenunduhwanduhmoowaud ewh weneshewaud.

22 Weedookahwid dush Kesha-Muhnedoo, nindoonjeaunwahjew nahnauzh egoo noongoom kezheguk, debahjemootuhwugwah egewh agahsheëjig kuhya egewh kachetwahwezejig, oonoo nahsaub uhyeëen kahekedoowaud egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug kuhya Moses wahezhewabukin;

23 Chekooduggetood owh Christ, kuhya dush ween netum cheähbejebaud, chewahbundahaud dush wahsayahzewin enewh ahnishenahban, kuhya enewh mayug-ahnishenahban.

24 Magwah dush guhnoodahmahzood, Festus keëkedoo kekechekezhewad, Kekewuhnahdiz Paul; kegekewuhnahdezeëgoon nebewah kenebwahkahwin.

25 Ween dush keëkedoo, Kahween nekewuhnahdezese, kachetwahwezeyun Festus; ninekedoonun dush enewh dabwawene kuhya nebwahkahwine-ekedoowenun.

26 Keche-oogemah suh ookekandaunun oonoo uhyeëen, wawane mezheshuh nekekid anahsuhmuhbid: kah suh gagoo oodoonanduhseen kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen, nindenandum; kah muh emuh kemoodezewening keduhzheëzhechegahdasenoon oo-oo uhyeëe.

27 Keche-oogemah Agrippa, kedabwatuhwaug nuh egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug? Nekekandaun suh ewh dabwatuhwudwah.

28 Me dush Agrippa oo-oo keënaud enewh Paulun, Kagah kekuske chegeähnuhmeähyaunbaun.

29 Paul dush keëkedoo, Ninduhnuhmeätuhwah suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kahween atuh keen, kuhya kuhkenuh mahmig nwaunduhwejig noongoom kezheguk, kahween atuh gagah, kuhdenuh suh goo chetaezheähyahyagoobun azheähyahyahyaun neen, oonoo atuh minjemahpenegoowinun, kahween.

30 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood *owh Paul*, keche-oogemah kepuhsegwe, kuhya owh oogemah, kuhya Bernice, kuhya enewh wahduhbemegoowahjin:

31 Uhpe dush puhkayeëeng kahezhahwaud, kenahkoowa-kuhnoonindewaud, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kahween

gagoo ezhechegase wah-owh enene kaöonjeneboopun gamuh kaöonjetuhkoobenindepun.

32 Me dush Agrippa oo-oo keënaud enewh Festusun, Tahgepuggedenah suh mahbuh enene, kishpin ekedoosigebun, ningahtebahkoonegoo anahsuhmuhbid owh Cæsar.

CHAP. XXVII.

UHPE dush kahenahkoonegang, cheühneënahsheyaung emuh Italying, oogepuggedenahwaun enewh Paulun kuhya ahnind kabahquahegahzoonejin emuh ooneenjeening pazhik menesenoo-oogemaun Julius azhenekahzoonejin, Augustus oomenesenoo-oogemahmun.

2 Kahpoozeyaung emuh nahbequauning Adramyttiuming dabandahgwuk, ningemahjeyahshemin, enanduhmaung weënahsheyaung cheguhbeeg Asiaïng: ningeweejewahnaun dush pazhik enene Aristarchus azhenekahzood, Macedoniaïng duhzhe-enene emuh Thessalonicaïng kahoodatood.

3 Wahyahbung dush ningetuhgwishenoomin emuh Sidoning Julius dush oogemenoo-doodahwaun enewh Paulun, kuhya oogepuggedenuhmahwaun cheëzhahnid enewh kakanemahjin cheshahwanemegood enewh.

4 Uhpe dush ewede kahoonjemahjeyahsheyaung, ningeënahshemin cheguhbeeg ahgwindag Cyprus menis ningeöonjishkahwahahmin gooshah.

5 Uhpe dush kahuhneähzhahwahsheyaung emuh Ciliciaïng kuhya Pamphylia duhzhe kechegummeeng, ningetnhgwishenoomin emuh Myraïng Lyciaïng duhzhe oodanah

6 Me emuh owh menesenoo-oogemah kahmekung Alexaneriaïng duhzhe nahbequaun enahshemahguk emuh Italying ; me dush emuh kepoozeyummingid.

7 Uhpe kapatahsheyaung nebewah duhsoogoon, ahgahwah ningetuhgwishenoomin debishkoo Cnidusing, keöonjishkahwahnemud ningeënahshemin cheëguhbeeg agwindag Crete, debiskoo ewh Salmone :

8 Ahgahwah dush kepemekuhbikkahsheyaung ningetuhgwishenoomin emuh, Menoo-uhgoomoowenun azhenekahdag; cheguhyeëe anduhgoog emuh Lasea kecheoodanah.

9 Uhpe kinwazh kahduhzhetahyaung, kuhya kenuhnezahnuk ewh pemahshewin, zhuhyegwah keïshquah-keëquishemoong, Paul oogekuhgaunzoomaun,

10 Oo-oo dush keënaud, Enenewedoog, nekekandaun oo-oo pemahshewin tahoonjenahnezahnudoon kuhya tahbahnahdudoon kahween atuh enewh kahpooseechegahdagin emuh nahbequauning, kuhya ewh nahbequaun kuhya kebemahdezewinenahnin.

11 Owh dush menesenoo-oogemah ahwahshema oogedabwatahwaun enewh wagemahkunduhmenejin kuhya enewh dabandahmenejin nahbequaun, dush ween oonoo uhyeëen kahekedoojin owh Paul.

12 Kah dush keöonesheshinsenoon uhgoomoowin chepepooneshingebun, nahwuj nebewah keëkedoowug, ewede cheöonjemahjahyaung, kishpin kuhnuhga kushketoowaungan chetatuhgwishenaung emuh Pheniceïng; mesuh Creteïng duhzhe uhgoomoowin azhebeëhmahguk emuh apungishemook.

13 Uhpe shahwanenooding agauj apeetahnemuk, keënanduhmoowaud kagate weëzheähyahnig azhenunduhwanduhmoowaud keënahshewug cheeguhbeeg emuh Creteïng.

14 Kahmahjeyahsheyaung kazhetena kepuhgedahnemud keche nootin Euroclydon azhenekahdag.

15 Uhpe dush kekecheöonjishkahwahuhmoomahguk nahbequaun, kekechewesuggahnemud, kekushketoosewaung wandahnemuk cheënahsheyaung, nindahwah ningepuggedenahmin chepemewabuhung.

16 Cheguhyeëe dush keenahsheyaung emuh agwindag pazhik menis Clauda aduhming, ahgahwah ningebemahjetoomin ewh nuhbugge-chemaun:

17 Uhpe dush kahbemahjetoowaud ewh nuhbuggechemaun oogeähbujjetoonahwah enookahzoowenun, cheminjemoosetoowaud ewh nahbequaun emuh matuhtaungaug keöonjenesahbegenuhmoowaud enewh ningahsemoonun, mesuh kahezhewabahung.

18 Uhpe dush kahkeche-kootuggewabuhgooyaung oonje keche-nooting, wahyahbunenig, oogepahkoobewabenahnahwah emuh nahbequahning atagin cheöonjekindaushkahsenook.

19 Nasuhgoonahguk ningepahkoobewabenahnin enewh uhyeëen kahdebandahgwukkin emuh nahbequahning, tebenuhwa neneenjenahnin keähyooyaung.

20 Uhpe nebewah duhsoogoon kenahgoozesigwah kezis

kuhya ahnnngoog, kuhya kahkechewesuggahnemuk kahween kayahbe ningeënanduhsemin webemahdezeyaung.

21 Kenwäzh dush kahkeëquishemood owh Paul, kenebahwe emuh nahhwnhyeëe anduhzhe ahyahwaud, oo-oo ekedoo, Enenewedoog, kedahgebezinduhwim, cheöonjemahjeyahshesewagoobun emuh Creteïng, oo-oo cheëzheähnemezesewagoobun kuhya chewuhnahjetoosewagoobun

22 Benuh dush kekuhgaunzoomenenim chesoongedaäyag : kah muh ahweyah enene, menik anduhcheyag oogahwahnahjetooseen oobemahdezewin, me atuh nahbequaun.

23 Kenebahwe muh pashoo shangeshinaun noongoom ketebekuk, oodangenemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, dabanemid, kuhya owh bameetuhwug,

24 Oo-oo keëkedood, Kagoo sagezekan, Paul ; kegahnebahweëgoo emuh anahsuhmuhbid owh Cæsar : benuh dush, Kesha-Muhnedoo kegemeenik kuhkenuh pameweedahshemudjig.

25 Mesuh dush, enenewedoog, kaöonjesoongedaäyag ; nindabwatuhwah muh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kagate weëzhewabuk debishkoo kahezhewahweenduhmahgooyaun.

26 Kegahahgwahyahshemin suh emuh pazhik menising.

27 Uhpe dush kahmetahsoogoonuhguk ahshe newin kahtebekuk magwah kayahbe dush pahpahwabahoogooyaung emuh Adria kechegummeeng, ahyahbetah tebekudenig egewh nahbequane-enenewug keënanduhmoog cheguhyeëe duhnezewaud ningooje uhkeeng ;

28 Kedookuhkeeëgawug, oogekekandahnahwah nishtuhnuh dussonik aquinduhmaug ; menuhwah pashoo tagwishenoowaud kedookuhkeegawug, oogekekankandahnahwah dush metahsoonik ahshe nahnun aquinduhmaug.

29 Me dush kekootuhmoomoowaud, emuh ahzhebikaung chepuggedahsheyaung emuh oodahkauning oogeöonjepahkoobewabenahnahwah newin ahpoonekunjegunun, oogenundahwandahnahwah dush chepetahbunenig.

30 Uhpe dush egewh nahbequane-enenewug wahoonjekeemewaud emuh nahbequauning oogenesahbeginahnahwah ewh nuhbugge-chemaun emuh oonjenemetahmoonuhgaung wepahkoobewabenuhmoowaud enewh ahpoonekunjegunun ahneeshah keëkedoowug,

31 Paul dush oo-oo oogeënaun enewh menesenoo-ogemaun kuhya enewh shemahgunishun, Kishpin oogoo ahyahsigwah emuh nahbequauning, kahween kegahbemahjeëgooseem.

32 Me dush egewh shemahgunishug kekekishkahmoowaud enewh keche-ahsubaubeen, kepahkoobewabenahmoowaud dush nuhbugge-chemaun.

33 Uhpe dush zhuyegwah pahtahbung, Paul oogeënaun kuhkenuh chenahkoowa-wesenenid, oo-oo keëkedood, Noongoom kezheguk zhuhyegwah metahsuhgoonuhgud ahshe newin akoo beetooyag *chepoonahnemuk* kuhya akoo wesenesewag.

34 Kepahgoosanemenim dush cheweseneyag; me muh kaöonjemenoo-bemahdezeyag: kah gooshah ahweyah anduhcheyag oogahoonjepungesittooseen ewh wenesis emuh ooshtequauning.

35 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood oogeöodahpenaun enewh buhquazhegunun, kemahmooyahwahmaud dush ehewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, emuh anahsuhme-ahyahnid kuhkenuh: uhpe dush kahbuhquabenaud kemahje-wesene.

36 Me dush kuhkenuh keminwanduhmoowaud, kuhya dush keöodahpenahmoowaud meejim.

37 Neezhwauk ahshe neezhwahswe meduhnah ahshe ningoodwahswe keduhcheyaung kuhkenuh emuh nahbequauning ayahyaung.

38 Kahtabesinewaud dush oogenaungittoonahwah nahbequaun, kepahkoobewabenahwaud buhquazhegun.

39 Uhpe dush kahzheguk, kahween oogenesittootunsenahwah ewh uhkee: oogemekahnahwah pazhik wequadoonse anduhshe metahwaungaug; me emuh keënanduhmoowaud kishpin kushketoowaud chezhakesittowaud nahbequaun.

40 Uhpe dush kahnuhguhduhmoowaud enewh poonekunjegunun emuh keche-gummeeng, keähbahahmoowaud dush ewh oodahkaun, oogeöombahkoonahnahwah kecheningahsuhmoon me dush keëzheahgwahyahshewaud.

41 Kepuhgummahshewaud emuh neezh tegoowug nuhquashkoodahdewaud oogezhakissetoonahwah nahbequaun; Nemetahmoonaug kecheminjemoosin, kah dush mah mundah kemahmahjeähyahsenoon, oodahkaun dush kepegoowabahun.

CHAP. XXVIII.

42 Egewh dush shemahgunishug keëkedoowug chenesindwah egewh takoobenindjig, koonemah ahweyah tahahgwahyahduhgah cheöozhemood.

43 Owh dush menesenoo-oogemah keënandung chebemahjeäud enewh Paulun, kahween oogepuggedenuhmahseen cheëzhecheganid; keëkedoo dush, egewh natuhwahduhgahjig netum cheähgwahyahduhgahwaud dush.

44 Ahnind dush oogij nuhpuggesuhgoong, menuhwah ahnind keähyoowaud enewh nahbequauning duhzhe uhyeëen kahpahbahahgwindagin. Me dush kahezhewabuk kuhkenuhwawane keähgwahyahduhgahwugemuh uhkeeng.

CHAP. XXVIII.

UHPE dush kahbemahjeëgoozewaud, me dush kekanduhmoowaud ewh menis Melita azhenekahdag.

2 Punge nunga ningemenoodoodahgoonahnig egewh puhgwuj ahnishenahbag, kepootahwawug muh, kuhya ningepeendeguhnegoonahnig kekemewung, kuhya kekesenaug oonje.

3 Uhpe dush Paul kahmahwundoosetood missun kepuggedenung emuh oogij ishkootang, akoo kezhetag keöonjebah pazhik mujje-kenabig, keminjemid dush emuh Paulun ooneenjeening.

4 Uhpe dush egewh buhgwuj-ahnishenahbag wuhyahbuhmahwaud enewh mujje-kenabegoon ahgoojenenig emuh oonje ooneenjeeng, keëkedoowug oo-oo keëdewaud, Kuhnuhbuj kagate nishewashkedoog mahbuh, ahnuhween goo keduhpenasig emuh kechegummeeng, kayahbe oonoopenuhnegoon wahahzhittah-doodahgoojin, cheöonjebemahdezesig.

5 Ishkootang dush oogeëzhewabenaun enewh kenabigoon; kahween gagoo oogemoozhetooseen.

6 Uhpe dush ganuhwahbuhmahwaud chepahgeshenid, gamuh chasekah chekuhwesanid cheneboonid dush: kuhbayeëe dush kahgunahwahbuhmahwaud, kahkekanemahwaud dush ningood desenid, kequakanduhmoog oo-oo keëkedoowaud, muhnedoowe suh wah-owh.

7 Me dush emuh keöoduhkeemid owh kache-negahnezid enene emuh menissing, Publius azhenekahzood; mesuh owh kahpeendiguhzheyummingid, kuhya nesoo-kezhik kahmenoo-doodahweyummingid.

8 Kepuhgumme-ahyahmahgud, enewh oosun owh Publius keähkoosewun kekezhizoonid kuhya misquahbenid, kahpeendigahwaud owh Paul keähnuhmeäud keähtuhwaud enewh ooneenjeen emuh weyowening, kenoojemooäud dush.

9 Uhpe oo-oo kahezhewabuk ahnind ayahkoozejig emuh menising kepeëzhahwug, kenoojemooïndwah dush.

10 Mesuh oogoo kahkeche-shahwanemeyummingidjig uhpe mahyahjahyaung, keche-nebewah ningemeenegoonahnig enewh uhyeëen kahmuhnazeyaung.

11 Kahnesoo-keeziswahguk ningepoozemin emuh Alexandriaïng duhzhe nahbequauning, kahpepoonishemahguk emuh menissing, ewh kahezhenekahdag Castor kuhya Pollux.

12 Ningekuhbahmin dush emuh Syracuseïng, nesoogoon dush ningeähyahmin emuh.

13 Me dush emuh kahoonjekewetahsheyaung, ningetuhgwishenoomin emuh Rhegiuming: nauzhoogoonahguk dush keshahwunooün wuhyahbung ningetuhgwishinoomin dush emuh Puteoliïng:

14 Me emuh kahmekahwungedwah wekahnesemaug, kenunduhwanemeyungedwah neezhwahsuhgoon chedunhnezeyaung emuh ahyahwaud: me dush kemahjahyaung keëzhahyaung ewede Romeïng.

15 Ewede dush uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud egewh wekahnesemaug ewh tuhgwishenaung ningepenuhquashkahgoonahnig nahnauzh Appii forum knhya Neswe ahshunde-wegummigoon: uhpe dush Paul wuhyahbuhmaud oogemahmooyahwahmah Kesha-Muhnedoon, kesoongedaä dush.

16 Uhpe dush tagwishenaung ewede Romeïng, owh menesenoo-oogemah oogepuggedenuhmoowaun enewh kabahquahegahzoonejin enewh keche-menesenoo-oogemaun: Paul dush kepuggedenah nezheka chedaud kuhya enewh shemahgunishun ganuhwanemegoojin.

17 Kepuhgumme-ahyahmahgud dush, kahnesoogoonuhguk Paul oogenundoomaun enewh nahgaunezenejin Jewyun: uhpe dush kahmahwunjeëdenid oo-oo oogeënaun, Enenewedoog, ahnoo goo ningood kemujje-doodahwahsewugwah egewh ahnishenahbag, gamuh oodezhetwahwinewah egewh kooseminahbuneeg, ningeöonjepuggedenegoo chekebahquahegooyaun ewede Jerusaleming emuh ooneenjeewaung egewh Romanug.

18 Oogoo, uhpe kahkuhgwajemewaud, keënanduhmoog chepuggedenewaud, kah muh gagoo ningedoodunse kaöonjenebooyaunbaun.

19 Uhpe dush egewh Jewyug maje-kekedoowaud ningeëkid chewetebahkoonegooyaun emuh anahsuhmuhbid owh Cæsar, kah ningood newebahtahmahseeg neejahnishenahbag.

20 Mesuh kahoonjenundoomenenuhgoog, chewahbuhmenuhgoog, kuhya chekuhnoonenuhgoog: me suh oodahpanemoowin owh Israel wanjetuhkoobezooyaun maunduh tuhkoobejegun-ahbik.

21 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Kahween ningepeöodissegoosenahnin ewede Judæaïng oonje muzzeneëgunun keen chedebahjemegooyunbun, kah kuhya ahweyah egewh wekahnesemaug kahpetuhgwishingig ningeweendahmahgoosemin ningood mujje-ezhewabezeyun.

22 Nenundahwandahmin dush chenoondahgooyun nuhmunj ananduhmoowunan; maunduh gooshah puhkatahwin, nekekandahmin meze mujjeduhzhinjegahdag.

23 Uhpe dush kezhah kahwahweenduhmoowaud kezhik nebewah kepeëzhahwug emuh andaud; oogewahweendahmoowaun kuhya oogedebahjemootahwaun oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kedebahjemaud enewh Jesusun, oonje ootebahkoonegawining owh Moses, kuhya aunwahjegawining, kuhkezhab kemahjetaud nahnauzh dush egoo keöonahgooshig.

24 Ahnind dush oogedabwatahnahwah oonoo uhyeëen kahekedoong, ahnind dush kahween oogedabwatunsenahwah.

25 Uhpe papukkaun uhyenanduhmoowaud, kemahjahwug, uhpe owh Paul kahekedood pazhig ekedoowin, Kemenoo-kekedoo owh Keche-Oojechaug emuh oodooning owh Esaias aunwahjega-wenene kekuhnoonaud koosemінahbuneen,

26 Oo-oo keëkedood, Ezhaun oogoo ahnishenahbag, oo-oo dush ekedoon, Emuh noonduhmoowening kenoondahgam, kah dush kegahnesittootunseem kuhya emuh enahbing, kegahenahbeem, kah dush kegahwahbeseem:

27 Oogoo muh ahnishenahbag oodaëwaun kechewenenoomahgudenewun, kuhya kuhkebeshawug emuh ootuhwuggahwaung, kuhya oogekebahquahahnahwah ooshkin-

zhegoowaun, chewahbesigwah emuh ooshkinzhegoowaung kuhya chenoonduhsigwah emuh ootahwuggahwaung, kuhya chenesittootunsegwah emah oodaëwaung, chegeäunjeïndwahpun, neen dush chenoojemooügwahpun.

28 Kekanduhmoog dush chepuggedenuhmoowindwah egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag oobemahjeëwawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, oogahbezindahnahwah dush.

29 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood, kemahjahwug egewh Jewyug, kekeche-kuhkuhnoonindewaud dush.

30 Nezhoo-kekenoonoowenun Paul oogeähbeetaun pazhik wahkahegun kahahtaungad, oogepeendeguhnaun dush kuhkenuh enewh paundegahgoojin,

31 Kedebahdoodung oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kekenooähmahgad oodezhetwahwinun owh Tabaningad Jesus Christ, kah kuhnuhga keshahgwanemoose, kah kuhya ahweyah enenewun oogekenahmahgooseen.

EWH MAHJEBEËGAWIN OWH ST. PAUL APOSTLE KAHEZHEBEÄHMOOWAUD

ENEWH

ROMANUN.

CHAP. I.

PAUL, oobuhmeetahgunemun owh Jesus Christ, kahnundoomind cheäpostleëwid, kahpukkakahbuhweïnd chepahbahdebahdoodung oominwahjemoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

2 Me ewh kezhah kahwahweendahmahgad emuh oonje oodoonening oodaunwahchega-wenenemun emuh kechetwah oozhebeëgawining,)

3 Keënahjemaud enewh oogwissun Jesus Christun Tabanemenung, kah oonjeöozhechegahzood emuh oomineekauning owh David emuh ooweyowing;

4 Keënahjemind dush cheöogwissemegod enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon emuh mushkahwezewening, kahezheahyahnid Kache-peenezenejin oojechaugwun uhpe kahahbejebaud:

5 Me suh owh kahoonjemeenegooyaung ewh shahwanjegawene-weedookahgoowin kuhya apostle-ahnookeewin, kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag cheöonjepahbahmetuhmoowand ewh dabwayanduhmoowin oodezhenekahzoowin oonje:

6 Mahmahwe kenuhwah kahnundoomenag owh Jesus Christ:

7 Oomahjebeähmahwaun kuhkenuh emuh Romeing ayahnejin, enewh suhyahgeähjin kesha Muhnedoo, kahnundoomindjin chepeenezenid: Shahwandahgoozewin kuhya pezaunewawin kegahahyahnahwah oonje Kesha Muhnedoo koosenaun kuhya Tabanemenung Jesus Christ.

8 Netum, Nemahmooyahwahmah owh Nekesha Muhnedoom oonje Jesus Christ ewh kenuhwah kuhkenuh kedabwayanduhmoowenewah wahweenjegahdag meze uhkeeng.

9 Nekekanemik muh Kesha-Muhnedoo, owh bameetuhwug emuh ninjechaugoong meekinduhmaun ewh oominwahjemoowinene enewh oogwissun, wekah poonetoosewaun wahweenduhmaun kedoonoozoowinewah uhpe anuhmeähyaunin ;

10 Nundoodahmahwug, kishpin kuhnuhga wekah wemenoo-bemoosawaunan, chetuhgwishenaun minwandung Kesha Muhnedoo anduhshe-ahyahyag.

11 Nekechenunduhwandum gooshah chewahbuhmenuhgoog, cheöonje-meenenuhgoog oojechaugoowene-meegewawin, cheöonjesoongekahbahweëgooyag ;

12 Me ewh, cheöonjemenoodaäshkahgooyaun mahmahwe kedabwadabwayanduhmoowinenaun.

13 Kahween, nindenanduhse chekekauduhsewag, nekahnesedoog, ewh nuhningim ahnoo keënanduhmaun chepenaunzekoonenuhgoog, (ningeöondummeëgoo nahnauzh noongoom) cheähyahmaun gagoo menewin kenuhwah anduhzhe-ahyahyag, debishkoo anduhzheähyahwaud ahnind mayug-ahnishenahbag.

14 Nemuzzenuhahmoowaug muh egewh Greekug, kuhya egewh buhgwuj ahnishenahbag ; egewh nabwahkahjig, kuhya egewh kakebahdezejig.

15 Menik dush kushketooyaun, nekeezheetah chewahweenduhmoonenuhgoog keenuhwah emuh Romeïng ayahyag ewh minwahjemoowin.

16 Kah muh nindahgujjetunseen ewh oominwahjemoowin owh Christ: me muh ewh ahyahwunenig oomushkahwezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo cheöonjebemahjeïndwah kuhkenuh egewh duhyabwayandungig; netum owh Jew, menuhwah dush owh Greek.

17 Me muh emuh wahweenjegahdag oominooëzhewabezeëwawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh dabwayanduhmoowening wanjeemahguk, dabwayanduhmoowening anuhkukkayah *ezhahmahguk*, debishkoo azhebeëgahdag, Owh Manoo-ëzhewabezid dabwayanduhmoowening tahoonjebemahdeze.

18 Oonishkahdezewin muh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo wahweenjegahda ewede ishpeming oonje azhenishkandung kuhkenuh anegookwahnig oomujje-ezhewabezewinewah egewh enenewug, manjemenungig ewh dabwawin emuh mujjeëzhewabezewening ;

19 Ewh suh oodezhetwahwin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo

menik enandahgwuk chekekanduhming kemezheshuhwesin emuh ooweyowewaung; Kesha-Muhnedoon muh oogewah bunduhegoowaun.

20 Puggukkanjegahdanewun suh enewh wuhyahbuhmenahgwussenoonenigin ooduhyeemun akoo oozhechegahdag uhkee, enewh wazhechegahdagin wanjekekanjegahdanig ookahgega-mushkahwezewin kuhya oo-Kesha-Muhnedoo-wandahgoozewin; kah dush gagoo oodahyaunsenahwah kaëkedoowaud:

21 Ahnoo muh kekekanemahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kahween Kesha Muhnedoong oogeëzhepeshegandahgooähsewahwaun, kah kuhya ooge-megwachewanemah sewaun; kekuhkebahdezewug dush emuh oodenanduhmoowinewaung, kuhya ookukkebahje-oodaëwaun kekushketebekuddenewun.

22 Nebwahkahwanindezoowaud, kekukkebahdezewug,

23 Oogeäunjetoonahwah dush oopeshegaudahgoozewin owh wekah kabahnahdezesig Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh oodezhenahgoozewining owh natuh-bahnahdezid enene, kuhya penasheyug, kuhya nahwoo-kahdajig ahwaseyug, kuhya pamoodajig.

24 Mesuh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahoonjepuggedenuhmoowaud cheweenezenid azhemujje-nunduhwandumoomahgudenig tebenuhwa oodaëwaun, muhyahnahduk chedoduhmoowaud tebenuhwa weyowewaun weejindewaud:

25 Keëzheäunjetoowaud oodabwawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh kuhkenuhwishkewening, ahwahshema keähnuhmeätuhwahwaud dush kuhya kebuhmeetahwahwaud enewh kahoozheëmindjin dush ween enewh kahoozheewanejin, owh kahyahgega-shahwandahgoozid. Amen.

26 Mesuh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahoonjepuggedenuhmoowaud chemujje-nunduhwanduhmenid: Pooch kuhya oodequamewah oogeäunjetoonahwah oodahnahbetezewinewah, puhkaun cheähbujjeïndwah ewh anandahgwussenook:

27 Kuhya dush egewh enenewug kepoonetoowaud oodahnahbuttezewinewah egewh equawug, kemujje-nundahwanindewug; enenewug kemujjeähnookeetahwahwaud enewh weeje-enemewaun, quuhyuk keöodahpenuhmoowaud tebahahmahgoowin, oopukkatahwinewah oonje.

28 Kah dush keminwanduhsewug cheguhnuhwanemahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon emuh ookekanjegawinewaung, Kesha-Muhnedoon oogepuggedenahmoowaun

chekuhkebahdanduhmenid, chedooduhmenid enewh uhyeëen wanesheshinsenoogin;

29 Kemooshkenashkahgoowaud kuhkenuh mujje-ezhe wabezewin, pezhigwahdezewin, kuhkebahdezewin shoobeëgoowin mujjedoodahdewin; kemooshkenashkahgoowaud keshahwanjegashkewin, nesedewin, kekaundewin, wuhazhingawin, kuhya kuhkuhyanezewin; kuhyaushkunuzzoojig,

30 Kemooj majeduhzhingashkejig, Shaunganemahjig Kesha-Muhnedoon, shaungandahgoozejig, kachetwahwanemoojig, kachetwahwekezhwashkejig, egewh nandoonaüngig mujje-uhyeeweesh, bazindahwahsegoog ooneegeegoowaun,

31 Nasettootunsegoog gagoo, pahgoobetoojig oowahweendahmahgawinewah, sahyahgeëdesegoog, natuhpoonanindesegoog, natuhshawanjegasegoog:

32 Oogoo kakandungig ootebahkoonegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, egewh mahkindungig oonoo uhyeëen enandahgoozewug cheneboowaud, kahween atuh ezhechegasewug oonoo oominwanemahwaun suh kuhya enewh andoodummenejin oonoo.

CHAP. II.

KAHWEEN gagoo kedahyaunseen guhnoondahmahzoowin, Oh enene, ahwagwan ahyahwewunan tabakoonegayun: ewh muh wanjetebahkoonud bakahnezid, ketebahkoonedez suh goo, keenmuh tabahkoonegayun nahsaub kedezhechega.

2 Nequuhyukwandahmin suh ewh dabwamahgudenig ootebahkoonegawin Kesha-Muhnedoo azhetebahkoonaud enewh oonoo azhecheganejin.

3 Kedenandum nuh, Oh enene, tabahkoonudwah egewh andoodungig oonoo, keen dush nahsaub dooduhmun, kegahoozhindaun ootebahkoonegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo?

4 Gamuh kebahpenoodaun nuh bahyahtuhenudenig oo-kesha-wahdezewin kuhya oominwahdanduh moowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; kekanduhsewun ewh ooshahwanjegawin Kesha-Muhnedoo ezhewenegooyun emuh aunwanindezoowening?

5 Oonje ewh mushkahwuk kuhya aunwanindezoomahgussenook keda kemahwunjetuhmahzoon ewh nishkahdezewin emuh nishkahdezewine kezheguk, kuhya chewahweenjegahdanig ooquuhyukoo tebahkoonegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo;

CHAP. II.

6 Mesuh owh katebahahmahwaud kuhkenuh enewh enewun debishkoo anandahgwudenig oodezhechegawinewah :

7 Enewh ahyaunwahjenejin mekinduhmenid menooëzhewabezewin nunduhwanduhmenid peshegandahgoozewin kuhya kechetwahwezewin kuhya kahgega-bemahdezewin, *oogahmeenaun* kahgega-bemahdezewin :

8 Enewh dush kagaunzetumenejin, pwahyah-dabwatuhmenejin ewh dabwawin, duhyabwatuhmenid dush ween ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin, *oogahmeenaun* wesuggandahgoozewin kuhya nishkahdezewin,

9 Kooduggandhmoowin kuhya kushkanduhmoowin, kuhkenuh emuh oojechaugoowaung egewh enenewug mahkindungig mujje-uhyeweesh, netum owh Jew, menuhwah kuhya owh mayug-ahnishenahba ;

10 Ewh dush ween peshegandahgoozewin, kuhya keche-twahwezewin, kuhya pezaunewawin, *oogahmeenaun* kuhkenuh enewh enenewun manoo-ahnookenejin, netum enewh Jewyun, menuhwah enewh mayug-ahnishenahban :

11 Kah muh pekinoong oodenanemahseen owh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh bamahdezejin.

12 Menik muh kahmujje-ezhechegajig ahyaunsigwah ewh tebahkoonegawin, ahyaunsigwah ewh tebahkoonegawin tahezhebahnahdezewug : kuhya dush menik kahmujjeëzhechegajig emuh tebahkoonegawining, tebahkoonegawening tahezhetebahkoonahwug ;

13 (Kah muh egewh nwaundungig ewh tebahkoonegawin minwändahgoozesewug emuh anahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, egewh dush atuh mahkindungig ewh tebahkoonegawin tahminwandahgoozeähwug.

14 Uhpe dush egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag, ayaunsigoog ewh tebahkoonegawin, wenuhwah tebenuhwa oodenahdezewinewaung oonjedooduhmoowaud enewh uhyeëen wazhebeëgahdagin emuh tebahkoonegawining, oogoo ahnoo ahyaunsigwah ewh tebahkoonegawin oodahyahnahwah peenjenah tebenuhwa ootebahkoonegawinewah :

15 Wahbunduhewawaud tebahkoonegawine-ahnookeewin wazhebeëgahdanig emuh oodaëwaung, mahmahwe tebahjemoomahgudenig ookekandezoowinewah, kuhya oonahnahgahdahwanduhmoowinewah bakish minwanduhmoomahgudenigin gamuh ahgoonwayanduhmoomahgudenig ;)

16 Ewh uhpe kezheguk owh Kesha-Muhnedoo katebahkoondung ookemoodezewinewah egewh enenewug oonje owh Jesus Christ, debishkoo akedoomahguk neminwahjemoowin.

17 Benuh, keen Jew agooyun, kuhya apanemooyun ewh tebahkoonegawin, kuhya kachetwahwanindezooyun Kesha-Muhnedoo oonje,

18 Kuhya kakanduhmun oodenanduhmoowin, kuhya kashketooyun chewuhwanahbunduhmun enewh waneshishingin, kuhya ezhekekenooähmahgooyun emuh oonje tebahkoonegawening;

19 Kuhya enanindezooyun chenetah-sahgahbegenudwah egewh kakeepeengwajig, wahsashkahwudwah egewh emuh magwa puhsuhgishtibik ayahjig,

20 Netah-kuhgekemudwah egewh kakebahdezejig, netah-kekenooähmahwudwah egewh ahbenoojeeyug, ayahyun ewh nebwahkahwandahgoozewin kuhya dabwawin emuh tebahkoonegawining.

21 Keen dush kakenooähmahwud bakahnezid, kah nuh ween kekekenooähmahdezoose? keen azhekuhgequayun enene chekemoodesig, kekemood nuh?

22 Keen akedooyun chepezhigwahdezesig owh enene, kepezhigwahdiz nuh? keen kagwahnesugganemudwah egewh muzzeneneeg, kekemoodenun nuh enewh uhyeëendabandahgwukin emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong?

23 Keen mamikwahnedezooyun tebahkoonegawin kedoonje pahpenuhdahwah nuh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewh bahnahjetooyun tebahkoonegawin?

24 Oodezhenekahzoowin suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo mujje-duhzhinchegahdane kenuhwah oonje, debishkoo azhebeëgahdag.

25 Ewh muh kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoowin ningood enahbuttud kishpin guhnuhwanduhmun ewh tebahkoonegawin: kishpin dush bahnahjetooyun ewh tebahkoonegawin, kah ningood enahbuttussenoon kekekenoowahjekishkezhegahzoowin.

26 Kishpin dush owh kakenoowahje kishkezhegahzoosig guhnuhwandung ewh tebahkoonegawine-menoo-ëzhewabezewin, ahnoogoo kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoosig kah nuh ween, kekekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoo tahuhyenanemahse?

27 Kah nuh kuhya owh kakenoowahje-kishkezhegah-

zoosig kishpin guhnuhwandung ewh tebahkoonegawin kegahtebahkoonegoose keen, ahnoo goo kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzooyun, banahjetooyun ewh tebahkoonegawin ?

28 Kah muh kagate Jewwese owh ahgwahjuyeëe Jewewid; kah kuhya kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoowin ahwunsenoon ewh ahgwahjuhyeëe atag emuh weyausemaung:

29 Jewewe suh owh, peenjenuh Jewewid, kuhya kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoowin ewh atag emuh oodaëmaung, kuhya oojechaugoomaung, kahween oozhebeëguning, manwanemegoosig enewh enenewun, manwanemegood atuh enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

CHAP. III.

AHNEEN dush wandezid owh Jew ? ahneen dush anahbuttuk ewh kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoowin ?

2 Nebewah suh goo : mamwach, ewh puhgedenuhmoowindwah oodekedoowenun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

3 Ahneezh dush kishpin ahnind dabwayanduhsigwah ? wenuhwah nuh dabwayanduhsigwah tahoonjebahnahdudene oodabwawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ?

4 Kahween tahezhewabussenoon : kagate tahdabwa owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ahnooween goo kuhkenuhwishkewaud kuhkenuh egewh enenewug ; debishkoo azhebeëgahdag, Cheëonjequuhyukwandahgoozeyun emuh kedekedoo-wening, kuhy achepukkinahgayun uhpe tabahkoonegooyunin.

5 Kishpin kemujje-ezhewabezewinenaun oonjequuhyukwandahgwudenig quuhyuk oodezhewabezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ahneen kaëkedooyung ? Mujje-ezhewabeze nuh Kesha-Muhnedoo ahyahzhittahwahewajin ? (Eneneeng nindezhekekid)

6 Kahween tahezhewabussenoon : kishpin muh azhewabukebun, ahneen Kesha-Muhnedoo kageëzhetebahkoonung ewh uhkee ?

7 Kishpin dush nahwuj bahtuhenudenig oodabwawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oonje ewh nekuhkenuhwishkewin ween cheëonje peshegandahgoozid, ahnishwin kayahbe ezhetebahkoonegooyaun debishkoo maje-ëzhewabezid ?

8 Kah nuh ahwahshema kedahekedoosemin, (debishkoo egewh maje-duzzhemenungoog enenungwah, ewh ekedooyung,) Mahnoo kedahmujje-ezhechegamin cheëonjetuhgwishenoomahguk wanisheshing ? oogoo quuhyuk nahneboomahwug.

9 Ahneen dush? nahwuj nuh kenuhwind kedahpeetandahgoozemin weenuhwah dush ween? Kah bah bahpish: ahzhe muh kegewahbundahewamin, ewh kuhkenuh Jewyug kuhya mayug ahnishenahbag, mujje-ezhewabezewaud;

10 Debishkoo azhebeëgahdag, Kahween ahweyah menoo-ezhewabezese, kah kuhnuhga pazhig:

11 Kahween ahweyah nesittootunse, kahween ahweyah oonunduhwanemahseen Kesha-Muhnedoon.

12 Kuhkenuh kepuhkatahwug, kah kuhnuhga ningood enahbuddezesewug; kahween ahweyah menoo-ezhechegase, kah, kuhnuhga pazhig.

13 Oogoondahgunewah debishkoo chebaguhmig bahyahkissingin enandahgwudene; oodanuhnewewaun oodahyoonahwaun chewuhyazhingawaud; oomujje-mushkekemewah egewh mujje-kenabegoog emuh ahnahmedoon ahtane:

14 Oodoonewaun mooshkenanewun ewh mujje-kekedoowin kuhya kekaungawin:

15 Oosittahwaun kezhekahmahgudenewun chesegwabenuhmoowaud misque:

16 Bahnahdezewin kuhya ketemahgezewin duhgoomahgudenewun emuh oomeekunahwaung:

17 Kah dush oogekekanduhsenahwah ewh pezaunewawine meekun:

18 Kah kuhnuhga ookoosahsewaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

19 Nekekandahmin gooshah nuhmunj akedoomahgudoogwan ewh tebahkoonegawin, ewh oodegoonahwah egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh tebahkoonegawening: kuhkenuh enewh oodoonemaunun chekebahkoosinenig, chemujje-ëzhewabezewaud dush kuhkenuh oomuh uhkeeng emuh anahsuhmuhbid Kesha-Muhnedoo.

20 Benuh dush tebahkoonegawene-ezhechegawinun kahween ahweyah wahyahsewid tahoonje quuhyuk-ezhewabezese emuh anahsuhmuhbid: tebahkoonegawening muh wanjekekandahgwuk mujje-ezhewabezewin.

21 Pecheenug dush wahbunjegahda oomenoo-ezhewabezeëwawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, wanjemahgussenook emuh tebahkoonegawening, ewh dabahjinjegahdag emuh tebahkoonegawening kuhya emuh aunwahjegawening;

22 Mesuh ewh oominwandahgoozeëwawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, dabwayanduhmoowening wanjeemahguk azhe

menoo-ezhewabezeïndwah kuhkenuh egewh duhyabwayanemahjig enewh Jesus Christun: kah-muh pekinoong enanemahsewug:

23 Kuhkenuh muh kemujje-ezhechegawug kuhya kenoondasawug emuh oopeshegandahgoozewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo;

24 Wanepuzh minwändahgoozeïndwah ooshahwanjegawin oonje ketebahahmahgad owh Christ Jesus;

25 Mesuh enewh kezhah kahahnoonahjin Kesha-Muhnedoo chebemahjeëwanid oonje dabwayanduhmoowind oomisqueem, chemezheshuh-wahbunjegahdanig oomïnwandahgoozeëwawin cheöonjewabenegahdag kuhyet mujjeezhewabezewenun, oonje ewh oominwahdanduhmoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo;

26 Cheöonjewahbunjegahdanig, noongoom oomenooezhewabezeëwawin: cheöonje menoo-ezhewabezid, kuhya chemïnwandahgoodzeäud enewh duhyabwayanemahnejin enewh Jesusun.

27 Ahneende dush muhmequahzoowin? Wabenegahda suh. Wagoonan ewh tebahkoonegawin wanje-wabenegahdag? ahnookeewine tebahkoonegawening nuh? Kahween: dabwayanduhmoowine-tebahkoonegawening atuh.

28 Me dush wanje ekedooyung, owh enene minwandahgoozeïnd oonje ewh dabwayanduhmoowin ahyahsig enewh tebahkoonegawine ahnookewenun.

29 Wenuhwah nuh atuh egewh Jewyug oodooKesha-Muhnedoomemahwah kahween nuh kuhya egewh Mayugahnishenahbag? Menungakah, Mayug-ahnishenahbag kuhya wenuhwah:

30 Pazhegoo suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kaminwandahgoozeäud enewh kakenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoonejin oonje ewh dabwayanduhmoowin, kuhya enewh pwahyah-kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoonejin oonje ewh dabwayanduhmoowin.

31 Nebahnahjetoomin nuh ewh tebahkoonegawin oonje ewh dabwayanduhmoowin? Kah bah bahpish: ninduhyeenjesetoomin suh ewh tebahkoonegawin.

CHAP. IV.

WAGOONAN dush kaëkedooyung owh koosenaun Abraham, kemekung anandahgwuk weyahsemah?

2 Kishpin Abraham emuh ahnookewening keöonjemin-

wandahgoozeïnd, oodahyaun suh gagoo kaöonjemahmikwahzoopun ; kahween emuh anahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

3 Ahneen muh akedoomahguk ewh kechetwah oozhebeëgawin : Abraham oogedabwatuhwaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, me dush oo-oo kahoonjeenuhgemind ewh kemenoo-ezhewabezid.

4 Owh muh anookeed kahween shahwanemah enanemahse gagoo mahnindjin, tebahahmahwah, enanemah.

5 Owh dush kahahnookesig, dabwayanemaud atuh enewh manwandahgoozeähnejin enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin, mesuh owh, menooezhewabeze, kaënanemind oodabwayanduhmoowin oonje.

6 Debishkoo owh David wuhyahweendung ewh ooshahwandahgoozewin owh enene menoo-ezhewabeze, kaënanemegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon ahnoo ayahsig ahnookeewenun,

7 Oo-oo keëkedood, Shahwandahgoozewug egewh kahwabenuhmoowindjig oomujjeëzhewabezewinewah, kuhya oobahtahzewinewah kahahgwunuhegahdanig.

8 Shahwandahgooze suh owh enene, mujje-ezhewabeze, kaënanenemegoosig enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

9 Maunduh shahwandahgoozewin oodoodissegoonahwah nuh atuh egewh kakenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoojig, gamuh egewh pwahyah-kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoojig ? kegeëkedoomin muh ewh dabwayanduhmoowin keähginduhmoowah owh Abraham debishkoo menooëzhewabezewin.

10 Ahneen dush kahezheähginduhmahwind ? emuh kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoowening ? Kah suh ween emuh kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoowening, pwah-kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzood suh goo.

11 Oogeöodahpenaun dush ewh kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoowin, chekekenoowahduk ewh menoo-ezhewabezewin kahoonjeemahguk emuh dabwayanduhmoowening keähyaud pwah muhshe kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzood : cheöoyoosemegood kuhkenuh enewh duhyabwayanduhmenejin, mesuhwah goo pwah kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoomenid ; kuhya wenuhwah cheënuhginduhmoowindwah ewh menoo-ezhewabezewin :

12 Kuhya cheöoyoosemegood enewh kakenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoonejin kahween atuh enewh kakenoowahje-

kishkezhegahzoonejin, kuhya oonoo bamoosanejin emuh oodabwayanduhmoowening koosenaun Abraham, kahezhedabwayandung pwah muhshe kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzood.

13 Ewh muh wahweenduhmahgawin, chedebandung uhkee, kahween owh Abraham, gamuh oonejahnesun emuh tebahkoonegawening keöonjesinsenene, emuh suh atuh dabwayanduhmoowine-menoo-ezhewabezewining.

14 Kishpin dush egewh tebahkoonegawening dabandahgoozejig debandahsoowaud, kah ningood tahenahbuttussenoon ewh dabwayanduhmoowin, kah kuhya tahahnookemahgussenoon ewh wahweendahmahgawin :

15 Chenishkanemegooyung mahween enuhnookemahgud ewh tebahkoonegawin : emuh ayahsenook ewh tebahkoonegawin kahween ahyahsenoon ewh bahtahzewin.

16 Medush dabwayanduhmoowening wandahduk, wanepuzh shahwanemegooyung oonje; cheöonje debanduhmoowaud ewh wahweendahmahgawin kuhkenuh egewh wanejahnesemindjig; kahween atuh goo egewh kahoonejahnesemindjig emuh oonje tebahkoonegawening, egewh suh goo kuhya wanejahnesemindjig oonje oodabwayanduhmoowening owh Abraham ; owh kuhkenuh wayoosemung,

17 (Debishkoo azhebeëgahdag, Kegeëzheïn cheöoyoosemikwah nebewah papuhkaun azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag,) emuh anahsuhmenid enewh kahdabwayanemahjin, mesuh enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, owh nayaub bamahdezeäud enewh naboonejin, kuhya nandoodung enewh uhyeën ayahsenegoon debishkoo goo ayahgingebuneen.

18 Owh ahnoo goo kewahbunduhsig ahpanemoowin, kahdabwayandung ewh apanemoowin e-ewh cheöoyoosemegood nebewah papukkaun azheweenzoonejin ahnishenahban, debishkoo ewh kahekedoongebun, Mesuh kemenekaun kaëzhewabuk.

19 Kah dush ween kepajewese emuh dabwayanduhmoowening, kah dush oogenahnah gahdahwanduhse tebenuhwa weyow ahzheneboomahgudenig uhpe kahningoodwauk-duhsoo-pepoon-uhgezid, kah kuhya kahezhe-neboomahgudenig Sarah oopuhyow :

20 Kahween oogeähgoonwatunse ewh oowahweendahmahgawin chepwahdabwayandungebun ; kemushkahweze dush emuh dabwayanduhmoowining, kemeenaud ewh peshegandahgoozewin enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon ;

21 Quuhyuk kekandung, ewh kahwahweendung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ookushketoon cheëzhechegad.

22 Mesuh kahoonjeënugginduhmoowind ewh menooezhewabezewin.

23 Kahween gooshah ween atuh keöonje öozhebeëgahdasenoon, cheënuhginduhmoowind;

24 Kuhya kenuhwind oonje, kaënuhginduhmahgooyung, kishpin dabwayanemung owh kahahbejebahaud enewh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ;

25 Owh kahpuggedenind kemujje-ezhewabezewinenahnin oonje, kuhya kahahpejebahind keminwandahgoozeëgoowinenahnin oonje.

CHAP. V.

MESUH dush keminwandahgoozeyung oonje ewh dabwayanduhmoowin kepoonanemegoonaun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oonje owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ:

2 Mesuh wah-owh wanjepuhgedenuhmahgooyung dabwayanduhmoowin oonje chepeendegayung emuh shahwandahgoozewening anduhzhe-nebahweyung, kuhya wanjemoojezetuhmung ewh apanemoowin apanemooyung oopeshegandahgoozewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

3 Kahween atuh oo-oo, nemoojegezetahnah-nin gooshah ewh kooduggetoowinun: kekanduhmung kootuggetoowin ahnookeemahguk cheminwahdanduhmung;

4 Kuhya minwahdanduhmoowin ahnookeemahgud chenugguhdanduhmung; kuhya nuhguddanduhmoowin ahnookeemahgud cheähpanemooyung:

5 Kahween kedahgujjeëgoosenaun ewh ahpanemoowin; oosahgeëwawin muh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo keseegenuhmahgoo naun emuh kedaënaung owh Keche-Oojechaug kahmeenegooyung.

6 Uhpe kayahbe kuhnuhga ahyaunsewungoobun ewh mushkahwezewin, uhpe dabishkoosanig Christ oogenebootahwaun enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin.

7 Kah gwach ahweyah oogahnebootahwahseen enewh quuhyuk-wahdezenejin enenewun: koonemah papazhig oodahgenebootahwaun enewh kashawahdezenejin enenewun.

8 Kesha-Muhnedoo kewahbunduhewa azhesahgeënung, magwah kayahbe mujje-ezhewabezeyungoobun kegenebootahgoonaun owh Christ.

9 Ahwahshema dush, ahzhe keminwandahgoozeyung oonje ewh oomisqueem, kegahbemahjeëgoomin chenishkanemegoosewung ween oonje.

10 Kishpin muh, magwah shingandahgoozeyungoobun, kepoonanemenung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oonje ewh oonebootoowenening enewh oogwissun, ahwahshema kahpoonanemegooyung, kegahbemahjeëgoomin oobemahdezewin oonje.

11 Kahween atuh oo-oo, kuhya kemoojegezetahwahnaun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oonje owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ, wah-owh wanjemeenegooyung ewh poonanemegoowin.

12 Benuh dush, pazhig eneneeng kepeöonjepeendegamahguk ewh mujjeëzhewabezewin oomah uhkeeng, kuhya mujjeëzhewabezewining kepeöonjeemahgud ewh neboowin; me suh wanjeneboowaud kuhkenuh egewh enenewug, kuhkenuh muh kemujjeëzhechegawug:

13 (Nahnauzh tebahkoonegawin kepuhgedenegahdag keduhgoomahgud ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin oomah uhkeeng: kahween ahnahwe enugginjegahdasenoon mujjeezhewabezewin uhpe ahyahsenook ewh tebahkoonegawin.

14 Pooch keöogemahkundahgamahgud ewh neboowin wuhyashkud owh Adam peenish egoo Moses, emuh ooweyowewaung egewh kahmujje-ezhechegasegoog debishkoo kahmujjeëzhechegad owh Adam, mesuh wah-owh ahyahwid oodezhenahgoozewin owh wahpeëzhahgoobunan.

15 Ewh suh azheahyaug ewh mujje-ezhechegawin kahween ezheahyahsenoon ewh shahwanjegawin. Kishpin muh nebewah neboowaud oonje oomujjeëzhechegawin owh pazhik, ahwahshema ewh ooshahwanjegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya ewh shahwanjegawine-meegewawin wanjeemahguk pazhik eneneeng, Jesus Christ, nebewah bamahdezejig tahmeshenudene.

16 Kahween kahezhepazhigood owh kahmujjeëzhechegad, nahsaub tahezhewabussenoon ewh wanepuzh meegewawin: pazhik muh mujjeëzhewabezewening keöonjeemahgud ewh nahneboondewin, bahtuhyeënudoon dush ween mujjeëzhewabezewenun wanepuzh kawabenegahdagin cheoonjeminwandahgoozing.

17 Kishpin pazhik enene kemujje-ezhechegad keöonjeoogemahkundahgamahguk neboowin owh pazhik oonje; ahwahshema suh egewh mahnindjig nebewah shahwanjega-

win kuhya ewh minwandahgoozewine-meegewawin tah-oogemahwewug emuh bemahdezewening pazhig oonje, mesuh owh Jesus Christ.)

18 Benuh, kahezhenahneboomindwah kuhkenuh egewh enenewug, oonje oomujjeëzhewabezewin pazhik enene; mesuh nahsaub wanepuzh kaëzheminwandahgoozewaud kuhkenuh cheöonjebemahdezewaud, oonje oomenooezhewabezewin pazhig.

19 Debishkoo muh nebewah kahezhemujjeëzhewabezeïndwah oonje ookahkaunzetuhmoowin pazhig, me suh kaezhemenoo-ezhewabezeïndwah nebewah oonje oonahittuhmoowin pazhik.

20 Menuhwah dush kepeendegamahgud ewh tebahkoonegawin, cheöonjebahtuhyeënuk ewh mujjeëzhewabezewin. Kahduhzhebahtuhyeënuk ewh mujjeëzhewabezewin, me emuh ashkum kahbahtuhyeënuk ewh shahwanjegawin:

21 Debishkoo kahezheöogemahkundahmahgamahguk ewh mujje-ezhewahbewezin cheneboong, mesuh nahsaub kaëzheöogemahkundahmahgamahguk ewh shahwanjegawin cheöonjeminwahdahgoozing emuh kahgega-bemahdezewening oonje owh Jesus Christ Tabanemenung.

CHAP. VI.

AHNEEN dush kaëkedooyung? Kegahmeekindahmin nuh ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin cheoonje bahtuhyeënuk ewh shahwanjegawin.

2. Kahween pahbish tabezhewabussenoon. Ahneen kenuhwind, kahnebootuhmung ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin, kaëzhebemahdezeyungoobun kayahbe emuh mujjeëzhewabezewining?

3 Kah nuh kekekanduhsenahwah, ewh menik kahbaptizooëgooyung emuh Jesus Christing mesah emuh ooneboowening kegebaptizooëgoomin?

4 Mesuh dush kahningwahegahzooyung emuh ooneboowening uhpe kebaptizooëgooyung: nahsaub dush owh Christ kahezheähbejebahegood oopeshegandahgoozewin owh Wayoosemind, mesuh kuhya kenuhwind kaëzhebemoosayungoobun emuh aunjebemahdezewening.

5 Kishpin mahween mahmahwe kepuhduhkeshemegoowungan emuh azhenahgwudenig ooneboowin, kuhya dush kegahezheähyahmin emuh oodahbejebahwening:

6 Kekanduhmung oo-oo, owh kekatah-wenenemenaun

keduhgoo-ahgwahquahwah, chebahnahduk ewh mujje-ezhewabezewine weyowemah, kayahbe chebuhmeetuhsewung mujje-ezhewabezewin.

7 Owh muh kahnebood ekoonuhmoowah mujjeëzhewabezewin.

8 Kishpin gooshah weejneboomung owh Christ, kedabwayandahmin ewh cheweej-bemahdezemung :

9 Kekanduhmung Christ keähbejebaud kahween menuhwah neboose ; kahween menuhwah oodebanemegooseen ewh neboowin.

10 Ewh muh kenebood, mujje-ezhewabezewin keöonjena ahbeting : ewh suh bemahdezid, oobemahdezetah waun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

11 Me suh dush enanindezooyook, kenuhwah kagate chenebootuhmag ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin, chebemahdezetuhwag suh dush owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oonje owh Jesus Christ Tabanemenung.

12 Mesuh kaöonjeöogemahkundahgamahgussenook ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin emuh keyowewaung kaneboomahgukkin, cheöonjebuhmeetuhmagoobun emuh oomujjeënanduhmoowening.

13 Kah kuhya kegahpuggedenunsenahwah kepuhkawezewinewah debishkoo mujje-ezhewabezewine-ushwewinun chemujjeëzhewabezingebun : puhgedenedezooyook suh goo emuh Kesha-Muhnedoong, debishkoo egewh kahneboopuneeg nayaub bamahdezejig, kuhya kepukkawezewinewah debishkoo menoo-ezhewabezewine-ushwewenun emuh Kesha-Muhnedoong.

14 Kah goosah kegahdebanemegoosenahwah ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin : kah muh kedebandahgoozeseem emuh tebahkoonegawening, emuh suh atuh shahwanjegawening.

15 Ahneezh dush ? kegah mujjeëzhechegamin, ewh oonje debandahgoozesewung emuh tebahkoonegawening, emuh suh atuh shahwanjegawening ? Kah bahpish tahezhewabussenoon.

16 Kah nuh ween kekekanduhsenahwah ewh, ahwagwan pagedenuhmoowagwan keyowewaun buhmeetahguning cheëzhedabwatahwag, kedoobuhmeetahgunemegoowah owh duhyabwatuhwag ; kishpin mujje-ezhewabezewin chenebooyag, kishpin dush ewh nuhittahgawin, cheminwandahgoozeyag ?

17 Tahmahmooyahwandahgooze owh Kesha-Muhnedoo

ewh ahnoo goo kebuhmeetuhmagoobun ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin, kegedabwatahnahwah emuh kedaëwaung ewh kuhgequawin kah puggedenuhmahgooyag.

18 Emuh mujjeëzhewabezewening dush keöonjepuggedenegooyag, kedoobuhmetahgunemegoonahwah ewh menooëzhewabezewin.

19 Eneneeng nindezhekekid ewh suh keweyahsewewah nuhnenuhmezemahguk : nahsaub egoo kahezhepuggedenuhmag kepukkawezewinewah chebuhmeetuhmag weenezewin kuhya mujje-ezhewabezewin chemujjeëzhewabezeyag ; me suh kuhya noongoom kaëzhepuhgedenuhmag kepuhkawezewinewah chebuhmetuhmag menoo-ezhewabezewin cheöonjemenoo-ezhewabezeyag.

20 Magwah muh buhmeetuhmagoobun ewh mujjeezhewabezewin, kahween kegeähyaunsenahwah ewh menoo-ezhewabezewin.

21 Ahneen dush kahoondezeyag enewh noongoom agujetuhmagoon ? uhnewuhyaquahsag mahween oonoo uhyeëen, neboowin duhgoomahgud.

22 Noongoom dush akoo-debandahgoozesewag emuh mujje-ezhewabezewening kuhya oobuhmeetahgunemenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kedahyahnahwah kedoondezewinewah emuh menoo-ezhewabezewening, kuhya uhnewuhyaquahsag, mesuh ewh kahgega bemahdezewin.

23 Mujje-ezhewabezewine-tebahahmahgoowin me suh neboowin ; ewh dush ween oomeegewawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, me suh ewh kahgega bemahdezewin oonje owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ.

CHAP. VII.

KAH nuh ween kekekanduhsenahwah nekahnesedoog, (nekuhnoonaug muh egewh kakandungig ewh tebahkoonegawin,) ewh enene oogemahkundahgood ewh tebahkoonegawin menik bemahdezid ?

2 Owh gooshah equa wanahbamid oodebanemegoon enewh oonahbamun debishkoo ekedoomahguk ewh tebahkoonegawin menik bemahdezenid ; kishpin dush keneboonid enewh oonabamun, puhgedenah kahezhedebanemegoopun enewh oonahbamebuneen emuh tebahkoonegawening.

3 Kishpin dush magwah bemahdezenid oonahbamun, wedegamaud enewh bakahnezenejin enenewun, peshigwahdeze tahenah : kishpin dush keneboonid oonahbamun puh-

gedenegahzoo emuh oonje ewh tebahkoonegawining; kah dush pezhigwahdezese ahnoo goo wedegamaud bakahnezenejin enenewun.

4 Mesuh, nekahnesekoog, kuhya kenuhwah azhenebootuhmag ewh tebahkoonegawin oonje ooweyowing owh Christ; cheweedegamag bakahnezid, me suh owh kahahbejebahind, cheöonjemekoogeetuhmoowung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewh meenewenun.

5 Uhpe kahdebandahgoozeyung emuh weyahsemaung, enewh kemujjenunduhwanduhmoowenenahnin kahahyahgin oonje ewh tebahkoonegawin, keähnookeemahgudoon emuh kepukkawezewinenahning chemahjegetooyung enewh neboowene-meenewinwun.

6 Noongoom dush kepuggezekahgoomin emuh oonje tebahkoonegawening, keneboomahguk ewh kahminjemenegooyungoobun; cheëzhebuhmeetahgayung emuh ooshke enahdezewening kahween emuh kata ezhetwahwening.

7 Ahneen dush kaëkedooyung? mujje-ezhewabud nuh ewh tebahkoonegawin? Kah pahpish ezhewabussenoon. Kahween nindahgekekanduhseen ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin, me atuh oonjetebahkoonegawening: kah muh nindahgekekanduhseen ewh mujje-nunduhwanduhmoowin, pwah ekedoomahgukebun ewh tebahkoonegawin, Kahween kegahshoobeëgooseen gagoo.

8 Mujje-ezhewabezewin muh oonje ewh tebahkoonegawin, keähnookeemahgud emuh peenjenuh cheühchegahdag ahnooj mujje-nundahwanduhmoowin. Keähyahsenoogebun ewh tebahkoonegawin tahgeneboomah-gud ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin.

9 Kuhyet kekekanduhsewaunbaun ewh tebahkoonegawin ningebemahdezenahbun, uhpe dush keöodissegooyaun ewh tebahkoonegawin, mujje-ezhewabezewin kebemahdezemahgud, me dush kenebooyaun.

10 Kuhya ewh enahkoonegawin kahoonje-oozhechegahdag chebemahdezing, ningemekaun neboowening cheënandahgwuk.

11 Mujje-ezhewabezewin muh oonje ewh tebahkoonegawin, ningewuhyazhemegoon, me dush kahezhenesegooyaun.

12 Benuh dush, ewh tebahkoonegawin peenud, kuhya ewh kuhgequawin peenud, kuhya quuhyukwud, kuhya oonesheshin.

13 Menuh ewh wanesheshing kahoonjenebooyaun? Kah pahpish. Ewh suh mujje-ezhewabezewin, chekekandahgwuk azhemujje-ezhewabuk, keähnookeemahgud chenebooyaun oonje ewh wanesheshing; ewh mujjeëzhewabezewin chekuhgwahnesugge - mujje-ezhewabuk ewh enahkoonegawin oonje.

14 Kekekandahmin suh ewh tebahkoonegawin oojechaugwandahgwuk: neen dush ninduhkeewandahgooz, ahpeche debandahgoozeyaun emuh mujje-ezhewabezewening.

15 Kah muh neminwanduhseen ewh azhechegayaun: ewh manwanduhmaun kahween nindezhechegase; ewh shaunganduhmaun nindezhechega.

16 Kishpin dush azhechegayaun ewh manwanduhsewaun, nedebahdoodaun ewh tebahkoonegawin cheöonesheshing.

17 Kah suh kayahbe neen nindahwese owh azhechegad, ewh suh mujjeëzhewabezewin peenjenuh neyowing anduhnezemahguk.

18 Nekekandaun muh ewh kekishkunsewaun gagoo wanesheshing emuh neyausing, ahnoo goo nindenandum; ewh suh chekeezhetooyaun ewh wanisheshing kahween nemekunseen.

19 Ewh muh wanisheshing nanduhwanduhmaun, kahween nindoodunse: ewh atuh mujjeähyeewish manwanduhsewaun me ewh andooduhmaun.

20 Benuh dush dooduhmaun ewh manwanduhsewaun kah neen nindahwese owh andoodung, mujje-ezhewabezewin atuh peenjenah neyowing anduhnezemahguk.

21 Nemekaun dush pazhig tebahkoonegawin, uhpe nanduhwanduhmaunin chemenoodooduhmaun, mujjeëzhewabezewin pashoo peähyahmahgud.

22 Neminwandaun ewh ootebahkoonegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo peenjenuh nindezhetwahwening:

23 Newahbundaun bakahnuk tebahkoonegawin emuh nepukkawezewining, mahgahduhmoomahguk nindenanduhmoowening duhzhe tebahkoonegawin, ezheweenegooyaun dush emuh kadebanemegooyaun ewh mujje-ezhewabezewine tebahkoonegawin emuh nepukkawezewining anduhgoomahguk.

24 Oh katemahgezeyaun aneneweyaun! ahwanan kawabenuhmahwid maundah neboowine-weyowemah?

25 Nemahmooyahwahmah owh KeshaMuhnedoo oonje

owh Jesus Christ Tabanemenung. Emuh dush nindenanduhmoowening nebuhmeetaun ewh ootebahkoonegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ; emuh dush neyausing nebuhmeetaun ewh mujje-ezhewabezewine tebahkoonegawin.

CHAP. VIII.

KAH dush kayahbe nahneboomahsewug egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh Christ Jesusing, anoosasejig azhewabuk weyausemah, anoosawaud atuh azhewabezid Keche-oojechaug.

2 Ootebahkoonegawin owh bemahdezewine-oojechaug emuh Christ Jesusing ningepuggedenegoon debandahgoozeyaunbaun emuh mujje-ezhewabezewine kuhya neboowine-tebahkoonegawining.

3 Ewh muh kepwahnuhwetoomahguk ewh tebahkoonegawin ewh keshahgwewemahguk oonje weyausing, Kesha-Muhnedoo kepeëzhenahzhahwaud enewh oogwissun maje-ezhewabuk weyausing keëzhenahgoozenid, ewh mujje-ezhewabezewining kahoonjenahneboondung ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin emuh weyausemaung :

4 Ewh tebahkoonegawine-menoo-ezhewabezewin chedebishkoosag emuh keyowenaung kenuhwind, anoosasewung ewh azhekuhgaundwamahguk weyausemah, azhekuhgaundwad atuh oojechaugoomah.

5 Egewh muh azhewabezejig azhekuhgaundwamahguk ewh weyausemah oobahmandahnahwah weyausewe uhyeëen ; egewhazhewabezejig azhekuhgaundwad owh oojechaugoomah oobahmandahnahwah enewh Oojechaugoowene-uhyeëen.

6 Bahmanduhming ewh weyausemah mesuh neboowin ; bahmanemind dush owh Oojechaugoomah mesuh ewh bemahdezewin kuhya pezaunewawin.

7 Ewh weyausewe-bahmanduhmoowin me ewh mahgahnegood owh Kesha-Muhnedoo : kah mah puggedenedezoomahgussenoon emuh oodebahkoonegawening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kah dush kagate tahtushketoomahgussenoon.

8 Mesuh dush ween egewh emuh weyahsewe-bahmanduhmoowening ayahjig kahween kushkeöosewug cheminwanduhmooähwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

9 Kahween kenuhwah kedahyahseem emuh weyahsewe-bahmanduhmoowening, emuh atuh oojechaugoowine-bahmanduhmoowening, kishpin kagate Kesha-Muhnedoo

Oojechaugwun anduhnezenid emuh keyowewaung. Kishpin gooshah ahweyah enene kekishkewahsig enewh Christ oojechaugwun kahween oodebanemegooseen enewh.

10 Kishpin dush kekishkahwag owh Christ, neboomahgud suh weyowemah, mujje-ezhewabezewin oonje; owh dush ween Oojechaugoomah bemahdezewinewe menooëzhewabezewin oonje.

11 Kishpin dush Oojechaugwun owh kahahbejebahaud enewh Jesusun duhnezenid emuh keyowewaung, owh kahahbejebahaud enewh Christun oogahahbejebahtoonnun natuh-neboomahgukkin keyowewaug oonje enewh Oojechaugwun ayahwag emuh keyowewaung.

12 Nekahnesedoog nemuzzeneëgamin, kah, nahsaub azhekuhgaundwamahguk weyausemah, cheëzhebemahdezeyungoobun.

13 Kishpin mahween azhebemahdezeyag azhekuhgaundwamahguk weyausemah, kegahneboom: kishpin dush ween owh Oojechaugoomah oonjenetooyag enewh weyoweahnookeewenun, kegahbemahdezeem.

14 Menik suh goo anebezindahwahjig enewh oojechaugwun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, oodoogwissemegoowaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

15 Kahween dush kegeöodahpenahsewah owh buhmeetahgawine-oojechaugoomah menuhwah chesagezeyag; kegeöodahpenahwah suh atuh oogwissewine-oojechaugoomah wanje enung Kesha-Muhnedoo anuhmeätuhwungoon, Abba, Noosa.

16 Keche-Oojechaug tebenuhwa, mahmahwe kuhya kenuhwind kechechaugoonahnig kedenahjemegoonahnig ewh oonejahnesemenung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo:

17 Kishpin dush oonejahnesemegooyung, me ewh kaoonjedebandahzooyung; chedebanduhmung Kesha-Muhnedoo ooduhyeemun kuhya cheweej-debandahsoomung owh Christ; kishpin dush oo-oo azheähyahyung cheweejkooduggetoomung, ewh edush nuh kuhya kenuhwind mahmahwe cheweeejpeshegandahgoozemung.

18 Nindenandum suh dush enewh kootuggetoowenun noongoom ayahgin kah taähpeetandahgussenoon chetuhgoo-ähginjegahdag e-ewh peshegandahgoozewin kamezheshuhwahbunduhegooyung.

19 Ewh muh ookechenunduhwanduhmoowin owh kahoozheïnd nundahwanduhmoomahgudene chemezheshuh-

wahbuhmenahgoozenid oonejahnesun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

20 Owh muh kahoozheïnd ketahquahkoonah emuh ketemahgezewening, kahween egoo ween tebenuhwa keënanduhse, owh suh ween egoo kah tahquahkoonegad emuh ahpanemoowening.

21 Owh muh kahoozheïnd tahpuggedenegahzoo noongoom azhedebandahgoozid emuh bahnahdezewening cheähyaud emuh kachetwahwandahgwudenig oopuggedenegahzoowinewaung oonejahnesun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

22 Kekekandahmin muh kuhkenuh egewh kahoozheindjig mahmahpenawaud kuhya wesugganduhmoowaud mahmahwe peenish egoo noongoom.

23 Kahween dush wenuhwah atuh, kuhya suh kenuhwind, ayahyung ewh netum oomeenewewin owh Oojechaugoomah, pooch kuhya kenuhwind kemahmahtwamin peenjenuh, beetooyung ewh tahquahkoonegawin, me suh ewh cheäunjechegahdag keyowenahnin.

24 Ahpanemoowin suh kebemahjeëgoomin: ewh dush ahpanemoowin wahyahbunjegahdag kahween ahpanemoowin ahwunsenoon: ewh muh enene wuhyahbundung, wagoonan kayahbe kaöonje ahpanemood?

25 Kishpin atuh ahpanemooyung ewh wuhyahbunduhsewung, me dush emuh sheebanduhmoowening kedezhebeetoomin.

26 Mesuh kuhya owh Keche-Oojechaug wahdookung kenuhneenemezewinenahnin, kah muh kekekanduhsemin kanundooduhmung kaëzhenundooduhmahgayungoobun: keguhnoodahmahgoonaun suh owh Keche-oojechaug enewh nunduhwanduhmoowinun kakushketoosing cheëkedoong.

27 Owh dush kakandung enewh oodaëmaun ookekandaun enanduhmenid Keche-oojechaugwun, ooguhnoodahmahwaun muh enewh anuhmeähnejin debishkoo enanemegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

28 Kekekandahmin dush kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen mahmahwe ahnookeemahgudoon cheöonjeshahwandahgoozewaud egewh suhyahgeähjig enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, mesuh egewh kahnundoomindjig emuh oodenanduhmoowening.

29 Enewh muh kezhah kahkekanemahjin mesuh enewh kezhah kahwuhwanahbuhmahjin cheëzhewabezeëmind de-

bishkoo azhewabezenid Oogwissun, chenetumnegenid ahnoo bahtuheënid wekahnesun.

30 Menuhwah enewh kezhah kahwuhwanahbuhmahjin, me enewh kahnundoomahjin: kuhya enewh kahnundoomahjin, me suh goo enewh kahminwandahgoozeähjin : kuhya enewh kahminwandahgoozeähjin, mesuh enewh kahpeshegandahgooähjin.

31 Ahneen dush kaëkedooyung noonduhmung oonoo uhyeëen ? Kishpin weedookoonung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ahwanan kamegahnenung ?

32 Owh muh kahsahgetuhmoosenoowung tebenuhwa oogwissun, kepuggedenaud dush ween kuhkenuh kenuhwind oonje, ahneen dush kaöonjemeenissenoowung wanepuzh ahnooj gagoo ?

33 Ahwanan kaähnahmemaud gagoo enewh kahwuhwanahbuhmahjin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ? Kesha-Muhnedoo ahwe owh manwandahgoozeëwad.

34 Ahwanan owh kanahneboongad ? Me suh Christ kahnebood, kagate dush nayaub kahahbejebaud owh namuhduhbid emuh ookechenekaung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ganooduhmoonenung.

35 Ahwanan kapukkawenenung emuh oonje oosahgeëwawening owh Christ ? kootugganduhmoowin nuh, gamuh ketemahgezewin, gamuh kooduggeëgoowin, gamuh pukkuddawin, gamuh pingwuhshahgedewin, gamuh nuhneezahnezewin, gamuh ewh ahzhahwashk ?

36 Debishkoo azhebeëgahdag, Keen oonje nenesegoomin kuhpa kezheguk ; mahnishtahneshug wahnesindjig nindenanemegoonahnig.

37 Kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen ahwahshema kemahmauzhetwahmin oonje owh suhyahgeënung.

38 Kagate gooshah nekekandaun, kahween neboowin, kuhya bemahdezewin, kuhya angenug, kuhya kachetwahwezejig, kuhya mashkahwezejig, kuhya enewh uhyeëen noongoom ayahgin, gamuh pecheenug wahpeähyaugin,

39 Kuhya ishpahwin, kuhya keenweenduhmahwin, kah kuhya gagoo wazhechegahdag, ningahtapuhkawenegoosenahnin oonje oosahgeëwawening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo azhesahgeënung oonje owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ.

CHAP. IX.

NINDABWA emuh Christing, kahween nekuhkenuh-wishkese, nekekandezoowin nedebahjemegoon emuh Keche-Oojechaugoong.

2 Ninkechekushkandum kuhya moonzhug nekesahdandum emuh nindaïng.

3 Nindahnunduhwandum neen chepukkawenegooyaun emuh oonje Christing nekahnesug oonje, puhyazhegwung neyausenahnin:

4 Israelitewewug suh; oodebandahnahwah ewh oonejahnesemegoowin, kuhya peshegandahgoozewin, kuhya kekindewenun, kuhya meegewang ewh tebahkoonegawin, kuhya oobuhmeetahgoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya wahweendahmahgawenun;

5 Mesuh oogoo dabanemahjig enewh kooseminahbuneen mesuh kuhya oogoo kahoonjeemahguk ooweeyow owh Christ, owh wagemahkundung ahnooj gagoo, Kesha-Muhnedoo kahyahgega-shahwandahgoozid. Amen.

6 Kahween neweëkedoose, ningood enahbuttesenenig oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo. Kah muh kuhkenuh Israël ahwesewug, emuh Israëling wandahdezejig.

7 Kah kuhya oomenekahning owh Abraham oondahdezewaud, oonjeöonejahnesemahsewug: emuh atuh Isaacing kaöonjewahweenindwah kenejahnesug.

8 Mesuh oo-oo azhenesettootahgwuk, Egewh weyahsing wanjenegejig, kahween oogoo oodoonejahnesemegoosewaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon: egewh atuh emuh wahweendahmahgawening wanjenegejig mesuh oogoo menekaunewewug, ananemindjig.

9 Mesuh oo-oo wahweendahmahgawine-ekedoowin, Noongoom apeechaug ningahpetuhgwishin, Sarah dush oogahahyahwaun enewh quewezansun.

10 Kahween atuh oo-oo; kuhya dush uhpe Rebecca kahoonjeünjekood pazhik koosenaun Isaac;

11 (Pwah muhshe negewaud egewh ahbenoojeeyug, kuhya chepwah ezhechegawaud wanesheshing gamuh mujjeühyeeweesh, cheöonjesoongekahbahwemahgudenig oodenanduhmoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh wuhwanahbunduhmoowening, kahween ahnookeewenun oonje, owh atuh nandoongad oonje;)

12 Oo-oo keënah, Owh sasekezid oogahbuhmeetuhwaun enewh ooshemayun.

2 Nindebahjemaug anewak aunwahjewug nundahwanemahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kahween dush debishkoo kekanjegawening.

3 Kekanduhsigwah muh Kesha-Muhnedoo oomenooezhewabezewin, pahbahahnookeewug cheühyeenjesetoowaud tebenuhwa oomenooëzhewabezewinewaun kahween kepuggedenedezoosewug emuh oomenoo-ezhewabezewining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

4 Christ muh wuhyaquahahyahnig ewh tebahkoonegawin cheoönje minwandahgoozeïndwah kuhkenuh duhyabwayandungig.

5 Moses muh oodebahduhdaun ewh minwandahgoozewin emuh tebahkoonegawening anduhgoog, Owh enene andoodung oonoo uhyeëen tahoonjebemahdeze suh emuh.

6 Ewh dush minwandahgoozewin emuh oonje dabwayanduhmoowening anduhgoog oo-oo ekedoomahgud, Kagoo ekedookan emuh kedaïng, Ahwanan kaëzheöombishkaud ewede ishpeming? (ewh suh chepenesewenahpun enewh Christun;)

7 Gamuh, Ahwanan ahnahmekummig kaëzhaud? (ewh suh neboowining cheöonjenahnaud enewh Christun.)

8 Ahneen dush ekedoomahguk? Pashoowud ewh ekedoowin emuh anduhzhe-ahyahyun, emuh kedooning, kuhya emuh kedaïng: me suh, ewh dabwayanduhmoowine ekedoowin, pabahdebahduhdoomaung:

9 Ewh kishpin wahweenud emuh kedooning owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ, kuhya dabwayanduhmun emuh kedaïng ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo keähbejebahaud, kegahbemahjeëgoo.

10 Mesuh ewh oodaëmah owh enene wanjedabwayandung cheöonjeminwandahgoozid; oodoonemah wahweendahmahgamahgud emuh bemahdezewening.

11 Ekedoomahgud ewh keche-oozhebeëgawin, Ahwagwan duhyabwayanemahgwan kahween tahahgujjeähse.

12 Kahmuh pekinnoong enanemahsewug owh Jew kuhya owh Greek: owh muh nahsaub Mahyahmahwe Tabaningad wahnuhdeze cheshahwanemaud kuhkenuh enewh nanaunduhmegoojin.

13 Ahwagwan muh kanuhnaunduhmahgwan Jehovahun, tahbemahjeäh.

14 Ahneen dush kaëzhenuhnaunduhmahwaud enewh

kahdabwayanemahsewahjin? Ahneen dush kaëzhedabwayanemahwaud enewh kahnoondahwahsewahjin? Ahneen dush kaëzhenoonduhmoowahpun, ahweyah kuhgequasig?

15 Ahneen dush kaöonjekuhgequawaud kishpin ahnoonahsewindwah? Debishkoo azhebeëgahdag, Kagate peshegandahgwudene oosittahwaun egewh pabahdebahdoodungig ewh pezaunewawine minwahjemoowin, egewh pahtoojig wanesheshing debahjemoowin!

16 Kah suh kuhkenuh oogebezinduhsenahwah ewh minwahjemoowin. Ekedoo muh Ezaias, Tabaningayun, ahwanan owh Kahdabwatung nindebahjemoowinenaun?

17 Me dush ewh dabwayanduhmoowin oonjeemahguk emuh noonduhmoowening, kuhya ewh noonduhmoowin oonjeemahgud emuh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodekedoowening.

18 Nindekid suh dush, kah nuh ween kenoondahgasewug? Aahe, kagate, oodinwawenewah meze uhkeeng ketabishkahne, kuhya oodekedoowenewah nahnauzh egoo ewede wuhyaquahkummegaug oo-oo uhkee.

19 Nindekid suh goo, kah nuh ween owh Israel kekekanduhse? Netum Moses keëkedoo, kegahnuhnishkahjeenenim chekeshahwanjegashkeyag oonje egewh ahyahnishenahbawesegoog, kuhya oonje egewh kakebahdezejig ahnishenahbag, kegahoonjenishkeënim.

20 Keche-nejeweze owh Esaias, oo-oo dush ekedood, Ningemekahgoog egewh kahnundahwahbuhmesegoog, kuhya ningenaunzekahwaug egewh kahnunduhwanemesegoog.

21 Oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh Israëlun, Kuhpa kezhik ningeshebenekatahwaug egewh kagaunzetungig kuhya ahyahgoonwatungig ahnishenahbag.

CHAP. XI.

NINDEKID dush, Oogewabenaun nuh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh oodahnishenahbamun? Kah bahpish tahezhewabussenoon. Kuhya neen muh nindIsraelitewh, emuh oomenekauning owh Abraham, nindoondahdiz emuh oodoodawezewening owh Benjamin.

2 Kahween owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogewabenahseen oodahnishenahbamun kezhah kahkekanemahjin. Kah nuh kekekanduhsenahwah ewh akedoomahguk kechetwahoozhebeëgawin enahjemind owh Elias? kahezhekuhnoo-

naud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon ahnahmemaud enewh Israelun, oo-oo keëkedood,

3 Tabaningayun, oogenesahwaun enewh kedaunwahjega-wenenemun, kuhya oogebahnahjetoonahwah kesahsahgewejegunahbikoon, neen dush atuh nindishkoonegoo, kuhya oonundahwandahnahwah nebemahdezewin.

4 Ahneen dush kahezhenuhquatahgood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon? Ningeguhnuhwanduhmahzoonug neezhwahswe duhsoo metauswauk enenewug, kahoojecheengwuhnetahwahsegoog enewh Baalun.

5 Me suh kuhya noongoom azhewabuk, ishkoonahwug egewh kahoonahbuhmindjig emuh shahwanjegawening.

6 Kishpin dush emuh shahwanjegawening, kahween kayahbe ahnookeewening oonjeemahgussenoon: kishpin dush oo-oo ezheähyahsenoogebun kahween kayahbe shahwanjegawin shahwanjegawin tahgeähwunsenoon. Kishpin dush emuh ahnookeewening, kahween kayahbe shahwanjegawening oonjeemahgussenoon, kishpin dush oo-oo ezheahyahsenoogebun kahween ahnookeewin ahnookeewin tahgeähwunsenoon.

7 Ahneen dush? Kahween Israel oogeöodahpenunseen ewh kahnunduhwandung; egewh atuh kahwuhwanahbuhmindjig oogeöodahpenahnahwah, kuhya dush kuhkenuh bakahnezejig kekuhkepeengwaähwug.

8 (Debishkoo azhebeëgahdag, Kesha-Muhnedoo oogepuggeduhnuhmoowaun nebahwine oojechaugoomah, ooshkinzhegoomahnun ewh chewahbesigwah, kuhya ootahwuggahmaunun chenoonduhsigwah;) nahnauzh egoo noongoom kezheguk.

9 David dush ekedoo, Nungwahgunayaubeeng, kuhya tussoonahguning, kuhya pukkittashinowening, kuhya tebahahmahgoowening tahezheähyahne ooduhdoopoowinewah:

10 Mahnoo ooshkinzhegoowaun tahkuhkepeengwamahgudenewun chewahbesigwah, kuhya cheuhnewagahbahwewaud moonzhug.

11 Nindekid suh dush, Kepukkittashinoog nuh cheähpeche-pungeshinoowaud? Kah bahpish tahezhewabussenoon: wenuhwah dush kepungeshinoowaud oonjeöodissegoowaud egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag ewh bemahjeëgoowin cheöonjekeshahwanjegaïndwah.

12 Kishpin dush wenuhwah kepungeshinoowaud

oonje wahnuhdezewaud egewh akeewejig, kuhya noondaush ahpeetandahgoozewaud oonje wahnuhdezewaud egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag; Kahnuh ween ahwahshema ookecheahpeetandahgoozewinewah tahoonjeëzhewabussenoon?

13 Kekuhnoonenim kenuhwah mayug-ahnishenahbawedoog, nindow oodahpostleëmewah egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag, nekechetwahwetoon nindahnookewin:

14 Koonemah nindahwekoojeoombeäug egewh anuhwamugig chebemahjeügwah ahnind.

15 Kishpin wenuhwah kewabenindwah oonje shahwandahgoozewaud egewh akeewejig, ahneen kaëzhewabuk keöodahpenindwah, mesuh ewh ahbejebahwin?

16 Kishpin ewh natumemeenewungin peenuk, kuhkenuhandussing tahoonsheshin: kuhya kishpin ewh oojeebik peenuk, me kuhya enewh wuhtikwahnun.

17 Kishpin dush ahnind wuhtikwahnun kepoogoobejegahdag, kuhya keen pagwuje-metigooweyunbun, ketuhgooahjegahzooyun, kuhya mahmahwe keöodahpenuhmun ewh azheöojebikahwid kuhya azhepemetawid owh metig;

18 Kagoo muhmequahnuhdezookan duhzhinduhmun enewh wuhtikwahnun. Kishpin dush muhmequahnuhdezooyun, kahween kenetahwuggetooseen oojeebik, oojeebik kenetahwuggeëgoon.

19 Kegahekid dush, Kepoogoobejegahdanoon enewh wuhtikwahnun, neen chetuhgoo-ahchegahzooyaun.

20 Ahneengwuhnah; kedabwayanduhsigwah kahoonjepookoobenindwah, keen dush dabwayanduhmun wanje soongekahbahweyun. Kagoo kechetwahwanindezookan, sagezin suh goo:

21 Kishpin Kesha-Muhnedoo kebahnahjeäud enewh oonjedah wuhtikwahnun, koonemah kedahbahnahjegoowah kuhya kenuhwah.

22 Tebahbundun dush ooshahwanjegawin kuhya ookootahmegoozewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: azhekootahmegoozid enuhkuhkayah egewh kahpungeshingig; azheshahwanjegad dush keen enuhkuhkayah, kishpin minjemanduhmun ooshahwanjegawin: kishpin dush ezhewabezesewun kuhya keen kegahpukka-wabenegoo.

23 Kuhya egewh, kishpin poonetoowaud oodahgoonwatuhmoowinewah, tahduhgoo-ahchegahzoowug: ookushketoon muh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo nayaub chetuhgoo-ahsaud.

24 Kishpin keen dabandahgoozeyunbun emuh puhgwuje-metikoong, keäunj-ahjegahzooyun emuh menoo-metikoong : kahnuh ween ahwahshema tahezhewabussenoon, egewh dabandahgoozebuneeg emuh menoo-metikoong nayaub chetuhgoo-ahsindwah emuh tebenuhwa oometikoomewaung ?

25 Kah muh neminwanduhse, nekahnesedoog, chekekanduhsewag maunduh muhmuhkauj kekanjegawin, cheöonjenebwahkahwanemoosewag ; punge kuhkepeengwawin oodoodissegoonahwah egewh Israelitug, nahnauzh peendegawaud kuhkenuh egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag.

26 Medush kabemahjeïndwah kuhkenuh emuh Israeling dabandahgoozejig : debishkoo azhebeëgahdag, Emuh Zioning tahpeöonjebah owh kabemahjeëwad, cheëkoonuhmoowaud enewh Jacobun oomujjeëzhewabezewine :

27 Me muh maunduh nekekindewin kaöozhetoomahwugwah, uhpe ekoonuhmoowugwah oomujje-ezhewabezewinewah.

28 Emuh minwahjemoowening sheengandahgoozewug kenuhwah oonje : wahwanahbunduhmoowening, sahgeähwug oosewahbuneen oonje.

29 Emuh muh oomeegewawining kuhya oowuhwanahbunjegawening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahween duhgoosenoon ewh ahnezheetuhmoowin.

30 Debishkoo kenuhwah kuhyet dabwayanemahsewagoobun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, noongoom dush shahwandahgoozeyag wenuhwah dabwayanduhsegwah oonje :

31 Mesuh kuhya wenuhwah kedabwayanduhsigwah, kenuhwah shahwandahgoozeyag cheöonjeshahwandahgoozewaud.

32 Kesha-Muhnedoo muh oogekebahquahaun kuhkenuh emuh ahgoonwatuhmoowening, cheöonjeshahwanemaud kuhkenuh.

33 Oh aqueenduhmahnig oonebwahkahwin kuhya ookekanjegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ! tuhyakekanjegahdasenoonig ootebahkoonegawenun kuhya oomeekununkahween ahweyah oo-gahtamekunsenun !

34 Ahwanan owh kahtakekandung oodenanduhmoowin owh Tabaningad ? ahwananun dush kahkuhgeekemeggoojin ?

35 Ahwanan dush netum kahmeenaud, nayaub dush tahtebahahmahwah ?

CHAP. XII.

36 Ween muh kahzoohetood, ganuhwandung, kuhya dabandung, kuhkenuh ahnooj gagoo : me suh ween chekeche-peshegandahgoozid kahgenig. Amen.

CHAP. XII.

KEPAHGOOSANEMINIM dush, nekahnesedoog, oonje ooshahwanjegawening owh Kesha-Muhnedoa, chepuggedenuhmag keyowewaun debishkoo bamahduh sahsahgewejegawin, pahnuk, kaöodahpenung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, mesuh oo-oo kaëzhechegayagoobun nebwahkahyag.

2 Kagoo ween azhewabuk oomah uhkeeng nahsaub ezhewabezekagoon : quakezhewabezeyook, ewh aunjesing kedenanduhmoowinewaun, chepuggukkanduhmag ewh oodenanduhmoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewh wanisheshing, kuhya quayukwandahgwuk.

3 Nindenaug suh kuhkenuh enenewug menik anduhcheyag, (shahwandahgoozewin kahmeenegooyaun wanjekekedooyaun,) kagoo ahwahshema kechetwahwanindezookagoon dush ween kaënanindezooyagoobun ; pezaunanduhmook, debishkoo owh Kesha-Muhnedoo azhemuhmeenaud kuhkenuh enenewun ewh dabwayanduhmoowin.

4 Azheähyahmung nebewah pukkawezewinun, pazhikwung dush weyowemah, kah dush kuhkenuh enewh pukkawezewinun nahsaub ahnuhnookeemahgussenoon :

5 Mesuh dush kuhya goo kenuhwind, ahnoo meshenooyung, pazhikwun weyowemah emuh debandahgoozeyung kuhya mamashquaud kedebanindemin.

6 Papukkaun dush meegewawenun ahyahyung nahsaub anandahgwuk ewh shahwanjegawene - weedookahgawin kahmahmeenegooyung, kishpin aunwahjegawin, umba aunwahjegadah debishkoo goo menik dabwayanduhmoowin meenegooyung ;

7 Gamuh buhmeetahgawin, umba duzzhekundah kebuhmeetahgawinenaun : gamuh wah-owh kakenooahmahgad tahkekenooähmahga ;

8 Owh kagequad tahkuhgequa ; owh mahgewad, mahnoo tahmeegewa emuh quuhyukwanduhmoowening ; owh wagemahkundahgad, tahminwaweze ; owh shawanjegad emuh minwanduhmoowening, tahezheshahwanjega.

9 Kahween emuh sahgeëwawining tahduhgoomahgussenoon kuhkenuhwishkewin. Kuhgwahnesugganduhmook

ewh mujje-uhyeëewishewung; minjemenuhmook ewh wanesheshing.

10 Menoo-sahgeëdeyook debishkoo kaëzhesahgeëdewahpun wawekahnesindejig; ahwahshema mamashquaud kechetwahwanindik, dush ween kenuhwah ananindezooyag;

11 Kagoo ketimishkekagoon emuh ahnookeewening; minwawezeyook emuh kechechaugoowaung; buhmeetuhwik owh Tabaningad;

12 Menoowahnegwanduhmook emuh ahpanemooweening; soongoomunduhmook emuh ketemahgezewening;

13 Mahmeegewayoog azhemuhnazewaud egewh manooahnuhmeähjig; shahwanemagwah egewh paundegajiga emuh kewegewahmewaung.

14 Shahwanemik egewh quatuggeënagoog: shahwanjegayook, kagoo dush ween mujje-kuhnoonahkagoon.

15 Weejmoojegezetuhwik egewh mwahjegezejig, kuhya weejmuhwemik egewh mawejig.

16 Nahsaub uhyenanindeyook mamashquaud. Kagoo pahbahmandunkagoon kache-twahwandahgwukkin, weedookahwik suh egewh tabussandahgoozejig. Kagoo ween nebwahkah-wanindezookagoon.

17 Kagoo ahweyah enene ahzhittah-mujje-doodahwahkagoon. Weekoojetooyook enewh wanesheshingin emuh anahsuhmishkinzhegwawaud kuhkenuh enenewug.

18 Kishpin kushketooyag, menik suh kaëzhekushketooyag, pezaune-weejbemahdezemik kuhkenuh enenewug.

19 Kache sahgeëgooyag kagoo nahnahquekagoon, poonanduhmook nishkahdezewin, oo-oo muh ezhebeëgahda, Azhittahwahedewin neen nindebandaun; ningahtebahahmahga, ekedoo owh Jehovah.

20 Kishpin suh dush puhkuddad owh shaunganemik ahshum, kishpin kishkebahgwad meenuhowh, oo-oo muh azhechegayun kegahookwissittoonun ishkoota uhkuhkunzhan emuh oogijuhyeëe ooshtequahning.

21 Kagoo ween ewh mujjeühyeweezh kegahshahgoojeëgooseen, shahgoojetoon dush ewh mujje-uhyeewish emuh menoojegawening.

CHAP. XIII.

MAHNOO kuhkenuh bamahdezejig oodahnahittahwahwaun enewh nahgahnezenejin. Kah muh ningooche oonjebahmahgussenoon ewh negahnezewin Kesha-Muhnedoong atuh: Ween suh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahahtood enewh negahnezewinun atagin.

2 Ahwagwan suh dush uhyahzhedakuhmoogwan ewh negahnezewin, oomegahdaun ewh oodenahkoonegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: egewh dush kaähzhedakahgajig tahtebahkoonegahzoowug.

3 Kah mah ween egewh wagemahkundahgajig ookoosigoosewaun manoo-ezhewabezenejin, maje-ezhewabezenejin atuh. Kenundahwandaun dush chekoosahsewud owh nahgahnezid? doodun ewh wanesheshing, kegahwahwezhanemik suh owh:

4 Ween muh ahwe oobuhmeetahgun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo chemenoo-doodook. Kishpin atuh mujje-ezhechegayun, sagezin, kah muh ahneshah ootuhkoonunseen ewh ahzhahwashk: oobuhmeetahwaun muh enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, ahyahzhittahwahewad chenishkanemaud enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin.

5 Medush kaöonjenuhittahgayagoobun, kahween atuh nishkahdezewin oonje ewh suh goo kuhya menoo-ezhewabezewin oonje.

6 Oo-oo suh oonje tebahahmook ewh oogemah tebahahmahgoowin: oodahnoonegoowaun muh enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, oo-oo uhyeëe moonzhug chemekinduhmoowaud.

7 Meenik dush kuhkenuh bamahdezejig menik mazenuhahmahwagwah: tebahahmahgoowin wah-owh katebahahmahgoozepun; mahwunjechegun owh mahwunjechegun wadahpenung; koosik egewh kakoosindebuneeg, kechetwahwanemik egewh kakechetwahwanemindebuneeg.

8 Kagoo ahweyah gagoo muhzenuhahmahwahkagoon, me atuh chesahgeëdeyag; owh muh suhyahgeäud enewh bakahnezenejin oogeguhnuhwandaun tebahkoonegawin.

9 Me suh oonoo, Kahween kegahpezhigwahdezese, Kahween kegahneeshewase, Kahween kegahkeemoodese, Kahween kegahkuhkenuhwishke bahtaungase, Kahween kegahshoobeëgooseen gagoo; kuhya kishpin anduhgoogwan bakahnuk kuhgequawin, duhgoomahgud emuh maunduh ekedoowening, Azhesahgeëdezooyun kegahezhesahgeäh keejeduhnuhkewamahgun.

10 Ewh suh sahgeëwawin kahween oomujjedoodahwahseen weejeduhnuhkeewamahgunun: ewh sahgeëwa-

win me suh wanjeguhnuhwanduhming ewh tebahkoonegawin.

11 Oo-oo suh ezhewabezeyook, kekanduhmung noongoom ahzhe ketebishkoosag chekooshkoosingebun, nahwuj muh noongoom pashoo beähyahmahgud kekahgega-bemahdezewinenahnin, ewh dush ween kahmahje-dabwayanduhmung.

12 Zhuhyegwah ishpetebekud, kezhegud pashoo peähyahmahgud: umba wabenundah enewh puhsuhgishtebikeahnookewenun, pesekundah dush ewh wahsayahzewineushwewin.

13 Mahnoo suh dush enoosadah kaënoosayungoobun kahzhegukin, kahween goo emuh oombegezewine wekoondewening, kuhya kewushquabewening, kah kuhya emuh kuhkebahdezewening, kuhya peshigwahdezewening, kahween kuhya emuh kekaundewening kuhya keshahwanindewening.

14 Kekishkahwik atuh owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ, kagoo kuhya bahmandunkakoon ewh weyahsemah, chemekindnhmag azhenunduhwankuhmoomahguk.

CHAP. XIV.

OODAHPENIK owh naneenemezid emuh oodabwayanduhmoowening kahween chekahgwajemag enewh kakandahgoosenoogin kuhgwadwawinun.

2 Pazhik muh enandum chepuhgedenuhmoowind chemeejepun ahnooj gagoo; menuhwah pazhik, shuhyahgweewid, oomejinun atuh enewh natuhwuggingin emuh ketegauning.

3 Kahween owh mahjid oogahneeshebahpenooduhwahseen enewh mahjesinegoon; kahween kuhya owh mahjesig oogahmujje-enanemahseen enewh mahjenejin; Kesha-Muhnedoo suh oogeöodahpenaun enewh.

4 Ahwanan keen tebahkoonuhmahwud bakahnezid enene enewh oobuhmeetahgun? anahsuhmuhbenid tebenuhwa oodoogemahnun tahnebahwe gamuh tahpungeshin. Kagate tahminjemenegahzoo chenebahwid: Kesha-Muhnedoo muh ookushketoon chenebahweäud.

5 Pazhik enene ookechetwahwandaun pazhik kezhigud: menuhwah pazhik nahsaub oodenandahnun kuhkenuh kezhegudoon. Mahnoo kuhkenuh enenewug tahezhechegawug azhekekanduhmoowaud emuh tebenuhwa oodenanduhmoowenewaung ewh wanesheshing.

6 Owh kachetwahwandung ewh kezhegud, kechetwahweäud enewh Tabaninganejin wanjekechetwahwandung, kuhya owh kachetwahwanduhsig ewh kezhegud, wekechetwahweäud enewh Tabaninganejin wanjekechetwahwanduhsig. Owh wahsinid, wekechetwahweäud enewh Tabaninganejin wanjewesinid, oomahmooyahwahmaun muh Kesha-Muhnedoon; owh dush wahsenesig, wekechetwahweäud enewh Tabaninganejin wanjewesenesig kuhya oomahmooyahwahmaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

7 Kah muh ahweyah menik anduhcheyung ween tebenuhwa oonjebemahdezese, kuhya kahween ahweyah enene ween tebenuhwa oonjeneboose.

8 Kishpin gooshah bemahdezeyung, kebemahdezetuhwahnaun owh Tabaningad; kishpin dush nebooyung, kenebootahwahnaun owh Tabaningad; kishpin dush bemahdezewungan, gamuh kishpin neboowungan, ketebanemegoonaun owh Tabaningad.

9 Me muh kahoonjenebood Christ, kuhya kahoonjeähbejebaud, chetebanemaud enewh kahneboonejin, kuhya enewh bamahdezenejin.

10 Wagoonan dush wanjetebahkoonud kekahnis? gamuh wagoonan wanjeneshepahbenoodahwud kekahnis? kuhkenuh suh kenuhwind kegahnebahwemin anahsuhmeahyahnig ootebahkoonede-wuhbewin owh Christ.

11 Oo-oo muh ezhebeëgahda, Azhebemahdezeyaun, ekedoo owh Tabaningad, kuhkenuh ningahoojecheengwuhnetahgoog, kuhya kuhkenuh enewh oodanenewhemaunun oogahwahweenduhmoowahwaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

12 Kuhkenuh dush kenuhwind anduhcheyung kegahdebahjindezoomin cheweenduhmoowung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewh kahezhewabezeyung.

13 Kagoo dush menuhwah wetebahkoonedesedah maunduh atuh enandundah, kagoo ahweyah enene oogahahtooseen pukkittashinoo-metik gamuh gagoo kaöonje pungeshinenepun enewh wekahnesun.

14 Nekekandaun, azhepuggukkanduhmoonid owh Tabaningad Jesus Christ, kahween gagoo weenussenoon: kishpin atuh ahweyah weenandung gagoo, tahweenudene ewh.

15 Kishpin kekahnis maunandung kewesenewin, kahween kebemoosase emuh sahgeëdewening. Kagoo bah-

nahjeähkan oonje ewh kewesenewin, enewh kahnebootahwahjin owh Christ.

16 Kagoo dush ween ewh kemenoochegawin tahmujjeduhzhinjegahdasenoon:

17 Oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahween wesenewin kuhya menequawin ahwunsenoon; me atuh menooëzhewabezewin, kuhya pezaunewawin, kuhya moojegezewin emuh Keche-oojechaugoong.

18 Owh dush oonoo uhyeëen azhebuhmeetuhwaud enewh Christun oodoodahpenegoon enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya oominwanemegoon enewh enenewun.

19 Umba wekoojetoodah enewh uhyeëen pezaune wawining anuhkuhkay aunnookeemahgukkin, kuhya enewh uhyeëen kaöonje-soongekahbahweëdeyung.

20 Kagoo bahnahjetookagoon ewh oodahnookewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo wesinewin oonje. Kagate suh peenudoon kuhkenuh wesenewenun; mahnahdudene suh dush owh enene gagoo wahsittahwanindezood wesinid.

21 Tahooneshin meejesewun weyaus, kuhya menequasewun shoowemenahboo, gamuh kuhya gagoo kaöonjepukkittashing kekahnis, gamuh wahsittahwandung, gamuh kanuhneepenezeëgood.

22 Kedahyaun nuh dabwayanduhmoowin? keen tebenuhwa ahyaun anahsuhmuhbid Kesha-Muhnedoo. Shahwandahgooze suh owh kawuhsittahwanindezoosig ewh uhyeëe andoodung.

23 Owh dush nindahahgoonwatum anandung tahtebahkoonnah kishpin wesinid, kah muh dabwayanduhmoowening oonjewesineseketwa: wagoodoogwan muh dabwayandumoowening wanjebahmahgussenoogwan mujjeëzhewabud.

CHAP. XV.

KENUHWIND gooshah mashkahwezeyung kedahnahdahmoowahnahnig egewh shuhyahgwewejig, kah dush kedahminwandumeëdezoosemin.

2 Kuhkenuh anduhcheyung kegahminwanduhmeähnaun keweejeduhnuhkeewamahgunenaun cheöonjesoongekahbahweïnd emuh ahnuhmeähwening.

3 Pooch ween owh Christ kahween keminwanduhmeëdezoose; debishkoo azhebeëgahdag, Oomujje-kuhnooningawenun egewh kahmujjekuhnoonikig ningepuhgummishkahgoonun.

4 Wagoodoogwanun suh enewh kuhyet kahoozhebeëgahdagebunan chekekenooähmahgooyung keöonjeöozhebeëgahdawun, kenuhwind emuh aunwahdanduhmoowening knhya manoo-daäshkahgamahguk menoo-ekedoowin cheöondenuhmaung ewh ahpanemoowin.

5 Benuh dush owh Kesha-Muhnedoo mahgewad ewh aunwahdanduhmoowin kuhya ewh menoo-daäwin kegahenanemegoowah nanahsaub cheënanduhmag, debishkoo ween Christ Jesus:

6 E-ewh suh chepazhekwung ewh kedenanduhmoowinewah kuhya kedoonewah chepeshegandahgooäg Kesha-Muhnedoo, enewh Wayoosemahjin owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ.

7 Oo-oo oonjeöodahpenedeyook, nahsaub egoo kahezheöodahpenenung owh Christ, cheöonjepeshegandahgooïnd owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

8 Nindekid suh, owh Jesus Christ oogeähnookeetuhwaun enewh kakenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoonejin Kesha-Muhnedoon oodabwawin oonje, chemushkahwesetood enewh wahweendahmahgawenun kahwahweenduhmoowindwah egewh kooseminahbuneeg:

9 Kuhya dush mayug-ahnishenahbag chepeshegandahgooähwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon ooshahwanjegawin oonje; debishkoo azhebeëgahdag, Me oo-oo kaöonjewahweenduhmoonaun emuh anduhzhe-ahyahwaud egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag, kuhya chenuhguhmootahmaun kedezhenekahzoowin.

10 Menuhwah dush ekedoo, Oonahnegwanduhmook, kenuhwah mayug-ahnishenahbawedoog, mahmahwe oodahnishenahbamun.

11 Menuhwah dush, Wahwezhanemik owh Tabaningad, kuhkenuh kenuhwah mayug-ahnishenahbawedoog; kuhya menoo-duhzhemik, kuhkenuh kenuhwah ahnishenahbawedoog.

12 Menuhwah dush, ekedoo owh Esaias, Tahahyahmahgudene Jesse oodoojeebikemun, kuhya dush owh kapenahgoozid cheöogemahkundahwaud enewh mayug-ahnishenahban; mesuh enewh kaähpanemahwahjin egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag.

13 Ahpakish dush owh Kesha-Muhnedoo mahgewad ahpanemoowin mooshkenashkoonenag ewh kuhkenuh moojegezewenun kuhya pezaunewawinun emuh dabwayanduh-

moowening, chebahtyeënuk kedahpanemoowenewah oonje oomushkahwezewin owh Kache-peenezid Oojechaug.

14 Neen dush tebenuhwa kedenaneminim, nekahnesedoog, ewh mooshkenashkahgooyag ewh shahwanindewin, kuhya kekanjegawin, kushketooyag dush chekuhgekindeyag.

15 Pooch, nekahnesedoog, nahwuj anegook kegemahjebeähmoonenim, chemequanduhmooënuhgoog, oonje ewh shahwandahgoozewin kahmeezhid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

16 Cheöobuhmeetahgunemid owh Jesus Christ chekuhgekemugwah egewh mayug-ahnishenuhbag, debahdooduhmaun ewh oominwahjemoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, cheöonje menoo-oodahpenindwah egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag pagedenindjig emuh oobuhmeetahgawening, kepeeneëgoowaud enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun.

17 Nindahyaun suh ewh kaöonjekechetwahwanemooyaunbaun oonje owh Jesus Christ enewh oonje uhyeëen dabandungin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

18 Kah muh nekushketoose cheduhzhinduhmaun oonoo uhyeëen kahahnookeesig owh Christ cheëzhechegayaun, cheöonje bezinduhmoowaud egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag, emuh ekedoowening kuhya emuh ezhechegawening.

19 Oonje enewh kechekekenoowahjechegunun kuhya mahmaundahwejegunun, oonje oomushkahwezewining owh Keche-oojechaug ; Jerusaleming kemahjesing, nahnauzh ego Illiricuming, ningewahweenga-debahdoodaun ewh oominwahjemoowin owh Christ.

20 Aahe, ningewekoojetoon cheëzhekuhgequayaun ewh minwahjemoowin, kahween emuh Christ oodezhenekahzoowin kahwahweenjegahdanegebun, koonemah nindahgeöozhega bakahnezid enene kahmahje-öozhegapun :

21 Debishkoo azhebeëgahdag, Egewh kahnoonduhsebuneeg oodoonoozoowin oogahwahbundahnahwah : kuhya egewh kahnoonduhsegoog tahnesittootumoog.

22 Mesuh ewh kahkecheoondummeëgooyaun wahoodissenuhgoogebun.

23 Kayahbe ahyaunsewaun kaduhzhe-kuhgequayaun oomuh nuhkuhkayah, kuhya keche-nunduhwanduhmaun noongoom nebewah dussoo kekenoonoowinun wenaunzekoonuhgoogebun ;

24 Nuhmunj uhpe azhahwaunan ewede Spaining, kegahpeöodissinenim : nindenandum emuh chewahbuhme-

nuhgoog magwah pahbahmahdezeyaun, chemezissekahweyag anepesekuhmaun ewede anuhkayah, kishpin netum ahnahwe tabeganemooyaun weejewenuhgoog.

25 Noongoom dush nindezhah ewede Jerusaleming chemahjetoowugwah egewh anuhmeähjig enewh manazewahjin.

26 Keminwanduhmoog muh egewh Macedoniaing kuhya Achaiaing ayahjig chemahwundoosetuhmoowahwaud enewh katemahgezenejin anuhmeähnejin ewede Jerusaleming ayahnejin.

27 Kagate keminwanduhmoog; oomuzzenuhahmahwahwaun suh goo. Kishpin muh egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag kemahdahoonindwah wajechaugwandahgwudenegin ooduhyeemewaun, nunduhwandahgoozewug chemeenahwaud enewh uhkeeng duhzhe uhyeëen manazewahjin.

28 Uhpe dush kekezheetooyaun maunduh, kuhya keähtooyaun maunduh meegewawin anduhzhe ahyahwaud, ningahpeëzhah ewede ahyahyag uhneëzhahyaun ewede Spaining.

29 Kagate nepuggukkandaun, uhpe tagwishenaun emuh anduhzhe-ahyahyag ningahpegegezin kuhkenuh anegookwaug shahwanjegawin anduhgoog emuh oominwahjemoowening owh Christ.

30 Kepahgoosanemenim dush, nekahnesedoog, oonje owh Tabaningad Jesus Christ, kuhya oonje oosahgeëwawin owh Keche Oochechaug, cheweedookahweyag anuhmeätuhwagoon owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhnooduhmahweyag;

31 Cheguhnuhwanemegooyaun oonje egewh duhyabwayanduhsegoog ewede Judeaing ayahjig; kuhya egewh anuhmeähjig cheöodahpenuhmoowaud ewh meegewawin wahezheweetooyaun ewede Jerusaleming;

32 Emuh moojegezewening chepeëzhenaunzekoonenuhgoog enanemid Kesha-Muhnedoo, mahmahwe chemenooaunwabeyung.

33 Benuh dush owh Kesha-Muhnedoo mahgewad ewh pezaunewawin kegahweejewegoowah kenuhwah kuhkenuh.

CHAP. XVI.

KEDENENIM chemenoo-doodahwag owh Phebe kedahwamahnaun, bameetung ewh anuhmeähwin ewede Cencreaing :

2 Cheöodahpenag oonje owh Tabaningad, kadoodahdewahpun egewh anuhmeähjig, chenahduhmahwag dush wagoodoogwan wahenuhnookeegwan : kuhya ween oogenahdahmahwaun nebewah, kuhya goo neen ningenahdahmaug.

3 Ahnuhmekahwik Priscilla kuhya Aquilla egewh wahdookahwejig emuh Jesus Christing :

4 Egewh kahpuggedenuhmoowaud tebenuhwa ooquagunewaun oonje ewh nebemahdezewin : nemahmooyahwahmaug kahween neen atuh, egewh suh kuhya kuhkenuh anuhmeähjig mayug-ahnishenahbag.

5 Ahnuhmekahwik kuhya egewh anuhmeähjig mahyahwunjeëdejig emuh oowegewahmewaung. Ahnuhmekahwik owh suhyahgeüg Epinetus, owh netum kahdabwayanemaud enewh Christun ewede Achaiaïng.

6 Ahnuhmekahwik owh Mary kahkeche-ahnookeetuhweyummingid.

7 Ahnuhmekahwik Andronicus kuhya Junia, egewh anuhwamugig kuhya kahweejewugig kekebahquahegahzooyaun, egewh kachetwahwanemegoojig enewh Apostleün, egewh kuhya kahdebandahgoozejig emuh Christing chepwah neen debandahgoozeyaun.

8 Ahnuhmekahwik owh Amplias sahyahgeüg emuh Tabaningang.

9 Ahnuhmekahwik owh Urbane wahdookoonung emuh Christing, kuhya Stachys suhyahgeüg.

10 Ahnuhmekahwik owh Apelles manwanemegood enewh Christun. Ahnuhmekahwik egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh Aristobulus oowegewahming.

11 Ahnuhmekahwik owh Herodian nindenuhwamahgun. Anuhmekahwik egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh oowegewahming owh Narcissus dahyabwayanemahjig enewh Tabaninganejin.

12 Ahnuhmekahwik Tryphena kuhya Tryphosa, anookeetahwahjig enewh Tabaninganejin. Ahnuhmekahwik owh sahyahgeïnd Persis, kache-ahnookeetuhwaud enewh Tabaninganejin.

13 Ahnuhmekahwik Rufus kahwuhwanahbuhmind emuh Tabanemenung, kuhya oogeen, me owh kuhya neen wageemug.

14 Anuhmekahwik Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, kuhya egewh wekahnesemaug wahjewahjig.

15 Ahnuhmekahwik Philologus, kuhya Julia, Nereus, kuhya oodahwamaun, kuhya Olympas, kuhya kuhkenuh anuhmeähjig wahjewahjig.

16 Ahnuhmikoodahdik mamashquaud oojindeyag ewh pahnuk oojindewin. Kuhkenuh wahdookahzoojig emuh oodahmuhmeähwening owh Christ kedahnuhmekahgoowaug.

17 Benuh dush kepahgoosanemenim nekahnesedoog, chekekenoowahjeägwah egewh wazhetoojig pukkaëdewenun kuhya wuhsittahwanindewenun bahnahjetoowaud ewh kuhgequawin kahkuhgekemegooyag; mewishkahwik dush.

18 Egewh muh oo-oo azhewabezejig kahween oobuhmeetahwahsewaun enewh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ, oobuhmeetahnahwah atuh tebenuhwa oomesudahwaun, kuhya menoo-kekedoowaud oodoonjewuhyazhemah waun enewh kakebahdezenejin emuh oodaëning.

19 Kedabwatuhmoowinewah suh ookekandahnahwah kuhkenuh enenewug. Neminwandum dush kenuhwah oonje: kenunduhwanemenim dush chenebwahkahyag emuh menooëzhewabezewening kuhya chekekanduhsewag mujje-uhyeewish.

20 Owh Kesha-Muhnedoo mahgewad pezaunewawin wuhyebah oogahbahnahjeäun enewh Satanun emuh ahnahmeëe kesittahwaung. Mahnoo kegahweejewegoonahwah kuhkenuh kenuhwah ooshahwanjegawin owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ. Amen.

21 Timotheus owh nahyahdahmahwid, kuhya Lucius, kuhya Jason, kuhya Sosipater, nindenuhwamahgunug, keduhnemekahgoowaug.

22 Neen Tertius kahoozhebeähmaun maunduh mahjebeëgun keduhnemekoonenim oonje owh Tabanemenung.

23 Owh Gaius paundeguhzhid kuhya paundeguhnaud kuhkenuh anuhmeähnejin, keduhnemekahgoowah. Erastus ganuhwanjegad enewh shooneyaun emuh oodanaung keduhnemekahgoowah, kuhya Quartus pazhik kekahnesenaun.

24 Mahnoo kegahweejewegoonahwah kuhkenuh kenuhwah ooshahwanjegawin owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ. Amen.

25 Benuh dush owh kashketood chesoongekahbahweënag debishkoo ekedoomahguk neminwahjemoowin, kuhya ookuhgequawin owh Jesus Christ, knhya ewh kahmezheshuh-wahbunjegahdag mamaundahwuk kekanjegawin, kahkahjegahdag emuh kemoodezewening akoo mahje-uhkeewung,

26 Pejeenug dush mezheshuhwejegahda, kuhya emuh oodoozhebeëgawinewaung egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug, debishkoo kahenahkoonegagoobunan owh kahyahgega-bemahdezid Kesha-Muhnedoo, keöonjewahbundahindwah kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoojig bamahdezejig cheöonjenuhittuhmoowaud ewh dabwayanduhmoowin :

27 Owh Kesha-Muhnedoo nasheka-nebwahkaud tahpeshegandahgooze oonje owh Jesus Christ kahgenik. Amen.

EWH MAHJEBEËGAWIN OWH ST. PAUL APOSTLE NETUM KAHEZHEBEUHMAHWAUD ENEWH CORINTHIÄNUN.

CHAP. I.

NEEN Paul, kahnundoomegooyaun oodahpostleëmun owh Jesus Christ cheähweyaun oonje oodenanduhmoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya Sosthenes kekahnesenaun,

2 Nemahjebeühmahwaug egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh oodahnuhmeähwening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewede Corinthing, egewh dush pahneïndjig oonje Jesus Christ, nandoomindjig chepeenezewaud, kuhya kuhkenuh mezee wahyahweendungig ewh oodoonoozoowin owh Jesus Christ Tabanemenung, wenuhwah kuhya kenuhwind :

3 Shahwanjegawin kuhya pezaunewawin kegahahyahnahwah, oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo koosenaun, kuhya oonje owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ.

4 Moonzhug nemahmooyahwahmah Nekesha-Muhnedoom kenuhwah oonje, kahezheshahwanemegooyag oonje owh Jesus Christ ;

5 E-ewh ahnooj gagoo ween oonje chewahnuhdezeëgooyag, emuh kuhkenuh kekedoowening, kuhya kuhkenuh nebwahkahwening ;

6 Debishkoo ewh oodenahjemoowin owh Christ, kahminjemoosechegahdag emuh keyowewaung :

7 Ewh dush ween noondasasewag emuh gagoo meegewawening ; peeäg owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ chetuhgwishing :

8 Owh suh goo kuhya kasoongeënag peenish egoo ewh ishquahbemahdezing, ewh dush kuhnuhga chemujje-ezhewabezesewag ewh uhpe ookezhegudoom owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ oojechesanig.

9 Dabwatahgooze suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, owh kah-

nundoomenag emuh ooweejindewening enewh oogwissun Jesus Christ Tabanemenung.

10 Kepahgoosanemenim dush, nekahnesedoog, emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ, kuhkenuh nanahsaub cheëkedooyag, kuhya cheduhgoomahgussenook enewh pukkaëdewenun emuh anduhzhe-ahyahyag; wawane dush cheweedookoodahdeyag emuh nahsaub enanduhmoowening kuhya nahsaub enahkoonegawening.

11 Ningeweenduhmahgoog muh egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh oowegewahming owh Chloe, wuhsittahwanindeyag kenuhwah nekahnesedoog.

12 Oo-oo gooshah nindekid, kuhkenuh anduhcheyag oo-oo akedooyag, neen neweedookahwah owh Paul; kuhya neen neweedookahwah owh Apollos; kuhya neen neweedookahwah owh Cephas; kuhya neen neweedookahwah owh Christ.

13 Taushkenegahzoo nuh owh Christ? kesuhsahgahquahwah nuh owh Paul kenuhwah oonje; gamuh kegebaptizoomegoom nuh emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Paul?

14 Nemegwachewanemah Kesha-Muhnedoo kebaptizooewahsewug ahweyah kenuhwah anduhcheyag, me atuh Crispus kuhya Gaius;

15 Koonemah ahweyah oo-oo nindahgeïk, Baptizooëwa emuh tebenuhwa oodezhenekahzoowening.

16 Kuhya ningebaptizooäug egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh oowegewahming owh Stephanas: kah dush nekekanduhseen ahweyah bakahnezid chegebaptizooüg.

17 Kah muh ningeöonjeahnoonegoose owh Christ chebaptizooëwayaun, chepahbahtebahdooduhmaun atuh ewh minwahjemoowin: kahween nebwahkahwine-ekedoowenun cheähyooyaun, koonemah kah ningood tahgeënahbuttussenene oodahzhedayahtikoom owh Christ.

18 Debahdooduhming muh ewh ahzhedayahtik ookuhkebahdandahnahwah egewh nashwuhnahdezejig; kenuhwind dush bamahjeëgooyung kedenandahmin, me ewh oomushkahwezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

19 Oo-oo muh ezhebeëgahda, Ningahbuhnahjetuhmahwaug ewh oonebwahkahwinewah egewh nabwahkahjig kuhya ningahahnookee ningood cheënahbuttussenoonenig oonesitttootummoowinewah egewh nabwahkahjig.

20 Ahneende owh nabwahkaud? ahneende owh oozhebeëga-wenene? ahneende owh dabahdoodung oomuh uhkeeng duhzhe kekanjegawenun? kah nuh ween Kesha-Muhnedoo oogekuhkebahjetooseen oomuh uhkeeng duhzhenebwahkahwin?

21 Uhpe dush emuh oonebwahkahwening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, egewh akeewejig emuh tebenuhwa oonebwahkahwinewaung kahkekanemahsigwah enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, keminwandum owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh kuhgequawine-kuhkebahdezewening cheöonjebemahjeäud enewh duhyabwayanduhmenejin.

22 Egewh muh Jewyug oonundahwandahnahwah ewh kekenoowahjechegun, kuhya egewh Greekug oonunduhwahbundahnahwah ewh nebwahkahwin:

23 Nenuhwind dush nepahbahdebahjemahnaun owh Christ kahsuhsuhgahquahoond, oopukkittashinoowine-metigoomewaun egewh Jewyug, egewh dush Greekug ookuhkebahdandahnahwah;

24 Egewh dush kahnundoomindjig, egewh Jewyug kuhya egewh Greekug, Christ oomushkahwezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya oonebwahkahwin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

25 Ookuhkebahdezewin muh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, nahwuj nebwahkahmahgudene dush ween enewh enenewun; kuhya oonuhneepenezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo nahwuj mushkahwezemahgudene dush ween enewh enenewun.

26 Kewahbundahnahwah, nekahnesedoog, kenundoomegoowinewah, nundoomahsewindwah nebewah nabwahkahjig weyahsewine-nebwahkahwin, kah kuhya nebewah mashkahwezejig, kah kuhya nebewah kachetwahwezejig:

27 Kesha-Muhnedoo suh oogewuhwanahbundahnun enewh kakebahdandahgwukkin oomuh uhkeeng cheähgujjeäud enewh nabwahkahnejin; kuhya owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogewuhwanahbundahnun enewh naneepenukkin uhyeëen cheähgujjetood enewh mashkahwezemahgukkin uhyeëen;

28 Kuhya enewh dabussandahgwukkin uhyeëen oomuh uhkeeng, kuhya ningood anandahgwussenoogin Kesha-Muhnedoo oogewuhwanahbundahnun, aahe, kuhya ayahsenoogin uhyeëen, ningood cheënandahgwussenook enewh uhyeëen ayahgin:

29 Ahweyah wahyahsewid chekechetwahwanemoosig anahsuhmuhbid.

30 Ween suh wanjedebandahgoozeyag emuh Christ Jesusing, owh kahpuggedenegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, cheähwid kenebwahkahwinenaun, kuhya keminwandahgoozewinenaun, kuhya kemenoo-ezhewabezeëgoowinenaun, kuhya kebemahjeëgoowinenaun :

31 Debishkoo suh azhebeëgahdag, Owh mamikwahnindezood, mahnoo tahmuhmikwahnindezoo oonje owh Tabaningad.

CHAP. II.

NEEN dush ween, nekahnesedoog, uhpe kepenaunzekoonenuhgoog, kahween emuh kache-oonisheshing kekedoowening gamuh nebwahkahwening, kegeëzhenaunzekoonenim kedebahjemootuhmoonenuhgoog oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

2 Ningeënahkoonediz suh kuhnuhga gagoo chekekanduhsewaun anduhzhe-ahyahyag, me atuh Jesus Christ, owh kahsuhsuhgahquahoond.

3 Kegeëzheweejewenenim emuh shahgwewewening, kuhya emuh sagezewening, kuhya emuh keche-nuhningishkahwening.

4 Kuhya nindekedoowin kuhya nekuhgequawin kahween keezheähyahsenoon emuh manootahgwuk ekedoowening azhekeezhwamahgudenig enene oonebwahkahwin, emuh atuh oowahbunduhewawening owh Keche-Oojechaug kuhya emuh mushkahwezewening.

5 Ewh kedabwayanduhmoowinewah cheähyahsenook emuh oonebwahkahwenewaung egewh enenewug, emuh atuh oomushkahwezewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

6 Nedebahdooduhmin suh ewh nebwahkahwin emuh anduhzhe-ahyahwaud egewh kache-nesittootahgajig : kahween oomuh uhkeeng duhzhe-nebwahkahwin, kah kuhya oonebwahkahwenewah egewh oomuh uhkeeng duhzhe oogemaug, kanishwahnahdezejig :

7 Nedebahdooduhmin dush ween oonebwahkahwin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh muhmuhkauj kekanjegawening, ewh kuhyahchegahdag nebwahkahwin, Kesha-Muhnedoo kahahtood chepwah uhkeewung cheöonjepeshegandahgoozeyung :

8 Egewh oomuh uhkeeng duhzhe oogemaug kahkekan-

duhsigwah: kishpin muh kekekanduhmoowahpun, kahween oodahgeähgwahquahahsewaun enewh Dabanduhmenejin peshigandahgoozewin.

9 Ewh suh azhebeëgahdag Kahween ooshkinzhegoomah oogewahbunduhseen, kuhya kahween ootuhwugoomah oogenoonduhseen, kah kuhya kepeendegamahgussenoon emuh oodaïng owh enene enewh uhyeëen kahwahwazhetuhmahwahjin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh suhyahgeähjin.

10 Kegewahbunduhegoonaun suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oonje enewh Oojechaugwun: owh muh Keche-Oojechaug oonoondoonaäunun kuhkenuh uhyeëen, mesuhwah goo kahmoodukkin ooduhyeemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

11 Ahwanan muh enene kakandung ooduhyeemun enewh enenewun, mesuh atuh enene oojechaugwun enewh peenjenuh ayahwahjin? mesuh kuhya ooduhyeemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahween ahweyah ookekanduhsenun, me atuh Oojechaugwun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

12 Kenuhwind dush kegeöodahpenahnaun, kahween uhkeeng duhzhe oojechaugoomah, oojechaugoomah atuh Kesha-Muhnedoong wanjeed; cheöonjekekanduhmung enewh uhyeëen wanepuzh kahmeneenung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

13 Mesuh enewh dabahdooduhmaung, kahween enewh ekedoowenun nindahyoosenahnin azhekekenooähmahgamahguk enene oonebwahkahwin, me atuh azhekekenooähmahgad owh Keche-Oojechaug; mahwahwe nahnahgahdahwandahmaung wajechaugwandahgwukkin uhyeëen.

14 Owh muh tebenuhwa oodenahdezewening anahdezid enene kahween oodoodahpenunsenun ooduhyeemun Kesha-Muhnedoo Oojechaugwun, ookuhkebahdandahnun suh, kah dush ookushketooseen chekekandungebun, Oojechaug muh ahwe wanjekekanjegahdag.

15 Owh dush ayahwaud enewh Keche-oojechaugwun ootebahkindahnun kuhkenuh uhyeëen, ween dush ween kahween ootebahkoonegooseen ahweyah bakahnezenejin.

16 Ahwanan dush owh kahkekandung oodenanduhmoowin owh Tabaningad, cheöonjekekenooähmahwaud enewh? Nenuhwind suh nindahyahmin oodenanduhmoowin owh Christ.

CHAP. III.

NEEN dush ween, nekahnesedoog, kah ningekuske-toose cheëzhekuhnoonenuhgoog kaëzhekuhnoonind-wahpun egewh ayahwahjig enewh Keche-oojechaugwun, egewh atuh kayahbe nuhyahnahgahdahwandungig ewh weyahsemah, ahbenoojeeïng anandahgoozeyag emuh Christing.

2 Doodooshahboo suh kegeähshummenim, kah dush meejim kegeähshummesenoonim: nahnauzh egoo noon-goom, kahween kegekushketooseem chemeejeyag, kah dush muhshe kedahkushketooseem.

3 Kayahbe muh kemekindahnahwah ewh weyahsemah: kayahbe muh kekeshahwanindim, kekekaundim, kepuk-kaëdim, kah nuh ween kemekinduhsenahwah ewh weyah-semah, kuhya eneneeng kedezhebemoosaseem?

4 Magwah pazhik oo-oo ekedood, Neweedookahwah owh Paul; menuhwah pazhik, Neweedookahwah Apollos; kah nuh ween kemekinduhsenahwah ewh weyahsemah?

5 Ahwanan dush owh Paul, kuhya ahwanan owh Apol-los, kuhgequa-wenenewug atuh kahoonjedabwayanduh-mag, debishkoo owh Tabaningad kahezhepuggedenuhmoo-waud kuhkenuh enewh enenewun?

6 Neen suh ningeketega, Apollos dush kenesahbahwe-jega; Kesha-Muhnedoo dush oonetahwuggetoon.

7 Kah dush ningood enandahgoozesewug owh kategad kuhya owh nasahbahwejegad; Kesha-Muhnedoo atuh owh natuhwuggetood.

8 Benuh dush pazhegood owh kategad kuhya owh na-sahbahwejegad: anduhchewaud egewh enenewug tahe-zhetebahahmahwahwug anandahgwudenig oodahnookee-winewah.

9 Neweejahnookeemahnaun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: kenuhwah dush kedahwim Kesha-Muhnedoo ooketegawin, kuhya Mesha-Muhnedoo oodooshegawin.

10 Azhekushkechegamahgudenig ooshahwanjegawine-wedookahgawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahmeenegooyaun, debishkoo nabwahkaud ooshega-wenene ningeähtoon ewh kaöonjeminjemoosing wahkahegun, menuhwah dush pa-zhig oogijuhyeëe ooshega; emuh tahaunguahmeze suh an-duhchid enene kaezheoozhegad emuh.

11 Kah muh ahweyah ookushketooseen bakahnuk min-jemoosechegun cheähtood, me atuh ewh ahzhe ahyahche-gahdag, me suh owh Jesus Christ.

12 Kishpin dush ahweyah enene oogijuhyeëe ooshegad emuh oo oo minjemoosecheguning ahsaud oozahwah-shooneyaun, shooneyaun, kache-ahpeetandahgoozenejin ahsineen, metigoon, mezhushkin, pahquazhegunushkoonsun;

13 Tahkekanjegahdane anduhchid enene oodahnookeewin: ewh uhpe kekezheguk tahwahweenjegahda, ishkootang muh tahoonjekekanjegahda; ishkoota muh oogahkuhgwatebandahnun kuhkenuh enenewug oodahnookeewinewaun nuhmunj azhewabudenenoogwan.

14 Kishpin ahweyah enene oodahnookeewin bemahdudenig oogijuhyeëe kahahtood tahtebahahmahwah.

15 Kishpin dush ahweyah enene oodahnookewin kechahgahketanig, oogahwunetoon: ween dush tahbemahjeäh; debishkoo emuh oonje ishkootang.

16 Kah nuh kekekanduhsenahwah kenuhwah ahweyag ookecheahnuhmeä-weguhmigoom owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: kekishkahwag dush Oojechaugwun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo?

17 Kishpin ahweyah enene weenetood oodahnuhmeäweguhmigoom owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, mesuh enewh Kesha-Muhnedoo kabahnahjeähjin peenudene muh oodahnuhmeäweguhmigoom owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; ewh ahnuhmeä-weguhmig kenuhwah kedahwim.

18 Kahween ahweyah enene tahwuhyazhindezoose. Kishpin ahweyah enene anduhcheyag nebwahkaung anandahgoozid oomuh uhkeeng, mahnoo tahkuhkebahdanemoo cheöonjenebwahkaud.

19 Oomuh mahween uhkeeng duhzhe nebwahkahwin kuhkebahdezewin ahwun anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo. Oo-oo muh ezhebeĕgahda, Ootuhkoonaun enewh nabwahkahnejin emuh tebenuhwa ookuhkuhyanezewinewaung.

20 Menuhwah dush, Owh Tabaningad ookekanduhmoowaun nabwahkahnejin oonahnahgahdahwanduhmoowinene, ningood enahbuttussenenig.

21 Kah gooshah ahweyah enene oogahwahwezhanemahseen enewh enenewun. Kenuhwah muh kedebandahnahwah kuhkenuh uhyeëen;

22 Owh Paul, gamuh owh Apollos, gamuh owh Cephas, gamuh ewh uhkee, gamuh bemahdezewin, gamuh neboowin, gamuh enewh uhyeëen noongoom ayahgin, gamuh enewh uhyeëen katuhgwishenoomahgukkin; kuhkenuh kedebandahnahwah;

23 Kuhya kenuhwah kedebanemegoowah owh Christ; kuhya dush owh Christ oodebanemegoon enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

CHAP. IV.

MAHNOO enene Christ oobuhmeetahgunun ningah-enanemegoonaun, kuhya guhnuhwanduhmaung ma-muhkauj oominwahjemoowenun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

2 Menuhwah nundahwandahgoozewug egewh enene-wug ganuhwanjegajig cheäungwahmezewaud.

3 Neen dush ween goo kahween nepahbahmanduhseen ewh tebahkooneyag, gamuh ahweyah enene ootebahkoone-gawin: kah suh dush netebahkoonedezoose.

4 Kah muh nekekanindezoose gagoo; kah dush oo-oo nindoonje minwandahgoozese; owh suh tabahkoonid me suh owh Tabaningad.

5 Me suh oo-oo kaöonjetebahkoonunsewag gagoo chep-wah oojechesag, chetuhgwishing owh Tabaningad, ween suh kapewahsashkung enewh kuhyahjegahdagin emuh magwa puhsuhgish-tebik, kuhya kamezheshuh-wahbundah-ewad ananduhmoomahguk enewh oodaëmah: me dush uhpe enene cheminwahjemegood enewh Kesha-Muhne-doon.

6 Oonoo dush uhyeëen nekahnesedoog emuh kekenoo-wahjecheguning ningeäunjetoonun neen tebenuhwa ne-yowing kuhya owh Apollos kenuhwah oonje; chekeke-nooähmahgooyag emuh neyowenahning, ahwahshema che-kechetwahwanemahsewagwah enenewug dush ween ewh azhebeëgahdag, kuhnuhga ahweyah anduhcheyag chemuh-mikwahzoosig oonje kecheweedookahwaud ahweyah ene-newun.

7 Ahwanan owh ahwahshema wanjekeche-ahpeetan-dahgoozeyun? wagoonan dush ewh ayahyun kahmeenegoo-sewun? kishpin dush kemeenegooyun wagoonash wanje-kechetwahwanemooyag, debishkoo meenegoosewunbun?

8 Noongoom ketabesineem, noongoom kewahnuhde-zeem, kegeöogemahwim debishkoo keche-oogemaug ne-nuhwind ahyahsewaung: Ahpakish oogemahweyagoobun, kuhya nenuhwind cheweejeöogemahwemegooyagoobun.

9 Nindenandum dush ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo keëzhe-ëyungid nenuhwind apostleëweyaung cheïshquayandah-goozeyaung, debishkoo enandahgoozeyaung chenebo-oyaung: neguhnuhwahbuhmegoonaun muh meze oomuh

uhkeeng, kuhya ninguhnuhwahbenegoonahnig egewh angenug kuhya egewh enenewug.

10 Nenuhwind muh nekuhkebahdezemin oonje owh Christ, kenuhwah dush kenebwahkaum emuh Christing: nenuhwind neshahgwewemin, kenuhwah dush kemushkahwezeem; kenuhwah dush kekechetwahwandahgoozeem, nenuhwind dush kahween ningood nindenandahgoozesemin.

11 Nahnauzh egoo noongoom nepukkuddamin, kuhya nekishkebahgwamin, nepingweshahgedemin, nepukketaoogoomin, kah dush ningooche nindahsemin;

12 Nindahnookemin, tebenuhwa neneenjenahnin ahyooyaung; uhpe majekuhnoonegooyaungoon, neguhnoodahmahgamin; quatuggeëgooyaungoon, mahnoo nindenandahinin;

13 Uhpe majeduzzhemegooyaungoon, bakah nekekedoomin; nindezheähyahmin debishkoo uhkeeng duhzhe weneezewin, kuhya weyuggussaïshïng chegeduheming nahnauzh egoo noongoom kezheguk.

14 Kahween oonoo kedoonjemahjebeähmoosenoonim cheähgujjeëgooyag, kekuhgaunzoominim suh debishkoo suhyahgeüggig nenejahnesug.

15 Ahnoo ween goo metahching metauswauk duhchewaud kakekenooahmoonagoog emuh Christing kahween bahtuhyeënsewug wayoosemagoog: emuh muh Christ Jesusing neen kegeöonejahnesenenim oonje ewh minwahjemoowin.

16 Me suh wanjepahgoosanemenenuhgoog chenoopenuhzheyag.

17 Me suh kahoonjeëzhenahzhahmoonenuhgoog owh Timotheus, mesuh owh suhyahgeüg ningwis, kuhya ahyaungwahmezid oonje owh Tabaningad, mesuh owh kamequanduhmoonenag nindezhewabezewenun azhewabezeyaun emuh Christing, debishkoo azhekekenooahmahgayaun meze anduhzhe ahyahwaud egewh anuhmeâhjig.

18 Noongoom dush ahnind kechetwahwanemoowug, debishkoo wahoodissesenoonuhgoogebun.

19 Kagate wuhyebah kegahahweöodissinenim, kishpin enanemid owh Tabaningad, kuhya ningahkekandaun, kahween ookekedoowinewah egewh kachetwahwanemoojig, oomushkahwezewinewah atuh.

20 Ewh muh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo

kahween duhgoomahgussenoon emuh kekedoowening, emuh atuh mushkahwezewening.

21 Ahneen ananduhmag? Ningahahwegegezin nuh uhpe nuhyaunzekoonuhgoog ewh puhzhunzhaëgun, gamuh emuh sahgeëwawening, kuhya nookahdezewening?

CHAP. V.

MEZE kedenahjemegoom, pezhigwahdezewin duhgoomahguk anduhzhe ahyahyag, ewh dowah peshigwahdezewin kuhnuhga wahyahweenjegahdasenook emuh anduhzhe ahyahwaud egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag, enene weedegamaud oosun wewene.

2 Kekechetwahwanemoom dush kenuhwah, kah dush kegekushkanduhseem cheëkoonegahzood owh oo-oo kahezhechegad emuh oonje ahyahyag.

3 Neen dush ween, ahnahween goo ahyahsewaun anduhzhe mahwunjeëdeyag emuh neyowing, weejewenuhgoog emuh ninjechaugoong, ahzhe ningeënahkoonega, debishkoo goo keweejewenenuhgoogebun, kaëzheähyaud owh oo-oo mujje-uhyeweezh kahdoodung.

4 Emuh oodezhedekahzoowening owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ, uhpe mahwunjeëdeyag, kuhya ninjechaug, emuh oomushkahwezewening owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ.

5 Chepuggeduhnuhmoowag owh Satan wah-owh ooweyow cheöonjebahnahdudenig ooweyaus, chebemahjeëmind oojechaugwun uhpe ookezhegudoom owh Tabaningad Jesus.

6 Kahween oonisheshinsenoon azhewahwezhanemooyag. Kah nuh ween kekekanduhsenahwah punge oombesechegun wanje oombesechegahdag kuhkenuh buhquazhegun?

7 Wabenuhmook ewh kata-oombesechegun ewh cheooshke-bnhquazheguneweyag, ewh azheöombesechegahzoosewag. Pooch muh Christ kekuhbekoosa-mahnishtahneshinsemenaun kenuhwind keöonjenesah:

8 Umba suh guhnuhwandundah ewh wekoondewin kah kedahahyaunsemin ewh kata oombesechegun kah kuhya ewh sheengangegawine mauzhenenwuggezewine oombesechegun ewh suh dush ween peenezewine kuhya dabwawine-puhquazhegun wambejishkuhwuggesinsig.

9 Kegeëzhebeühmoonenim emuh muzzeneëguning cheweejewahsewagwah egewh pazhigwahdezejig:

10 Kahween dush egewh pazhigwahdezejig dabandahgoozejig oomuh uhkeeng, gamuh egewh nanduhwandungig

oonzaum nebewah gagoo, gamuh wuhyazhingashkejig, ga muh anuhmeätuhwahjig enewh muzzenechegunun; mesuh uhpe kagenundahwandahgoozeyag chesahgishkuhmag ewh uhkee.

11 Noongoom dush kegeëzhebeühmoonenim cheweejewahsewag kishpin ahweyah enene wekahnesemah azheweenind, pezhigwahdezid, gamuh nundahwandung oonzaum nebewah gagoo, gamuh muhnedookad, gamuh kekaungashkid, gamuh kewushquabishkid, gamuh wuhyazhingashkid; kahween kuhnuhga kegahweedoopuhmahsewah oo-oo dowah.

12 Wagoonan dush kaöonjetebahkoonugwahpun egewh ahgwahjeeng ayahjig? kah nuh ween kenuhwah ketebahkoonahsewaug egewh peendig ayahjig?

13 Kesha-Muhnedoo dush ootebahkoonaun enewh ahgwahjeeng ayahnejin. Medush kaöonje-sahgechewabenag owh majeëzhewabezid emuh anduhzhe mahwunjeëdeyag.

CHAP. VI.

TAHEZHEWABEZE nuh ahweyah kenuhwah anduhcheyag kishpin gagoo enanemaud bakahnezenejin, wetebahkoonedeyag anahsuhmuhbenid enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin, kah dush ween anahsuhmuhbenid enewh manoo-ahnuhmeähnejin?

2 Kah nuh ween kekekanduhsenahwah egewh anuhmeähjig wetebahkoonahmoowaud ewh uhkee? kishpin wetebahkoonuhmag ewh uhkee, kah nah ween kekenandahgoozeseem chetebahkoonuhmag kache-dahbussandahgwukkin uhyeëen?

3 Kah nuh ween kekekanduhsenahwah ewh wetebahkoonungwah egewh angenug? Ahneen dush ahwahshema enewh uhyeëen dabandahgwukkin oomuh bemahdezewining?

4 Kishpin dush ahyahmag tebahkoonedewenun wetebahkoonegahdag enewh uhyeëen dabandahgwukkin oomuh bemahdezewening mahnoo kegahahsahwaug kachenoondaush apeetandahgoozejig emuh ahnuhmeähwening chetebahkoonegawaud.

5 Cheähgujjeëgooyag nindoonjekekid. Kagate nuh ezhewabud, kah nuh weyah ahyahse nabwahkaud anduhzheahyahyag? Kah nuh ahweyah kakushketoopun chetebahkoonaud enewh wekahnesun?

6 Owh suh wekahnesemah oodezheweenaun enewh wekahnesun emuh tebahkoonegawining, anahsuhmuhbenid enewh duhyabwayanduhsenegoon.

7 Kagate suh kemujjedoodahdim, tebahkoonedeyag mamashquaud. Ahneeshwin mahnoo ananduhsewag majedoodahgooyagoon? ahneeshwin mahnoo enanduhsewag wuhyazhemegooyagoon?

8 Kagate suh, kemujjedoodahwahwaug, kuhya kewuhyazhemahwaug pooch egewh kekahnesewaug.

9 Kah nuh kekekanduhsenahwah egewh majeëzhewabezejig wekah wedebanduhsigwah ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo? Kagoo wuhyazhindezookagoon: egewh pazhigwahdezejig, egewh manedookajig, egewh pagundezejig, kuhya egewh equang andoodungig tebenuhwa weyowewaun, kuhya egewh pazhigwahjeweejewahjig weejenenemewaun,

10 Kuhya kamoodishkejig kuhya egewh oonzaum nebewah gagoo nanduhwandungig, kuhya kawushquabishkejig, kuhya kakaungajig, kuhya wahyazhingashkejig, kahween oogahdebandunsenahwah oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

11 Me suh ahnind kenuhwah keëzhewabezeyagoobun, noongoom dush kekesebegenegoom, kepeeneëgoom, keminwandahgoozeem, emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Tabanemenung Jesus, kuhya oonje enewh Oojechaugwun Kekesha-Muhnedoomenaun.

12 Ahnooj gagoo nepuggedenuhmahgoo, kah suh tahoonesheshinsenoon ahnooj gagoo cheöodahpenuhmaun: kagate ahnooj gagoo nepuggedenuhmahgoo, kah dush gagoo ningahmahmahzheëgooseen.

13 Meejim emuh mesudahmaung debandahgwud, kuhya ewh mesudahmah oonje ahyahmahgud chepeendegamahguk meejim: Kesha-Muhnedoo oogahbahnahjetoonun nuhyazh oomesudahmah kuhya meejim. Kah dush debandahgussenoon weyowemah emuh pezhigwahdezewening, owh suh Tabaningad oodebandann, kuhya owh Tabaningad ooguhnuhwandaun ewh weyowemah.

14 Kesha-Muhnedoo dush oogeähbejebahaun enewh Tabaninganejin, kuhya kegahahbejebahegoonaun kenuhwind emuh tebenuhwa oomushkahwezewening.

15 Kah nuh ween kekekanduhseem enewh keyowewaun oopukkawezewin owh Christ cheähwung? ningahoodahpe-

naunun nuh oopukkawezewenun owh Christ, chepuggedenuhmahwug owh pazhigwahdezid equa? Kah bahpish tahezhewabussenoon.

16 Ahneen? kah nuh ween kekekanduhseem owh wahdegamaud enewh pazhigwahdezenejin equawun ewh pazhikwunenig ooweyowewaun? Oo-oo muh keëkedoo owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, Egewh neezh tahpazhegwunene ooweyausewah.

17 Owh dush dabandahgoozid emuh Tabaningang pazhikoowun enewh Oojechaugoowaun.

18 Meweetooyook ewh pezhigwahdezewin. Kuhkenuh mujje-ezhewabezewenun andoodung enene, ahgwahjuhyeëe ahtanoon emuh weyowemaung; owh pazhigwahdezid enene oomujjedoodaun tebenuhwa weyow.

19 Ahneen dush? kah nuh ween kekekanduhsenahwah ewh keyowewah oodahnuhmeäweguhmigoowid owh Keche Oojechaug owh kakishkahwag mahnenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kah dush kedebanindezooseem?

20 Kekishpenuhnegoom muh kecheënuhginzoowin: me dush kaöonjepeshegandahgooág owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh keyowewaung kuhya emuh kejechaugoowaung, enewh Kesha-Muhnedoo dabanemahjin.

CHAP. VII.

ENEWH dush ween uhyeëen kahpeejebeühmahweyagoon: Tahoonisheshin owh enene wetaungenahsig enewh equawun.

2 Ewh dush ween, cheöonjemewetooyag ewh peshigwahdezewin, mahnoo kuhkenuh enenewug oogahahyahwahwaun tebenuhwa wewewaun, kuhya kuhkenuh egewh equawug oogahahyahwahwaun tebenuhwa oonahbamewaun.

3 Mahnoo owh enene oogahmenoo-doodahwaun enewh wewun, kuhya owh equa oogahmenoo-doodahwaun enewh oonahbamun.

4 Kahween owh equa oodebanduhseen tebenuhwa weyow, oonahbamun atuh: kuhya dush enene kahween oodebanduhseen tebenuhwa weyow, wewun atuh.

5 Kagoo kemoodekagoon, kishpin atuh nuhyazh mahmahwe enanduhmag wanebik, cheöonjepuggenedezooyag emuh keëquishemoowening kuhya ahnuhmeähwening; nayaub dush menuhwah wedegandeyook, koonemah kedah-

gekuhgwatebanemegoowah owh mujje-muhnedoo chewepezhigwahdezeyag.

6 Puggedenegoowin oo-oo nindoonjeëkid, kahween kuhgequawin ahwunsenoon.

7 Nindahminwandum kishpin kuhkenuh enenewug azheähyahwahpun debishkoo neen azheähyahyaun. Kuhkenuh suh enenewug oomeenegoowaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon tebenuhwa oomeenegoowinewah, pazhik oo-oo ezheähyahne oomeenegoowin, bakahnezid puhkaun ezheähyahne.

8 Nindenaug dush pwahyahweedegandejig kuhya egewh shegaug, Tahoonesheshinene kishpin azheähyahwaud debishkoo neen azheähyahyaun.

9 Kishpin dush kushketoosigwah chepwahwedegawaud mahnoo tahweedegawug: nahwuj muh tahoonesheshine cheweedegangawahpun dush ween chechahgezoong.

10 Egewh dush wahdegandejig nindenaug, kahween neen, owh suh Tabaningad, Kahween owh equa oogahnuhguhnahseen enewh oonahbamun :

11 Kishpin dush wemahjaud, kahween tahweedegase, gamuh nayaub oogahnaunzekahwaun oonahbamun : kahween kuhya owh enene oogahwabenahseen enewh wewun.

12 Ahnind dush nindenaug neen, kahween owh Tabaningad : Kishpin wekahnesemah ahyahwaud enewh equawun duhyabwayanduhsenegoon, enanduhmenid cheweedegamegood, kahween oogahwahbenahseen.

13 Kuhya owh equa ayahwaud enewh enenewun duhyabwayanduhsenegoon, kishpin enanduhmenid cheweedegamegood, kahween oogahnuhguhnahseen.

14 Owh muh duhyabwayanduhsig enene oonje peeneze enewh wewun, kuhya owh duhyabwayanduhsig equa oonje peeneze enewh oonahbamun : kishpin oo-oo keëzhewabussenoogebun tahgeweenezewug kenejahnesewaug ; noongoom dush peenezewug.

15 Kishpin dush ween owh duhyabwayanduhsig wemahjaud, mahnoo tahmahjah. Owh wekahnesemah gamuh oodahwamahemah kahween debandahgoozese oo-oo azhewabukkin : emuh suh pezaunewawening kegeëzhenundoomegoonaun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

16 Ahneen dush Oh equa wanahbameyun, azhekekanduhmun, koonemah kedahbemahjeäh kenahbam ? kuhya

ahneen azhekekanduhmun, keen aneneweyun, koonemah kedahbemahjeäh keweesh?

17 Debishkoo owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahezhemuhmeenaud kuhkenuh anduhchenid enewh enenewun, debishkoo owh Tabaningad kahezhenundoomaud kuhkenuh anduhchenid enewh enenewun, me suh kaëzhebemoosanid. Mesuh nahsaub anahkoonegayaun tebe anduhzhe ahyahwahgwan egewh anuhmeähjig.

18 Ahweyah nuh enene nundoomah kahkekenoowahjekishkezhegahzood? kahween oogahwabenunseen ookekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoowin. Ahweyah nuh nundoomah pwah-kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzood? kahween tahkekenoowahje kishkezhwahse.

19 Kah ningood ahpeetandahgussenoon ewh kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoowin, kuhya kah ningood ahpeetandahgussenoon pwah kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoowin, ewh suh atuh guhnuhwanduhming ookuhgequawenun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

20 Mahnoo kuhkenuh egewh enenewug tahezheähyahwug emuh nahsaub nundoomegoowining kahezhenundoomindwah.

21 Kegenundoomegoo nuh magwah buhmeetahguneweyun? kagoo bahmandunkan: kishpin dush kushketooyun chepuhgedenegooyun, me suh nahwuj kaminwanduhmun.

22 Owh muh nandoomegood enewh Tabaninganejin, magwah buhmeetahgunewid, oopuggedenegoon enewh Tabaninganejin: owh dush nanduhmind, magwah debanindezood, oodoobuhmeetahgunemegood enewh Christun.

23 Kekishpenuhnegoom ewh ahginzoowin; kagoo kegahbuhmeetahgunemegoosewaug egewh enenewug.

24 Nekahnesedoog, mahnoo kuhkenuh enenewug azhenundoomindwah, me suh kaezheähyahwaud emuh anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

25 Kaëzhewabezewaud egewh kegaungwug kahween gagoo nindegoose owh Tabaningad: pooch kegahwahweenduhmoonenim enanduhmaun, neen kahshahwanemid owh Tabaningad cheäungwahmezeyaun.

26 Nindenandum tahoonisheshinene noongoom magwah kootuggeëgooyag nindekid tahooneshshinene enene oo-oo cheëzheähyahpun.

27 Ahzhe nuh keweedegamah equa? kagoo nunduh-

wandunkan chepwahwedegayun. Kishpin dush wedegamahsewudan equa? kagoo nunduhwanemahkan equa.

28 Kishpin dush wedegayun kahween kegemujje-ezhechegase. Ahnahwe dush ween oogoo tahkootuggetoowug emuh weyahsemaung: neshahgwanim dush cheweenduhmoonenuhgoogebun.

29 Oo-oo suh nindekid, nekahnesedoog, tuhquahmahgud kebemahdezewinenahnin; nundahwandahgwud dush, egewh wahwejig cheëzheähyahwahpun debishkoo egewh wahwesegoog;

30 Egewh dush mawejig, debishkoo mawesegoog cheëzheähyahwahpun; kuhya egewh mwahjegezejig, debishkoo egewh mwahjegezesegoog; egewh kaushpenuhjegajig, debishkoo egewh waduhyeemesegoog;

31 Egewh dush ayoojig maunduh uhkee, pnkkaun cheënahbujjetoosigwah; tahishquahsamahgud muh noongoom azhenahgwuk maunduh uhkee.

32 Kenunduhwanemenim muh cheähpeche-nunduhwanduhsewag gagoo. Owh suh wahwesig oobahmandahnun enewh uhyeëen dabandungin owh Tabaningad, kaëzhe minwanemegood enewh Tabaninganejin:

33 Owh dush wahwid oobahmandahnun oomuh uhkeeng duhzhe uhyeëen, kaëzheminwanemegood enewh wewun.

34 Pukkaun dush ezhewabeze owh wanahbamid equa kuhya owh kegaungooqua. Owh kegaungooqua oobahmandahnun enewh tabandungin owh Tabaningad, cheoonje peenezid emuh weyowing kuhya emuh oojechaugoong: owh dush wanahbamid equa oobahmandahnun oomuh uhkeeng duhzhe uhyeëen, kaëzheminwanemegood enewh oonahbamun.

35 Oo-oo dush nindoonjekekid cheöondezeyag kenuhwah; kahween kewepuggedenuhmoosenoonim nuhgwahgun, ewh atuh manwahbuhmenahgwuk, cheöonjebuhmeetuhwag owh Tabaningad kuhnuhga gagoo nundoomeëgoosewag.

36 Kishpin ahweyah enene enandung mujje-doodahwaud enewh ookegaungooquamun, kishpin equang ahzhe ketaähpeetezenid, kuhya azhenundahwandahgwuk, mahnoo enandung tahdoodum, kahween mujje-ezhechegase: mahnoo tahweedegandewug.

37 Owh dush ween swaungekahbahwid emuh oodaïng, nunduhwandahgoozesig, kushketood dush ween tebenuhwa

azhenunduhwandung cheëzhechegad, kuhya kahenahkoonegad emuh oodaïng weguhnuhwanemaud enewh ookekaunooquamun, menoochega.

38 Me dush owh pagedenaud chewedeganid menoochega; owh dush pagedenahsig chewedeganepun ahwahshema menoojega.

39 Owh equa debandahgooze oonje ewh tebahkoonegawin, menik kabemahdezenid oonahbamun; kishpin dush neboonid enewh oonahbamun, puggedenegahzoo cheweedegamaud enewh wahweedegamahjin; emuh atuh oodezhetwahwening owh Tabanemenung.

40 Nahwuj suh tahmenoo-ahyah kishpin nezheka ahyaud, neen nindenandum: kuhya nindenandum ahyahwug enewh Oojechaugwun Kesha-Muhnedoo.

CHAP. VIII.

NOONGOOM dush duhzhinduhming meejim pageddenuhmoowindwah egewh muzzeneneeg, kekekandahmin ewh kuhkenuh ahyahmung ewh kekanjegawin. Kekanjegawin kekechetwahwanemooegoomin, sahgeëdewin dush kesoongekahbahweëgoomin.

2 Kishpin ahweyah enene, nekekandaun gagoo, enanindezood, kah ween muhshe gagoo ookekanduhseen kaëzhekekandungebun.

3 Kishpin ahweyah enene sahgeäud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, mesuh owh kakanemegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

4 Benuh dush meejing oonoo uhyeëen kah sahsahgewetuhmoowindwah egewh muzzeneneeg, kekekandahmin suh kuhnuhga enandahgoozesig owh muzzenene, kah kuhya ahweyah pakahnezid muhnedoo ahyahse me atuh owh puhyazhikood.

5 Ahnahween dush ahyahwaud muhnedoog anindjig, ewede kezhegoong gamuh oomuh uhkeeng, (azhebahtuhyeïnwaud egewh muhnedoog kuhya bahtuhyeïnwaud egewh tabaningajig,)

6 Kenuhwind dush ween kedahyahwahnaun pazhik atuh Kesha-Muhnedoo, Wayeosemind, wanjeahyahgin kuhkenuh uhyeëen, kuhya owh bameetuhwung; kuhya pazhik Tabaningad Jesus Christ, wanjeahyahgin kuhkenuh uhyeëen, kuhya kenuhwind wanjebemahdezeyung.

7 Kah gooshah kuhkenuh enenewug oodahyaunsenah-

wah oo-oo kekanjegawin: ahnind muh nahnauzh egoo noongoom gagoo enanemahwaud enewh muzzeneneen oodezhemeejenahwah debishkoo gagoo kahsahsahgahtahmahwind owh muzzenene; ookekanindezoowinewah dush shahgwewemahgudenig mujjedoodahjegahdane.

8 Kahween meejim ahwunsenoon kaöonjeminwanemenung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; ahnahween goo weseneyung kahween gagoo keöondezesemin, kishpin dush wesenesewung kahween kenoondasasemin.

9 Ahyaungwahmezeyook koonemah maunduh azhepuggedenegooyag tahgeöonje pukketashinoog egewh shuhyahgwewejig.

10 Kishpin muh ahweyah enene wahbuhmik keen kakanjegayun weedoopungayun ewede oodahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong owh muzzenene, kah nuh ween owh shahyahgwewid emuh ookekanindezoowening tahoonjesoongedaäse chemeejid enewh uhyeëen kah sahsahgewetuhmahwindwah egewh muzzeneneeg;

11 Oonje ewh kekekanjegawin owh shahyahgwewid wekahnesemah tahbahnahdeze enewh kahnebootahwahjin owh Christ?

12 Uhpe oo-oo azhemujjedoodahwagwah egewh wekahnesemaug, bahnahjetoomahwagwah shuhyahgwemahgudenig ookekanindezoowinewah, kemujje-doodahwahwah owh Christ.

13 Ahneesh, kishpin nemejim oonje mujje-ezhechegad owh nekahnis, kahween nindahmeejese weyaus kaäpeech uhkeewung koonemah nindahgedoodahwah nekahnis chemujje.ezhechegad.

CHAP. IX.

KAH NUH ween nindapostleëwese? kah nuh ween nedebanindezoose? kah nuh ween ningewahbuhmahse owh Jesus Christ Tabanemenung? kah nuh kenuhwah kedahweseem ninduhnookeewin emuh owh Tabaningad?

2 Kishpin apostleëwesewaun ahnind anuhkayah, kagate nindahpostleëwh kenuhwah anuhkayah: nindahpostleëwine kuhkoowussegun kenuhwah kedahweem emuh owh Tabaningad.

3 Mesuh maunduh kaënugwah egewh kagwajemejig.

4 Kah nuh ween nindenandahgoozesemin chewesenevaung kuhya chemenequayaung?

5 Kah nuh ween nindenandahgoozesemin chepahpah-weejewungid oodoowamahmah, weedegamahgun, debish-koo azhechegawaud ahnind apostleüg, kuhya debishkoo wekahnesun owh Tabaningad, kuhya Cephas?

6 Gamuh neen atuh kuhya Barnabas, kah nuh ween nindenandahgoozesemin chepoonetooyaungebun ewh ah-nookeewin?

7 Ahwanan kuhnuhga ahbeting nandoobunid ween te-benuhwa oondenuhmahdezood? ahwanan kategahdung ewh shoowemine-ketegaun, meejesig dush ewh azhemee-newunenig? gamuh ahwanan ashummaud enewh mahnish-tahnishun, menequasig dush oodoodooshahboomewah egewh mahnishtahnishug?

8 Eneneeng nuh nindezhekekid oonoo? kah nuh ween nahsaub ekedoomahgussenoon ewh tebahkoonegawin?

9 Oo-oo muh ezhebeëgahda emuh ootebahkoonegawe-ning owh Moses, Kahween kegahtahkoobetuhwahse pe-zheke oodoon pagunduhung ewh pahquazhegunushk. Oo-bahmanemaun nuh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh pezhekewun?

10 Gamuh ekedoo nuh mamwach kenuhwind oonje? Kagate suh kenuhwind keöonjeoozhebeëgahda oo-oo: owh pameboojegad cheëzhepemeboojegad emuh ahpanemoowe-ning; owh dush pagunduhegad emuh ahpanemoowening, cheöodoopenung ewh kahahpanemoojin.

11 Kishpin keketegahduhmahgooyag enewh wajechaug-wandahgwukkin, keche uhyeëewun enuh kishpin suhguk-kenuhmaung oomuh uhkeeng duhzhe keduhyeemewah?

12 Kishpin bakahnezejig oo-oo ezhetebanemenagwah, kah nuh ween nenuhwind ahwahshema? Kahween ahnah-we ningeähyoosemin maunduh kushkeäwezewin; mahnoo nindenandahmin chepwahdoodahgooyaung, koonemah nin-dahgekebishkahtoomin ewh oominwahjemoowin owh Christ.

13 Kah nuh kekekanduhseem mahkindungig enewh ah-nuhmeäweguhmigoong duhzhe uhyeëen meejewaud ahnuh-meä-weguhmigoong duhzhe meejim? egewh dush bamee-tungig ewh sahsahgewejegunahbik meenahwug papunge enewh uhyeëen dabandahgwukkin emuh sahsahgeweje-gunahbikoong?

14 Me nahsaub kahenahkoonegad owh Tabaningad egewh pabahdebahdoodungig ewh minwahjemoowin min-wahjemoowening tahoonjebemahdezewug.

15 Kahween ningeähyoosenun oonoo uhyeëen : kah kuhya oonoo ningeöonje oozhebeünsenun, oo-oo chedoodahgooyaun : ahwahshema muh tahoonisheshin chenebooyaun, dush ween ahweyah enene chebahnahjetoopun ewh wanje muhmequahzooyaun.

16 Ahnahween goo pahbahdebahdooduhmaun ewh minwahjemoowin kahween gagoo nindahyaunse kaöonje muhmequahzooyaun : nindahpeche-nundahwandahgooz chepahbahdebahdooduhmaun ewh minwahjemoowin ; Aahe nindahgekecheuhnegahediz kishpin pahbahdebahdoodunsewaunbaun ewh minwahjemoowin !

17 Kishpin neen tebenuhwa enanduhmaun azhechegayaun, nindahyaun ewh tebahahmahgoowin : kishpin dush enanduhsewaun, pooch egoo nepuggedenuhmahgoo ewh minwahjemoowin cheäungwahme-guhnuhwanduhmaun.

18 Wagoonash dush netebahahmahgoowin ? Kagate uhpe dabahdooduhmaunin ewh minwahjemoowin wanepuzh chedebahdooduhming oominwahjemoowin owh Christ, chebuhnahjetoosewaun nekushkeäwezewin emuh minwahjemoowening.

19 Ahnuhween goo oobuhmeetahgunemesig ahweyah enene, ningepuggedenaun neyow cheöobuhmeetahgunemewaud kuhkenuh egewh enenewug, nahwuj nebewah chekushkeügwah.

20 Anahsuhmewaud egewh Jewyug ningeëzhewabiz debishkoo azhewabezewaud egewh Jewyug, cheöonjekushkeügwah egewh Jewyug ; anahsuhmewaud egewh tabandahgoozejig emuh tebahkoonegawening, debishkoo dabandahgoozeyaunbaun emuh tebahkoonegawening, cheöonjekushkeügwah egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh tebahkoonegawening ;

21 Anahsuhmewaud egewh ayaunsegoog ewh tabahkoonegawin, debishkoo ahyaunsewaunbaun ewh tebahkoonegawin, (ahnahween goo ahyahmaun ootebahkoonegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, buhmeetuhmaun dush ootebahkoonegawin owh Christ, cheöonjekushkeügwah egewh ayaunsegoog ewh tebahkoonegawin.

22 Anahsuhmewaud egewh shuhyahgwewejig debishkoo shahgwewing ningeëzheähyah, cheöonjekushkeügwah egewh shuhyahgwewejig : ahnooj nindezhewabezeëdiz anahsuhmewaud kuhkenuh enenewug, ahbetakummig chebemahjeügwah ahnind.

23 Me suh ewh minwahjemoowin wanjedooduhmaun oo-oo cheweejeöondezemenuhgoog kenuhwah.

24 Kah nuh kekekanduhseem, egewh kagwajekunedejig pemebuhtoowug kuhkenuh, pazhik atuh oodoodahpenaun ewh poonegahjegun ? Ezhepemebuhtooyook cheöodahpenuhmag.

25 Kuhkenuh enenewug wahkoojetoojig ewh puhkinahgawin, kahween oonzaum oodahyoosenahwah gagoo. Benuh oo-oo ezhechegawug wenuhwah, chekushketoowaud suhsagahwine-wewuhquaun banahduk : kenuhwind dush ween wewuhquaun wekah kabahnahdesenook.

26 Nindezhepemebuhtoo suh dush neen, kahween ahneshah ; nindezhemegauz, kahween ewh azhemegahzood ahweyah papukkettaüng ewh noodin :

27 Nemahmauzhetoon neyow, kuhya neshahgoojetoon ; koonemah kagate, uhpe kekuhgekemugwah egewh bakahnezejig, neen tebenuhwa nindahgewabenegauz.

CHAP. X.

MENUHWAH dush, nekahnesedoog, chekekanduhsewag kuhkenuh egewh kooseminahbuneeg keähgooshkahgoowaud ewh ahnuhquud, kuhya kuhkenuh keähzhahwuhgummeöosawaud emuh kechegummeeng ;

2 Kuhya kuhkenuh kebaptizooëgoozewaud emuh enuhkuhkayah owh Moses emuh ahnuhquudoong kuhya emuh kechegummeeng ;

3 Kuhkenuh dush kemeejewaud ewh nahsaub oojechaugoowine meejim ;

4 Kuhya kuhkenuh kemenequawaud ewh nahsaub oojechaugoowine menequawin : oogemenequanahwah enewh wajechaugwandahgoozenejin ahzhebikoon kahpemeweejewegoowahjin, owh dush ahzhebik me suh owh Christ.

5 Nebewah dush enewh kahween owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogeminwanemahseen : suhswayeëe muh kenesahwug emuh bahgwuhduhkumnig.

6 Benuh dush oonoo keëzhewabudoon, chekekenoowahbunduhmung kenuhwind, chenunduhwanduhsewung enewh mnjje-uhyeëewishun, nahsaub wenuhwah kahnunduhwanduhmoowaud.

7 Kagoo kuhya muhzenenekakagoon nahsaub ahnind egewh kahezhechegawaud, debishkoo azhebeëgahdag,

Egewh ahnishenahbag kenuhmuhduhbewug chewesenewaud kuhya wemenequawaud, kuhya kepuhsegwewug weöoduhmenoowaud.

8 Kagoo kuhya peskigwahdezesedah, kahezhechegawaud egewh ahnind, kuhya ningookezheguk neshtuhnuh ahshe neswe duhsoo metauswauk keneboowug.

9 Kagoo kuhya kuhgwajeähsedah owh Christ, egewh ahnind kahezhechegawaud, kenesegoowaud dush enewh mujje-kenabigoon.

10 Kagoo kuhya nahneebeketahgoozekagoon, nahsaub egewh ahnind kahezhechegawaud, kuhya keneeshwuhnahjeëgoowaud enewh nashwuhnahjeëwanejin.

11 Benuh dush kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen keëzhewabudene, chewahbundahegooyung kuhya chekuhgekemegooyung: oonjeöozhebeëgahdawun dush kenuhwind, puhguhmishkahgooyung ewh uhpe gagah weïshquah-uhkeewung.

12 Benuh dush owh nesoongekahbow ananindezood tahaungwahmeze chekahwesasig.

13 Kahween gagoo pukkaun kuhgwajeëdewin kegepuhgummishkahgoosenahwah ewh suh atuh doowah moonzhug puhgummishkahgood enene : Kesha-Muhnedoo quuhyuk-ezhewabeze, kah dush kegahpuggedenuhmahgoosewah chekuhgwajeëgooyagoobun ahwahshema ewh kaëzhekushketooyagoobun ; kagwajeëgooyagoon ween suh kegahoozhetahmahgoowah kaöonjekushkoonduhmag.

14 Me dush kache-sahgeënenuhgoog kaöonjeöozhinduhmag ewh muzzenenekawin.

15 Nindezhekekid debishkoo azhekuhnoonindwah egewh nebwahkah-wenenewug; nahnahgahdahwanduhmook ewh akedooyaun.

16 Ewh shahwanjegawine-menequahjegun shahwanduhmaung, kah nuh ween ewh ahwunsenoon wanje oodahpenuhming ewh oomisqueem owh Christ? Kuhya owh buhquazhegun pabuhquabenungid, kah nuh ween owh ahwese wanjeoodahpenuhming ooweyow owh Christ?

17 Kenuhwind dush ahnoo bahtuhyeëenooyung kepazhegoo-buhquazhegunewemin, kuhya kepazhegoo-weyowemahemin : kuhkenuh muh kedoodahpenahnaun owh pazbuk buhquazhegun.

18 Benuh azhechegad owh Israel emuh weyahsemaung ; kah nuh ween egewh mahjejig ewh sahsahgewejegun oo-

doodahpenunsenahwah enewh dabandahgwukin emuh sahsahgewejegun-ahbikoong ?

19 Ahneen dush ekedooyaun ? ningood nuh cheënandahgoozid owh muzzenene, gamuh ningood anandahgwuk ewh pagidenahmahwindwah egewh muzzeneneeg ?

20 Oo-oo atuh nindekid, enewh uhyeëen egewh mayugahnishenahbag suhyahsahgewetoowaud oosahsahgewetuhmahwahwaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon, kahween dush enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon : kah dush nindenanduhse cheweedookahwagwah egewh mujje-muhnedoog.

21 Kahween kedahkushketooseem chemenequayag oomenequajegun owh Tabaningad, kuhya oomenequahjegunewah egewh mujje-muhnedoog : kahween kekushketooseem cheöondenegayagoobun emuh oodoodoopoowening owh Tabaningad, kuhya emuh oodoodoopoowinewaung egewh mujje-muhnedoog.

22 Kewenishkeähnaun nuh owh Tabaningad ? ahwahshema nuh kenuhwind kemushkahwezemin dush ween Kesha-Muhnedoo ?

23 Nepuggedenuhmahgoo ahnooj gagoo kahween oonesheshinsenoon ahnooj cheëzhechegayaunbaun : nepuggedenuhmahgoo ahnooj gagoo, kah suh ahnooj gagoo nindoonjeöondezese.

24 Kah ween ahweyah enene oogahnundahwandunse tebenuhwa oodoondezewin, kuhkenuh dush egewh enenewug oogahnundahwandahnahwah bakahnezejig oodoondezewinewah.

25 Wagoodoogwan atahwangan emuh ahtaundewening, me suh kameejeyag, kuhnuhga kuhgwadwasewag kekekanindezoowinewah oonje :

26 Owh muh Tabaningad ootebandaun ewh uhkee, kuhya kuhkenuh emuh ayahgin.

27 Kishpin ahweyah duhyabwayanduhsig nundoomenag cheweseneyag, enanduhmag dush weëzhahyag ; wagoodoogwan kaähchegahdagwan emuh anahsuhmeyag, meejin, kuhnuhga gagoo kuhgwadwasewag kekekanindezoowinewah oonje.

28 Kishpin atuh ahweyah enene oo-oo enenag, Me suh maunduh kahsahsahgewetuhmahwindwah egewh muzzeneneeg, kagoo meejekagoon oonje owh kahwahbundahenag, kuhya kekanindezoowin oonje : owh muh Tabanin-

gad ootebandaun ewh uhkee kuhya kuhkenuh emuh ayahgin :

29 Kekanindezoowin, nindekid, kahween keen kekekanindezoowin, owh atuh bakahnezid ookekanindezoowin ; ahneeshwin dush neen nepuggedenegoowin enanjegahdag debishkoo bakahnezid ookekanindezoowin ?

30 Kishpin neen shahwanjegawening oonjeöodahpeningayaun, wagoonash dush wanjemujje-duhzhemegooyaun oonje ewh wanjemahmooyahwayaun ?

31 Kishpin dush wahsenewagwan, gamuh manequawagwan, gamuh wagoodoogwan azhechegawagwan, chepeshegandahgoozid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oonjeëzhechegayook.

32 Kagoo wuhsittah-doodahwakahgoon egewh Jewyug, gamuh egewh Mayug-ahnishenahbag, gamuh egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh oodahnuhmeähwening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo :

33 Debishkoo azheminwanduhmooügwah kuhkenuh enenewug enewh kuhkenuh uhyeëen, nunduhwanduhsewaun neen cheöondezeyaun, cheöondezewaud atuh nebewah bamahdezejig, chebemahjeïndwah.

CHAP. XI.

NOOPENUHZHESHIG, debishkoo kuhya neen azhenoopenuhnug owh Christ.

2 Benuh dush, nekahnesedoog, keminwanemenim ewh mequanemeyag enewh kuhkenuh uhyeëen, kuhya guhnuhwanduhmag enewh kuhgequawenun kahezhepuhgedenuhmoonuhgoog.

3 Kenunduhwanemenim dush chekekanduhmag, ewh Christ negahnezekundahwaud enewh kuhkenuh enenewun ; kuhya owh enene negaunezekundahwaud enewh equawun ; kuhya owh Kesha-Muhnedoo negahnezekundahwaud enewh Christun.

4 Kuhkenuh egewh enenewug kishpin anuhmeähwahjin gamuh kagequawahjin ooweewuhquahnewaud oobahpenuhdaunahwah ooshtequaunewaun.

5 Kuhya kuhkenuh egewh equawug uhpe anuhmeähwahjin gamuh kagequahwahjin kakeejewewuhquaunewaud : me goo debishkoo moozhwoond.

6 Kishpin dush equa ahyoosig ewh wewuhquaun, mah-

noo tahmoozhwah: kishpin ahgujjeed equa chemoozhwoondepun, mahnoo tahoowewuhquaune.

7 Kah suh kagate tahoowewuhquaunese owh enene, ween muh ahwe oodezhenahgoozewin kuhya oopeshegandahgoozewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: owh dush equa ahwe oopeshegandahgoozewin owh enene.

8 Kah muh enene keöonjeese emuh equang: equa atuh keöonjee emuh eneneeng.

9 Kah kuhya owh enene keöonjeöozheähse enewh equawun; equa atuh keöonjeöozheäh enewh enenewun.

10 Mesuh kaöonjeöowewuhquaunid owh equa oonje enewh angenun.

11 Benuh dush, kahween tahahyahse owh enene ahyahsig owh equa, kah kuhya owh equa tahahyahse ahyahsig owh enene, oonje owh Tabaningad.

12 Debishkoo muh owh equa oonje ahyaud enewh enenewun, me suh kuhya owh enene oonjeneegid emuh equang; kuhkenuh dush ween enewh uhyeëen oonjeemahgudoon emuh Kesha-Muhnedoong.

13 Nahnahgahdahwanindezooyook; minwahbuhmenahgooze nuh owh equa ahnuhmeätuhwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon oowewuhquaunesig?

14 Kah nuh pooch kenuhwah tebenuhwa kedenahdezewinewah kedoonjekekanduhseem, ewh kishpin kuhgaunwahnequad owh enene tahahgujjeäh?

15 Kishpin atuh equa kuhgaunwahnequad, mesuh oopeshegandahgoozewin, cheähgwid muh kahoonjemeenind oomenesisun.

16 Kishpin dush ahweyah enene wekekahwetung, kahween maunduh ezhewabezewin nindahyaunsemin, kah kuhya egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh oodahnuhmeähwening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

17 Maunduh dush waunduhmoonenuhgoog kahween kewahwezhanemesenoonim, kahween oonesheshinsenoon azhemahwunjeëdeyag, mahnahdud suh goo.

18 Netum, uhpe mahyahwunjeëdeyagoon emuh ahnuhmea-weguhmigoong, nindenetahga chepukkaunanindeyag; kuhya anewak nedabwatum.

19 Nunduhwandahgwud muh cheähtag pukkaunanindewenun emuh anduhzhe-ahyahyag, cheöonjemezheshuhwahbuhmenahgoozewaud egewh manwandahgoozejig kenuhwah anduhcheyag.

20 Mahyahwunjeëdeyagoon, kahween chemeejeyag

ewh Tabaningad ooshuhkuhmooningawin kedoonjemahwunjeëdeseem wahseneyagoon.

21 Tatabenuhwa anduhcheyag kemeejenahwah kewesinewenewah chepwah wesenewaud bakahnezejig: pazhik dush puhkudda, menuhwah dush pazhik kewushquabe.

22 Ahneen? kah nuh ween kedahyaunsenahwah enewh wegewaumun kaduhzhe weseneyagoobun kuhya kaduhzhemenequayagoobun? kewebahpenuhdahnahwah nuh ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodahnuhmeä-weguhmig, kuhya kedahgujjeäug egewh wuhyahnuhdezesegoog? Ahneen kaënenuhgoog? kegahoonje-wahwezhanemenim nuh? Kah suh ween kewahwezhanemesenoonim.

23 Ningewahweenduhmaug gooshah owh Tabaningad ewh kahwahweenduhmoonenuhgoog, owh Tabaningad Jesus ewh tebekudenig uhpe bahyahtuhind oogeöoodahpenaun buhquazhegun:

24 Kahmahmooyahwad dush, oogebuhquabenaun, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Oodahpenik, ahmook: me suh oo-oo neyow, kenuhwah wanjepegoobejegahdag: oo-oo ezhechegayook chemequanemeyag.

25 Me dush nahsaub kahdoodung kahishquah-wesenid keöodahpenung ewh menequahjegun, oo-oo keëkedood, Me suh maunduh menequahjegun ahyahwung ewh ooshke-kekindewin emuh nemisqueeming: oo-oo ezhechegayook, duhching manequayagoon, chemequanemeyag.

26 Menik duhching amwagoon wah-owh buhquazhegun, kuhya manequayagoon maunduh menequahjegun, kewahbundahewanahwah ewh ooneboowin owh Tabaningad nahnauzh egoo chetuhgwishing.

27 Ahwagwan dush kaäumwahgwan wah-owh buhquazhegun, kuhya kamenequagwan oo-oo Tabaningad oomenequahjegun, anandahgoozesig, oobahpenoodaun ewh weyow kuhya ewh oomisqueem owh Tabaningad.

28 Mahnoo tahnahnahgahdahwanindezoo enene, me suh dush kaëzheäumwaud enewh buhquazhegunun, kuhya kaëzhemenequad ewh oominequahjegun.

29 Owh muh wahsenid kuhya manequad anandahgoozesig, oomeejin kuhya oomenequan tebenuhwa oonahneboondewin, kah muh oomezheshuhwenunse Tabaningad weyow.

30 Me suh oo-oo nebewah wanjeshahgwewewaud anduhzhe ahyahyag, ahnind dush wanje-nebahwaud.

31 Kishpin muh tebahkoonedizzooyungoobun, kahween kedahgetebahkoonegoosemin.

32 Uhpe dush tebahkoonegooyung, kekooduggeëgoonaun owh Tabaningad, chetuhgoo-nahneboomegoosewung oo-oo uhkee.

33 Benuh dush, nekahnesedoog, uhpe pahmahwunjeëdeyagoon cheweseneyag, peëdeyook suh.

34 Kishpin dush ahweyah puhkuddad, mahnoo andaud tahnahkoowa-wesene ; cheëzhemahwunjeëdesewag emuh nahneboondewening. Enewh dush ween ahnind ningahquuhyukoosittoonun bahnemah tagwishenaun.

CHAP. XII.

ANANDAHGWUK dush ween enewh oojechaugoowine-meegewawenun, nekahnesedoog, kahween nindenanduhse chekekanduhsewag.

2 Kekekandahnahwah suh chepwah ahnuhmeähyag, keëzheweenegooyag emuh ahyahwaud egewh natuh-kekedoosegoog muzzeneneeg, kahezhesahgahbegenegooyag.

3 Keweenduhmoonenim dush, kahween ahweyah enene oonje kekedood emuh oojechaugoong owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhgwahnesuggandahgooze oodenahseen enewh Jesusun : kahween kuhya ahweyah enene kushketoose tebaninga owh Jesus cheëkedood, kekenooähmahgood atuh enewh Keche-oojechaugwun.

4 Puhpukkaunandahgwudoon suh dush enewh meegewawenun, me dush goo ween nahsaub Oojechaugoomah.

5 Kuhya puhpukkaunandahgwudoon enewh ahnookeewenun, ween goo nahsaub Tabaningad.

6 Puhpukkaunandahgwudoon enewh kushkeäwezewenun, me dush goo owh nahsaub Kesha-Muhnedoo anookeed kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen emuh weyowening kuhkenuh enenewun.

7 Ewh dush ween Keche-Oojechaug oowahsayahzewin anduhchid enene meenah cheöondezid.

8 Pazhik suh oomeenegoon enewh Keche-oojechaugwun ewh nebwahkahwene ekedoowin ; bakahnezid dush kekanjegawine ekedoowin nahsaub enewh Keche-oojechaugwun;

9 Bakahnezid dabwayanduhmoowin oomeenegoon enewh nahsaub Keche-oojechaugwun ; bakahnezid noojemooëwawene kushkeäwezewenun nahsaub egoo enewh Keche-oojechaugwun ;

10 Bakahnezid mahmaunduh-ahnookeewenun ; menuh-

wah bakahnezid aunwahjegawin; menuhwah bakahnezid chekekanemaud enewh oojechaugoomaun; bakahnezid dush ahnooj papukkaunukkin inwawenun; bakahnezid dush cheähneekenootung inwawenun:

11 Me dush kuhkenuh oonoo ahnookeed owh puhyazhegood Oojechaug, muhmeenaud kuhkenuh enenewun ween egoo enandung.

12 Debishkoo muh azhepazhikwung weyowemah, bahtuhyenudoon dush pukkawezewinun, kuhkenuh dush pukkawezewinun emuh pazhik weyowemaung, ahnoo goo bahtuhyeënuk, debandahgwudoon emuh pazhik weyowemaung: mesuh azheähyaud owh Christ.

13 Oonje muh pazhik keche-oojechaug kuhkenuh kebaptizooegoomin emuh pazhik weyowemaung kishpin Jewewewungan gamuh mayug ahnishenahbawewungan, kishpin buhmeetahgawungan gamuh debanindezoowungan; kuhya kegepuhgedenahmahgoomin chemenequayung emuh pazhik Keche-Oojechaugoomaung.

14 Kah muh pazhikwunsenoon ewh pukkawezewin emuh weyowemaung, bahtuhyeënudoon suh goo.

15 Kishpin oosittahmah oo-oo kaëkedoomahguk, Oonje ooneenjemah ahwesewaun, kah nindebandahgoozese emuh weyowemaung; kah nuh oo-oo oonjedebandahgussenoon emuh weyowemaung?

16 Kishpin dush ootuhwugahmah oo-oo kaëkedoomahguk, Oonje ooshkinzhegoomah ahwesewaun, kah nindebandahgoozese emuh weyowemaung, kah nuh oonjedebandahgwussenoon emuh weyowemaung?

17 Kishpin kuhkenuh anegookwaug weyowemah ooshkinzhegoomah ahwungebun, ahneende kaöonjenoondahgang? Kishpin dush kuhkenuh anegookwaug weyowemah ootahwugahmah ahwungebun, ahneende kaöonje menaunjegangebun?

18 Benuh dush Kesha-Muhnedoo oogeähtoonun kuhkenuh enewh pukkawezewinun emuh weyowemaung, debishkoo ween azheminwandung.

19 Kishpin pazhigwungebuneen enewh pukkawezewinun, ahneende dush ewh weyowemah?

20 Bahtuhyeënudoon gooshah enewh pukkawezewinun, pazhikwun dush ewh weyowemah.

21 Ewh dush ooshkinzhegoomah kahween oogahedunseen ewh ooneenjemah, Kahween kenunduhwanemeseenoon: menuhwah dush ooshtequaunemah kahween oogah-

edunseenun enewh oosittahmaun, kahween kenunduhwan-emesenoonim.

22 Kagate ahwahshema nundahwandahgwudoon oonoo pukkawezewenun emuh weyowemaung, nahwuj naneene-mukkin, anandahgwukkin :

23 Kuhya dush oonoo pukkawezewenun emuh we-yowemaung, noondaush ahpeetandahgwudoon ananduh-maung, me suh ween oonoo kache-menoo-guhnuhwanduh-maung; kuhya enewh mahyahnahbuhmenahgwukkin ke-pukkawezewenenahnin, mesuh oonoo ahwahshema anoo-keetuhmungoon cheminwahbuhmenahgwuk.

24 Kah muh enewh manwahbuhmenahgwukkin kepuk-kawezewinenahnin mahnazemahgussenoon: Kesha-Muh-nedoo oogemahmahwesittoon ewh weyowemah, ahwahshe-ma cheähpeetandahgwuk ewh pukkawezewin noondaush kahahpeetandahgwuk :

25 Cheduhgoomahgussenook pukkaëdewin emuh we-yowemaung; kuhkenuh dush enewh pukkawezewinun nahsaub chebahmanindemahguk.

26 Kishpin dush pazhik pukkawezewin kootuggetoo-mahguk, mahmahwe kootuggetoomahgudoon kuhkenuh enewh pukkawezewinun; kishpin pazhik pukkawezewin kechetwahwechegahdag, ooweejemoojegezetuhmahgoon kuhkenuh enewh pukkawezewinun.

27 Kenuhwah dush kedahwim ooweyow owh Christ, kuhya anduhcheyag kedoopukkewezewineniegoowah.

28 Kesha-Muhnedoo dush oogeähsaun enewh ahnind emuh ahnuhmeähwening, netum apostleün, menuhwah dush aunwahjega-wenenewun, menuhwah dush kakenoo-ähmahganejin, menuhwah dush enewh mahmaundahweje-gawenun, menuhwah dush enewh nahnaunduhewawine-meegewawenun, wedookahgawenun, oogemahkundahga-wenun, papuk kaun inwawenun.

29 Kuhkenuh nuh apostleëwewug? kuhkenuh nuh aunwahjega-wenenewewug? kuhkenuh nuh kekenooäh-mahgawug? kuhkenuh nuh mahmaundah-ahnookeewug?

30 Kuhkennh nuh oodahyahnahwah nuhnaunduhewa-wine-meegewawenun? kuhkenuh inwawug ahnooj papuk-kaun inwawenun? kuhkenuh nuh ahneekeenootahgawug?

31 Ahpeche nunduhwanduhmook enewh mahyah-mahwe wanesheshingin meegewawenun: pooch edush kewahbunduhenim nahwuj wanesheshing meekun.

CHAP. XIII.

MESUHWAH goo anwayaun oodinwawinewah egewh enenewug kuhya egewh angenug, ahyaunsewaun dush ewh sahgeëwawin, oozahwahbik matwayahbikahuhmingin, gamuh kuhya muhtwayahbikahegüning nindezheähyah.

2 Mesuhwah goo netah-aunwahjegayaunbaun, kuhya kekekanduhmaunbaun kuhkenuh enewh kahmoodukin, kuhya kuhkenuh kekanjegawenun; mesuhwah goo mahmahwe dabwayanduhmooyaunbaun ewh chekushketooyaunbaun cheëkoonuhmaunbaun enewh wahjewenun, ahyaunsewaun dush ewh sahgeëwawin, kah ningood nindahpeetandahgoozese.

3 Kuhya mesuhwah meegewayaun kuhkenuh enewh ninduhyeemun cheähshummugwahpun egewh katemahgezejig, kuhya puhgedenuhmaun ewh neyow chechahgoozoo-ming, ahyaunsewaun dush ewh sahgeëwawin, kah gagoo nindoondezese.

4 Sahgeëwawin zebishkahje-kedahzoomahgud, kuhya nookahdezemahgud; sahgeëwawin kahween sheenganjegamahgussenoon, kuhya kahween wahwezhanindezoomahgussenoon kuhya kahween kechetwahwanemoomahgussenoon,

5 Kahween wuhsittahwe-ezhewabezemahgussenoon, kahween nunduhwanduhmoomahgussenoon tebenuhwa ooduhyeemun, kahween wuhkawegedahzoomahgussenoon, kah kuhnuhga mujje-enanduhmoomahgussenoon;

6 Kahween moojegezemahgussenoon oonje ewh mujjeezhewabezewin, dabwawin atuh oonje-moojegezemahgud;

7 Mahmahwe soonguhmunduhmoomahgud, mahmahwe dabwatuhmoomahgud, mahmahwe ahpanemoomahgud, mahmahwe aunwahdanduhmoomahgud.

8 Sahgeëwawin kah wekah tahishquahsasenoon: mesuhwah atag enewh aunwahjegawenun, tahishquahsawun; mesuhwah atag inwawinun, tahishquahsawun; mesuhwah atag kekanjegawin, tahungoomahgud.

9 Punge muh atuh kekekanjegamin, kuhya punge atuh kedaunwahjegamin.

10 Uhpe dush ewh quuhyukwanjegawin tagwishenoomahguk, me dush uhpe ewh pangeshawuk kaungoochegahdag.

11 Magwah ahbenoojeëweyaunbaun, ahbenoojeëeng

ningeëzhekekid, ahbenoojeëeng ningeëzhenesittootum, ahbenoojeëeng ningeënandum: uhpe aneneweyaun, ningewabenahnun enewh ahbenooje-uhyeëen.

12 Noongoom suh ahgahwah kewahbemin, debishkoo ahweyah shabwahwahbundung ewh wahsachegunahbik; bahnemah dush azhewahbundewaud egewh pashoo wuhyahbundejig, kegahezhewahbemin; noongoom ahgahwah nekekanjega; bahnemah dush ween ningahezhekekanjega debishkoo azhekekanemegooyaun.

13 Noongoom dush duhgoomahgudoon oonoo neswe, dabwayanduhmoowin, ahpanemoowin, kuhya sahgeëwawin; mahmahwe suh goo keche-enandahgwud ewh sahgeëwawin.

CHAP. XIV.

NOOPENUHDUHMOOK ewh sahgeëdewin, kuhya nunduhwanduhmook oojechaugoowine meegewawinun, ahwahshema dush cheäunwahjegayag.

2 Owh suh kahkedood mayug inwawening kahween ookuhnoonahseen enewh enenewun, enewh suh atuh Kesha-Muhnedoon: kah muh ahweyah enenewun oonesittootahgooseen; ahnahwe emuh oojechaugoong oodebahdoodahnun enewh kahmoodukkin.

3 Owh dush anwahjegad ookuhnoonaun enewh enenewun cheöonjeöondezenid, kuhya chekuhgememind kuhya chemenoodaänid.

4 Owh dush kahkedood ewh mayug-inwawin ween tebenuhwa cheöondezid oonjekekedoo: owh dush anwahjegad cheöondezenid enewh mahyahwunjeëdenejin anuhmeähnejin oonjekekedoo.

5 Nindahminwandum kishpin kuhkenuh kekedooyagoobun mayug-inwawenun, nahwuj dush nindahminwandum kishpin aunwahjegayagoobun: nahwuj muh kecheahpetandahgooze owh anwahjegad dush ween owh kahkedood mayug-inwawinun, kishpin atuh ahneekenootahgad, cheöonjeöondezewaud egewh mahyahwunjeëdejig anuhmeähjig.

6 Benuh dush, nekahnesedoog, kishpin oodissinenuhgoog kahkedooyaun enewh mayug-inwawenun, ahneen kaöondezeyag, kishpin atuh azhekuhnoonenuhgoog emuh oomejedwawening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, gamuh emuh kuhgequawening?

7 Pooch enewh uhyeëen bamahdezemahgussenoogin

matwawagin, koonemah pepegwun gamuh muhtwawajegun, kishpin kekenoowauj inwamahgussenook, ahneen kaöonjekekanduhmingebun ewh azhepepegwang gamuh ewh azhemuhtwawajegang.

8 Kishpin muh pootahjegun papukkaun inwawatoong, ahwanan owh kaöozheetahpun chemegahzood ?

9 Me dush kuhya kenuhwah, kishpin kekedoosewag enewh nasittootahgwukin ekedoowenun, ahneen kaëzhekekanduhmingebun ewh akedoong ? noodin suh kegahkuhnoodahnahwah.

10 Nuhmunj edoog menik inwawenun oomuh uhkeeng, kah kuhya pazhik inwawin ahneshah inwamahgussenoon.

11 Kishpin dush nesittootunsewaun ewh inwawin, mayuggeze ningahenanemik owh anwad, kuhya mayuggeze ningahenanemah owh anwad.

12 Me suh kuhya kenuhwah, nanduhwanduhmag oojechaugoowine-meegewawinun, nunduhwanduhmoog cheminwawezeyag weöondezewaud egewh mahyahwunjeëdejig-anuhmeähjig.

13 Mahnoo dush owh anwad mayug-inwawin tahahnuhmeäh ewh cheähneekeenootahgad.

14 Kishpin muh ahnuhmeähyaun emuh mayug inwawening, ninjechaug suh ahnuhmeäh, ninesittootummoowin dush ween kah ningood enahbuttussenoon.

15 Ahneen dush kaëzhechegangebun ? ningahahnuhmeäh emuh oojechaugoomaung, kuhya ningahahnuhmeäh emuh nesittootummoowening : ningahnuhgoom emuh oojechaugoomaung, kuhya ningahnuhgoom emuh nesittootummoowening.

16 Kishpin oo-oo ezhechegasing, uhpe mahyahmooyahwayunin emuh kechechaugoong, ahneesh dush owh nasittootunsig kaöonjekushketood Amen cheëkedood uhpe keen kahmahmooyahwayunin ewh nesittootunsig ewh akedooyun ?

17 Keen suh kagate kemenoo-mahmooyahwa, kah dush oondezese owh pazhik.

18 Nemahmooyahwahmah Nekesha-Muhnedoom, ewh nahwuj kekedooyaun mayug-inwawenun dush ween kuhkenuh kenuhwah :

19 Ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong dush ahwahshema nindahminwandum chekekedooyaun nahnun ekedoowenun emuh nenesittootummoowening, nindinwawening chekeke-

nooähmahwugwah bakahnezejig, dush ween metahching metauswauk kekedoowenun emuh nasittootahgwussenook inwawening.

20 Nekahnesedoog, kagoo ahbenoojeëwekagoon emuh kenesittootummoowinewaung : ahnahwe emuh mauzhenenewuggezewening ahbenoojeëweyook, emuh nesittootuhmoowening dush ween eneneweyook.

21 Emuh tebahkoonegawening oo-oo ezhebeëgahda, Ningahahwaug enenewug puhkaun anwajig kuhya pukkaun wadoodoonemejig wekuhnoonugwah oogoo ahnishenahbag ; pooch enunga ningahbezindahgoog, ekedoo owh Tabaningad.

22 Benuh dush mayug-inwawenun, kekenoowahjecheguning enahbuddudoon kahween oonje egewh duhyabwayandungig, oonje atuh egewh duhyabwayanduhsegoog: ewh dush aunwahjegawin kahween oonjeöondezesewug egewh duhyabwayanduhsegoog, egewh atuh duhyabwayandungig.

23 Kishpin dush mahwunjeëdewaud kuhkenuh anuhmeähjig pazhigwunoong, kuhkenuh dush inwawaud mayug-inwawenun, peendegawaud dush ahnind kakanjegasegoog, gamuh duhyabwayanduhsegoog, kah nuh ween kekewuhnahdezeem tahekedoosewug?

24 Kishpin dush kuhkenuh aunwahjegawaud, peendegad dush pazhik duhyabwayanduhsig, gamuh kakanjegasig, oowahbunduhegoon kuhkenuh ewh oomujjeëzhewabezewin, ootebahgimegoon kuhkenuh :

25 Me suh azhepuhgukkanjegahdanig enewh kahmoodukkin emuh oodaing ; medush kaöonjepungeshing emuh ooshkinzhegoong, cheähnuhmeätuhwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, tahekedoo dush kagate weejewenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

26 Ahneen dush kaëzhechegayag, nekahnesedoog? uhpe mahyahwunjeëdeyagoon, kuhkenuh anduhcheyag pazhik oodahyaun ewh nuhguhmoowin, kuhya pazhik oodahyaun ewh kuhgequawin kuhya pazhik oodahyaun ewh mayug-inwawin, kuhya pazhik oodahyaun ewh ishpeming oonje mejedwawin, kuhya pazhik oodahyaun ewh ahneekenootahgawin. Mahnoo suh kuhkenuh uhyeëen tahezhechegahdanoon cheöonjeöondezing.

27 Kishpin ahweyah mayug-inwad, mahnoo tahneezhewug atuh, gamuh tahnesewug, mamashquaud dush tahkekedoowug, pazhik dush tahahneekenootahga.

28 Kishpin ahweyah ahyahsig aneekenootahgad, mahnoo tahpezaunuhbe emuh anuhmeä-wegumigoong; tahkuhnoonindezoo, kuhya oogahkuhnoonaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

29 Mahnoo egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug tahkekedoowug naneezh gamuh naneswe, kuhya dush egewh bakahnezejig tahtebahkoonegawug.

30 Kishpin gagoo kewahbunduhind ahweyah pashoo namuhduhbid, tahpezaunuhbe owh netum kahkekedood.

31 Kuhkenuh muh kepuggedenuhmahgoom weäunwahjegayag mamashquaud, kuhkenuh chekekenooähmahwindwah, kuhya kuhkenuh chemenoodaäïndwah.

32 Oojechaugoowaun dush egewh aunwahchega-wenenewug oonuhittahwahwaun enewh aunwahjega-wenenewun.

33 Kah muh Kesha-Muhnedoong oonjeemahgussenoon ewh oombegezewin, pezaunekummegezewin atuh, debishkoo azhewabuk emuh kuhkenuh oodahnuhmeä-weguhmegoowaung egewh anuhmeähjig.

34 Tahpezaunuhbewug egewh kedequamewaug emuh anduhzhe-mahwunjeëdeyag: kah muh puggedenuhmahwahsewug chekekedoowaud; enahwug suh dush chenuhittahgawaud debishkoo akedoomahguk kuhya ewh tebahkoonegawin.

35 Kishpin dush nunduhkekanduhmoowaud gagoo, mahnoo oogahkuhgwajemahwaun enewh oonahbamewaun ewede andahwaud: tahahgujje ewh equa wekekedood emuh anduhzhe-mahwunjeëding.

36 Ahneesh? kenuhwah nuh anduhzhe-ahyahyag keoonjeemahgud ewh oodekedooowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo? gamuh kenuhwah atuh kegepeöodissegoonahwah?

37 Kishpin ahweyah enene nindaunwahjegawenenewh, gamuh nindahyahwah Keche-Oojechaug enanindezood, tahekedoo oonoo uhyeëen azhebeähmoonenuhgoog, ookuhgequawenun owh Tabaningad ahyahwunenig.

38 Kishpin ahweyah kekanjegasig, mahnoo kahween tahkekanjegase.

39 Benuh dush, nekahnesedoog, nunduhwanduhmoog cheäunwahjegayag, kagoo kuhya kenahahmahgakagoon chemayug-inwang.

40 Mahnoo suh kuhkenuh wawane tahezhechegam kuhya kaëzheminwahbuhmenahgwuk.

CHAP. XV.

MENUHWAH dush, nekahnesedoog, kewahweenduh-moonenim ewh minwahjemoowin kahkuhgekemenuhgoogebun, ewh kahoodahpenuhmag, kuhya emuh anduhzhe-nebahweyag;

2 Mesuh kuhya ewh wanjebemahjeëgooyag, kishpin minjemanduhduhmag enewh kahkuhgekemenenuhgoogebun, kishpin ahneshah kedabwayanduhsewagwan.

3 Ewh suh ahpeche netum kegepuggedenuhmoonenim ewh neen kahmeenegooyaun, owh Christ kenebood kemujjeëzhewabezewinenahnin oonje, debishkoo ekedoomahguk enewh kechetwah-oozhebeëgunun;

4 Kuhya emuh chebaguhmigoong keähsind, nasuhgoonuhgudenig dush keähbejebaud, debishkoo akedoomahguk enewh kechetwah-oozhebeëgunun:

5 Kewahbuhmegood enewh Cephasun, me pe dush enewh matahswe-ahshe-neezhenejin;

6 Bahnemah nahguj, oogewahbuhmegoon ahwahshema kahnaunwaukoozenejin wekahnesemaun mahmahwe; egewh dush gagah kuhkenuh noongoom kayahbe bemahdezewug, ahnind dush ahzhe kenebahwug.

7 Menuhwah dush nahguj, oogewahbuhmegoon enewh Jamesun; me pe kuhkenuh enewh Apostleün.

8 Ahpeche dush isquauch kuhya neen ningewahbuhmah, debishkoo ahweyah nahgid chepwah oojechesanig.

9 Ahpeche muh noondaush nindahpeetandahgooz dush ween apeetandahgoozewaud kuhkenuh egewh Apostleüg, kah suh dush nintaähpeetandahgoozese Apostle cheëzheweenegooyaunbaun, ningekooduggetoon muh oodahnuhmeähwin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

10 Oonje ewh ooshahwanjegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo nindezheähyah noongoom azheähyahyaun: kuhya dush ewh ooshahwanjegawin kahmeenegooyaun kahween keäunwawezemahgussenoon; ahwahshema suh ningekeche-ahnookee dush ween kuhkenuh wenuhwah: kahween ahnahwe neen tebenuhwa, ewh suh ween Kesha-Muhnedoo ooshahwanjegawine-weedookahgawin kahweejewegooyaun.

11 Benuh dush mesuhwah neen ahweyaun gamuh wenuhwah ahwewaud, me oo-oo azhekuhgequayaung nenuhwind kuhya dush kenuhwah oo-oo kahezhedabwayanduhmag.

12 Kishpin dush enahjemind owh Christ ewh keähbe-

jebaud, ahneeshwin ahnind kenuhwah ekedooyag, kahween gagoo ahbejebahwin duhgoomahgussenoon?

13 Kishpin duhgoomahgussenook ewh ahbejebahwin, kahween keähbejebahse owh Christ:

14 Kishpin dush keähbejebahsig owh Christ, kah ningood enahbuttussenoon nekuhgequawinenaun, kah kuhya ningood enahbuttussenoon kedabwayanduhmoowinewah.

15 Menungakah, kuhya nenuhwind nindezhekekanemegoomin kekuhkenuhwishke-wahjemungid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewh keähbejebahaud enewh Christun: kah muh oogeähbejebahahseen, kishpin kagate ahbejebahsigwah naboojig.

16 Kishpin muh ahbejebahsigwah egewh naboojig kahween keähbejebahahse owh Christ:

17 Kishpin dush keähbejebahahsewind owh Christ, kah ningood enahbuttussenoon kedabwayanduhmoowinewah; kayahbe kedahyaum emuh kemujje-ezhewabezewinewaung.

18 Egewh dush kahnebahjig emuh Christing kebahnahdezewug.

19 Kishpin oomuh atuh bemahdezewening ahpanemooyaung owh Christ, nenuhwind nemahmahwe-ketemahgezemin anduhchewaud kuhkenuh enenewug.

20 Ahzhe dush ween keähbejebah owh Christ, kuhya keëzheähyah tahnuhsug owh netum sagukkenegahzood anduhchewaud egewh kahnebahjig.

21 Ewh dush oonje owh enene ketuhgwishenoomahguk ewh neboowin, mesuh goo kuhya oonje owh enene ketuhgwishenoomahguk ewh ahbejebahwin.

22 Adam wanjeneboowaud kuhkenuh, me suh kuhya owh Christ kaöonjebemahdezewaud kuhkenuh.

23 Kuhkenuh egewh enenewug ewh tebenuhwa azhetebandahgoozewaud: Christ suh netum sagukkenegahzood; me pe dush egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh Christing uhpe tagwishing.

24 Me dush cheïshquah-uhkeewung, uhpe pagedenuhmahwaud ewh oogemahwewin enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon Wayoosemindjin; uhpe dush kemahmaunzhetood kuhkenuh enahkoonegawin kuhya kuhkenuh oogemahkundahgawin kuhya kuhkenuh kushkeäwezewin.

25 Ween muh nundahwandahgooze cheöogemahwid,

peenish egoo ahnahmesit keähsaud kuhkenuh enewh mahgahnegoojin.

26 Owh ishquauj kabahnahjeïnd mahgahzood me suh ewh neboowin.

27 Kuhkenuh mahween uhyeëen ahnahmesit oogahahtoonun. Uhpe dush oo-oo akedood, kuhkenuh uhyeëen kemahmauzhechegahdanewun, kekandahgwud suh ewh owh kahmahmahzhetahmahwaud kuhkenuh uhyeëen, kahween ween kemahmahzheëgoozese.

28 Uhpe dush kemahmauzhechegahdanig kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen, me dush ewh uhpe owh Wagwissemind chedebanemegood enewh kahmahmauzhetahmahgoojin kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen, ween dush owh Kesha-Muhnedoo chekechedebandahsood.

29 Kishpin dush oo-oo ezhewabussenook, ahneen kaëzhechegawaud egewh kahbaptizooïndjig oonje ewh neboong, kishpin egewh naboojig kuhnuhga ahbejebahsigwah? ahneeshwin dush baptizooïndwah oonje ewh neboong?

30 Ahneeshwin dush kuhyaanduhsoo tebahegunag nebahweyung emuh nuhneezahnezewening?

31 Kagate ninkekid oonje ewh kedoonahnegoozewinewah ayahmaun emuh Christ Jesusing Tabanemenung, nenib suh andussookezhikuk.

32 Azhekekedoowaud egewh enenewug nindezhekekid, kishpin kemegahnugwah egewh ahwaseeyug emuh Ephesusing, wagoonan dush wandezeyaun kishpin ahbejebahsigwah egewh naboojig? umba wesenedah kuhya menequadah; wahbung muh keneboomin.

33 Kagoo wuhyazhindezookagoon: mujje-kuhnoonindewin oonjebahnahjechegahda ewh menoo-ezhewabezewin.

34 Ezhekooshkooseyook emuh quuhyuk ezhewabezewening, kagoo dush mujje-ezhechegakagoon; ahnind muh kahween ookekanemahsewaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon: cheähgujjeëgooyag oo-oo nindoonjeëkid.

35 Ahweyah dush ween oo-oo tahekedoo, Ahneen azheahbejebahindwah egewh naboojig? Ahneen kuhya azheëoweyowewaud uhpe ahyahbejebahwahjin?

36 Keen kakebahdezeyun, ewh suh ween kategahduhmun kahween sahgukkeemahgussenoon, me atuh naboomahguk.

37 Ewh dush kategahduhmun, kahween kepuggede-

nunseen ewh weyowemah pecheenug kanetuhwuggemahguk, me atuh pezheshigoo-menekaunewung, koonemah baquazhegunoowunoogwan, gamuh pakaunudoogwan :

38 Kesha-Muhnedoo dush ooweyowetoon ewh suh azheminwandung, kuhya anduhching menekaun ewh tebenuhwa azheweyowemahguk.

39 Kuhkenuh weyaus kahween nahsaub ahwunsenoon : pazhigwun suh goo enene-weyaus, pukkaun menuhwah ezheweyausewewug ahwaseeyug, pukkaun kuhya egewh gegooyug, kuhya dush pukkaunudene ewh penase-weyaus.

40 Ahyahmahgudoon kuhya keezhegoong duhzheweyowemaun, kuhya oomuh uhkeeng duhzhe weyowemaun : egewh kezhegoong duhzhe weyowemaug pazhigwun pezhegandahgoozewin, kuhya uhkeeng duhzhe weyowemaug pazhikwun ewh bakahnuk peshegandahgoozewin.

41 Pazhikwunene suh ewh oopezhegandahgoozewin owh keezis, kuhya pukkaun ezheähyahne oopezhegandahgoozewin owh tebike-kezis, kuhya pukkaunudene oopezhegandahgoozewinewah egewh ahnungoog : papukkaun suh ezhepezhegandahgoozewug egewh ahnungoog.

42 Me suh nahsaub azheähyahnig oodahbejebahwinewah egewh naboojig. Puggedenegahzoo emuh bahnahdezewening, ahbejebah dush wekah chebahnahdezesig :

43 Puggedenegahzoo emuh dahbussandahgoozewening, ahbejebahah dush emuh pezhegandahgoozewening : puhgedenegahzoo emuh shahgwewewening, ahbejebahah dush emuh mushkahwezewening.

44 Puggedenegahzoo weyausewe-weyowemah, ahbejebahah dush oojechaugoowe-weyowemah. Ahyahmahgud suh weyausewe-weyowemah kuhya dush ahyahmahgud oojechaugoowe-weyowemah.

45 Debishkoo goo azhebeëgahdag, Owh netum enene Adam keëzheäh oojechaug-bamahdezid, owh dush ishqauch Adam keëzheäh oojechaugoomah bamahjeëwad.

46 Kahween gooshah netum keähyahsenoon ewh wajechaugwandahgwuk, ewh suh atuh weyausemaung anandahgwuk ; bahnemah dush ween owh wajechaugwandahgwuk.

47 Owh netum enene uhkeeng keöonjee uhkeewandahgooze dush : owh dush pazhik enene mesuh owh Tabaningad ishpeming wanjeed.

48 Azheähyaud owh akeewandahgoozid, me nahsaub

azheähyahwaud egewh akeewandahgoozejig: kuhya dush azheähyaud owh ishpeming wanjeed, me suh kuhya nahsaub azheähyahwaud egewh dabandahgoozejig ewede ishpeming.

49 Kahezheähyahyung dush oodezhenahgoozewin owh akeewandahgoozid, me suh kuhya kaëzheahyahyung oodezhenahgoozewin owh ishpeming kahoonjeed.

50 Oo-oo dush nindekid, nekahnesedoog, ewh weyausemah kuhya misque kah suh kushketoomahgussenoon chedebandahsoomahguk Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewin; kah kuhya ewh natuh-bahnahduk tahdebandahsoomahgussenoon ewh natuh-bahnahdussenook.

51 Benuh, kewahbunduhenim ewh mamaundahwuk; Kahween kuhkenuh kegahnebahsemin, kuhkenuh kegahdaunjeëgoomin,

52 Chuhyesekah, ningoo-puhsungwah-enahbing, ewh uhpe ishquauj pootahjegang: tahmuhtwawamahgud suh ewh pootahjegun, kuhya dush egewh naboojig tahahbejebahahwug wekah chebahnahdezesigwah, kenuhwind kegahdaunjeëgoomin.

53 Oo-oo mahween natuh bahnahdussenook nundahwandahgwud chepesekung ewh kabahnahdussenook, kuhya oo-oo natuh-neboomahguk chepesekung ewh natuh-neboomahgussenook.

54 Uhpe dush oo-oo natuh-bahnahduk kepesekung ewh natuh-bahnahdussenook, kuhya oo-oo natuh-neboomahguk kepesekung ewh natuh-neboomahgussenook me dush ewh uhpe chedebishkoosag ewh ekedoowin wazhebeëgahdag, Neboowin kekoonjegahda emuh mahmauzhetwahwening.

55 Oh neboowin, ahneende ewh keshemahgun? Oh chebaguhmig, ahneende ewh kemahmauzhetwahwin?

56 Ooshemahgun ewh neboowin me suh ewh mujjeezhewabezewin; kuhya wanjemushkahwezemahguk mujjeezhewabezewin me suh ewh tebahkoonegawin.

57 Tahmahmooyahwahmah suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, owh mahnenung ewh mahmauzhetwahwin oonje owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ.

58 Tuhguh dush, suhyahgeënenuhgoog nekahnesedoog, aungwahmezik, soongekahbahwik, moonzhug chekecheahnookeetuhwag owh Tabaningad, kekekandahnahwah gooshah ahneshah ahnookeetahwahsewag owh Tabaningad.

CHAP. XVI.

EWH dush wahmahwundoosetooyagoobun shooneyah chemeenindwah egewh anuhmeähjig, debishkoo kahenahkoonugwah egewh Galatiaïng duhzhe dabandahgoozejig emuh ahnuhmeähwening mesuh kuhya kenuhwah kaëzhechegayag.

2 Netum kezheguk kuhkenuh oogahahsunjegoonahwah papunge, menik kahezheshahwanemenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ewh dush chemahwunjechegasing uhpe tagwishenaun.

3 Uhpe dush tagwishenaun, ahwagwanug kawahweenah wagwanug emuh kemahjebeëgunewaung, me suh egewh kaähnoonuggig cheëzheweetoowaud kemeegewawinewah ewede Jerusaleming.

4 Kishpin enandahgwuk kuhya neen cheëzhahyaun, ningahuhneweejewegoog.

5 Kegahoodissinenim suh dush, uhpe kepemoosahduhmaun ewh Macedonia : kagate suh ningahuhnepemoosahdaun ewh Macedonia.

6 Koonemah kuhya ahjenuh ningahduhnez anduhzhe ahyahyag, koonemah ningahpepoonish, chenahkoowa-mezissekahweyag debe kaëzhahwaunan.

7 Kahween kegahuhnewahbuhmesenoonim noongoom wahbahbahmahdezeyaun ; nindenandum dush wanebik cheduhnezeyaun anduhzhe-ahyahyag, kishpin enanemid owh Tabaningad.

8 Ningahdahyah suh Ephesusing nahnauzh ewh uhpe Pentecost.

9 Nenesahkoonahmahgoo ewh keche-ishquaundam kuhya kache-enahbudduk, bahtuhyeïnwug dush mahgahzhejig.

10 Kishpin dush tuhgwishing owh Timotheus, aungwahmezik cheweejewenag kuhnuhga sagezesig : oomekindaun muh oodahnookeewin owh Tabaningad, debishkoo kuhya neen azhechegayaun.

11 Kahween ahweyah oogahneshepahpenuhdahwahseen enewh : emuh pezaunezewining mezissekahwik uhpe pahmahjahjin chepenaunzekahwid : nenundahwahbuhmah suh owh kuhya egewh wekahnesemaug.

12 Owh dush kekahnesenaun Apollos, ningekeche-nunduhwanemah cheöodissenenag mahmahwe egewh wekah-

nesemaug: kahween bahpish keënanduhse cheöodissenenag noongoom; kegahoodissegoowah suh uhpe keöojechesanig chekushketood.

13 Ahkahwahbeyook, soongekahbahwik emuh dabwayanduhmoowening, eneneeng ezhesoongedaäyook, mushkahwezeyook.

14 Emuh sahgeëdewening ezhechegayook kuhkenuh kedezhechegawinewaun.

15 Kepahgoosanemenim, nekahnesedoog, (kekekanemahwaug egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh oowegewahming owh Stephanas, netum kahdabwayandungig ewede Achaiaïng, kepuggenedezoowug dush webuhmeetahwahwaud enewh anuhmeähnejin,)

16 Chepuggedenedezooyag webezindahwagwah oogoo dowug, kuhkenuh kuhya egewh wahdookahwejig, kuhya anookeejig.

17 Neminwandum kepetuhgwishenoowaud Stephanas kuhya Fortunatus kuhya Achaicus: ewh muh kenuhwah kahnoondasayag kuhkenuh oogepeetoonahwah.

18 Oogemenoo doodahwahwaun muh enewh ninjechaugwun kuhya-kenuhwah kejechaugoowaun: kechetwahwanemik oogoo doowug.

19 Egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh ahnuhmëahwening Asiaing anduhnuhkejig keduhnemikahgoowaug. Aquila kuhya Priscilla kekeche-ahnemikahgoowaug oonje owh Tabaningad, kuhya egewh anuhmeähjig emuh oowegewahmewaung.

20 Kuhkenuh egewh wekahnesemaug keduhnemikahgoowaug. Ahnemikoodahdeyook mamashquand, ewh oojindeyag pahnuk oojindewin.

21 Neen suh Paul ninduhnemekahgawin, tebenuhwa neninjeeng wazhebeühmaun,

22 Kishpin ahweyah sahgeähsig enewh Tabaninganejin Jesus Christ, mahnoo Anathema Maranatha tahezheähyah.

23 Mahnoo ooshahwanjegawin owh Tabanemenung Josus Christ kegahweejewegoonahwah.

24 Nesahgeëwawin keweejewegoonahwah oonje owh Christ Jesus. Amen.

MENUHWAH PAZHIK OOMAHJEBEËGUN OWH PAUL APOSTLE KAHEZHEBEÜHMAHWAUD ENEWH CORINTHIANUN.

PAUL, oodahpostleëmun owh Jesus Christ oonje oodenanduhmoowening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya Timothy kekahnesenaun, nemahjebeähmahwahnahnig egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh oodahnuhmeähwening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewede Corinthing.

2 Ewh shahwanjegawin kuhya pezaunewawin mahgewad owh Kesha-Muhnedoo koosenaun, kuhya owh Tabaningad Jesus Christ.

3 Tahmahmooyahwahmah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, mesuh owh wagwissid Tabanemenung Jesus Christun, wandenuhmoonung kuhkennh shahwandahgoozewenun, kuhya mahyahmahwe-manoodaäshkahgad Kesha-Muhnedoo ;

4 Mesuh owh kahmenoodaäëyummingid emuh kuhkenuh nekushkanduhmoowenenaung, nenuhwind chekushketooyaung wemenoodaäüngidwah kuhkenuh egewh ahyahnemezejig ewh menoodaäshkahgawin, kahezhemenoodaaëyummingid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

5 Debishkoo muh azhemeshenuk ookootuggetoowinun owh Christ emuh neyowenaung, mesuh asheenuk nemenoodaäshkahgoowinenaun oonje owh Christ.

6 Kishpin dush kooduggandumoowaungan, kenuhwah chemenoodaäshkahgooyag kuhya chebemahjeëgooyag nindoonjekooduggandahmin, me suh kaëzheähyahyag kishpin debishkoo nenuhwind azhekooduggandahmaung kuhya kenuhwah ezhekooduggandahmag : kishpin dush menoodaäashkahgoowaungan, kenuhwah chemenoodaäshkahgooyag kuhya chebemahjeëgooyag nindoonjemenoodaäshkahgoomin.

7 Kuhya keche-soongesin nindahpanemoowinenahnin kenuhwah oonje, kekanduhmaung, ewh debishkoo azhepuggedenuhmahgooyag enewh kootugganduhmoowenun,

me suh kaëzhepuggedenuhmahgooyag ewh menoodaäsh kahgoowin.

8 Kah muh, wekahnesemahdoog, nindenanduhsemin chekekanduhsewagoobun ewh nindahnemezewinenaun kahezheähnemezeyaung ewede Asiaïng, oonzaum kekechekoosegwun, kah dush ningekushkoonduhsemin, apeech keähnemezeyaung, kahween ningahbemahdezesemin ningeënandahmin:

9 Peenjenuh ningeähyahmin ewh nahneboomegoowin chenebooyaung, cheöonjeähpanindezoosewaung, cheähpanemooyaung atuh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo owh ahyahbejebahaud enewh naboonejin:

10 Me suh owh kahmeetahgwanemooweyungid ewh keche-neboowin, kayahbe dush nemeetahgwanemahgoonaun: me suh owh apanemooyaung kayahbe wemetahgwanemooweyungid;

11 Kuhya kenuhwah nahdahmahweyaung guhnooduhmahweyaung, ewh meegewawin, kahmeenegooyaung nebewah bamahdezejig oonje, nebewah chemahmooyahwawaud nenuhwind oonje.

12 Mesuh oo-oo wanjemoojegezeyaung, ewh tebahjemoomahmahguk nekekanindezoowinenaun, emuh menooëzhewabezewening kuhya emuh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodabwawening, kahween emuh weyausewe-nebwahkahwening, emuh atuh ooshahwanjegawening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, keëzhebemahdezeyaung oomuh uhkeeng, mamwach edush kenuhwah anuhkayah.

13 Kah muh gagoo bakaunukkin kedezhebeühmoosenoonim, me atuh aginduhmag kuhya duhyabwatuhmag; nindahpanim dush kahgenig chedabwatuhmag;

14 Kuhya dush debishkoo kahezhewahweezheyaung punge, cheähweyaung kemoojegezewinewah, me suh kuhya kenuhwah ahyahweyag nenuhwind nemoojegezewinenaun uhpe ookezhegudoom owh Tabaningad Jesus.

15 Oo-oo keähpanemooyaun kahoonjeënanduhmaun netum cheöodissenenuhgoog, kenuhwah cheähyahyagoobun menuhwah pazhig shahwandahgoozewin;

16 Cheühneëzhahyaun ewede kedoodanuhwewaung Macedoniaing peöonjebiskahbeyaun chepenaunzekoonenuhgoog, cheöonjenuhkoowa-weejeweyag peëzhahyaun ewede Judeaïng anuhkuhkayah.

17 Uhpe dush oo-oo keënanduhmaun, wuhnishquauch

enuh ningequakandum ? gamuh enewh nindenanduhmoowinun, nindenandum enuh debishkoo azhewabuk weyahsemah, neen cheëkedooyaunbaun aahe, aahe, kuhya kah kah ?

18 Azhenetuhdabwad suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, nenuhwind nindekedoowinenaun kahenenuhgoog kahween aahe kuhya kah keähwunsenoon.

19 Enewh muh Oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, Jesus Christ, kahdebahjemungid anduhzhe-ahyahyag neen kuhya Silvanus kuhya Timotheus, kahween aahe kuhya kah keähwese, ween suh aahe kahoonjeëkedoong.

20 Kuhkenuh muh oowahweendahmahgawinun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh Jesusing ahwunoon aahe, kuhya emuh Jesusing ahwunoon Amen, cheöonjepeshegandahgooüngid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

21 Owh suh kahsoongekahbahweëyungid mahmahwe kuhya kenuhwah emuh Christing, kuhya kahnuhmuhkoonemeyummingid, me suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

22 Mesuh owh kahahkookuhwussoonenung, kuhya kahmeenenung enewh Ookeche-oojechaugwun debishkoo kezhah tebahahmahgoowin emuh kedaënaung.

23 Menuhwah dush, nindezhekuhnoonah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo chedebahjemaud enewh ninjechaugwun, ewh keshahwanemenenuhgoog muhshe kahoonjeëzhahsewaun ewede Corinthing.

24 Kahween ahnahwe neweöogemahkundunsemin ewh kedabwayanduhmoowinewah neweedookahzoomin suh emuh kedoonahnegwanduhmoowinewaung: dabwayanduhmoowin muh kedoonjesoongekahbahwim.

CHAP. II.

OO-OO muh ningeënandum emuh nindaïng, menuhwah cheëzhenaunzekoosenenuhgoog emuh kushkanduhmoowining.

2 Kishpin dush kushkanduhmoonenuhgoog, ahwanan owh manwanduhmeïd, me suh atuh owh kahkushkanduhmeüg ?

3 Me suh oo-oo kahmahjebeühmoonenuhgoog, koonemah uhpe oodissenenuhgoog, nindahgeöonjekushkandum oonje egewh kageöonjemoojegezeyaunbaun ; oo-oo ahpanemoonenuhgoog kenuhwah kuhkenuh, neen nemoojegezewening cheöonjemoojegezeyag kenuhwah kuhkenuh.

4 Ewh suh kahezhekesahdanduhmaun kuhya kahezhewesugganduhmoomahguk ninda kegeëzhebeühmoonenim emuh nebewah oosebeengwahemaung; kahween ewh cheöonjekesahdanduhmag, ewh atuh chekekanduhmag ewh nesahgeëwawin ahpeche azhesahgeënuhgoog kenuhwah mamwach.

5 Kishpin ahweyah kekushkanduhmeëwad, kahween ningekushkanduhmeëgoose, goomah atuh menik: oonzaum chemegooshkahjeësenoonuhgoog kuhkenuh.

6 Me suh menoo menik ookooduggeëgoowin owh doowah enene, kahezhekootuggeëgood enewh nebewah ahnind.

7 Nindahwauj kedahahbwayanemahwah, kuhya kedahmenoodaäähwah, koonemah oodahgebahnahjeëgoon oonzaum nebewah kushkanduhmoowin.

8 Me dush enenuhgoog cheühyeenjesetoomahwag kesahgeëwawinewah.

9 Me suh kuhya kahoonjemahjebeühmoonenuhgoog, cheöonjepuhgukkanemenenuhgoog, kishpin wahdabwatuhmoowagwan kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen.

10 Owh muh wuhyabenuhmahwag gagoo, kuhya neen newabenuhmahwah: kishpin dush kewabenuhmahgawaunan gagoo, owh kahwabenuhmahwug, kenuhwah kahoonjewabenuhmahwug emuh ookushkeäwezewening owh Christ;

11 Cheöonjeshahgoojeësenoowung owh mujje-muhnedoo: kah suh nindoonanemahsemin azhekuhkahyanezid.

12 Menuhwah dush uhpe kepeëzhahyaun emuh Troasing wedebahdooduhmaun oominwahjemoowin owh Christ, kenesahkoonuhmahwid owh Tabaningad ewh ishquaundam,

13 Kahween gagoo aunwabewin ningeähyaunseen emuh ninjechaugoong, ewh oonje kemekahwahsewug owh Titus nekahnis: emuh anduhzhe ahyahwaud ningeöonjemahjah keühneëzhahyaun ewede Macedoniaïng.

14 Mahnoo tahmahmooyahwahmah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, owh moonzhug wanjeshahgoojeëwayaun emuh Christing, mezheshuhwesetood dush azhemenoomahgwudenig ookekandahsoowin mezewakummig nenuhwind nindahnookewinenaun oonje.

15 Nenuhwind muh nindahwemin oomenoomahgoozewin owh Christ oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo anuhkuhkayah egewh bamahjeïndjig, kuhya egewh banahdezejig:

16 Anuhkuhkayah egewh banahdezejig nindahwemin neboowene-menoomahgoozewin cheöonjeneboowaud ; anuhkuhkayah dush egewh bamahjeïndjig nindahwemin bemahdezewine-menoomahgoozewin cheöonjebemahdezewaud. Ahwanan dush tuhyanebwahkaud oonoo ahnookeewenun oonje ?

17 Kah suh nenuhwind nindezhewabezesemin azhewabezewaud nebewah ahnind banahjetoojig oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo : emuh suh dabwawening oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, emuh anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo nedebahdooduhmin oodekedoowin owh Christ.

CHAP. III.

MENUHWAH nuh nemahjetahmin weminwahjindezooyaung ? gamuh nenundahwandahgoozemin chepemewetooyaung menooduhzhinduhmoowine mahjebeëgunun, debishkoo ahnind bakahnezejig, kenuhwah chemahjebeëgooyagebun, gamuh menooduhzhinduhmoowine-mahjebeëgunun kenuhwah kamahjebeëgayag ?

2 Kenuhwah suh kedahwim nemenooduhzhinduhmoowine-mahjebeëgun wazhebeëgahdag emuh nindaënaung, chekekanduhmoowaud kuhya cheähginduhmoowaud kuhkenuh enenewug :

3 Ewh puhgukkanduhgoozeyag ahweyag oomahjebeëgun owh Christ nenuhwind kahoozhetooyaung, kahween oozhebeëgun-ahboong keöonje-oozhebeëgahdasenoon, Oojechaugwun suh atuh owh bamahdezid Kesha-Muhnedoo kahween emuh ahsine-muzzeneëguning, emuh atuh weyahsewe muzzeneëguning me suh emuh oodaëmaung.

4 Me suh azheähpanemooyaung Kesha-Muhnedoo oonje owh Christ ;

5 Kahween ahnahwe netakushketoosemin nenuhwind tebenuhwa chenahnahgahdahwandahmaung gagoo ; nekushkeäwezewin emuh Kesha-Muhnedoong oonjeemahgud;

6 Me suh owh kahezheyummingid wekushke-ahnookeetuhmaung oodooshke-kekindewin ; kahween ewh oozhebeëgawin, me suh atuh oojechaugoomah : oozhebeëgawin suh neshewamahgud, oojechaugoomah suh bemahjewa.

7 Kishpin suh ewh neboowene tebahjemoowin kahoozhebeëgahdag kuhya kahmuzzenahbekahegahdag emuh ahsineeng kepeshegandahwuk, enewh oonjahnesun owh

Israel kekushketoosigwah wawane eneguhnahwahbunduhmoowaud ooshkinzhegoone enewh Mosesun apeech kepezhegandahgwudenig; ewh peshegandahgoozewin wahmahjahmahgukkebun:

8 Kah nuh ween ahwahshema tahpezhegandahgoosenoon ewh oojechaugoomah oodebahjemoowin?

9 Kishpin suh ewh nahneboondewine debahjemoowin pezhegandahgwuk, ahwahshema tahpezhegandahgwud ewh minwandahgoozewine debahjemoowin.

10 Pooch edush ewh kahpezhegandahgwetoongebun kahween oo-oo doowah pezhegandahgoozewening keëzhepezhegandgwussenoon, ewh oonje ahwahshema kahkecheahpeetandahgwuk peshegandahgoozewin.

11 Kishpin muh ewh kahbahnahjechegahdag kepezhegandahgwuk, ahwahshema tahpezhegandahgwud ewh kayahbe ayahmahguk.

12 Ewh suh oo-oo menik ahpanemoowin ahyahmaung, nepahgukoowamin kekedooyaung:

13 Kahween nindezhechegasemin debishkoo Moses, kahpesekung ahgwingwaöon emuh ooshkinzhegoong, cheoonjemechewahbunduhsigwah oonejahnesun owh Israël ewh azhewuhyaquahahyahnig ewh wahbahnahjechegahdag:

14 Kekuhkepeengwaähwug emuh oodenanduhmoowinewaung: nahnauzh egoo noongoom kezheguk kayahbe duhgoomahgud ewh nahsaub ahgwingwaöon, kah kuhya muhshe ekoonegahdasenoon uhpe aginduhmingin ewh kata kekindewin; emuh Christing ekoonegahda ewh ahgwingwaöon.

15 Pooch edush noongoom kezheguk, uhpe aginduhmingin ewh Moses oomuzzeneëgun, kayahbe ahgoodane ewh ahgwingwaöon emuh oodaëwaung.

16 Pooch edush uhpe kequaketahwahwaud enewh Tabaninganejin, tahekoonuhnegahdane ewh ahgwingwaöon.

17 Benuh, owh Tabaningad ahwe owh Oojechaugoomah: tebe dush abenegwan Oojechaugwun owh Tabaningad me emuh anduhgoomahguk puggedenegahzoowin.

18 Kenuhwind dush kuhkenuh agwingwabezoosewung kishkinzhegoonaung mechewahbundahmung debishkoo emuh wahbumoojechaugwuning ewh oopezhegandahgoozewin owh Tabaningad, kedaunjeëgoomin nahsaub che-

ëzhenahgoozeyung ashkum chepezhegandahgoozeyung, oonje enewh oojechaugwun owh Tabaningad.

CHAP. IV.

BENUH dush ewh ahyahmaung oo-oo kuhgequawine-buhmeetahgawin, debishkoo kahezheshahwanemegooyaung, kahween nindahnezhetunsemin ;

2 Ningewabenahnahnin dush kuhyahchegahdagin wuhyazhingawine uhyeëen, kahween nebemoosasemin emuh kuhkuhyanezewining, kah kuhya emuh wuhyazhingawining nindezhemekinduhsemin Kesha-Muhnedoo oodekedoowin ; ewh suh ween oonje mezheshuhwesetoong ewh dabwawin newahbundahahnahnig ewh nemenoo-ezhewabezewinenahnin kuhkenuh egewh enenewug cheöonjekekanemeyungidwah emuh ookekanindezoowinewaung.

3 Kishpin muh kahjegahdag ewh neminwahjemoowinenaun, kahdahmahwahwug suh egewh banahdezejig :

4 Egewh duhyabwayanduhsegoog kekuhkepeengwaëgoowaud emuh oodenanduhmoowinewaung enewh oomuh uhkeeng duhzhe muhnedoon, cheöonjewahsashkahgoosigwah ewh Christ oominwahjemoowine-wahsayahzewin, owh oodezhenahgoozewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ahyahwid.

5 Kah mahween nenuhwind nedebahjindezoosemin, owh suh ween atuh Christ Jesus Tabaningad ; kuhya nenuhwind kedoobuhmeetahgunememin oonje owh Jesus.

6 Owh mahween Kesha-Muhnedoo, kahedung ewh wahsayahzewin cheöonjewahsayahmahguk emuh puhsuhgish-tebekudoong, ningewahsashkahgoomin emuh kedaënaung, ewh chemeenenuug wahsayahzewine-kekandahsoowin, chekekanduhmaung ewh oopezhegandahgoozewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh ooshkinzhegoong owh Jesus Christ.

7 Ninguhnuhwandahmin dush maunduh wahnuhdezewin emuh wahbegune-oonahguning, ewh keche-mushkahwezewin cheöonjeemahguk emuh Kesha-Muhnedoong kahween nenuhwind.

8 Meze nindoonjemegooshkahjeëgoomin, kah dush nindahnemizzeëgoosemin ; ahnahwe nenuhneezah-nanemoomin, kah dush ahpeche nepahbahnah danemoosemin ;

9 Nekootuggeëgoomin, kah dush nenuhguhnegoosemin ; neniswabenegoomin, kah dush nebahnahjeëgoosemin ;

10 Moonzhug pemewetooyaung emuh neyowenaung ewh ooneboowin owh Tabaningad Jesus, cheöonjemezheshuhwejegahdag ewh oobemahdezewin owh Jesus emuh neyowenaung.

11 Nenuhwind muh bamahdezeyaung moonzhug nepuggedenegoomin emuh neboowening oonje owh Jesus, oobemahdezewin owh Jesus chemezheshuhwejegahdag emuh neyowenaung natuhneboomahguk.

12 Me dush ahnookeemahguk ewh neboowin emuh neyowenaung, bemahdezewin dush emuh keyowewaung.

13 Nenuhwind kekishkahwungid owh nahsaub dabwayanduhmoowine-oojechaugoomah, debishkoo azhebeëgahdag, ningedabwayandum, me suh kahoonjekekedooyaun; kuhya nenuhwind nindabwayandahmin, me suh wanje-kekedooyaung;

14 Kekanduhmaung ewh owh kahahbejebahaud enewh Tabaninganejin Jesusun kuhya nenuhwind weähbejebaheyungid oonje owh Jesus, mahmahwe dush kenuhwah chepeendeguhzheyummingid emuh anahsuhmuhbid.

15 Kuhkenuh muh oonoo kenuhwah oonjeëzhewabudoon, shahwandahgoozewin bahyahtuhyeënuk cheähnookeemahguk, oonje oomahmooyahwawinewah nebewah bamahdezejig, emuh oopezhegandahgoowining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

16 Me suh wanjepwahnuhweetoosewaung; ahnahween goo bahnahdezid owh ahwahjuhyeëe nindenenemenaun, owh dush ween peenjenuh nindenenemenaun aunjeäh anduhsoo kezheguk.

17 Ewh muh nuhyaungung nekooduggandhmoowinenaun, ahjenuh atuh ayahmahguk, nekushketuhmahgoonaun ahwahshema kache-koosegwung kuhya kuhyahgegaahyahmahguk pezhegandahgoozewin;

18 Magwah guhnuhwahbunduhsewauug enewh uhyeëen wahyahbuhmenahgwukkin, enewh suh atuh wuhyahbuhmenahgussenoogin uhyeëen: ahjenuh atuh ahyahmahgudoon enewh uhyeëen wuhyahbuhmenahgwukkin, enewh dush ween uhyeëen wuhyahbuhmenahgussenoogin kahgega-ahyahmahgudoon.

CHAP. V.

NEKEKANDAHMIN mahween kishpin bahnahjechegahdag oomuh uhkeeng abeetuhmaung puhpuhguhwuhyaune-weguhmig, nindahyahmin oodoozhegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, wahkahegun ooneenjemaung kahoozhechegahdasenook, kuhyahgega-ahyahmahguk ewede ishpeming kezhegoong.

2 Me suh oo-oo wanjemahmahtwayaung, ahpeche nunduhwanduhmaung chepesekoonegooyaung ewh newahkahegunenaun ewede ishpeming ayahmahguk:

3 Kishpin kagate kepesekoonegooyaung wemekahgoosewaung chepeengweshahgedeyaung.

4 Kemahmahdwamin mahween kenuhwind abeetuhmung maunduh puhpuhgewuhyahne-guhmig kechepwahwunayung: kah suh nindenanduhsemin chekesekoonegooyaungebun, chepesekoonegooyaungebun atuh, ewh neboowin chegoonjegahdag emuh bemahdezewening.

5 Benuh dush owh kahkezheetaheyummingid oonje oo-oo ezhebemahdezewin mesuh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, me suh kuhya owh kahmeezheyummingid enewh Oojechaugwun tahnuhsug kezhah tebahahmahgoowin.

6 Mesuh moonzhug wanjesoongedaäyaung, kekanduhmaung ewh ahpeech ahbeetuhmaung ewh weyowemah, kahween nindahbeesemin emuh andaud owh Tabaningad:

7 (Tabwayanduhmoowening muh nindoonjebemoosamin, kahween dush wahbewining:)

8 Nesoongedaämin, nindekid, kuhya nahwuj nindenandahmin cheähbesewaung emuh weyowemaung, cheähbeyaungebun dush ween andaud owh Tabaningad.

9 Mesuh wanje-ahnookeeyaung, kishpin ahbewaungan gamuh ahbesewaungan cheminwanemeyungid owh.

10 Kuhkenuh muh kegahnahgoozemin emuh anahsuhmeähyahnig ootebahkoonewa-wuhbewening owh Christ; kuhkenuh bamahdezejig cheöodahpenuhmoowaud enewh ezhechegawinun kahezhechegawaud emuh weyowemaung kishpin menoo-ëzhewabudenegwan gamuh mujje-ezhewabudenegwan.

11 Kekanduhmaung dush ookootahmegoozewin owh Tabaningad, newekoojeähnahnig egewh enenewug; nemezeshuh-wuhbuhmenahgoozemin suh emuh anahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; kuhya dush nindahpanim mezhe-

shuh-wahbuhmenahgoozeyaung emuh kenuhwah kekekanindezoowinewaung.

12 Kahween menuhwah nemenoo-duhzhindezoosemin kanoonenuhgoog, kemeenenim suh kaöonjewahwezhanemooyag nenuhwind oonje, gagoo cheähyahmag kanuhquatuhwagwah egewh natuh-wahwezhanemoojig emuh ezhenahgoozewening, kahween emuh oodaëmaung.

13 Kishpin kewuhnahdëzewaungan, ween suh Kesha-Muhnedoo nindoonjekewuhnahdezemin: gamuh kishpin nebwahkahwaungan, kenuhwah nindoonjenebwahkahmin.

14 Nekuhgaunjenahzhahoogoomin muh oosahgeëwawin owh Christ; oo-oo muh nindenandahmin, kishpin pazhig kenebootuhwaud kuhkenuh bamahdezenejin, kagate kuhkenuh keneboowug:

15 Kenebootuhwaud dush kuhkenuh enewh bamahdezenejin, egewh bamahdezejig kayahbe chebemahdezetahdezoosigwah, chebemahdezetahwahwaud dush ween kahnebootahgoojin, kuhya kahahbejebahnejin.

16 Noongoom dush kah wekah nekekanemahsenaun ahweyah azheähyaug weyahsemah: ahnahween goo kekekanemungid owh Christ azheähyaug-weyahsemah, kah kayahbe menuhwah nekekanemahsenaun.

17 Kishpin mahween ahweyah debandahgoozid emuh Christing, aunjbemahdeze suh goo: kuhkenuh kata uhyeëen ahzhe keüngwunoon: benuh, kuhkenuh uhyeëen aunj-uhyeëewunoon.

18 Kuhkenuh dush uhyeëen oonjeemahgudoon emuh Kesha-Muhnedoong, owh kahpoonanemenung oonje owh Jesus Christ, ningemeenegoomin dush ewh poonanindewine kuhgequawin;

19 Mesuh oo-oo, Kesha-Muhnedoo kekekishkahgood enewh Christun, chepoonanemindwah egewh akeewejig, kah dush oodahginduhmoowahseen enewh oomujje-ezhewabezewinene; oogeähtoon dush emuh neneenjenaung ewh poonanindewine ekedoowin.

20 Noongoom dush nindoomezhenahwamegoomin owh Christ, tahnuhsug kekechekuhnoonegoowah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo nenuhwind nindoonenaung: kepahgoosanemegoom dush ahneekenootuhwungid owh Christ, chepuggedenedezooyag chepoonanemenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

21 Oogeëzheäun muh cheähyahmenid mujjeëzhewabezewin kenuhwind oonje, enewh kuhnuhga kahkekanduh-

senejin mujje-ezhewabezewin: kenuhwind cheëzheëgooyung oomenoo-ezhewabezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ween oonje.

CHAP. VI.

NENUHWIND dush, weejeähnookeetuhwungid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kedahyaungwahmegoom ahneshah cheöodahpenunsewag ewh ooshahwanjegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

2 (Oo-oo muh ekedoo, Kegenoondoon ewh uhpe kahenandahgwuk cheöodahpenegooyunbun, kuhya bemahjeëwawine kezheguk kegeweedookoon: benuh, noongoom me suh ewh uhpe anandahgwuk cheöodahpenegooyunbun; benuh, noongoom mesuh ewh bemahjeëwawine kezhegud.)

3 Kuhnuhga chewuhsittahdoodunsewaung, chemujjeduhzhinjegahdasenook ewh kuhgequawin:

4 Ahnooj uhyeëeng chekekandahgoozeyaung chebuhmeetuhwungid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, emuh nebewah soongummunduhmoowening, emuh wesuggandhmoowening, emuh muhnazewining, emuh ketemahgezewening,

5 Emuh puhzhunzhaöogoowening, emuh kebahquahegahzoowening, emuh nishwahnahdahkumegezewening, emuh keche-ahnookeewening, emuh ahkahwahbewening, emuh keëquishemoowening;

6 Oonje peenahdezewening, kuhya oonje kekandahsoowening, oonje zebishkahje-kedahzoowening, oonje keshawahdezewening, oonje Keche-Oojechaugoong, oonje wuhyazhingamahgussenook sahgeëwawening,

7 Oonje dabwawine-ekedoowining, oonje oomushkahwezewining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, oonje quuhguk ezhewabezewine ushwewening ewh kaähgweëgooyaung nekechenekahnaung, kuhya nenuhmunjenekahnaung,

8 Oonje kechetwahwandahgoozewening, kuhya emuh dahbussandahgoozewening, oonje mahnahjemoowening kuhya oonje minwahjemoowening: debishkoo natuh-kuhkenuhwishkejig, ahnoo goo dabwayaung;

9 Debishkoo kakandahgoozesegoog, ahnoo puhgukkandahgoozeyaung; debishkoo naboojig, benuh dush nebemahdezemin; debishkoo suh kootuggeëgooyaung, kah suh dush nenesiggoosemin;

10 Kushkanduhmaung, ahnoo goo moonzhug bahpe-

nanduhmaung; debishkoo ketemahgezeyaung, ahnoo goo wahnuhdezeüngidwah nebewah bamahdezejig; kuhnuhga tebenuhwawezesewaung, ahnoo goo tebanduhmaung ahnooj gagoo.

11 O kenuhwah Corinthing wahdatooyag, nindoonenaun pahkahkoosin kuhnoonegooyag, kuhya nindaënaun mechahmahgud.

12 Kahween ahgahsinsenoon nenuhwind nindaënaun kenuhwah anuhkuhkayah, kenuhwah atuh kedaëwah ahgahsin.

13 Chetebahuhmahweyag oo-oo (debishkoo nenejahnesug kedezhekuhnoonenim,) mahnoo tahmechahmahgud kedaëwah.

14 Kagoo weedookahwahkagoon duhyabwayanduhsegoog: wagoonan kaöonjeweedookoodahdemahguk ewh menoo-ezhewabezewin kuhya mujje-ezhewabezewin? ahneen kaëzhemenooweejekewaïndemahguk ewh wahsayahzewin kuhya puhsuhgishtebekud?

15 Ahneen dush kaëzheweejekewaïndewaud Christ kuhya owh mujje-muhnedoo? wagoonan dush kaöonje weedookahwaud owh duhyabwayandung enewh duhyabwayanduhsenegoon?

16 Wagoonan dush kaöonjeweedookahgamahguk oodahnuhmeä-weguhmigoom owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh muzzeneneeng? kenuhwah gooshah kedahwim oodahnuhmeä-weguhmigoom owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; debishkoo kahekedoogoobunan owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, Ningahdah emuh ooweyowewaung, kuhya ningahpahbahmoosa emuh ooweyowewaung, kuhya ningahdooKesha-Muhnedoomemegoog, kuhya ningah oodahnishenahbamemaug.

17 Benuh dush, oonje sahguhuhmoog anduhzhe-ahyahwaud, kuhya nuhguhnik, ekedoo owh Tabaningad, kagoo taungenunkagoon ewh mahyahnahduk; kegahkeche-minwanemenim edush,

18 Kegahooyoosemim dush, kuhya kegahoogwisseminim kuhya kegahoodahnesemenim, ekedoo owh Tabaningad mahyahmahwe mushkahwezid.

II. CORINTHIANUN.

CHAP. VII.

AHYAHMUNG dush oo-noo wahweendahmahgawenun, kachesahgeënenuhgoog, umba peneëdezoodah oonje kuhkenuh weenezewin emuh weyahsemaung kuhya emuh oojechaugoomaung, kezheetooyaung ewh menooezhewabezewin oonje koosung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

2 Oodahpeneshenaum; kahween ningemujjedoodahwahsenaun ahweyah, kahween ningebahnahjeähsenaun ahweyah, kahween ningewuhyazhemahsenaun ahweyah.

3 Kahween nindoonjeëkedoose oo-oo chebahtahmenuhgoog: debishkoo muh ahzhe keëkedooyaun, kedahyaum emuh nindaënaung cheweejeneboomegooyag kuhya cheweejebemahdezemegooyag.

4 Keche wawane nekekid kuhnoonenuhgoog, nekechewahwezahnim kenuhwah oonje, nemooshkenashkahgoon ewh menoodaäwin, nekeche-pahpenandum pooch emuh kuhkenuh nekooduggandummoowinenaung.

5 Uhpe muh ketuhgwishenaung emuh Macedoniaïng, kah kuhnuhga keäunwabemahgussenoon neyausenaun, meze suh ningeöonjemegooshkahjeëgoomin; ahgwahjuhyeëe megahzoowenun keduhgoomahgudoon, peenjenuh dush sagezewenun.

6 Pooch edush Kesha-Muhnedoo, owh manoodaääud enewh kashkanduhmenejin, ningemenoodaäëgoonaun oonje ewh kepetuhgwishing owh Titus;

7 Kahween atuh kepetuhgwishing, ewh kuhya menoodaäshkahgoowin kahezhemenoodaaïnd kenuhwah oonje, uhpe keweenduhmooweyungid kekeche-nunduhwanduhmoowinewah, kekesahdanduhmoowinewah, azhekechesahgeëyag; ahwahshema dush ningeöonahnegwandum.

8 Ahnahween goo kekushkandumeënenuhgoog oonje ewh mahjebeëgun, kahween nindaunwanindezoose, ahnahween goo keäunwanindezooyaunbaun: nekekandaun suh ewh mahjebeëgun kekushkandummeëgooyag, ahnahween goo wanebik atuh.

9 Benuh dush neminwandum, kahween ewh kekushkandumeëgooyag nindoonjeminwanduhse, mesuh goo atuh keëzhekushkanduhmag emuh aunwanindezoowening: ewh keëzhekushkanduhmeëgooyag azheminwandung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhnuhga gagoo chemujjedoodahgoosewag.

10 Ewh muh kesahdanduhmoowin manwandung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ahnookeemahgud emuh aunwanindezoowening cheöonjebemahjeëgoong kah dush tahoonjeäunwanindezooseem : ewh dush uhkeewine-kesahdanduhmoowin ahnookeemahgud cheneboong.

11 Benuh dush, oo-oo kahezhekesahdanduhmag azheminwandung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, keähnookeemahgud cheäungwahmezeyag, chekuhnooduhmahdezooyag, chenishkaningayag, chesagezeyag, chekechenunduhwanduhmaggagoo, cheminwawezeyag, chekootuggeëwayag! Kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen kegeöonjekekandahgoozeem chewee-doo kahzoosewag emuh oo-oo mujje-ezhewabezewening.

12 Ahnoo dush goo, kemahjebeühmoonenuhgoog, kahween owh kahmujjedoodahgad ningeöonjemahjebeëgase, kah kuhya oonje owh kahmujje-doodahwind, cheöonjekekanemeyag azhemenoo-guhnuhwanemegooyag anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

13 Mesuh wanjemenoodaäskahgooyaung ewh kemenoodaäëgoowinewah : keche ahwahshema dush ningebahpenandahmin oonje oobahpenanduhmoowin owh Titus, ewh kemenoodaääg kenuhwah kuhkenuh emuh oojechaugoong.

14 Kishpin kuhnuhga kewahwezhanemenuhgoog kanoonuggin, kahween nindoonjeähgujjese ; debishkoo ahnooj gagoo kahenenuhgoog emuh dabwawining keëzhekekedooyaung, mesuh newahwezhe-kishwawin kahezhe-wahwezhekezhwayaun anahsuhmid owh Titus kekekandahgwuk chedabwamahguk.

15 Ahwahshema dush kekechesahgeëgoowah peenjenuh, apeech mequandung kenuhittuhmoowinewah kenuhnuh kuhkenuh, emuh sagezewining kuhya emuh nuhningishkahwening keëzheöodahpenag.

16 Nindoonahnegwandum dush ewh ahpanemoonenuhgoog ahnooj gagoo.

CHAP. VIII.

MENUHWAH dush, wekahnesemahdoog, keweenduhmoonenim ewh ooshahwanjegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahmeenindwah egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh ahnuhmeähwening ewede Macedoniaïng ;

2 Ahnuhween goo kekeche-ahnemezewaud keähnookemahgudenig oowahwezhanduhmoowinewah kuhya ookecheketemahgezewinewah chemesheenudenig ookeshawahdezewinewah.

3 Menik kekushketoowaud, nindahyahjemaug, kuhya ahwahshema menik wenuhwah tebenuhwa keënanduhmoog ;

4 Ahpeche nunduhwanemeyungedwah, cheöodahpenuhmaung ewh meegewawin kuhya cheweedookahzooyaung weshahwanemindwah egewh anuhmeähjig.

5 Me dush oo-oo keëzhechegawaud, kahween atuh kahahpanemooyaung, netum dush oogemeenahwaun weyowewaun enewh Tabaninganejin, kuhya nenuhwind ningemeenegoomin oonje oodenanduhmoowening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

6 Me suh kahoonje-enungid owh Titus, debishkoo kahezhemahjetaud, mesuh kaëzhekezheetung ewh nahsaub shahwanjegawin emuh anduhzhe ahyahyag.

7 Azhewahnuhdezeyag dush emuh kuhkenuh uhyeëeng, emuh dabwayanduhmoowening, kuhya kekedoowening, kuhya kekandahsoowening, kuhya emuh kuhkenuh minwawezewining, kuhya sahgeëwawining azhesahgeëyag, aungwahmezeyook chewahnuhdezeyag kuhya emuh maunduh shahwanjegawining.

8 Kahween emuh kuhgequawening nindezhekekedoose, oonje atuh keminwawezewaud ahnind, cheöonjekekandahgwuk kesahgeëwawinewah dabwamahguk.

9 Kekekandahnahwah muh ooshahwanjegawin owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ, ahnoo goo kewahnuhdezid, kenuhwah keöonjeketemahgezeïnd, ween ooketemahgezewining kenuhwah cheöonjewahnuhdezeëgooyag.

10 Oomuh dush kekuhgaunzoominenim : kenundahwandahgoozeem, kuhyet kahmahjetahyag, kahween atuh cheëzhechegayag, kuhya kegeënandaum noongoom ningoopepoonahguk.

11 Noongoom dush kezheetahyook : debishkoo suh kazhetena keënanduhmag, noongoom dush cheëzhechegayag menik ayahmag.

12 Kishpin mahween netum duhgoomahguk enanduhmoowin, oodahpenegahda debishkoo azhetebenuhwawezid enene, kahween debishkoo azhetebenuhwawezesig.

13 Kah muh nindenanduhse bakahnezejig chemeegewasegwah, kenuhwah dush nebewah chemeegewayag :

14 Ewh atuh debishkoo chemuhmeenindeyag, noongoom kenuhwah azhewahnuhdezeyag cheöonjemeenagwah egewh manazejig, uhpe dush manazeyagoon kenuhwah

cheöonjemenenagwah azhewahnuhdezewaud : debishkoo chemuhmeenindeyag :

15 Debishkoo azhebeëgahdag, Owh kahmahwundoosetood nebewah kahween gagoo keïshkoonuhmahwahse; owh dush kahmahwundoosetood punge kahween gagoo oogemuhnazeseen.

16 Tahmahmooyahwahmah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kahahtuhmahwaud emuh oodaëning enewh Titusun ewh nahsaub keche enanduhmoowin chegunhnuhwanemenag.

17 Oogebezindaun dush ewh kuhgaundwawin ; ween dush goo tebenuhwa ahwahshema keënandung kegeähweoodissegoowah.

18 Ningemahjenauzhahwahnaun owh wekahnesemah manoo-duhzhemind oonje ewh minwahjemoowin tebe-atagwan ewh ahnuhmeähwin ;

19 Kahween oo-oo atuh, kuhya kahwuhwanahbuhmegood enewh dabandahgoozenejin emuh ahnuhmeähwening cheweejewungid pamewetooyaung maunduh shahwanjegawin, nenuhwind anookeetuhmaung cheöonjepeshegandahgooïnd owh nahsaub Tabaningad, kuhya chekekandahgwuk kekezheetahwine enanduhmoowin ;

20 Oo-oo wemaushkahmaung kuhnuhga ahweyah chemujje-enanemoosenoowungid oonje ewh buhyahteënuk meegewawin ganuhwanduhmaung :

21 Kezhah nahnahgahdahwanduhmaung enewh uhyeëen wanishishingin, kahween atuh anahsuhmid owh Tabaningad, emuh suh goo kuhya anahsuhmewaud egewh enenewug.

22 Ningeëzhenahzhahwahnaun owh wekahnesemah, cheweejewegoowaud ahyahpe kahkekanemungid minwawezid emuh nebewah ahnookeewening, noongoom dush nahwuj minwawezid apeech keche-apanemoonenuhgoog.

23 Kishpin ahweyah kuhgwadwad azheähyahnegwan Titusun, neneezhookuhmaug suh kuhya neweedookaug anooketuhmoonenuhgoog kenuhwah : kishpin dush nekahnesenahnig oonjekuhgwadwad ahweyah, oodahnoonegoowaun enewh anuhmeähnejin, kuhya oopezhegandahgoozewin owh Christ ahwewug.

24 Me dush kaöonjewahbundahägwah, kuhya anahsuhmenid kuhkenuh anuhmeähnejin, ewh kaöonjekekandahgwuk kesahgeëwawinewah, kuhya dabwamahguk ewh kahmenoo-duzzhemegooyag.

II. CORINTHIANUN.

CHAP. IX.

EWH dush wahmeenindwahpun egewh anuhmeähjig, kahween nunduhwandahgussenoon chemahjebeühmoonenuhgoog :

2 Kekekanemenim suh azhekezheetahyag emuh kedenanduhmoowinewaung, me wanjemenoo-duzzhemenenuhgoog anahsuhmewaud egewh Macedoniaïng anduhnuhkeejig, oo-oo ekedooyaun, noongoom ningoo pepoonahgud akookezheetahmahguk Achaia ; kenuhwah dush keminwawezewinewah keöonjeoombeähwug keche nebewah bamahdezejig.

3 Pooch edush nemahjenahzhahwaug egewh wekahnesemaug, cheöonjebahnahjechegahdasenook nemenooduhzhingawinenaun kahmenoo-duhzhemenenuhgoog oo-oo oonje; kagate chekezheetahyag, debishkoo kahekedooyaun:

4 Koonemah suh kishpin pemeweejewewaud egewh Macedoniaïng duhzhe enenewug, wahbuhmikwah dush kezheetahsewag, nenuhwind (kahween nindekedoosemin, kenuhwah) nindahgeähgujjemin maunduh kekeche-muhmequahzooyaung.

5 Mesuh kahoonjeënanduhmaun cheënugwah egewh wekahnesemaug, kezhah cheähweöodissenenagwah kezhah chemahwundoosetoowaud kemeegewawinewah, mesuh ewh kuhyet kahwahweenduhmahgooyag, chewahwazhesechegahdag debishkoo mahmooyahwawine meegewawin, kahween kuhya emuh suhsahgezewining.

6 Oo-oo dush nindekid, Owh punge apuggejegad punge atuh tahsuggukkenega ; kuhya owh nebewah apuggejegad nebewah dush tahsuggukkenega.

7 Kuhkenuh enenewug debishkoo enanduhmoowaud emuh oodaëwaung, mesuh menik kameegewawaud ; kahween emuh suhsahgezewening, gamuh minwanduhsigwah : Kesha-Muhnedoo muh oominwanemaun enewh manwanduhmenejin meegewawin.

8 Kuhya ween Kesha-Muhnedoo enandahgooze chepuggedenuhmoonenag nebewah shahwandahgoozewin; kenuhwah ahyahmag menik katabesag ahnooj gagoo, chewahnuhdezeyag emuh kuhkenuh menoo-ahnookewening :

9 (Debishkoo azhebeëgahdag, Kesuhswawabenega ; oogemeenaun enewh katemahgezenejin : oomenoo-ezhewabezewin kahgenig tahdahgoomahgudene.

CHAP. X.

10 Mahnoo owh mahnaud enewh kateganejin ewh menekaun kegahmeenegoowah buhquazhegun chewesenеyag, kuhya oogahmeshenetoon kaëzhemenewung ewh kemenooezhewabezewinewah ;)

11 Kewahnuhdezeëgooyag cheöonjekeche-keshawahdezeyag, ewh nenuhwind wanje mahmooyahwahmungid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

12 Maunduh meegewawin mahkinduhmaung kahween atuh enahbuttussenoon cheähyahmoowaud egewh anuhmeähjig enewh uhyeëen manazewaud, kuhya keche-enahbuttud chepeshegandahgooïnd owh Kesha-Muhnedoo nebewah mahmooyahwawinun ;

13 Magwah kekanduhmoowaud maunduh shahwanjegawin oonjepezhegandahgooähwaud kenuhwah wahweenduhmag kenuhittuhmoowinewah emuh oominwahjemoowining owh Christ, kuhya wawane azhemuhmeenagwah kuhya kuhkenuh bamahdezejig ;

14 Kuhya weguhnooduhmoonenagwah ahnuhmeätahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, apeech sahgeënagwah oonje ooshahwanjegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kakishkuhmag.

15 Tahmahmooyahwahmah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, oonje oomeegewawin tuhyawahweenjegahdasenook.

CHAP. X.

BENUH dush neen Paul tebenuhwa kepahgoosanemenenim oonje oobakahdezewining kuhya oonookahdezewening owh Christ, neen katemahgahbuhmenahgoozeyaun uhpe abeeyaunin anduhzhe ahyahyag, noongoom ahbesewaun nekeche nechewiz kuhnoonenuhgoog :

2 Kepahgoosanemenim dush, chenechewezesewaun ewh nechewezewin, ananduhmaun chenecheügwah, ahnind, uhyenanemejig debishkoo azhebemoosayaungoobun anandahgwuk ewh weyahsemah.

3 Ahnahween goo bemoosayaung emuh weyahsemaung, kahween nindezhemegahzoosemin debishkoo anandahgwuk ewh weyahsemah :

4 (Enewh mahween ushwewinun ayooyaung emuh nemegahzoowinenaung kahween weyahsewine ushwewinun ahwunsenoon, mushkahwezemahgudoon suh oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo chenesebejegahdag swaungesingin wahkahegunun ;)

5 Cheneswabenegahdag enewh ahgoonwatahdewenun, kuhya kuhkenuh ashpahmahgukkin, wanje kebishkahnig ookekandahsoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, chetuhkoonegahdag dush kuhkenuh enewh nahnahgahdahwanduhmoowenun chedebandahgwuk emuh oonuhittahgoowening owh Christ;

6 Kuhya takezheetahyaung cheähzhittah-kooduggeüngidwah kuhkenuh kakaunzetungig, bahmah kekezhechegahdag kenuhittuhmoowinewah.

7 Kedezhegnhnuhwahbundahnahwah enewh uhyeëen debishkoo ahgwahjuhyeëeng azhenahgwuk? Ahweyah nuh enanindezood ewh buhmeetuhwaud enewh Christun, mahnoo menuhwah oo-oo tahenandum emuh oodaïng, debishkoo ween azhebuhmeetuhwaud enewh Chrıstun, mesuh nahsaub kuhya nenuhwind azhebuhmeetuhwungid owh Christ.

8 Ahnahween goo nahwuj nebewah muhmequahduhmaunbaun ewh ninkushkeäwezewinenaun, kahmeezheyungid owh Tabaningad oonje oondezing, kahween cheöonjebahnahjeëgooyag, kahween nindahgeähgujjese:

9 Cheënanemegoosewaun debishkoo wesageminenuhgoog emuh mahjebeëguning.

10 Oomahjebeëgunun suh, ekedoowug, koosegwunoon kuhya mushkahwezemahgudoon; uhpe dush ween egoo abeejin shahgwewe, kuhya kah ningood enandahgoozene oodekedoowin.

11 Oo-oo tahenandum wah-owh, debishkoo azheähyahmahguk nindekedooweninaun emuh mahjebeëguning uhpe abesewaungoon; me suh kaëzheähyahmahguk nindezhechegawinenaun uhpe abeyaungoon.

12 Kah muh nekushketoosemin nahsaub azhewabezewaud egewh mamequahnedezoojig cheëzhewabezeyaung gamuh chetuhquahkoonedezooyaung mahmahwe egewh: wenuhwah muh tebahedezoowaud mahmahwe tebenuhwa ooweyowewaun, kuhya anuhgindezoojig debishkoo mamashquaud anuhgindewaud, kahween nebwahkahsewug.

13 Kahween nenuhwind ningahmuhmequahnedezoosemin, oonje enewh uhyeëen ahwahshema anduhgoogin aquahbeguk netebahegunenaun debishkoo suh tebahegunning kahmeezheyungid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ewh tebahegun tuhyaühquahbeguk peenish egoo kenuhwah.

14 Kahween ahwahshema nindezhahsemin ewh aquah-

bekuk netebahgunenaun, debishkoo taahquahbegussenoo-gebun netebahgunenaun peenish egoo kenuhwah: ningetuhgwishenoomin gooshah peenish ahyahyag kenuhwah pahbahdebahdoo luhmaung oominwanjemoowin owh Christ:

15 Kahween nemuhmekwahnedezoosemin oonje enewh uhyeëen ahwahshema anduhgoogin aquahbeguk netebahegunenaun, me suh bakahnezejig oolahnookeewinewah; ahpanemooyaung, uhpe ewh kedahwayanduhmoowinewah nahwuj bahtuhyeënuk, chekeche-ahpeetandahgooëgooyaung kenuhwah oonje, debishkoo aquahbeguk netebahegunenaun,

16 Chedebahdooluhmaung ewh minwahjemoowin emuh duhnuhkeewening ahwaus ewede ahyahyag, kah dush ningahmahmequahnedezoosemin oonje bakahnezid enene ootebahegun kahwahwazhetuhmahgooyaung.

17 Owh dush kamahmequahzood, mahnoo tahmahmequahzoo oonje owh Tabaningad.

18 Kah muh owh manwahjindezood minwandahgoozese, owh atuh manwanemegood enewh Tabaninganejin.

CHAP. XI.

AHPAKISH wanebik puhgedenuhmahweyag emuh nekuhkebahdezewening: kagate puhgedenuhmahweshig.

2 Kekeshahwanemenim ewh menoo-ezhewabuk keshahwaningawin: kegeweedeganduhenim chepazhegood owh kanahbamewah cheëzheweenenuhgoog debishkoo manoo-ezhewabezid kekaungooqua emuh enahsuhmid owh Christ.

3 Nesagiz dush, koonemah debishkoo owh mujje-kenabig kahezhewuhyazhemaud enewh Eveün oonje ookuhkuhyanezewin, mesuh kuhya kenuhwah emuh kedenanduhmoowinewaung kaëzhewahnahjetooyag ewh menoo-ezhewabezewin emuh Christing anduhgoog.

4 Kishpin owh pahtuhgwishing dabahjemaud bakahnezenejin Jesusun, nenuhwind kahdebahjemahsewungid, gamuh kishpin keöodahpenag bakahnezid oojechaugoomah, kahoodahpenahsewagoobun gamuh bakahnuk minwahjemoowin kahdabwayanduhsewagoobun, kedahgemenooenanemahwah.

5 Nindenandum suh kuhnuhga punge noondaush ahpee-

tandahgoozesewaun, dush ween owh mahyahmahwe-ah-peetandahgoozejig apostleüg.

6 Ahnahween goo mahmauzheweyaun emuh kekandahsoowening; wawane muh nekekandahgoozemin ahduhzhe-ahyahyag emuh kuhkenuh uhyeëeng.

7 Ningemujjedoodum enuh ewh kedahbussetooyaun neyow kenuhwah chekechetwahwandahgoozeyag, wanepuzh kekuhgekemenenuhgoog ewh oominwahjemoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo?

8 Ningekemoodemaug ahnind anuhmeähjig, keëodahpenuhmoowugwah ewh tebahahmahgoowin, chebuhmeetoonenuhgoog.

9 Uhpe dush kahweejewenenuhgoog, kemuhnazeyaun gagoo, kahween ahweyah ningeöodahpenuhmahwahse gagoo: kuhkenuh muh kahmuhnazeyaunin ningemeenegoog egewh wekahnesemaug emuh Macedoniaïng kahoonjebahjig: emuh dush kuhkenuh uhyeëeng ningeguhnuhwanindez kenuhwah cheöondenuhmahwesewag gagoo, mesuh kuhya kayahbe kaëzheguhnuhwanindezooyaun.

10 Debishkoo azhekekishkuhmaun ewh oodabwawin owh Christ kahween ahweyah ningahmuhkummegoose maunduh mahmequahzoowin emuh anegookookummegaug Achaiaing duhzhe duhnuhkewin.

11 Ahnishwin? oonje nuh sahgeësenoonenuhgoog? ookekandaun suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

12 Ewh suh azhechegayaun, ningahezhechega, cheöonjemuhkummugwah ewh kaöonjemahmequahzoowaud egewh nanduhwandungig gagoo kaöonjemahmequahzoowaud; ewh dush wanjemahmequahzoowaud, chemekahwindwah debishkoo nenuhwind.

13 Oogoo suh doowug wuhyazhinga ahpostle-ewewug, kakenuhwishke ahnookeejig, ezhenahgoozeëdezoowaud azhenahgoozenid oodahpostleëmun owh Christ.

14 Kah suh goo mahmahkahdandahgwussenoon, pooch egoo owh Satan ezhenahgoozeëdezoo debishkoo azhenahgoozewaud egewh wahsayahzewining anduhnuhkeejig angenug.

15 Kah dush keche uhyeëewussenoon kishpin oobuhmeetahgunun ezhenahgoozeëdezoonid debishkoo azhenahgoozewaud egewh bameetungig ewh menoo-ezhewabezewin; keïshquahnahgoozewaud tahezheähyahwug debishkoo anandahgwudenig oodahnookeewinewah.

16 Menuhwah dush nindekid, Kahween ahweyah kuhkebahdeze ningahenanemegoose; kishpin ahwunjeesh wekuhkebahdanemeyag, mahnoo kuhkebahdezingin ezheöodahpeneshig, punge chemahmequahnedezooyaun.

17 Ewh suh akedooyaun kahween owh Tabaningad nindoonjekekedoose, koonemah suh nekuhkebahje-kezhwa emuh maunduh mahmequahzoowine-soongedaäwining.

18 Kekanduhming nebewah bamahdezejig mahmequahzoowaud debishkoo anandahgwuk ewh weyahsemah, kuhya neen nindahwauj ningahmahmequauz.

19 Mahnoo tahahbewug keduhyenanemaug egewh kakebahdezejig, kenuhwah ween nabwahkahyag.

20 Mahnoo kedenandaum kishpin ahweyah oobuhmeetahgunemenag, kishpin ahweyah ahmoonag, kishpin ahweyah muhkummenag gagoo, kishpin ahweyah ishpandahgooëdezood, kishpin ahweyah pussingwaöonag.

21 Ninduhzhindaun ewh mujje-enahjemoowin, debishkoo nuhneenuhmezeyaungoobaun. Benuh menik ahweyah kagatenahdezid (nekuhkebahje kezhwa,) kuhya neen suh nekagatinahdiz.

22 Hebrewwewug nah egewh? me goo kuhya neen. Israelitug nuh ahwewng? me goo kuhya neen. Oomenekauning nuh owh Abraham oondahdezewug? me goo kuhya neen.

23 Oodahnoonegoowaun nuh enewh Christun? (nekuhkebahje-kezhwa) ahwahshema suh ween neen; nahwuj nebewah nindahnooke, nahwuj nepuhzhunzhaöogoo, nahwuj nekebahquahegauz, nuhningim emuh neboowening ningeähyah.

24 Nahning ningepuhzhunzhaöogoog egewh Jewyug nemeduhnuh duhching ningepukketaëgoog, pazhik kah gagoo.

25 Nesing ningepuhzhunzhaöogoo enewh metikoonsun, ahbeting ningepimwuhsineëgoo, nesing nahbequahning banahjechegahdag ningeähyah, ningoo kezhik kuhya ningoo tebik nahwuhgaum ningeähgwinjin;

26 Nuhningim ningebahbahmahdiz, nuhningim ningeahnemiz emuh seebeeng, makundwashkejig ningeöonjenuhneezahniz, tebenuhwa neejeduhnuhkeewamahgunug ningeöonjenuhneezahniz, egewh anuhmeähsegoog ningeöoonjenuhneezahniz, emuh oodanaung ningeduhzhe-nuhneezahniz, emuh buhgwuhduhkummig ningeduhzhe-nuh-

neezahniz, kechegummeeng ningeduhzhe-nuhneezahniz, emuh magwa wuhyazhinga wekahnesemaug ningeduhzhe-nuhneezahniz ;

27 Emuh uhyakoozewening kuhya wesuhganduhmoowening, nuhningim kenebahsewaun, kuhya emuh puhkuddawening kuhya kishkahbahgwawening, nuhningim ningekeëquishim, emuh kekujjewening kuhya pingwahshahgedewening.

28 Puhkaunudoon dush oonoo ahnemezewenun ahgwajeeng atagin, puhkaunud dush ween ewh pagummishkahgooyaun anduhsoo kezheguk guhnuhwanemugwah kuhkenuh egewh anuhmeähjig.

29 Ahwanan naneenuhmezid, neen edush nuhneenuhmezesewaun ? ahwanan wuhsittahwandung neen edush chahgizzoosewaun ?

30 Kishpin dush nunduhwandahgoozeyaun chemahmikwahzooyaun, nenuhneenuhmezewin ningahoonjemahmikwauz.

31 Owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oosun owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ kuhyahgega-shahwandahgoozid nekekanemik kuhkenuhwishkesewaun.

32 Ewede Damascusing owh oogemah kahahnoonegood enewh Aretasun keche oogemaun oogeähkundaun ewh ookeche-oodanahwah egewh Damasceneüg enewh shemahgunishun kenunduhwandung chetuhkoonid :

33 Emuh dush wahsachegunaing ningeöonjenesahbeginegoo emuh kookoobinahguning, me dush keëzheoozhinduhmaun enewh ooneenjeen.

CHAP. XII.

KAGATE kahween enandahgussenoon chemahmequahzooyaun. Ningahdebahdoodahnun enewh wazhebahbundahmoowenun kuhya oowahbunduhewawenun owh Tabaningad.

2 Ningekekanemah enene dabandahgoozid emuh Christing ahzhe ahwahshema metahsoopepoonahgud uhshe newin, (kishpin emuh weyowemaung keähyahgwan, kahween nekekanduhse ; gamuh kishpin emuh weyowemaung keähyahsegwan, kahween nekekanduhse : Kesha-Muhnedoo atuh ookekandaun ;) wah-owh suh keëzheöodahpenegahzood ewede keche-ishpeming.

3 Ningekekanemah wah-owh enene, (kishpin emuh

weyowemaung keähyahgwan, gamuh emuh weyowemaung keähyahsegwan, kahween nekekanduhse, Kesha-Muhnedoo atuh ookekandaun ;)

4 Ewh keëzheóodahpenegahzood emuh Paradising, ewede dush keduhzhe-noondung uhyeëen tuhyawahweenjegahdasenoogin, enewh anandahgoosenoogin chewahweendungebun ahweyah enene.

5 Wah-owh ningahmahmequahnah kahween ningahmahmikquahdunse tebenuhwa neyow, me atuh nenuhneenuhmezewenun.

6 Ahnooween goo enanduhmaunbaun chemahmikwahzooyaun kahween nindahgekuhkebahdezese ; dabwamahgud muh ewh kaëkedooyaun : nindahwauj kahween ningahekedoose, koonemah ahweyah ahwahshema nindahgeënanemik dush ween owh azhenuhwid, gamuh ewh azhenoondung azhewabezeyaun.

7 Cheóonjekechetwahwanemoosewaunbaun ashenuk enewh wahbunduhegoowinun, ningepuggedenuhmahgoo ewh menasuhgahwunzh emuh neyausing, oobuhmetahgunun owh Satan chemegahzhid, oonzaum nebewah cheöonje kechetwahwanemoosewaun.

8 Oonje dush oo-oo uhyeëe nesing ningenundooduhmahwah owh Tabaningad chenuhguhnegooyaun.

9 Oo-oo dush ningeïk, Menik katabesag neshahwanjegawine wedookahgawin kegahmeenegoo : emuh muh shahgwewewining nemushkahwezewin kezhechegahda. Ningahkecheminwandum ahwahshema chemahmikwahduhmaun neshahgwewewinun, cheduhgoomahguk oomushkahwezewin owh Christ emuh neyowing.

10 Mesuh wanjeminwanduhmaun enewh nuhneepenezewenun, mujjeduhzhemegoowinun, muhnazewinun, kooduggeëgoowinun, ketemahgezewinun oonje owh Christ : uhpe shuhyahgweweyaunin, medush uhpe mamwach mushkahwezeyaun.

11 Ninkuhkebahdandahgooz apeech mahmequahzooyaun ; kenuhwah kegekuhgaunjeïm : kenuhwah muh kedahgeminwahjemim : kah muh kuhnuhga pungc noondaush nindahpeetandahgoozese apeetandahgoozewaud egewh mahyahmahwe keche apeetandahgoozejig apostleüg, ahnahween goo neen ningood ahpeetandahgoozesewaun.

12 Kagate ookekenoowahjechegunun owh Apostle keëzhechegahdanoon emuh anduhzhe ahyahyag emuh kuh-

kenuh minwahdanduhmoowening, emuh kekenoowahjecheguning, mahmaundahwecheguning, kuhya emuh keche mahmaundah-ahnookewening.

13 Wagoonan dush ewh noondaush wanjeähpeetandahgoozeyag dush ween ahnind egewh anuhmeähjig, me atuh keöondenuhmoosenoonuhgoog? ahbwayanemeshig maunduh kemujjedoodoonahgoog.

14 Benuh, noongoom nesing nekezheetah weähweoodissenuhgoog; kah dush kegahoondenuhmahweseem gagoo: kah muh keduhyeemewaun nenundahwanduhsenun, kechechaugoowaug atuh nenundahwanemaug: kah muh enandahgoozesewug egewh ahbenoojeyug cheahsunjegoomahwahwaud enewh oonejahnesewaun.

15 Ningahkeche-minwandum dush chebahnahjechegayaun kuhya chebahnahjeëgooyaun kenuhwah oonje; ahnahween goo menik ashkum nebewah sahgeënenuhgoog, me menik ashkum punge sahgeëgooyaun.

16 Mahnoo suh tahezhewabud, kahween kegeöondenuhmoosenoonim gagoo: pooch edush kuhkuhyanezeyaun kegekushkeënim kuhkuhyanezewin keahyooyaun.

17 Ningenunduhwandum nuh gagoo weöondezeyaun oonje egewh kahezhenahzhahwuggig emuh anduhzhe-ahyahyag?

18 Ningeënah owh Titus, kuhya ningeëzhenahzhahwah owh pazhig wekahnesemah kaweejewegood. Gagoo nuh kegeöodahpenuhmahgoowah owh Titus cheöondezid? kah nuh ween ningebemoosasemin emuh nahsaub oojechaugoomaung? kah nuh ween nahsaub ningepemetuhkookeesemin?

19 Menuhwah, kedenandaum nuh guhnooduhmahzooyaung emuh anahsuhmeyag? nekekedoomin emuh anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh Christing: ahnooj gagoo nindezhechegamin suhyahgeënenuhgoog, kenuhwah cheöndezeyag.

20 Nesagiz suh, koonemah uhpe tagwishenaun, kahween kedahezhemekoosenoonim debishkoo azhenunduhwanemenuhgoog, kuhya kenuhwah kegahezhemekahwim ewh azhenunduhwanemesewag, koonemah tahgeduhgoomahgudoon enewh ahgoonwatahdewenun, keshahwanindewenun, nishkanindewenun, kekaundewenun, mujje-duhzhindewenun, kaushkunoozoowinun, kechetwahwanemoowenun, megooshkahjekummegezewenun:

CHAP. XIII.

21 Koonemah dush uhpe tagwishenaun menuhwah, Nekesha-Muhnedoom nindahtahbussanemooïk anduhze ahyahyag, kuhya ningahmahwemaug nebewah ahzhe kahmujje-ezhechegajig, kuhya muhshe kahaunwanindezoosigwah oonje enewh oowenezewinewah, kuhya oopezhigwahdaziwnewah, kuhya oopuggundezewinewaun, kahezhechegawaud.

CHAP. XIII.

MESUH noongoom nesing wahoodissenenuhgoog. Emuh oodoonewaung neezh gamuh neswe kadebahjemoojig tahminjemoosechegahdanoon kuhkenuh ekedoowenun.

2 Ahzhe kegeweenduhmoonenim, kuhya kezhah keweenduhmoonenim, debishkoo egoo ahbeyaunbaun ewede anduhzhe-ahyahyag, me suh neezhing ; noongoom dush ahbesewaun anduhzhe-ahyahyag nemahjebeühmahwaug egewh zhahzhuhye kahmujje-ezhechegajig, kuhya kuhkenuh ahnind, kishpin peöodissenenuhgoog menuhwah, kahween ningahshahgwanemoose :

3 Ewh nunduhwanduhmag kekenoowahjechegun chekekandahgoozid owh Christ kekedood emuh neyowing, kahween shahgwewese kenuhwah anuhkuhkayah, mushkahweze suh emuh keyowewaung.

4 Ahnahween goo keëzhesuhsuhgahquahoond emuh shahgwewewening, bemahdeze dush ween oonje oomushkahwezewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo. Nenuhwind mahween mahmahwe neshahgwewemin, ningahweejbemahdezemahnaun dush oonje oomushkahwezewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kenuhwah anuhkuhkayah.

5 Nunduhkekanindezooyook, kishpin kagate ayahwagwan emuh dabwayanduhmoowening ; kuhgwajeëdezooyook. Kahnuhween kekekanindezooseem, ewh kekishkahwag owh Jesus Christ, kishpin wabenegahzoosewag ?

6 Nindahpanim dush kagate wekekanduhmag nenuhnuhwind wabenegahzoosewaung.

7 Nindahnuhmeätuhwah dush owh Kesha-Muhnedoo chemujjedoodunsewag, kahween cheöonjeminwandahgoozeyaun chedoodumag atuh ewh wanesheshing ahnahween goo nenuhwind wabenegahzooyaung.

8 Kah muh nekushketoosemin gagoo chedoodumaung kaöonjebahnahduk ewh dabwawin, me atuh kaöonjemah jeging ewh dabwawin.

9 Neminwandahmin suh uhpe shuhyahgweweyaunn-
goon, kenuhwah dush mashkahwezeyag: oo-oo dush ne-
nundahwandahmin cheähpeche-menoo-ezhewabezeyag.

10 Mesuh wanjemahjebeühmoonenuhgoog oonoo uh-
yeëen ahyahsewaun anduhzhe-ahyahyag, koonemah kish-
pin ahyahyaunbaun nindahgekooduggeëwa debishkoo
anandahgwuk ewh kushkeäwezewin kahpuggedenuhmah-
wid owh Tabaningad ewh cheöondezeëwang kahween
chebahnahjechegang.

11 Ishquauj, wekahnesemahdoog, menoo-duhnuhke-
yook. Ahpeche menoo-bemahdezeyook, menoo-daäyook,
mahmahwe nahsaub enanduhmoog, pezaun-bemahdeze-
yook; owh dush Kesha-Muhnedoo wazhetood ewh sahge-
ëwawin kuhya pezaunewawin kegahweejewegoowah.

12 Ahnemekoodahdeyook oojindeyook wanesheshing
oojindewin.

13 Kedahnemekahgoowaug kuhkenuh egewh anuhme-
ähjig.

14 Ooshahwanjegawin owh Tabaningad Jesus Christ,
kuhya oosahgeëwawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya oo-
weejekewaïndewin owh Kache peenezid Oojechaug, kegah-
weejewegoonahwah kuhkenuh. Amen.

EWH OOMAHJEBEÄHMAHGUN OWH PAUL APOSTLE KAHEZHEBEÜHMAHWAUD ENEWH GALATIANUN.

PAUL Apostle ahyahwid (kahween oonje enewh enenewun, kah kuhya enene nindahnoonegoose, me atuh Jesus Christ, kuhya Kesha-Muhnedoo Wayoosemind, kahahbejebahaud enewh ;)

2 Kuhya kuhkenuh egewh wekahnesemaug wahjewejig, nemahjebeühmahwahnahnig egewh anuhmeähjig emuh Galatiaïng ayahjig:

3 Shahwanjegawin kegahahyahnahwah kuhya pezaunewawin oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Wayoosemind, kuhya oonje Tabanemenung Jesus Christ,

4 Owh kahpuggedenedezood kemujjeëzhewabezewinenahnin oonje, chebemahjeënung oomuh majeëzhewabuk uhkeeng, debishkoo kahenandung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya koosenaun :

5 Me suh owh kapezhegandahgooïnd kahgenig uhpuhna kahgenig. Amen.

6 Nekeche-mahmahkahdandum ewh wuhyebah kenuhguhnag owh kahnundoomenag emuh ooshahwanjegawening keëzhequakeëgooyag emuh pukkaun minwahjemoowening:

7 Kahween pukkaun minwahjemoowin ahwunsenoon ; ahnind suh kemegooshkahjeëgoowah wepukkaunesittoowaud ewh oominwahjemoowin owh Christ.

8 Ahnahween goo nenuhwind, gamuh ishpeming wanjeed angen, pukkaun minwahjemoowin debahjemootuhmoonenag ewh dush ween atuh kahdebahjemootuhmahgooyagoobun, mahnoo tahkuhgwahnesuggandahgooze.

9 Debishkoo ahzhe kahekedooyaung, me suh noongoom nahsaub menuhwah akedooyaun, kishpin ahweyah debahdoodung pakaunuk minwahjemoowin dush ween ewh kahoodahpenuhmagoobun, mahnoo tahkuhgwahnesuggandahgooze.

10 Noongoom edush nuh newekoojeäug chebezindahwewaud egewh enenewug, gamuh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo? gamuh nenunduhwandum enuh cheminwanduhmeügwahpun egewh enenewug? kishpin muh kayahbe minwanduhmeügwahpun egewh enenewug, kahween nindahgeöobuhmeetahgunemegoose owh Christ.

11 Keweenduhmoonenim, nekahnesedoog, ewh minwahjemoowin kahdebahdooduhmaun kahween eneneeng keöonjeemahgussenoon.

12 Kah muh enene ningemeenegoose, kah kuhya ningekekenooähmahgoose, me suh owh Jesus Christ kahmezheshuh-wahbunduhid.

13 Kegenoondahnahwah suh kahezhewabezeyaun kuhyet emuh egewh Jewyug oodahnuhmeähwinewaung, ewh kekuhgwahnesugge-kooduggeügwah egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh oodahnuhmeähwening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya kebuhnahjeügwah:

14 Kuhya ahwahshema ningekeche-ahnookeetaun ewh ooduhnuhmeähwinewaun egewh Jewyug dush ween nebewah neejeJewyug nahsaub kahahpeetezejig neen kahahpeetezeyaun, ahwahshema dush ningeminwawiz keweedookahzooyaun emuh oodekedoowinewaung noosebuneeg.

15 Uhpe dush kahenandung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, owh kezhah kahwuhwanahbuhmid magwah keähyahyaun emuh ninguh oopahyowing, kuhya kahnundoomid oonje ooshahwanjegawin,

16 Chewahbundahid enewh oogwissun emuh neyowing, cheöonjepahbahdebahjemug emuh anduhzhe-ahyahwaud egewh anuhmeähsegoog; kazhetena kahween ningepahbahmetunseen ewh weyausemah kuhya ewh misque:

17 Kah dush ningeëzhahse emuh Jerusaleming cheöodissugwahpun egewh kahahpostleëwejig chepwah neen; ningeëzhah dush emuh Arabiaïng, menuhwah dush ningepeëzhekewa emuh Damascusing.

18 Kahnesoopepoonuhguk ningeëzhah ewede Jerusaleming ahwewahbuhmug owh Peter, andaud edush ningeweedeganga metahswe ahshe nahnoogoon.

19 Ahnind dush egewh Apostleüg kahween ahweyah ningewahbuhmahseeg me atuh James wekahnesun owh Tabanemenung.

20 Benuh dush, enewh uhyeëen mahyahjebeühmoone-

nuhgoog, emuh anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kahween nekuhkeenuhwishkese.

21 Nahguj edush ningepeëzhah emuh Syriaïng kuhya Ciliaïng duhzhe duhnuhkeewening ;

22 Kah dush ningekekanemegooseeg azhenahgoozeyaun egewh anuhmeähjig ewede Judeaïng dabandahgoozejig emuh Christing :

23 Me suh atuh kahezhenoonduhmoowaud, wah-owh kahkooduggeënung kuhyet, noongoom oobahbahdebahdoodaun ewh dabwayanduhmoowin kuhyet kahkooduggetood.

24 Oögepeshegandahgooähwaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon neen oonje.

CHAP. II.

BAHNEMAH dush kahmetahsoo-pepoonahguk uhshenewin menuhwah ningeëzhah emuh Jerusaleming, keühneweejewug owh Barnabas, kuhya dush Titus ningeuhneweejewik.

2 Oowahbundahewawin suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ningeöonjeëzhah, ningewahweenduhmoowaug dush ewh minwahjemoowin kahpahbahdebahjemootuhwugwah egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag, kemooj dush ningewahweenduhmahwaug egewh kahnegaunandahgoozejig, koonemah suh ahneshah nindahgepemebuhtoo, gamuh ahzhuhyee ahneshah ningepemebuhtoonahbun.

3 Kah kuhya owh Titus kahpemeweejewug kenunduhwanemahse chekekenoowahje-kishkezhoond keGreekewid oonje.

4 Oonje egewh wuhyazhinga-wekahnisemaug, kemooj kahpeendeguhnindjig, cheähkahwahbunduhmoowaud nindebanindezoowinenaun kahahyahmaung emuh Christ Jesusing, ahwahkaune eneneeng cheëzheähyahyaung.

5 Kahween dush ningepuggedenuhmahwahsenahnig chedabwawaud, kah kuhnuhga ningoo tebahegun ; uhpuhna cheduhgoomahguk ewh dabwawine-minwahjemoowin anduhzhe-ahyahyag.

6 Egewh dush kache-enandahgoozejig, (nuhmunj kahenandahgoozewahgwan, kahween neen nebahmanduhse ; kah-muh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo pekinoong ooduhyenanemahseen enewh bamahdezenejin :) kahmuh nahwuj nebewah kekandahsoowin ningemeenegooseeg egewh kacheenandahgoozejig.

7 Uhpe dush kahwahbunduhmoowaud ewh kepuhgedenuhmahgooyaun ewh oominwahjemoowinewah egewh kakenoowahje kishkezhegahzoosegoog debishkoo kahezhepuggedenuhmahwind owh Peter oominwahjemoowinewaun egewh kakenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoojig;

8 (Owh muh kahkeche-ahnookeed emuh Petering cheöodahpostleëmegood enewh kakenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoonejn, me suh owh kahmushkahwezid emuh neyowing cheöonjekuhkeekemindwah egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag:)

9 Uhpe dush owh James kuhya owh Cephas kuhya owh John, egewh kahöonjesoongung ewh ahnuhmeähwin, kahkekanduhmoowaud ewh shahwandahgoozewin kahmeenegooyaun, ningemeenegoonahnig neen kuhya Barnabas ewh weejekewaïnde-ookecheneejemah; nenuhwind cheëzhahyaung egewh anuhmeähsegoog, wenuhwah dush cheëzhahwaud enewh kakenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoonejin.

10 Keënanduhmoog atuh chemequanemungidwah egewh katemahgezejig; ewh nahsaub uhpena kahenanduhmaun kuhya neen cheëzheohegayaun.

11 Uhpe dush owh Peter kahpetuhgwishing emuh Antioching, ningeähgoonwatahwah anahsuhmishkinzhegwad, kah muh kemenoochegase.

12 Chepwah muh tuhgwishenoowaud ahnind kahoonjeejig ewede ahyaud owh James, oogeweedoopuhmaun enewh mahyug-ahnishenahban: uhpe dush tagwishenoowaud oogenuhguhnaun puhkayeëe dush keëzhah, kekoosaud enewh kakenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoonejin.

13 Kuhya ahnind egewh Jewyug oogeweedookahwahwaun enewh Peterun emuh oowuhyazhinga-ezhechegawining; apeech keëzhechegawaud owh Barnabas oogewuhyazhemegoon oowuhyazhingawinewah.

14 Uhpe dush kahwahbunduhmaun ewh quuhyuk kebemoosasigwah debishkoo anandahgwuk minwahjemoowine dabwawin, oo-oo ningeënah owh Peter anahsuhmewaud kuhkenuh, Kishpin keen, Jewweyun, ezhebemahdezeyun azhebemahdezewaud egewh mahyug-ahnishenahbag, kah dush azhebemahdezewaud egewh Jewyug ahneeshwin wekoojeüdwah egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag cheëzhebemahdezewaud nahsaub azhebemahdezezewaud egewh Jewyug?

15 Kenuhwind Jew-enahdezewening kahezhenegeyung, kuhya ahyahwesewung maje-ezhewabezejig mayug-ahnishenahbag.

CHAP. III.

16 Kekanduhmung owh enene oonjeminwandahgoozesig enewh tebahkoonegawine ahnookeewenun, oonje atuh oodabwayanduhmoowin owh Jesus Christ, kenuhwind egoo kegedabwayanemahnaun owh Jesus Christ cheöonjeminwandahgoozeyung ewh oonje dabwayanemung owh Christ, kahween oonje tebahkoonegawine-ahnookeewinun: enewh muh tebahkoonegawine ahnookeewinun kahween ahweyah wahyausewid tahoonjeminwandahgoozese.

17 Kishpin muh, magwah nunduhwanduhmung cheminwandahgoozeyung oonje owh Christ, kenuhwind tebenuhwa mekahgooyung mujje-ezhewabezeyung, oobuhmeetaun enuh owh Christ ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin? Kah bah bahpish ezhewabussenoon.

18 Kishpin nayaub oozhetooyaun enewh uhyeëen kahbahnahjetooyaunin, nindezheëdiz chemujje-ezhewabezeyaun.

19 Neen muh oonje ewh tebahkoonegawin nenebootaun ewh tebahkoonegawin, cheöonjebemahdezetahwug owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

20 Neweejsuhsuhgahkwahoomah owh Christ: pooch nebemahdiz; kahween ahnahwe neen, owh atuh Christ bemahdeze peenjenuh emuh neyowing: ewh dush bemahdezewin noongoom azhebemahdezeyaun emuh weyausemaung, nebemahdiz oonje oodabwayanduhmoowin enewh Oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kahsahgeïd, kuhya kahpuggenedezood neen oonje.

21 Kahween nebuhnahjetooseen ewh ooshahwanjegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: kishpin muh minwandahgoozewin oonjeemahguk emuh tebahkoonegawening, me dush ahneshah kenebood owh Christ.

CHAP. III.

O KAKEBAHDEZEYAG Galatiaïng duhzhe enenewedoog, ahwanan kahkuhkebahdezeënag chepahbahmetunsewag ewh dabwawin, kenuhwah anahsuhmeyag kahmezheshuh-wahbunduhegooyag owh Jesus Christ, kahsuhsuhgahquahoond emuh anduhzhe ahyahyag?

2 Maunduh atuh nenunduhwandum weweenduhmahweyag, Kegeöodahpenahwah nuh owh Keche-oojechaug oonje enewh tebahkoonegawine ahnookeewenun, gamuh oonje dabwayanduhmoowine noonduhmoowin?

3 Oo-oo nuh menik kekuhkebahdezeem? kemahjetah-

yag emuh Keche-Oojechaugoong, noongoom nuh kekezheetaum emuh weyausemaung ?

4 Ahnishah nuh oo-oo menik kegekooduggetoom ? kishpin kagate ahnishah kekooduggetooyag.

5 Owh dush pagedenuhmoonag Keche-Oojechaugwun kuhya chemahmaundah-ahnookeeyag, doodum enuh oonje tebahkoonegawine ahnookeewinun, gamuh oonje dabwayanduhmoowine noonduhmoowin ?

6 Debishkoo owh Abraham kahezhedabwayanemaud enewh Kesha Muhnedoon, menoo-ezhewabeżewin dush keënuhginduhmoowah.

7 Kekanduhmook edush egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh dabwayanduhmoowining, me suh egewh oonejahnesun owh Abraham ahyahwejig.

8 Kuhya dush ewh Kechetwah oozhebeëgun, kezhah kekekanduhmoomahguk owh Kesha-Muhnedoo weminwandahgoozeäud enewh mayug ahnishenahban oonje dabwayanduhmoowin, kezhah wahweendahmahwaud ewh minwahjemoowin enewh Abrahamun, oo-oo keëkedoomahguk, Keen suh tahoonjeshahwandahgoozewug kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag.

9 Mesuh dush egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh dabwayanduhmoowening shahwandahgoozewug mahmahwe owh duhyabwayandung Abraham.

10 Kuhkenuh muh dabandahgoozejig emuh tebahkoonegawine ahnookeewining nahneboomahwug, debishkoo azhebeëgahdag, Nahneboomahwug kuhkenuh uhpuhna mahkinduhsegoog kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen wazhebeëgahdagin emuh tebakkoonegawine muzzeneëguning.

11 Puggukkandahgwud suh kuhnuhga ahweyah enene oonje shahwandahgoozesig ewh tebahkoonegawin emuh anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, oo-oo muh ezhebeëgahda, Dabwayanduhmoowin tahoonjebemahdezewug egewh duhyabwayandungig.

12 Kahween dabwayanduhmoowening oonjeemahgussenoon ewh tebahkoonegawin : oo-oo suh ezhebeëgahda, Owh mahkindung enewh tahoonjebemahdeze.

13 Christ suh kegebemahjeëgoomin chenahneboomegoosewung ewh tebahkoonegawin, ween kenahneboomind kenuhwind oonje : ezhebeëgahda muh, nahneboomahwug kuhkenuh emuh metigoong kaähgoonindjig :

14 Chepuggummishkahgoowaud egewh mayug-ahnish-

enahbag ewh ooshahwandahgoozewin owh Abraham oonje owh Christ, cheöödahpenung owh Keche-Oojechaug kahezhewahweendahmahgooyaung, oonje ewh dabwayanduhmoowin.

15 Nekahnesedoog, eneneeng nindezhekekid ; Ahnahween goo enene atuh ookekindewin ahwungebun, kishpin uhyeenjesechegahdag, kahween ahweyah enene oobuhnahjetooseen, gamuh nahwuj nebewah ootuhgoo-ahtooseen.

16 Me owh Abraham kuhya enewh oonejahnesun kahwahweenduhmoowindjig oonoo wahweendahmahgawenun. Kahween ekedoose, menekaunun, ewh chebahtuheïnwahpun ; oo-oo suh atuh pazhikwung, ewh kemenekaun, mesuh owh Christ.

17 Oo-oo dush nindekid, ewh tebahkoonegawin newauk ahshe nesemeduhnuh duhsoo-pepoonewung kahoozhechegahdag, kahween oobuhnahjetooseen ewh wahweendahmahgawin kezhah kahuhyeenjesetood owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh Christing chedebishkoosasenoogebun.

18 Kishpin dush ewh debandahsoowin emuh tebahkoonegawening oonjeemahguk, kah suh kayahbe emuh wahweenduhmahgawening oonjeemahgussenoon : Kesha-Muhnedoo oogemeenaun enewh Abrahamun emuh wahweendahmahgawening.

19 Ahneen dush anahbuttuk ewh tebahkoonegawin ? Enewh mujjeëzhewabezewinun keöonjeduhgoo-uhchegahdag, peenish egoo tuhgwishenoomahguk ewh menekaun me suh owh kahwahweenduhmoowindebun ewh wahweendahmahgawin ; egewh dush angenug oogeähtoonahwah emuh ooneenjeeng guhnooduhmahga-wenene.

20 Kah suh dush pazhegoosewun enewh ganooduhmahwahjin owh ganooduhmahgad, owh dush ween Kesha-Muhnedoo pazhegoo.

21 Oobahnahjetoonun enuh ewh tebahkoonegawin enewh oowahweendahmahgawenun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ? Kahbahbahpish ezhewabussenoon : kishpin muh ahyahmahgukkebun ewh tebahkoonegawin kagebemahjeëwamahgukebun, kagate nungwuhnuh minwandahgoozewin tebahkoonegawening tahgeöonjeemahgud.

22 Ewh muh kechetwah-oozhebeëgun ekedoomahgud ewh kuhkenuh mujjeëzhewabezewaud, egewh dush duhyabwayandungig chemeenindwahpun ewh wahweendahmahgawin oonje dabwayanemind owh Christ.

23 Chepwah tuhgwishenoomahguk ewh dabwayanduhmoowin, kegeminjemenegoomin kebahquahegahzooyung emuh tebahkoonegawening, nahnauzh tuhgwishenoomahguk ewh dabwayanduhmoowin wahyahweenjegahdagebun.

24 Benuh dush debishkoo kekekenooahmahga-wenenemenaun keëzheähyahmahgud ewh tebahkoonegawin nahnauzh owh Christ, cheminwandahgoozeyung oonje dabwayanduhmoowin.

25 Uhpe dush kahtuhgwishenoomahguk ewh dabwayanduhmoowin, kahween kayahbe kekenooahmahgoosemin owh kekenooähmahga-wenene.

26 Kuhkenuh mahween kedoonejahnesemegoowah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oonje dabwayanemag owh Christ Jesus.

27 Kuhkenuh muh kahbaptizooëgoozeyag emuh oodoonoozoowening owh Christ kegepesekahwahwah owh Christ.

28 Kahween puhkaunezesewug egewh Jewyug gamuh egewh Greekug, egewh bameetahgajig gamuh egewh dabanindezoojig, kah kuhya egewh enenewug gamuh egewh equawug: kuhkenuh muh kepazhegoom emuh Christ Jesusing.

29 Kishpin dush debandahgoozeyag emuh Christing, me suh kaöonejahnesemenag owh Abraham, wedebandahsooyag debishkoo akedoomahguk ewh wahweendahmahgawin.

CHAP. IV.

BENUH nindekid, owh wahdebandung oosun ooduhyeemene, menik egoo kaähbenoojeewegwan, kahween pukkaun enandahgoozese dush ween owh buhmeetahgun, ahnoo-ween goo kuhkenuh wahdebandung:

2 Oodoogemahkundahmahgoon suh ween enewh kakenooähmahgoojin kuhya enewh ganuhwanemegoojin peenish egoo ewh uhpe debishkoosanig kahenahkooneganid oosun.

3 Mesuh kuhya kenuhwind, magwah ahbenoojeeweyungoobun, kegetebanemegoomin oomuh uhkeeng duhzhe ooshke kekenooähmahdewinun:

4 Uhpe dush kahahpeche-debishkoosag, Kesha-Muhnedoo oogepeëzhenahzhahwaun enewh Oogwissun, kahnegeëgood enewh equawun, chenuhittung ewh tebahkoonegawin.

5 Chebemahjeäud enewh kahtebahkoonegahzoonejin,

kenuhwind cheöodahpenuhmung oodezhetwahwinewah egewh wagwissemindjig.

6 Mesuh oogwissemegooyag, owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahoonjeëzhenahzhahwaud Oojechaugwunene enewh Oogwissun emuh kedaëwaung, oo-oo ekedoong Abba, Noosa.

7 Kah suh dush kayahbe kebuhmeetahgunewese, kedoogwissemegoo suh goo ; kishpin dush wagwissemegoowunan, me suh kaöonjedebanduhmun enewh ooduhyeemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oonje owh Christ.

8 Benuh dush, magwah kekekanemahsewagoobun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kegebuhmeetahwahwaug egewh Kesha-Muhnedoowandahgoozesegoog.

9 Noongoom dush kakanemag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ahwahshema nindahekid kakanemenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ahnishwin ezheähzhasayag emuh shuhyahgwewemahguk kuhya ningood anahbuttussenook ooshke-kekenooahmahgoowining, me emuh nunduhwanduhmag menuhwah chedebandahgoozeyag ?

10 Keguhnuhwandahnahwah enewh kezhegudoon, kuhya enewh kezisoon, kuhya enewh kekenoonoowinun.

11 Nesagiz dush kenuhwah oonje, koonemah ahneshah kegeähnooketuhmoonenim.

12 Nekahnesedoog kepahgoosanemenim, ezheähyahyook debishkoo neen azheähyahyaun; neen muh nindezheähyah debishkoo kenuhwah azheähyahyag: kah ningood kegemujje-doodahweseem.

13 Kekekanemim emuh azhenuhneenuhmuk neyausim kegeëzhedebahjemootuhmoonenim ewh minwahjemoowin wuhyashkud.

14 Ewh dush nekuhgwatebanemegoowin emuh neyausing kahduhgoomahguk kahween kegeneshebahpenuhdunsenahwah, kah kuhya kegewabenunsenahwah ; kegeëzheoodahpenim debishkoo oodangenemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, debishkoo Christ Jesusing.

15 Ahneende dush ewh shahwandahgoozewin kahduhzhinduhmag? oo-oo muh kedenahjeminenim, kishpin kushketooyagoobun kedahgekeejebetoonahwah tebenuhwa kishkinzhegoowaun, chegemeezheyagoobun.

16 Kedoonjewuhsittahwanemim nuh, ewh weenduhmoonenuhgoog ewh dabwawin ?

17 Kekechewekoojeëgoowaug, kah dush ween wawane;

enanduhmoog suh chepukkawinenagwah cheöonjeweedookahwagwah.

18 Oonesheshin sah moonzhug kecheweedookahzoong kishpin oonesheshing ewh wahdookuhmag, kahween atuh uhpe waujewinenuhgoogin.

19 Nindahbenoojeëmedoog, kenuhwah wanjekooduggetooyaun menuhwah emuh negeähwuhsoowining nahnauzh kezheïnd owh Christ emuh kedaëwaung,

20 Nenunduhwandum noongoom cheweejewinenuhgoog, kuhya cheäunjetooyaun ewh nindinwawin ; kah suh kekekanemesenoonim azhewabezeyag.

21 Weenduhmahweshig, kenuhwah nanduhwanduhmag chebuhmeetuhmag ewh tebahkoonegawin, kah nuh ween kenoonduhsenahwah ewh tebahkoonegawin?

22 Ezhebeëgahda muh, owh Abraham keneezhenid oogwissun, pazhik buhmeetahgun-equang keöonjeneegewun, pazhig dush oowedegamahguning.

23 Wah-owh dush buhmeetahgunequa oogwissun weyahsemaung keöonjeneegewun ; owh dush oowedegamahguning kahoonjeähyaud wahweenduhmahgawening keöonjeneege.

24 Ahwachegun ahwunoon oonoo debahjemoowenun : me suh enewh neezh kekindewenun ; ewh pazhik Sinai wahjewing oonjeemahgud, ahnookeemahgud dush chebuhmeetahgang, me suh Agar.

25 Wah-owh muh Agar, me suh Sinai wahjewh emuh Arabiaïng, debishkoo enandahgwud anandahgwuk Jerusalem noongoom ayahmahguk, kuhya bameetahgamahguk mahmahwe oonejahnesun.

26 Jerusalem dush ishpeming ayahmahguk kahween buhmeetahgamahgussenoon, owh kuhkenuh wageemung.

27 Oo-oo muh ezhebeëgahda, Moojegezin, keen wanejahnesesewun ; bahpenandun kuhya menwaunegwandun, keen nahgeähwuhzoosewun : owh muh nazhekawezidwezid oodahyahwaun nahwuj nebewah ahbenoojeün dush ween owh wanahbamid.

28 Benuh dush, kenuhwind, nekahnesedoog, kedoonejahnesemegoomin ewh wahweendahmahgawin debishkoo Isaac kahezheöonejahnesemind.

29 Me dush goo nahsaub kahezhewabukebun, owh weyausemaung kahoonjeneegid kekooduggeäud enewh ooje-

chaugoomaung kahoonjeneegenejin, me begoo azhewabuk noongoom.

30 Ahneen dush akedoomahguk ewh oozhebeëgun? Sahgejewabin owh buhmeetahgun-equa kuhya enewh oogwissun: owh muh buhmeetahgun-equang kahoonjeneegid kahween oogahweejedebandahsoomahseen enewh weedegamahguning kahoonjeneegenejin.

31 Me dush, nekahnesedoog, kenuhwind kahween buhmeetahgun-equa kedöonejahnesemegoosemin, weedegamahgun atuh.

CHAP. V.

SOONGE-KAHBAHWIK dush emuh puggedenegahzoowening kahezhepuggedenenag owh Christ, kagoo kuhya menuhwah nahbekahedezookagoon ewh ahwahkaune-nahbekahwahgun.

2 Benuh, neen Paul keweenduhmoonenim, kishpin kekenoowahje-kishkezhegooyag, kah ningood kegahoondezeseem oonje owh Christ.

3 Menuhwah dush neweenduhmoowaug kuhkenuh egewh enenewug kahkekenoowahje-kishkezhoondjig, nunduhwandahgoozewaud cheguhnuhwanduhmoowaud kuhkenuh anegookwaug ewh tebahkoonegawin.

4 Kahween gagoo kegahoondezeseem oonje owh Christ ahwagwan menik anduhcheyag wanjeminwandahgoozegwan emuh tebahkoonegawening; kegeöonjepungeshinim emuh shahwanjegawining.

5 Nenuhwind suh oonje Keche-Oojechaugoong nebeetoomin ewh ahpanemoowin wanjeebahmahguk emuh dabwayanduhmoowine-minwandahgoozewening.

6 Emuh suh Jesus Christing kah ningood enahbuttussenoon ewh kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoowin, kuhya ewh kakenoowahje-kishkezhegahsenook; me atuh dabwa yanduhmoowin anookeemahguk chesahgeëwang.

7 Kegemenoo-pemebuhtoom; ahwanan owh kahkebish kuhmoonenag chenuhittunsewag ewh dabwawin?

8 Maunduh doowah dabwatuhmoowin kahween oonjeemahgussenoon ewede anduhzhe ahyaud owh nandoomenag.

9 Punge sewesechegun wanjesewesechegahzood kuhkenuh buhquazhegun.

10 Kedahpanemoonenim oonje owh Tabaningad, pukkaun weënanduhsewag: owh dush magooshkahjeënag

oogahpemoondaun tebenuhwa oonahneboomegoowin ahwagwanewegwan ahyahwegwan.

11 Neen dush, nekahnesedoog, kishpin kayahbe debahdoodahmaun ewh kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoowin, ahneeshwin kayahbe kooduggeëgooyaun? medush kaöonje ishquah-wuhsittahwanjegahdag ewh ahzhedayahtik.

12 Ahpakish sahgejewabenegahzoowahpun egewh magooshkahjeënagoog.

13 Benuh, nekahnesedoog, kegeëzhenundoomegoom emuh puggedenegahzoowining; kagoo ahbujjetookagoon kepuggedenegahzoowinewah cheöonjebuhmeetuhmag ewh weyausemah, emuh atuh sahgeëdewening buhmeetahdeyook mamashquaud.

14 Kuhkenuh muh ewh tebahkoonegawin guhnuhwanjegahda emuh pazhik ekedoowening, me suh oo-oo. Debishkoo azhesahgeëdezooyun kegahezhesahgeäh keejeduhnuhkeewamahgun.

15 Kishpin dush tukquundeyag kuhya ahmoondeyag, nahnahgahdahwanindezooyook koonemah kegahahpechebahnahjeëdim mamashquaud.

16 Nindekid suh dush, Bemoosag emuh Keche-Oojechaugoong, kah dush kegahezhechegaseem ewh manwanduhmoomahguk ewh weyausewe-enanduhmoowin.

17 Ewh suh weyausemah oosheenganemaun enewh Oojechaugoomaun, kuhya owh Oojechaugoomah oosheengandaun weyausewemah: megahdewug mamashquaud: me dush wanjekushketoosewag weëzhechegayag azheminwanduhmag.

18 Kishpin dush suhgahbegenenag owh Keche-Oojechaug kahween ketebandahgoozeseem emuh tebahkoonegawining.

19 Benuh, puggukkandahgwuddoon weyausemah oodahnookeewinun, mesuh oo-noo. Peshegwahdezewin, weenezewin, peshegwahdanduhmoowin,

20 Muzzenenekawin, metawin, sheenganindewin, wuhsittahwanindewin, kuhgahwanindewin, nishkahdezewin, kekaundewin, megahdewin, pukkaëdewinun,

21 Keshahwanindewinun, nesedewinun, kewushquabishkewenun, mujje-wekoondewenun, mesuh oonoo doowun; oonoo dush duhzhinduhming kezhah kewahweenduhmoonenim, nahsaub mawezhah kahezhewahweenduhmoo-

nenuhgoog, oonoo azhechegajig, kahween tahmeenahsewug ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewin.

22 Owh dush Oojechaugoomah menekahnewid, sahgeëdewin, oonahnegwanduhmoowin, pezaunekummegezewin, zebishkahje-kedahzoowin, bakahdezewin, kesha-wahdezewin, dabwayanduhmoowin,

23 Nookahdezewin, nesahdezewin; kahween emuh tebahkoonegawining tebahkoonegahdasenoon oonoo doowun.

24 Egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh Christing oogenetoonahwah ewh weyausemah kuhya kuhkenuh azhesahgeëwamahguk kuhya azhenunduhwanduhmoomahguk.

25 Kishpin bemahdezeyung emuh Oojechaugoomaung, mahnoo bemoosadah emuh Oojechaugoomaung.

26 Kagoo dush nunduhwandunsedah ewh mahmequahzoowin, kagoo kahkaunjeësedah, kuhya keshahwanindesedah.

CHAP. VI.

NEKAHNESEDOOG, kishpin ahweyah enene uhdemenegood ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin, kenuhwah kakishkahwag owh Keche-Oojechaug nayaub ezhekewawenik owh doowah emuh shahwanjegawine-oojechaugoomaung; nahnahgahdahwanindezoon koonemah kuhya keen kegahkuhgwatebanemegoo.

2 Nahdahmahdeyook mamashquaud uhpe pwahyahwunayag, me suh kaëzheguhnuhwanduhmag ootebahkoonegawin owh Christ.

3 Kishpin suh enene enanindezood ningood cheähpeetandahgoozid, uhpe ningood ahpeetandahgoozesig, wuhyazhindezoo.

4 Mahnoo kuhkenuh egewh enenewug oogahnahnahgahdahwandahnahwah tebenuhwa oodahnookeewinewaun, me dush kaöondenuhmoowaud ewh moojegezewin emuh tebenuhwa ooweyowewaung atuh, kahween bakahnezinejin ooweyowening.

5 Kuhkenuh muh enenewug oogahpemoondahnahwah tebenuhwa oomewunekaunewaun.

6 Mahnoo owh kakenooahmahwind ewh ekedoowin oogahmeenaun enewh kakenooähmahgoojin kuhkenuh wanisheshingin uhyeëen.

7 Kagoo wuhyazhindezookagoon; kahween Kesha-Muhnedoo enandahgoozese chebahpenoodahwindebun:

wagoodoogwan ahweyah enene kaketegahduhmoogwan, mesuh ewh kasuggukkenung.

8 Owh muh kategahdung ewh azhenunduhwanduh-moomahguk ooweyaus, weyausemaung oogahoondenaun ewh nishwahnahdezewin ; owh dush kategahdung ewh azheminwandung owh Oojechaugoomah, Oojechaugoo-maung oogahoondenaun ewh kahgega bemahdezewin.

9 Kagoo kuhya ahnezheetunsedah emuh menoodooduh-moowening: uhpe muh debishkoosag chekushkishkezhe-gayungoobun kegahkushkezhkezhegamin, kishpin ahne-zheetunsewung.

10 Umba dush, menik kushketooyung menoodoodah-wahdwahnig kuhkenuh enenewug, mamwach edush egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh dabwayanduhmoowening.

11 Kewahbundahnahwah azhe kechemechaug mahjebe-ëgun tebenuhwa neneenjeeng kahmahjebeühmoonenuhgoog.

12 Kuhkenuh menik nanduhwandungig menooëzhewa-bezing cheëzhenahgoozewaud emuh weyausemaung, ketwa kekuhgaunzoomegoowaug chekekenoowahje-kishkezhegah-zooyag, me atuh cheöonjekooduggeähsewindwah oonje ewh oodahzhedayahtikoom owh Christ.

13 Kah suh dush wenuhwah kakenoowahje-kishkezhe-gahzoojig ooguhnuhwanduhsenahwah ewh tebahkoonega-win; kenunduhwanemegoog dush chekekenoowahje-kish-kezhegahzooyag ewh chemahmequahzoowaud oonje enewh keyausewah.

14 Kah bahpish neen ningahoonjemahmequahzoose gagoo, me atuh oodahzhedayahtegoom owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ, owh wanjenetummahgooyaun ewh uhkee.

15 Kah muh emuh Christ Jesusing ningood enahbut-tussenoon ewh kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoowin gamuh kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoosewin, ewh atuh aunjbe-mahdezewin.

16 Menik edush kadishk oo-oo enahkoonegang anoosa-jig, mahnoo oogahahyahnahwah ewh pezaunewawin, kuhya shahwanjegawin, kuhya kuhkenuh oodIsraelmun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

17 Kagoo dush menuhwah ahweyah enene ningahme-gooshkahjeëgoose, nepahbahmewetoonun muh emuh ne yowing ootahahpissahbahwawenun owh Jesus Christ.

18 Nekahnesedoog, ooshahwanjegawin owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ kegahahyahnahwah emuh kejechaugoo-waung. Amen.

EWH MAHJEBEËGUN KAHEZHEBEÜHMAHWAUD OWH PAUL APOSTLE ENEWH EPHESIANUN.

PAUL, oodapostleëmun owh Jesus Christ oonje oodenanduhmoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, oomahjebeühmahwaun enewh anuhmeähnejin emuh Ephesusing ayahnejin, kuhya enewh duhyabwayanemahnejin enewh Christ Jesusun:

2 Mahnoo kegahahyahnahwah ewh shahwanjegawin, kuhya pezaunewawin oonje owh Koosenaun owh Tabanemenung owh Jesus Christ.

3 Tahmahmooyahwahmah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oosun owh Tabanemenung owh Jesus Christ, owh kahshahwanemenung kuhkenuh wajechaugwandahgwukkin shahwandahgoozewinun enewh ewede ishpeming anduhgoogin emuh Christing:

4 Debishkoo kahezhewahwanahbuhmenung emuh Christing chepwah mahjeöozhetoong ewh uhkee chemenooëzhewabezeyung kuhya ningood wuhsittahwandahgoozesewung emuh anahsuhmid emuh sahgeëwawening:

5 Kezhah kegewuhwanahbuhmegoomin cheöonjeoonejahnesemenung, debishkoo ween kahminwandung emuh oodenanduhmoowening.

6 Cheöonje-keche-pezhegandahgwudenig ewh ooshahwanjegawin, kahoonjeëzheënung cheminwandahgoozeyung oonje owh kache-sahgeïnd.

7 Mesuh owh wanjebemahjeëgooyung oonje oomisqueem, chewabenuhmahgooyung kemujje-ezhewabezewinenahnin, debishkoo azhewahnuhdezemahgudenig ooshahwanjegawin;

8 Me ewh wanjekeche-wahnuhdezid kenuhwind enuhkuhkayah, emuh kuhkenuh nebwahkahwening kuhya kekandahsoowening;

9 Kekekanduhmoonung ewh kahkemoodudenig ewh oodenanduhmoowin debishkoo ween tebenuhwa kahezheminwandung:

10 Uhpe dush tabishkoosanig pazhigwunoong oodah-

mahwundoosetoonun kuhkenuh uhyeëen emuh Christing, enewh kezhigoong ayaugin, kuhya enewh uhkeeng ayaugin; emuh suh Christing:

11 Mesuh owh wanjemeenegooyung ewh debandahsoowin, kuhyet kekuhgegenegooyung debishkoo ween kahenandungoobunan emuh tebenuh waoodenanduhmoowening: wah-owh moonzhug anuhnookeed debishkoo anandahgwudenig tebenuhwa oodenanduhmoowin.

12 Ewh suh nenuhwind netum kahahpanemooyaung owh Christ cheöonje pezhegandahgoozid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

13 Me suh owh kuhya kenuhwah kahahpanemooyag, uhpe kahnoonduhmag ewh dabwawine-ekedoowin, ewh minwahjemoowin wanje-bemahjeëgooyag: me suh owh uhpe kahdabwayanduhmag, kahoonjeähtahmahgooyag ewh ahkookuhwussegun mesuh owh pahneezid Oojechaug kahwahweendahmahgooyagoobun,

14 Me suh ewh tuhnuhsug kezhah tebahahmahgoowin cheöonjepuggukanduhmung wedebandahsooyung nahnauzh petuhgwishenoomahguk ewh kahkishpenuhtahmahgooyung, cheöonjepezhegandahgwudenig ween ooshahwanjegawin.

15 Kuhya neën kahahkoo-noonduhmaun anandahgwuk kedabwayanduhmoowinewah azhedabwayanemag owh Tabaningad Jesus, kuhya kesahgeëwawinewah azhesahgeagwah kuhkenuh egewh anuhmeähjig.

16 Kahween nepoonetahse mahmooyahwayaun kenuhwah oonje, kuhnooduhmoonenuhgoog uhpe anuhmeähyaunin:

17 Owh Wakezha-Muhnedoomegood enewh Tabanemenung Jesus Christun, owh wayoosemegood ewh pezhegandahgoozewin, chemeenenag owh nebwahkahewine kuhya wahbundahewawine Oojechaugoomah cheöonje puggukkanemag:

18 Chewahsayahmahguk enewh kenesittootumoowineooshkinzhegoomahwaun: cheöonjekekanduhmag ewh anandahgwuk ewh ahpanemoowin azheähpanemooyag oonundoongawin, kuhya azhewahnuhdezemahguk ewh pazhegandahgwuk tebandahsoowin debandahsoowaud egewh anuhmeähjig,

19 Kuhya azhekechetwahwandahgwuk oomushkahwezewin, kenuhwind anuhkuhkayah duhyabwayanduhmung, debishkoo anuhnookeemahgudenig ookeche-mushkahwezewin,

20 Ewh kahenuhnookeed emuh Christing, uhpe keähbejehahaud, keähsaud emuh tebenuhwa ookechenikaung ewede ishpeming kezhegoong.

21 Ahwahshema cheïshpandahgoozenid dush ween kuhkenuh oogemahwandahgoozewinun, kuhya kuhkenuh enewh oonoozoowinun wuhyahweenjegahdagin kahween atuh oomah uhkeeng, kuhya dush goo emuh kapetuhgwishenoomahguk uhkeeng;

22 Oogeähtuhwaun dush kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen emuh ahnahmesit, oogepuggedenenuhmahwaun chemahmahwe-negaunandahgoozenid emuh anuhmeähwening,

23 Me suh ewh ooweyow ahyahwung, oomooshkenawin owh mwaushkenuhtood kuhkenuh uhyeëen emuh ooweyowening enewh kuhkenuh bemahdezenejin.

CHAP. II.

KEGEÄHBEJEBAHEGOOWAH dush kenuhwah nabooyagoobun emuh bahtahzewening kuhya emuh mujje-ezhewabezewening;

2 Kuhyet kahezhebemoosayag, debishkoo azhewabuk oomah uhkeeng, debishkoo azhewabezid owh wagemahkundung äewh kushkeäwezewin emuh mezhah-kezhegoong atag, owh muhnedoo noongoom anookeed peenjenuh emuh Ooweyowening enewh kagaunzuhtuhmenejin.

3 Mahmahwe kuhya kenuhwind kuhyet kegeëzhewabezeminahbun emuh azhemujjenunduhwanduhmoomahguk keyausenaun, debishkoosetooyungoobun enewh weyausewine nunduhwanduhmoowenun, kuhya kedenanduhmoowinenahnin; anandahgwuk dush kenuhwind tebenuhwa kedenahdezewinenahnin, kegeöonejahnesemegoonaun ewh nishkahdezewin, debishkoo goo bakaunezejig.

4 Kesha-Muhnedoo dush owh wuhyahnuhdezid emuh shahwanjegawening, apeech kekeche-sahgeënung.

5 Uhpe nebooyungoobun emuh mujje-ezhewabezewining, kegeähbejebahegoomin mahmahwe owh Christ, (ewh shahwanjegawin kedoonjebemahjeëgoom;

6 Kuhya kegeöombenegoomin mahmahwe, kuhya mahmahwe kegenuhmuhduhbeëgoomin emuh ishpeming duhzhe duhnuhkeewening oonje owh Christ Jesus:

7 Chewahbundahaud enewh kaähneka-bemahdezenejin azhebahtuhyeënudenig ooshahwanjegawin azheshahwanemenung oonje owh Christ Jesus.

8 Shahwanjegawin muh kedoonjebemahjeëgoom oonje ewh dabwayanduhmoowin ; kah dush kenuhwah tebenuhwa kedoondenuhmahdezooseem ewh, kemeenegoowah suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo :

9 Kahween emuh ahnookeewening Foonjeemahgussenoon, koonemah ahweyah enene tahgeöonjemuhmequahzoo.

10 Kenuhwind muh keduhwemin ewh oodahnookeewin, keöozheënung emuh Christ Jesusing cheöonjemenooezhewabezeyung, kuhyet kahenahkoonegagoobunan owh Kesha-Muhnedoo chebemoosayung emuh.

11 Benuh dush, mequanduhmook, kenuhwah kuhyet kemahyug - ahnishenahbaweyag emuh weyausemaung, kakenoowahje - kishkezhegahzoosegoog kahezheweenenagwah egewh kakenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoojig kahkekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoojig emuh ooweyowewaung, ooneenjemaung kahdoodahwindwah ;

12 Ewh uhpe kahween kegeähyahwahsewah owh Christ, kah dush kegedebandahgoozeseem emuh Israëling, kah dush kegekekanduhsenahwah enewh wahweendahmahgawine-kekindewenun, keähyaunsewag ewh ahpanemoowin, kuhya keähyahwahsewag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oomah uhkeeng :

13 Noongoom dush oonje Christ Jesus kenuhwah kuhyet wahsah kahahyagoobun, pashoo kepeenegoom oonje ewh oomisqueem owh Christ.

14 Mesuh owh ahyahwid kepezaunanemegoowinenaun, kahpazhigootood nuhyazh, kuhya kahnesahkoobetood ewh wahkahegun nesuhwuhyeëe kahkebishkahgooyungoobun ;

15 Keüngootood ewh sheenganindewin emuh ooweyausing, me suh ewh kuhgequawine tebahkoonegawin ; ween cheöonjepazhegoonid nuhyazh cheäunje-enenewenid dush, me suh kähezheöozhetood ewh pezaunanindewin.

16 Nuhyazh dush chepoonanemegoowaud enewh Kesha Muhnedoon emuh pazhig weyowemaung oonje ewh ahzhedayahtik, me ewh kahoonjenetood ewh sheenganindewin :

17 Kuhya kepeëzhah, kedebahjemootuhmoonenag ewh pezaunezewin kenuhwah wahsuh kahahyahyag, kuhya kedebahjemootuhwaud enewh pashoo kahahyahnejin.

18 Mesuh ween wanjepuggedenemahgooyung chenaun-

zekahwung owh Wayoosemind oonje owh puhyazhegood Keche Oojechaug.

19 Kah suh dush kayahbe kemahyuggezeseem, kah kuhya pukkaun kedezheweenzooseem, keweejekewaëmahwaug suh ween egewh quuhyuk-anuhmeähjig, kuhya kedebandahgoozeem emuh oowegewahming owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ;

20 Kuhya keminjemooshemegoom emuh oominjemoosechegawinewaung egewh Apostleüg, Jesus Christ dush ween tebenuhwa ahyahwid kache-negaunandahgoozid natumahbikesing ahsin ;

21 Ween wanje quuhyukoosechegahdag kuhkenuh mahmahwe ooshegawin gaguhpe dush kezhechegahda pazhegwudenig oodahnuhmeä-weguhmigoom owh Tabaningad cheähwung :

22 Ween nahsaub wanjeminjemooshemegooyag debishkoo oowegewahmun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oonje owh Keche-Oojechaug.

CHAP. III.

MESUH oo-oo, neen Paul kabahquahegahzooyaun oonje owh Jesus Christ, kenuhwah mayug-ahnishenahbawedoog ahnookeetuhmoonenuhgoog,

2 Kishpin kenoonduhmoowagwan ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo ooshahwanjegawin kahmeenegooyaun kenuhwah cheöondezeyag :

3 Emuh mezheshuh-wahbunduhewawening ningeëzhekekanduhmooïk ewh kahmooduk kekanjegawin ; kuhyet kahezhebeëgayaunbaun emuh punge ekedoowening,

4 Kenuhwah dush aginduhmagoon chenesittootummag azhekekanduhmaun ewh ookemoodezewin owh Christ.

5 Kuhyet kahkekanduhmooähsewindwah egewh enenewug, noongoom dush azhekekanduhmooïndwah enewh ookechetwah Apostleëmun kuhya oodaunwahjega-wenenemun Keche-Oojechaugoong ;

6 Egewh dush mahyug-ahnishenahbag cheweedebandahsoowaud, kuhya chepazhikwunenig ewh weyowemah, kuhya mahmahwe cheöodahpenuhmoowaud oowahweendahmahgawenun emuh Christing oonje ewh minwahjemoowin :

7 Oo-oo chebuhmeetuhmaun kahoonjeahnoonegooyaun

menik kahmeezhid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ooshahwanjegawine-weedookahgawin, apeechewemahgudenig oomushkahwezewin.

8 Maunduh shahwanjegawin ningemeenegoo, neen egoo mahyahmahwe noondaush ahpeetandahgoozeyaun dush ween owh kache noondaush-ahpeetandahgoozid manoo-ahnuhmeäud, chedebahjemootuhwugwah egewh mahyug-ahnishenahbag enewh tuhyakekanjegahdasenoogin oowahnuhdezewenun owh Christ;

9 Kuhya chewahbunduhugwah kuhkenuh bamahdezejig azhewabuk ewh kekanjegawin uhpena mahyahje-uhkeewung kahkahjegahdamahguk emuh Kesha-Muhnedoong, owh kahahnoonaud enewh Christ Jesusun cheöozhetoonid kuhkenuh uhyeëen;

10 Egewh ishpeming duhzhe wagemahwejig kuhya mashkahwezejig cheöonjekekanduhmoowaud emuh ahnuhmeähwening ookeche-nebwahkahwin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo,

11 Ewh suh kahezhekahgega-enahkoonegad emuh Christ Jesusing Tabanemenung:

12 Owh suh wanjesoonganemooyung kuhya wanjepeendegunegooyung emuh swaungung ahpanemoowining ewh dabwayanemung owh.

13 Ewh suh nenunduhwandum chekushkanduhsewag oonje nindahnemezewin kenuhwah wanjeähnemezeyaun, mesuh kenuhwah kewahwezhanduhmoowinewaun.

14 Me oo-oo wanje oojecheengwuhnetuhwug oosun owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ,

15 Ween wanjeweenzoonid kuhkenuh oonejahnesun oomah uhkeeng kuhya ewede ishpeming ayahnejin,

16 Chepuggedenuhmoonag, debishkoo azhemeshenudenig oopezhegandahgoozewin peenjenuh chemushkahwezeëgooyag Keche-Oojechaugwun oonje;

17 Owh Christ cheduhnezid emuh kedaëwaung oonje dabwayanduhmoowin; kenuhwah dush soongekahbahweyag kuhya uhyeenjeëgooyag emuh sahgeëdewening,

18 Chenesittootumag mahmahwe kuhkenuh wawane anuhmeähjig anegookoodayahnig, kuhya aquahnig, kuhya aquinduhmahnig, kuhya apeetahnig;

19 Kuhya chekekanduhmag oosahgeëwawin owh Christ ewh suh tuhyakekandahgwussenook, cheöonjemooshke-

nashkahgooyag kuhkenuh oomooshkenashkahgoozewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

20 Umba suh dush wah-owh kashkeäwezid chedoodoonung keche-nebewah ahwahshema azhenunduhwanduhmung kuhya azhenahnahgahdahwanduhmung azheähyaug ewh mushkahwezewin anookeemahguk emuh peenjenuh keyowenaung,

21 Me suh owh kakeche-pezhegandahgooïnd emuh oomahwunjeëdewenewaung egewh anuhmeähjig oonje owh Christ Jesus nuhmunj menik kaähneka-bemahdezewahgwan egewh bamahdezejig emuh uhkeeng wekah kawuhyaquahsenoog. Amen.

CHAP. IV.

BENUH neen kabahquahegahzooyaun owh Tabaningad oonje, kepahgoosanemenim chebemoosayag debishkoo enandahgwuk ewh kenundoomegoowenewah ewh azhenundoomegooyag,

2 Emuh kuhkenuh dahbussanemoowening kuhya bakahdezewening kuhya zebishkahje-kedahzoowening, sheebanduhmeëdeyag emuh sahgeëdewening;

3 Ahyaungwahmezeyook weguhnuhwanduhmag Kechee-Oojechaugoowine pazhigwandahgoozewin emuh pezaunbemahdezewine tuhkoobezoowening:

4 Pazhigwun suh weyowemah, pazhigoo owh Oojechaug, nahsaub azhenundoomegooyag emuh pazhig ahpanemoowening;

5 Pazhigoo Tabaningad, pazhigwun dabwayanduhmoowin, pazhigwun baptizooëwawin,

6 Pazhigoo Kesha-Muhnedoo owh Wayoosemegood kuhkenuh, owh ahwahshema ashpandahgoozid dush ween kuhkenuh, kuhya owh peenjenuh keyowewaung kenuhwah kuhkenuh.

7 Kuhkenuh menik anduhcheyung kegemeenegoomin ewh shahwanjegawine-wedookahgoowin debishkoo menik azhemeegewad owh Christ.

8 Me suh oo-oo wanjeëkedood, Uhpe ishpeming kahezheöombishkaud, oogetuhkoonaun ewh tuhkoonegahzoowin, kuhya dush oogemeenaun enenewun enewh meegewawenun.

9 (Benuh dush, ewh ishpeming kezheöombishkaud,

wagoonan dush ewh ? kah nuh ween oo-oo netum keëzhaud emuh ahnahmekummig ?

10 Owh dush kahpeneeshid mesuh kuhya owh ishpeming kechewahsah kahëzhaud chemooshkenuhtood kuhkenuh ahnooj gagoon.)

11 Ahnind oogemeenaun cheäpostleëwenid kuhya ahnind cheäunwahjega-wenenewenid, kuhya ahnind chekuhgequa-wenenewenid, kuhya makuhdawekoonuhyawenid ;

12 Ewh dush anuhmeähjig cheähpeche-menoo-ezhewabezeïndwah, cheöonjeahnookeetuhming ewh kuhgequawine-buhmeetahgawin, chenetahwugenig ewh ooweyow owh Christ.

13 Nahnauzh egoo uhpe kuhkenuh nanahsaub azhedabwayanduhmung, kuhya nanahsaub azhekekanemung Kesha-Muhnedoo Oogwissun, cheähpeche quuhyuk enenewe-yung dehishkoo kahahpeetezid owh Christ :

14 Menuhwah cheähbenoojewesewung, chequaquakebuhoogoozesewung kuhya cheähyezheweenegoosewung kuhkenuh kuhgequawine noodin debe wandahnemudoogwan, oonje ewh ookuhkuhyanezewinewah egewh enenewug kuhya oowuhyazhingawinewaun oonje ewh kahzoowaud chewuhyazhingawaud ;

15 Ewh dabwawin debahdooduhmung emuh sahgeëdewening chenetahwugeyung emuh Ooweyowing owh ooshtequaunemahahyahwid emuh kuhkenuh uhyeëeng, me suh owh Christ :

16 Mesuh owh wanjenahbahkesechegahdag kuhya mushkahwesechegahdag ewh Weyoowemah oonje enuhnookeemahguk kuhkenuh enewh pukkawezewenun tebenuhwa oodahnookeewenewah, cheöonjemahjegemahguk emuh sahgeëdewening.

17 Oo-oo suh nindekid kuhya nindenahjim oonje owh Tabaningad, noongoom uhpena cheëzhewabezesewag nahsaub azhewabezewaud egewh ahnind mayug-ahnishenahbag emuh kakebahdudenig enewh oodenanduhmoowinewaun,

18 Bahnahdudenig oonesittootumoowinewah, kuhya ahyaunsegwah ewh bemahdezewin Kesha-Muhnedoo mahgewad apeech kekanjegasigwah kuhya apeech kuhkepeengwawaud emuh oodaëwaung :

19 Apeech kahmushkahwedaäwaud kepuggedenedo-

zoowug emuh pezhigwahdezewening ahpeche chemekinduhmoowaud kuhkenuh weenezewin.

20 Kahween kenuhwah oo-oo kegeëzhekegekenooähmahgooseem oodenahdezewin owh Christ;

21 Kishpin kagate kahnoonduhwagwan, kuhya kahkekenoo-ahmoonagwan, debishkoo azheähyaug ewh dabwawin emuh Jesusing:

22 Chepoonetooyag, anandahgwukebun kuhyet kedezhewabezewinewah ewh kata enenewewin, ewh nashwahnahduk nahsaub azhewabuk natuh-wuhyazhingamahgukkin mujje-enanduhmooweshun;

23 Kuhya cheäunjeëgooyag emuh kedenanduhmoowinewaung;

24 Chepesekuhmag dush ewh ooshke enenewewin, kahoozhechegahdag nahsaub azhewabezid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh menoo-ezhewabezewening kuhya emuh quuhyuk wahdezewening.

25 Benuh dush wabenuhmook kuhkenuhwishkewin, kuhkenuh anduhcheyag kanoonindeyagoon dabwayook: mamashquaud muh kedebanindim.

26 Nishkahdezeyook kagoo kuhya mujje-ezhewabezekagoon *nashkahdezeyagoon:* Kagoo owh Keezis tahpungeshemoose magwah nishkahdezeyag:

27 Kagoo ween puggedenedezookagoon cheshahgoojeënag owh mujje-muhnedoo.

28 Owh dush kahkeemoodid kahween menuhwah tahkeemoodese: ahwahshema atuh tahahnooke enewh ooneenjeen cheähyood, gagoo wanesheshing chemeenahpun enewh katemahgezenejin.

29 Kagoo ewh mujje-kezhwawin tahoonjesinsenoon emuh kedoonewaung, cheöondezewaud egewh bazindungig, chemeenindwah ewh shahwanjegawin.

30 Kagoo dush nishkeähkagoon Ookeche-Oojechaugwun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo owh kakenoowahjeënag peenish egoo shahwandahgoozewine kezheguk.

31 Wabenuhmook kuhkenuh ahquahdezewin, kuhya ewh nishkahdezewin kuhya nishkahje-kezhwawin, kuhya oombegezewin, kuhya mujje kekedoowin, kuhya kuhkenuhsheenganindewin:

32 Kuhya muhmenoo-doodahdeyook, ahbwayanindeyook, debishkoo owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahezheähbwayanemenag oonje Christ.

CHAP. V.

NOOPENUHNIK edush owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, debishkoo suhyahgeïndjig ahbenoojeeyug ;

2 Kuhya bemoosayook emuh sahgeëdewening debishkoo kahezhe-sahgeënung owh Christ kuhya kepuhgedenedezood kenuhwind oonje, kemeegewad weyow waneshesshing tebundoowin, kuhya sahsahgewejegun Kesha-Muhnedoo kaminwandung.

3 Ewh dush pezhigwahdezewin, kuhya ahnooj weenezewin, kuhya oonzaumanduhmoowin kahween ahbeting tahduhzhinjegahdasenoon emuh anduhzhe ahyahyag, me suh ewh kaëzhewabezewahpun egewh anuhmeähjig ;

4 Kahween tahduhgoomahgussenoon weenezewin, kuhkebahje-kezhwawin kuhya bahpe-kezhwawin, kah muh oonoo oonesheshinsenoon ; ahwahshema suh oonesheshin ewh mahmooyahwawin.

5 Oo-oo muh kekekandahnahwah kahween, ahweyah pazhigwahdezid, kah kuhya ahweyah wahnezid, kah kuhya ahweyah kanunduhwandung bakahnezenejin ooduhyeemene, muhnedookawening enandahgwudene oodezhewabezewin, kuhnuhga oodebanduhseen Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya Christ oodoogemahwewinewah.

6 Kagoo ahweyah enene kegahwuhyazhemegoosewah oonje enewh kuhkebahje-ekedoowenun : me suh oonoo uhyeëen wanjeöodissegoowaud ewh oonishkahdezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo egewh kagaunzetungig wanejahnesemindjig.

7 Kagoo suh dush weedookahwahkagoon egewh.

8 Kuhyet mahween emuh puhsuhgish-tebekudoong kegeähyaum, noongoom dush emuh wahsayahzewening kedahyaum owh Tabaningad oonje : bemoosayook debishkoo egewh wanejahnesemegoojig ewh wahsayahzewin :

9 (Owh muh Oojechaugoomah ezhemeenewe emuh kuhkenuh oonesheshinewening kuhya quuhyuk ezhewabezewening kuhya dabwawening ;)

10 Chenundahkekanduhmag ewh manwandung owh Tabaningad.

11 Kagoo dush weedookahzookagoon emuh puhsuhgishtebik-ahnookeewening mahnewunsenoogin, ahwahshema suh tahgeöonesheshin wahbunduhewayag azhemahnahduk.

12 Ahgudaudahgwukkummig cheweenduhmingebun ewh keemooj azhechegawaud.

13 Kuhkenuh suh mazheshuhwesechegahdagin wahbunjegahdanoon oonje ewh wahsayahzewin : wagoodoogwan muh wanjewahbunjegahdagwan me ewh wahsayahzewin.

14 Mesuh oo-oo wanjeëkedood, Kooshkoosin keen nabahyun, emuh neboowening oonje oonishkaun, owh dush Christ kegahmeenik ewh wahsayahzewin.

15 Aungwahmezeyook suh dush quuhyuk chebemoosayag, kahween debishkoo egewh kakebahdezejig, debishkoo atuh nabwahkahjig.

16 Menoo-ahbujjetooyook enewh kezhegudoon, mujjeezhewabudoon muh enewh kezhegudoon.

17 Kagoo suh kenuhwah kuhkebahdezekagoon, nesittootuhmook atuh ewh oodenanduhmoowin owh Tabaningad.

18 Kagoo kuhya oonjekewushquabekagoon ewh shooweminahboo, me suh wanjesing ewh nishwahnahjechegawin ; me atuh chemooshkenashkoonenag owh Keche-Oojechaug ;

19 Chekuhnoonindeyag emuh Psalming kuhya emuh ahnuhmeäwine nuhguhmoowening, chenuhguhmooyag kuhya cheminwawatoomahwag owh Tabaningad emuh kedaëwaung ;

20 Chemahmooyahwahmag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahgenig oonje kuhkenuh uhyeëen, kuhya owh Wayoosemind emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ ;

21 Mamashquaud puggedenedezooyag, chekoosag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

22 Wewemahdoog puhgedenuhmahwik keyowewaun egewh tebenuhwa kenahbamewaug, debishkoo owh Tabaningad.

23 Me mahween owh enene nahgahnezekunduhwaud enewh wewun, debishkoo owh Christ azhenegahnezekunduhwaud enewh anuhmeähnejin : kuhya dush ween oobemahjetoon ewh weyowemah.

24 Benuh dush debishkoo egewh anuhmeähjig azhepuggedenuhmahwahwaud enewh weyowewaun enewh Christun, mesuh egewh wewemaug kaëzhepuggedenuh-

mahwahwaud weyowewaun enewh tebenuhwa oonahbamewaun ahnooj gagoo.

25 Kenuhwah wahweyag sahgeïk keweedegamahgunewaug debishkoo owh Christ kahezhesahgetood ewh oodahnuhmeähwin, ween dush tebenuhwa kenebootung ;

26 Cheöonjemenoo ëzhewabezetood kuhya chepeenetood ewh kesebegenung nebe ahyood oonje ewh ekedoowin,

27 Chemeenedezood ewh kache pezhïgandahgwuk ahnuhmeähwin kuhnuhga punge wahnussenook kuhya chebuhbiskishinsenook, kah kuhya ningood ezhemahnahduhsenook oonoo dowah ; cheöonjepeenuk kuhya chemujjeëzhewabussenook.

28 Enenewug oogahezhesahgeähwaun ooweedegamahgunewaun debishkoo tebenuhwa weyowewaun. Owh suhyahgeäud enewh wewun oosahgetoon tebenuhwa weyow.

29 Kah suh muhshe ahweyah enene oogesheenganduhseen tebenuhwa weyow ; ooduhshundaun dush kuhya ooguhnuhwandaun, debishkoo owh Tabaningad andoodung ewh ahnuhmeähwin :

30 Kedebandahgoozemin muh ooweyowing kuhya emuh weyausing kuhya emuh ookuning.

31 Me suh oo-oo owh enene kaöonjenuhguhnaud enewh oosun kuhya enewh oogeen, cheweejewaud enewh wewun, nuhyazh edush tahpazhigwunene ooweyausewaun.

32 Keche mahmaundahwud oo-oo uhyeëe : ninduhzhemah suh owh Christ kuhya oodahnuhmeähwin.

33 Mahnoo suh dush kuhkenuh anduhcheyag mamwach kegahezhesahgeähwaug kewewewaug debishkoo azhesah geëdezooyag ; kuhya owh wanahbamid equa tahahyaungwahmeze chesahgeäud enewh oonahbamun.

CHAP. VI.

AHBENOOJEËDOOG nuhittahwik keketezemewaug oonje owh Tabaningad : me suh ewh wanesheshing.

2 Kechetwahwanim koos kuhya keguh (mesuh ewh natumesing kuhgequawin wanje wahweendahmahgang gagoo.)

3 Cheöonje menoo-ahyahyun, kuhya kuhbayeëe chebemahdezeyun oomah uhkeeng.

4 Kenuhwah dush oosemahdoog kagoo nishkeähkagoon

kenejahnesewaug : ezhenetahwuggeïk emuh oonetuhwuggeëwawening kuhya emuh ookuhgequawening owh Tabaningad.

5 Buhmeetahgunewedoog, nuhittuhwik egewh dabanemenagoog emuh weyausemaung, emuh sagezewening, kuhya emuh nuhningishkahwening emuh quuhyuk oodaëmaung, debishkoo oonje owh Christ.

6 Kahween emuh ooshkinzhegoo-buhmeetahgawening debishkoo egewh manwanduhmeähjig enewh enenewun, debishkoo atuh egewh bameetahwahjig enewh Christun, chedooduhmag oodenanduhmoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh oonje kedaëwaung;

7 Emuh minwanduhmoowening chemenoo-buhmeetahgayag debishkoo buhmeetahwag owh Tabaningad, kah dush ween egewh enenewug :

8 Kekanduhmag wagoodoogwan wanesheshing andooduhmoowan ahweyah enene, me suh ewh kaëzhemeenegood enewh Tabaninganejin, kishpin buhmeetahga-wenenewegwan gamuh dabanindezoogwan.

9 Kenuhwah dush oogemahwedoog nahsaub doodahwik chenishkahje-kuhnoonahsewagwah : kekanduhmag kenuhwah kedoogemahmewah kuhya wenuhwah oodoogemahwewaun ahyaud ewede ishpeming kezhigoong; kahween dush pekinnoong oodenanemahseen enewh bamahdezenejin.

10 Ishquauj nekahnesedoog mushkahwezeyook oonje Tabaningad, kuhya azhemushkahwezemahgudenig oomushkahwezewin.

11 Pesekuhmook ewh kuhkenuh oodushwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo chekushkeäwezeyag cheshahgoojetooyag enewh ookuhkuhyanezewinun owh mujje-muhnedoo.

12 Kah mahween kekuhgwajewahnedunsemin ewh weyausemah kuhya misque, me atuh oogemahwewenun kuhya mushkahwezewenun kuhya egewh magwa puhsuhgishtebik wagemahkundahgajig oomah uhkeeng, kuhya oomujje-ezhewabezewinewaun egewh mujje-Muhnedoog emuh mezhuh-kezhegoong ayahjig.

13 Benuh dush oodahpenuhmahzooyook ewh oodushwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ewh dush chekushketooyag chesoongekahbahweyag uhpe maje-kezhegukkin, kuhya kuhkenuh kahezhechegayag chenebahweyag.

14 Nebahwik dush, kechepezooyag ewh dabwawin,

kekahkegunewaung ahyoog ewh quuhyuk ezhewabezewin;

15 Kuhya emuh kesittahwaung cheähyooyag ewh kezheetahwin anduhgoomahguk emuh pezaunewawine minwahjemoowening.

16 Ahwahshema dush kuhkenuh oonoo oodahpenuhmook dabwayanduhmoowine puhkahahquaun cheöonje kushketooyag cheähtahahmag kuhkenuh oodishkoota ookinwahkoonemun owh mujje-ahyahahwish.

17 Kuhya dush oodahpenuhmook ewh bemahjeĕwawine wewuhquaun, kuhya oodahzhuhwashkoom owh Keche-Oojechaug, me suh ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo:

18 Moonzhug cheähnuhmeähyag emuh kuhkenuh ahnuhmeähwening kuhya nundoodahmahgawening emuh Keche-Oojechaugoong, kuhya emuh ahkahwahbeyook emuh kuhkenuh aunwahjewening, cheähnuhmeätuhmahwagwah kuhkenuh anuhmeähjig;

19 Kuhya neen, cheähnuhmeätuhweyag ewh kekedoowin chemeenegooyaun, wawane chenesahkoonuhmaun nindoon kuhnuhga sagezesewaun, chewahbunduhewayaun ewh minwahjemoowine keemoodezewin,

20 (Me suh wanjekebahquahegahzooyaun kuhgequawenene neweyaun) cheöonjeëzhekekedooyaunbaun soongedaäyaun debishkoo kaëzhekekedooyaunbaun.

21 Kenuhwah dush chekekanemeyag azheähyahyaun kuhya azhebemahdezeyaun, kuhkenuh gagoo kegahweendahmahgoowah owh Tychicus suhyahgeïnd kekahnisenaun kuhya ayaungwahmezid kuhgequa-wenene oonje owh Tabaningad:

22 Mesuh oo-oo kahöonjeëzhenahzhahmoonenuhgoog cheöonjekekanemeyag azheähyahyaun kuhya chemenoodaäënag.

23 Pezaunewawin oogahahyahnahwah kuhkenuh wekahnesemaug, kuhya sahgeëdewin mahmahwe ewh dabwayanduhmoowin oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Wayoosemind, kuhya owh Tabaningad Jesus Christ.

24 Tahshahwandahgoozewug kuhkenuh egewh suhyahgeähjig enewh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ emuh oodaëwaung. Amen.

EWH OOMAHJEBEËGUN OWH PAUL APOSTLE KAHEZHEBEUHMAHWAUD ENEWH PHILIPIANUN.

PAUL kuhya Timothy, oobuhmeetahgunun owh Jesus Christ oodoozhebeühmahwahwaun kuhkenuh anuhmeähnejin emuh Christ Jesusing ayahnejin ewede Philipiïng, mahmahwe enewh makuhdawekoonuhyan, kuhya enewh wahdookahganejin makuhdawekoonuhyan :

2 Mahnoo kegahahyahnahwah ewh shahwanjegawin kuhya pezaunewawin oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo owh Koosenaun, kuhya oonje owh Tabaningad Jesus Christ.

3 Nemahmooyahwahmah owh Nekesha-Muhnedoom duhching maquanemenenuhgoogin.

4 Moonzhng duhching anuhmeähyaunin, ahnuhmeätuhmoonenuhgoog emuh moojegezewening,

5 Oonje ewh azheweedookahzooyag emuh minwahjemoowening uhpena goo netum kezheguk nahnauzh egoo noongoom ;

6 Ahpeche enanduhmaun oo-oo uhyeëe, owh kahmahjetaud ewh menoo-ahnooke, win emuh keyowewaung oogahkeezhetoon nahnauzh ookezhegudoom owh Jesus Christ :

7 Nahsaub azhequuhyukwuk oo-oo cheënaneme nenuhgoog kuhkenuh kenuhwah ; kedahyahwenim suh emuh nindaïng, emuh suh netuhkoonegahzoowening kuhya ewh kedebahdooduhmaun ewh minwahjemoowin kuhya kewahbunduhewayaun ewh azhedabwamahguk, kuhkenuh kenuhwah kemahdahoonegoom ewh neshahwandahgoozewin.

8 Nekekanemik suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo menik kechesahgeënenuhgoog kenuhwah kuhkenuh emuh oonuggesheeng owh Christ Jesus.

9 Oo-oo dush nindezheähnuhmeäh, kesahgeëdewinewah ashkum kuhya ashkum kayahbe chemesheenuk emuh kekandahsoowening kuhya emuh kuhkenuh nebwahkahwening ;

10 Cheöonjeminwanduhmag enewh uhyeëen wanesheshingin chequuhyukwandahgoozeyag kuhya chewahsittahwandahgoozesewag nahnauzh egoo ookezhegudoom owh Christ;

11 Chemooshkenashkahgooyag ewh menoo-ezhewabezewine menewinun ayaugin emuh Jesus Christing, chepezhegandahgooïnd kuhya chewahwezhanemind owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

12 Nenunduhwandum dush chenesittootuhmag nekahkahnesedoog enewh uhyeëen kahpuggummishkahgooyaunin ningeoonjepuggummishkahgoonun ahwahshema chemushkahwezemahguk ewh minwahjemoowin;

13 Neminjemahpenegoowinun oonje owh Christ kekandahgwudoon emuh kuhkenuh anegookwaug keche-oogemahweguhmig kuhya emuh kuhkenuh ahnind wegewahmun;

14 Nebewah dush egewh wekahnesemaug oonje owh Tabaningad soongedaäwaud oonje neminjemahpenegoowinun, nahwuj aunwahjewug chedebahdooduhmoowaud ewh ekedoowin kuhnuhga sagezesigwah.

15 Ahnind oodebahjemahwaun enewh Christun oonje keshahwanjegawaud kuhya shinganingawaud; ahnind dush oonje minwanemewaud:

16 Egewh netum oodebahjemahwaun enewh Christun oonje ewh megahzoowin, kahween emuh dabwawining, enanduhmoowaud nahwuj chewesuggandahgwuk neminjemahpenegoowinun.

17 Egewh dush ahnind oonje sahgeëwawening kekanemewaud ewh ahsigooyaun cheguhnuhwanduhmaun ewh minwahjemoowin.

18 Ahneen dush? nuhmunj azhekuhgeqwawahgwan, koonemah emuh ahnuhmeäkahzoowening, gamuh emuh dabwawening, pooch debahjemah owh Christ; me suh dush wanjeminwanduhmaun kuhya kaöonje minwanduhmaun.

19 Nekekandaun muh oo-oo weähnookeemahguk chebemahjeëgooyaun oonje kedahnuhmeähwinewah, kuhya kameenegooyaun ookeche Oojechaugwun owh Jesus Christ.

20 Debishkoo azhekeche nunduhwanduhmaun, kuhya azheähpanemooyaun kuhnuhga cheähgujjesewaun, emuh kuhkenuh soongedaäwening debishkoo kahgenig, mesuh goo kuhya noongoom wekechetwahweïnd owh Christ emuh

neyowing, kishpin bemahdezewaunan gamuh neboowaunan.

21 Neen dush bemahdezeyaun mesuh owh Christ kuhya nebooyaun me suh ewh kaöondezeyaun.

22 Kishpin dush bemahdezeyaun emuh weyahsemaung me suh ewh menewewung nindahnookewin: kah dush nekekanduhse wagoodoogwan kawuhwanahbunduhmoowaunan.

23 Nahwahyeëeng muh nindahyah neezh nunduhwanduhmoowenun, nunduhwanduhmaun chemahjahyaun cheweejewug dush owh Christ; ahwahshema minwandahgwud suh ewh:

24 Ahnahwe dush cheduhnezeyaun emuh weyahsemaung ahwahshema nundahwandahgwud kenuhwah oonje.

25 Oo-oo suh enanduhmaun, nekekandaun oomuh cheähyahyaun kuhya weweejewenuhgoog cheöonjemushkahwanduhmooyag kuhya chemoojegezeyag emuh dabwayanduhmoowening.

26 Nahwuj chemeshenuk kemoojeganduhmoowinewah emuh Jesus Christing neen oonje menuhwah peöodissenuhgoog.

27 Mahnoo ezhewabezeyook debishkoo azhewabezewahpun egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh oominwahjemoowening owh Christ. kishpin dush ezhahyaun chewahbuhmenuhgoog, gamuh kishpin ezhahsewaun, chenoonduhmaun ewh azhewabezeyag, chesoongekahbahweyag emuh pazhik oojechaugoomaung, emuh pazhik enanduhmoowening mahmahwe wekoojetooyag ewh minwahjemoowine-dabwayanduhmoowin;

28 Kuhnuhga ningood koosahsewagwah egewh shaunganemenagoog: me suh wenuhwah kaöonjepuggukkanduhmoowaud webahnahdezewaud kenuhwah dush ween webemahjeëgooyag, mamwach owh Kesha.Muhnedoo oonje.

29 Kenuhwah dush kemeenegoom oonje owh Christ, kahween atuh chedabwayanemag, kuhya dush chekoodoggetooyag ween oonje;

30 Ayahmag ewh nahsaub megahzoowin kahwahbunduhmag emuh neyowing, kuhya noongoom noonduhmag azhemegahzooyaun.

CHAP. II.

KISHPIN anduhgoogwan gagoo menoodaäshkahgoowin emuh Christing kishpin anduhgoogwan gagoo menoo-daäshkahgoowin emuh sahgeëwawening, kishpin anduhgoogwan gagoo oomenoo-weejekewaïndewin owh Keche-Oojechaug, kishpin gagoo keshawahdezewin kuhya shahwanjegawin.

2 Mooshkenatook nemoojegezewin nahsaub cheënanduhmag, kuhya nahsaub chesahgeëdeyag, kuhya nahsaub cheënanindeyag.

3 Kahween gagoo tahoonjeöozhechegahdasenoon emuh megahdewening gamuh emuh ahneshah muhmequahzoowening, emuh dush ahgahsanemoowening, anduhcheyag ahwahshema kegahminwanemahwaug bakahnezejig dush ween azheminwanindezooyag.

4 Kuhkenuh enenewug kahween oogahguhnuhwahbundahsenahwah tebenuhwa ooduhyeemewaun, kuhkennh dush egewh enenewug oogahguhnuhwahbundahnahwah enewh bakahnezenejin ooduhyeemene.

5 Nahsaub enanduhmook debishkoo kahenandung owh Christ Jesus:

6 Ween Kesha-Muhnedoong kahezhenahgoozid, kahween nekeemood keënanduhse cheKesha-Muhnedoowandahgoozid:

7 Kepuggedenedezoo suh dush ningood cheähpeetandahgoozesig, keöodahpenuhmahzoo buhmeetahgun oodezhenahgoozewin, kuhya eneneeng keëzhenahgoozeäh.

8 Eneneeng dush keëzhemekuhwah, oogedahbussetoon weyow, oogenuhittaun dush ewh neboowin me suh ewh ahzhedayahtikoo neboowin.

9 Me dush oonje Kesha-Muhnedoo oogekechetwahweäun, oogemeenaun dush ewh oonoozoowin ahwahshema ashpandahgwudenig dush ween kuhkenuh oonoozoowinun:

10 Cheshahgushkeetuhmoowaud ewh Jesus oodoonoozowin kuhkenuh ishpeming ayahjig, kuhya ahnahmekummig ayahjig;

11 Kuhkenuh wadanuhnewewejig bamahdezejig checkedoowaud, Tebaninga owh Jesus Christ cheöonjeïshpandahgooind owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Wayoosemind.

12 Benuh dush suhyahgeënenuhgoog nekahnesedoog debishkoo moonzhug kahezhenuhittuhmag kahween atuh

magwah ahbeyaun, noongoom keche ahwahshema ahbesewaun, ahnookeetuhmoog kebemahjeëgoowinewah emuh sagezewening kuhya emuh nuhningishkahwening.

13 Kesha-Muhnedoo muh ahwe owh anookeed emuh peenjenuh keyowewaung cheënanduhmag kuhya cheëzhechegayag debishkoo ween azheminwandung.

14 Dooduhmook kuhkenuh uhyeëen kuhnuhga nishkahje-kuhnoonindesewag kuhya kekaunindesewag.

15 Chewuhsittahwandahgoozesewag kuhya chemujjedoodahgasewag, debishkoo oonejahnesemenag owh Kesha-Muhnedeo kuhnuhga mujjeënanemegoosewag emuh magwa ahyahwaud egewh majeëzhewabezejig kuhya kagaunzetungig bamahdezejig magwa-uhyeëeng kewahsayahzeem debishkoo ahnungoog oomah uhkeeng ;

16 Wahbundahewayag ewh bemahjeëwawine-ekedoowin, cheöonjemoojegezeyun uhpe ookezhegudoom owh Christ, ewh ahneshah kepemebuhtoosewaun kuhya ahneshah keähnookeesewaun.

17 Aahe, kishpin sahsahgewejegang neyow ewh oonje ahnookeetuhmaun kedabwayanduhmoowinewah, nemoojegez, kuhya keweejmoojegezeminenuhgoog kennhwah kuhkenuh.

18 Mesuh ewh nahsaub wanjemoojegezeyag, kuhya wanje weejemoojegezemeyag.

19 Nindahpanemah suh owh Tabaningad Jesus wuhyebah cheëzhenahzhahuhmoonenuhgoog owh Timotheus cheöonje menoo-daäyaun, uhpe kekekanduhmaun ewh azheähyahyag.

20 Kah muh ahweyah enene nindahyahwahse nahsaub enandung, kakeche nundahwanemenagchemenoo-ahyahyag.

21 Kuhkenuh muh oonundahwandahnahwah tebenuhwa ooduhyeemewah kahween ooduhyeemun owh Jesus Christ.

22 Kepuggukkanemahwah suh owh azhewabezid, ewh debishkoo wanejahnesemind andoodahwaud enewh oosun ningeweejahnookeemig emuh minwahjemoowening.

23 Ween dush nindenandum wuhyebah cheëzhenahzhahmoonenuhgoog uhpe kekandahmaun kadezheähyahyaun.

24 Nindenandum weedookahwid owh Tabaningad wuhyebah chepeëzhahyaun.

25 Ningeënandum ewh nundahwandahgwuk cheëzhe-

nahzhahmoonenuhgoog owh Epaphroditus nekahnis, kuhya owh wahdookahwid emuh nindahnookeewening, kuhya neejshemahgunish, kenuhwah dush kahahnoonag, kuhya owh kahpeetahwid enewh manazeyaunin.

26 Kegekeche-nunduhwanemegoowah muh kuhya kekechekushkandum ewh, oonje kenoonduhmagoobun keähkoozid.

27 Kagate keähkooze gagah wenebood: Kesha-Muhnedoo suh oogeshahwanemaun; kahween ween atuh kuhya neen suh ningeshahwanemik, koonemah ashkum nindahgekushkandum.

28 Nahwuj dush wawane kedezhenahzhahahmoonenim uhpe dush menuhwah wahyahbuhmag chemoojegezeyag, kuhya neen dush nahwuj punge chekushkanduhmaun:

29 Oodahpenik dush oonje owh Tabaningad emuh kuhkenuh moojegezewening; kechetwahwanemik edush oogoo denoowug:

30 Oonje muh oodahnookeewin owh Christ gagah nebood, kah muh oogebahmanduhseen oobemahdezewin chepuggedenung ewh buhmeetahgawin kenuhwah kahnoondasayag.

CHAP. III.

ISHQUAUCH nekahnesedoog kedenenim moojegezetuhwik owh Tabaningad. Cheëzhebeähmoonenuhgoog nahsaub uhyeëen kahween neen nesunnugganduhseen, kenuhwah kegahoonjemenoo-ahyaum.

2 Mewetuhwik uhnemooshug, mewetahwik egewh mahkindungig ewh mujje-uhyeweesh, mewetuhwik egewh kakenoowahjeïndjig.

3 Kenuhwind muh quuhyuk kekekenoowahje kishkezhegahzoomin, ahnuhmeätuhwung Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh Oojechaugoomaung,moojegezetuhwung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya kuhnuhga ahpanemoosewung ewh weyahsemah.

4 Ahnahwe nindenandahgooz cheähpanemooyaunbaun ewh weyausemah. Kishpin ahweyah enanindezood cheähtanig gagoo kaöonjeähpanemood ewh weyahsemah, neen ahwahshema:

5 Ashwahsoogoonuhguk ningkekenoowahje-kishkezhemegoo, emuh Israeling keöondahdezeyaun, kuhya kedebandahgoozeyaun emuh Benjemaning; keHebrewewe-

wug nuhyazh neketezemug; emuh tebahkoonegawening ninge Phariseeëwh.

6 Apeech kekeche-weedookahzooyaun, ningeöonje kooduggeäug egewh anuhmeähjig; anandahgwuk dush ewh menooëzhewabezewin wanjeemahguk emuh tebahkoonegawening kahween ningood ningemujjeënanemegoose.

7 Enewh uhyeëen, nindoondezewin ahyenanduhmaunbaunan, mesuh enewh newuhnetoowin kahenanduhmaun oonje owh Christ.

8 Menungakah, wuhnetoowining nindenandahnun kuhkenuh uhyeëen apeech oonesheshing chekekanemind owh Christ Jesus Tabanemenung: me suh owh kahoonje wuhnetooyaun kuhkenuh uhyeëen moong dush nindahpeetandahnun, chekushkeüg owh Christ,

9 Chemekahgooyaun dush emuh ooweyowing, kahween neen tebenuhwa nemenoo-ezhewabezewin cheähpanemooyaunbaun ewh wanjeemahguk emuh tebahkoonegawining, me suh atuh ewh wanjeemahguk emuh oodabwayanemegoowening owh Christ, ewh menoo-ezewabezewin mahgewad owh Kesha-Muhnedoo dabwayanduhmoowin oonje:

10 Chekekanemug, kuhya ewh azhemushkahwezemahgudenig oodahbejebahwin kuhya chewedookahzooyaun emuh ookooduggandhmoowining cheezhenahgoozeëgooyaun nahsaub azhenahgwudenig ooneboowin;

11 Kishpin kagate kushketooyaun chetaöodittuhmaun ewh oodahbejebahwinewah egewh naboojig.

12 Kahween, ahzhe ningetaöodittaun gamuh ahzhe ninkezheetah nindenanindezoose: nenoopenuhdaun suh kishpin kushketoowaunan chetaöodahpenuhmaun ewh wanjeöodahpenid owh Christ Jesus.

13 Nekahnesedoog, kahween, ahzhe ningetaöodahpenaun, nindenanindezoose: me suh oo-oo atuh andooduhmaun, wuhnanduhmaun oonoo uhyeëen ishquayaung ayaugin,weekoojetooyaun dush oonoo uhyeëen negaun ayaugin,

14 Anegook nepemebuttoo chetaöodittuhmaun ewh kekenoowahjechegun azhekekenoowahjechegahdag ewh poonegahdewin ewh wanjekeche-nundoomenung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oonje owh Christ Jesus.

15 Mahnoo kenuhwind menik kahkezheetahyung oo-oo enandundah: kishpin dush ningoodenoo pukkaun enan-

duhmag, Kesha-Muhnedoo kegahwahbunduhegoowah oo-oo kuhya.

16 Benuh dush menik ahzhe kahtakushketooyung, nahsaub enahkoonegawening enoosadah, meekindundah dush ewh nahsaub uhyeëe.

17 Nekahnesedoog, mahmahwe noopenuhzheshig, kuhya kekenoowahbuhmik azhekekenoowahbuhmeyag.

18 (Nebewah muh bemoosawug, nuhningim kahweenduhmoonenuhgoog kuhya noongoom menuhwah keweenduhmoonenim mahweyaun, chesheenganemahwaud enewh Christun :

19 Egewh kabahnahdezejig, egewh wakesha-Muhnedoomejig oomesudahwaun kuhya mamequahzoojig oonje enewh uhyeëen kegeähguddanduhmoowahpuneen, mahkindungig dush oomah uhkeeng duhzhe uhyeëen.)

20 Keduhnuhkeewinenaun ewede ishpeming duhgoomahgud; me kuhya ewede nanduhwahbuhmung cheëonjeed owh Bamahjeëwad, Tabanemenung Jesus Christ :

21 Me suh owh kaäunjetood mahyahnahduk keyowenaun, cheëzhechegahdag debishkoo azhenahgwudenig pazhegandahgwudenig weyow, anandahgwuk ewh ahnookeewin wanje kushketood chemahmauzhetood kuhkenuh uhyeëen.

CHAP. IV.

BENUH dush, nekahnesedoog kache-sahgeënenuhgoog kuhya kache nunduhwanemenenuhgoog, nemoojegezewin kuhya nesuhsagah-wewuhquaun ahyahweyag, oo-oo ezhesoongekahbahweyook oonje owh Tabaningad, kachesahgeënuhgoog.

2 Nenundahwanemah owh Euodias, kuhya nenunduhwanemah owh Syntyche, nahsaub cheënanduhmoowaud oonje owh Tabaningad.

3 Kedenin dush kuhya keen quuhyuk nahyahdahmahweyun weedookow oogoo equawug kahweedookahweejig emuh minwahjemoowining, kuhya owh Clement kuhya ahnind kahnahdahmahwejig, egewh oodoonoozoowinewah wazhebeëgahdanig emuh bemahdezewine-muzzeëguning.

4 Moojegezetuhwik moonzhug owh Tabaningad : menuhwah dush nindekid, Moojegezeyook.

5 Mahnoo kuhkenuh enenewug oogahkekandahnahwah

kebakah-bemahdezewinewah. Pashoo peähyah owh Tabaningad.

6 Kagoo bahmandunkagoon gagoo; ahnooj dush gagoo azhenunduhwanduhmagoon, weenduhmahwik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh ahnuhmeähwining kuhya nundoodahmahgawining mahmahwe kuhya mahmooyahwuhmik.

7 Kuhya ewh oopezaunewawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ewh ahweyah katanesittootunsigoobun kegahguhnuhwanemegoonahwah emuh kedaëwaung kuhya emuh kedenanduhmoowinewaung oonje owh Christ Jesus.

8 Ishquauj, nekahnesedoog, wagoodoogwanun enewh uhyeëen duhyabwamahgukkin, wagoodoogwanun enewh uhyeëen quuhyuk azhewabukkin, wagoodoogwanun enewh uhyeëen manwandahgwukkin, wagoodoogwanun enewh uhyeëen pahnukkin, wagoodoogwanun enewh uhyeëen manwahbuhmenahgwukkin, wagoodoogwanun enewh uhyeëen manoo-duhzhinjegahdagin; kishpin duhgoomahgudoogwan menoo-ezhewabezewin, kishpin duhgoomahgudoogwan wahwezhanduhmoowin, me suh enewh kanuhnahgahdahwanduhmag.

9 Enewh uhyeëen kahkekenooähmoonenuhgoogin kuhya kahoodahpenuhmahweyagoon kuhya kahenittahweyagoon kuhya kahwahbunduhmahweyagoon ezhechegayook; kegahweejewegoowah dush owh Kesha-Muhnedoo mahgewad ewh pezaunewawin.

10 Ningekeche-moojegezetuhwah dush owh Tabaningad noongoom gaguhpe nayaub kebahmanemeyag; ewh ahnoo kebahmanemewagwan, kah suh gagoo kegekushketoosenahwah chemeezheyag.

11 Kahween nindekedoose gagoo kemahnazeyaun: ningeëzhekekenooähmahgoo muh nuhmunj azhewabezewaunan, chetabeganemooyaun.

12 Ninkekandaun muh kaëzheähgahsandahgooëgooyaun, kuhya nekekandaun kaëzhewahnuhdezeyaun: meze kuhya emuh kuhkenuh uhyeëeng nindezhekekenooähmahgoo chetabesineyaun kuhya chepuhkuddayaun, chewahnuhdezeyaun kuhya chemuhnazeyaun.

13 Nekushketoonun ahnooj gagoo cheëzhechegayaun oonje owh Christ mashkahwanduhmooïd.

14 Ahnahwe kegemenoo-doodaum keweedookahweyag uhpe katemahgezeyaun.

15 Benuh dush Philippianedoog kekanduhmoog kuhya kenuhwah uhpe muhyahje-kuhgequang ewh minwahje-moowin uhpe Macedoniaïng kahoonjemahjahyaun kah-ween ningooche duhzhe ahnuhmeähjig ningeweedookah-gooseeg ewh muhmeeneding kenuhwah atuh.

16 Pooch egoo magwah duhnezeyaun emuh Thessallo-nicaïng, ahbitting kuhya menuhwah kegepenindahewanah-wah ewh kahmuhnazeyaun.

17 Kahween ahnahwe nenunduhwanduhseen ewh mee-negoowin me atuh chebahtuheënuk ewh meenewin kenuh-wah oonje.

18 Kuhkenuh suh nindahyahnun kuhya newahnuhdiz, nemooshkenashkahgoo keöodahpenuhmahwug owh Epa-phroditus enewh uhyeëen kahpenindahewayagoon ewh kachemenoomahgwuk, ewh manwandahgwuk sah sahge-wejegun kaminwahbundung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

19 Nekesha-Muhnedoom suh kegahmeenegoowah kuh-kenuh ahnooj gagoo manazeyagoon debishkoo ashenudenig oowahnuhdezewin emuh peshegandahgoozewining emuh Christ Jesusing.

20 Mahnoo tahpeshegandahgooze owh Kesha-Muhne-doo kuhya Koosenaun kahgenig uhpena kahgenig. Amen.

21 Ahnemikahwik kuhkenuh egewh anuhmeähjig emuh Christ Jesusing, egewh wahjewuggig wekahnese-maug kedahnemikahgoowaug.

22 Kuhkenuh egewh anuhmeähjig keduhnemekahgoo-waug, mamwach egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh oowege-wahming owh Cæsar.

23 Mahnoo kegahahyahnahwah ooshahwanjegawin owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ.

EWH MAHJEBEËGAWIN OWH ST. PAUL APOSTLE KAHEZHEBEAHMAHWAUD ENEWH COLOSSIANUN.

PAUL, oodahpostleëmun owh Jesus Christ oonje ewh oodenanduhmoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya Timotheus kekahnesenaun,

2 Oomahjebeähmahwahwaun enewh anuhmeähnejin kuhya ahyaungwahmezenejin wekahnesemaun emuh Christing enewh ayahnejin emuh Colosseïng: Mahnoo kegahahyahnahwah shahwandahgoozewin kuhya pezaunewawin oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo koosenaun kuhya Tabanemenung Jesus Christ.

3 Nemahmooyahwahmahnaun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya enewh oosun owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ, moonzhug ahnuhmeätuhmahgooyag,

4 Akoonoonduhmaung anandahgwuk kedabwayanduhmoowinewah azhedabwayanemag owh Christ Jesus, kuhya kesahgeëwawinewah azhesahgeägwah kuhkenuh egewh anuhmeähjig,

5 Oonje ewh ahpanemoowin kahahtuhmahgooyag ewede ishpeming kezhekoong, kuhyet kahezhenoonduhmag ewh tuhyabwamahguk ekedoowin emuh minwahjemoowining;

6 Ewh kahoodissegooyag debishkoo azheähyahmahguk meze oomah uhkeeng; kuhya netahwuggetoomahguk ewh meenewinun, debishkoo azhenetahwuggetoomahguk emuh keyowewaung, uhpe ewh kezheguk mahyahje-noonduhmag, kuhya mahyahje-kekanduhmag ewh ooshahwanjegagawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh dabwawining:

7 Kahezhekekenooähmoonag owh Epaphras suhyahgeüngid neejebuhmeetahgunenaun, owh ahyahwid kedaungwahmeze-kahgequa-wenenemewah oonje owh Christ;

8 Me suh owh kahwahweenduhmahweyungid ewh kesahgeëdewinewah emuh Keche-Oojechaugoong.

9 Me suh oo-oo oonje kuhya nenuhwind uhpe ewh kezheguk kahnoonduhmaung nahnauzh egoo noongoom kahween nepoonetahsemin ahnuhmeätuhmahgooyag kuhya

nunduhwanduhmaung chemooshkenashkahgooyag ewh kekandahsoowin azhekekanjegahdag oodenanduhmoowin emuh kuhkenuh nebwahkahwining kuhya oojechaugoowine nesittootummoowining ;

10 Quuhyuk cheëzhebemoosayag emuh kuhkenuh minwanduhmoowining kaëzhebemoosawahpun egewh bameetahwahjig enewh Tabaninganejin, meekoogetooyag kuhkenuh menoo-ahnookeewinun, ashkum dush kekanemag owh Kesha-Muhnedoog ;

11 Chemushkahwezeëgooyag kuhkenuh mushkahwezewin, debishkoo azhepeshigandahgwudenig oomushkahwezewin cheöonje keche shebanduhmooyag kuhya chesoongummunduhmooyag chemoojegezeyag ;

12 Chemahmooyahwahmag owh Wayoosemind owh kahezheënung chetaähpeetandahgoozeyung chemahdahoonegooyung ewh ootebenuhwawezewinewah egewh quuhyuk anuhmeähjig emuh wahsayahzewening ;

13 Owh kahpuggedenenung kedebandahgoozeyungoobun emuh azhemushkahwezemahguk ewh puhsuhgishtebekud, kukya kahezheaunjeënung emuh oodoogemahwewinening enewh suhyahgeähjin Oogwissun :

14 Me suh wah-owh kahkishpinenung oonje oomisqueeming, chewabenuhmahgooyung kemujje-ezhewabezewinenahnin :

15 Me suh owh ahyahwid oodezhenahgoozewin owh wuhyahbuhmenahgoozesig Kesha-Muhnedoo, owh netum kahahyaud chepwah ahyahwaud kuhkenuh menik kahoozheïndjig :

16 Me mah owh kahoozhetood ahnooj gagoo ewede ishpeming ayaugin kuhya oomah uhkeeng ayaugin wahyahbuhmenahgwukkin kuhya enewh wuhyahbuhmenahgwussenoogin, enewh oogemahwuhbewenun, gamuh oogemahwinun, gamuh oogemaunsewewinun, gamuh mushkahwezewenun, oogeöozhetoonun ahnooj gagoo uhyeëen kuhya ween keöonje oozhechegahdanoon :

17 Ween suh neegahneze dush ween kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen, kuhya ween oonjeduhgoomahgudoon kuhkenuh uhyeëen.

18 Kuhya ween ahwe ewh ooshtequaunemah emuh weyowemaung me suh ewh ahnuhmeähwin : me suh owh wanjesing ahnooj gagoo, mesuh kuhya owh kahnetumnee-

gid menik anduhchewaud egewh kahneboojig, emuh kuhkenuh uhyeëeng cheneegaunandahgoozid.

19 Keminwandum suh owh Wayoosemind, kuhkenuh mooshkenawin cheduhgoomahguddenig emuh ooweyowening enewh ;

20 Kuhya ween cheöonjepoonanemaud kuhkenuh bamahdezenejin kahoozhetood ewh pezaunanindewin oonje ahzhedayahtikoo oomisqueemening ; ween oonje, nindekid, kishpin uhkeeng duhzhe bemahdezewahgwan.

21 Kenuhwah dush kuhyet kahmahyuggezeyagoobun kuhya kahsheenganjegayagoobun oonje mujje-ahnookeewenun, noongoom kegeminwandahgoozeëgoowah

22 Oonje ooweyaus weyow emuh ooneboowening, cheahsigooyag peenezeyag kuhya kuhnuhga mujje-enanemegoosewag emuh anahsuhmuhbid owh :

23 Kishpin minjemanduhmag ewh dabwayanduhmoowin soongekahbahweyag, kuhya quakeëgoosewag ewh oonje ahpanemooyag minwahjemoowin kahnoondumag, kuhya kahdebahjemootuhwindwah kuhkenuh bamahdezejig oomuh uhkeeng ayahjig ; me suh ewh bameetuhmaun neen Paul ;

24 Neen mwahjegezeyaun oonje kooduggetooyaun kenuhwah oonje, nemooshkenuhtoomin dush menik kahnoondasanig ookooduggetoowinun owh Christ emuh neyausing oonje ween ooweyow, me suh ewh ahnuhmeähwin :

25 Mesuh ewh kahoonjeähnoonegooyaun chebuhmeetuhmaun, debishkoo anahkoonegamahgudenig oodenahkoonegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahmeenegooyaun kenuhwah oonje, chedebishkoosetooyaun oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ;

26 Ewh mamuhkauj-kekanjegawin kahkahduhmoowindwah egewh kuhyet kahahneka-bemahdezejig, zhuhyegwah dush wahbundahahwun enewh anuhmeätuhgoojin :

27 Me suh enewh wahwahbundahahjin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo azhekeche-peshegandahgwuk maunduh mamuhkauj kekanjegawin emuh anduhzhe ahyahwaud egewh mayug ahnishenahbag, ewh kekishkahwag owh Christ wanjeähpanemooyag ewh peshegandahgoozewin :

28 Me suh owh pabahdebahjemungid kezhah kuhnoo nungidwah kuhya kekenooähmahwungidwah kuhkenuh enenewug ahnooj gagoo nebwahkahwin ; cheöonjeëzheun-

gidwah kuhkenuh egewh enenewug quuhyuk azhewabezewaud emuh Christ Jesusing:

29 Me suh kuhya neen wanjeähnookeeyaun, weekoojetooyaun apeechewemahgudenig oodahnookeewin anuhnookeed peenjenuh neyowing emuh mushkahwezewining.

CHAP. II.

NINDENANDUM chekekekanduhmag menik kootugganduhmaun *emuh nindaïng* oonje kenuhwah, kuhya egewh emuh Laodoceaïng anduhnuhkeejig, kuhya kuhkenuh menik muhshe wuhyahbuhmesegoog emuh weyausemaung.

2 Chemenoodaäïndwah, kecheweedookoodahdewaud emuh sahgeëdewining, kuhya chewahweenga kekanduhmoowaud kuhya chenesittootumoowaud ewh mamuhkauj ookekandahsoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Wayoosemind, kuhya Christ;

3 Me emuh anduhzhekahjegahdag kuhkenuh enewh kachetwahwandahgwukkin nebwahkahwinun kuhya kekandahsoowinun.

4 Oo-oo nindoonjeëkid, ahweyah enene chewuhyazhemesenoowag enewh wuhyazhinga-ekedoowinun.

5 Ahnuhween goo wahsuh ahyahyaun emuh neyausing, keweejewinim emuh ninjechaugoong, moojegezeyaun wahbunduhmaun kemenoo-weedookahdahdewinewah kuhya azhesoongesing ewh kedabwayanduhmoowinewah, azhedabwayanemag owh Christ.

6 Kahezhe-oodahpenag dush owh Christ Jesus Tabaningad, mesuh kaëzhewabezeyag emuh oodezhewabezewining:

7 Cheöojeebikahweyag kuhya chesoongekahbahweëgooyag emuh ooweyowing kuhya chemushkahwanduhmooëgooyag emuh kedabwayanduhmoowinewaung kahezhekekenooähmahgooyag chemesheenuk kedabwayanduhmoowinewah emuh mahmooyahwawining.

8 Ahyaungwahmezeyook ahweyah enene chewuhyazhemesenoowag ewh nebwahkahwin kuhya wuhyazhingawin ningood anahbuttussenook, debishkoo enandahgwudenig ookuhgequawinewah egewh enenewug, kuhya oomuh uhkeeng duhzhe ooshke-kekenooähmahdewinun, kahween dush ookekenooähmahgawin owh Christ.

9 Emuh muh ooweyowing duhgoomahgud kuhkenuh Kesha-Muhnedoowandahgoozewin.

10 Kuhya kenuhwah kemahmahwe-shahwandahgoozeem, oonje duhnezeyag emuh weyowing owh wagemahkundung kuhkenuh oogemahwewinun kuhya kushkeäwezewinun:

11 Me suh wah-owh kahoonjekekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzooyag ewh kishkeznegahzoowin ooneenjemaung kahoonjeöozhechegahdasenook chekesekuhmag ewh majeezhewabuk weyausemah oonje ookekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoowin owh Christ:

12 Kepuggedanemegooyag mahmahwe owh Christ emuh Baptizooëwawining, me suh emuh kahoonjeweejahbejebahmag oonje dabwayanduhmag oodahnookeewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kahahbejebahaud enewh.

13 Kenuhwah dush kenebooyagoobun emuh kemujjeezhewabezewinewaung kuhya azhekekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoosewagoobun emuh keyausewaung, ahzhe kegeëzheähbejebahegoowah debishkoo kahezheähbejebahaud enewh, wahweenga kewabenuhmoonag kuhkenuh mujjeezhewabezewinun;

14 Kuhseebeühmoonung ewh tebahkoonegawine oozhebeëgawin kahtebahkoonegooyungoobun, kahekoonung, kesuhsuhgahquahung emuh oodahzhedayahtigoong;

15 Kuhya kemuhkummaud enewh wagemahwandahgoozenejin kuhya mashkahwezenejin enewh oodushwewinene, oogemezheshuh-wahbundahewanun, kemahmauzheäud emuh oodahzhedayahtikoong.

16 Kagoo ahweyah enene kegahoonjetebahkoonegoosewah oonje ewh wesenewin, gamuh menequawin, gamuh oonje ewh wekoondewine kezhegud, gamuh oonje washkeähgoojing tebike-keezis, gamuh oonje aunwabe-kezhegud:

17 Kekenoowahjechegunun ahwunoon oonoo chekekenoowahjechegahdag wahpetuhgwishenoomahgukkin uhyeëen ewh dush weyowemah *kakenoowahjechegahdag* mesuh owh Christ.

18 Kagoo ahweyah kegahwahyazhemegoosewah ewh kepoonegahjegunewah ewh tebenuhwa dahbussanemookahzood, kuhya anuhmeätuhwaud enewh angenun, ketwa nunduhwahbundung enewh uhyeëen kahwahbunduhsegoon, ahneshah kechetwahwanemood oonje ewh weyauseoodenanduhmoowin,

19 Kah dush oominjemenunse ewh ooshtequaunemah, ewh wanjeähyahnekahweging kuhkenuh weyowemah oonje enewh ahyahnekoogunun kuhya oojeetudun mahmahwe pechegahdag kuhya netuhwuggechegahdag mahjegemahguk emuh oomahjegeëwawening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

20 Enushka kishpin weejneboomag owh Christ chewabenuhmag oomah uhkeeng duhzhe kekenooähmahdewin, ahnishwin, debishkoo bemahdezing oomah uhkeeng, ezhenuhittuhmag oonoo ezhetwahwinun,

21 (Kagoo taungenunkan; kagoo taungundunkan; kagoo tuhkoonunkan;

22 Oonoo kuhkenuh kabahnahdukkin uhpe ayoongin;) debishkoo azhekuhgequawaud kuhya azhekekenooähmahgawaud egewh enenewug?

23 Me emuh anduhgoomahguk ewh nebwahkahzoowin, kuhya ahnuhmeäkahzoowin, kuhya ahgahsanemookahzoowin, ewh bahmanduhsigwah ewh weyowemah, kah dush ningood enandahgussenoon chenuhanduhmetoongebun ewh weyausemah.

CHAP. III.

KISHPIN dush kenuhwah keweejahbechebahmag owh Christ, nunduhwanduhmook enewh uhyeëen ishpeming ayaugin, anduhzhe-wahwanuhbid owh Christ emuh ookechenekaung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

2 Sahgetooyook ishpeming duhzhe uhyeëen, kahween dush ween uhkeeng duhzhe uhyeëen.

3 Keneboom mahween, kahjegahda dush kebemahdezewinewah emuh Christ anduhzhe ahyaud, emuh Kesha-Muhnedoong.

4 Uhpe dush owh Christ kenuhwind kebemahdezewinenaun ahyahwid, kapenahgoozid, me suh dush uhpe kenuhwah kaweejenahgoozemag emuh pezhegandahgoozewining.

5 Netooyook dush enewh kepukkawezewinewaun oomuh uhkeeng ayaugin; pezhigwahdezewin, weenezewin, oonzaumanduhmoowin, pezhigwahdezewine nunduhwanduhmoowin, kuhya shoobezewin, mesuh anandahgwuk debishkoo muzzenene ahnuhmeätuhwind:

6 Me suh oonoo uhyeëen wanjeöodissegoowaud Kesha-Muhnedoo oonishkahdezewin egewh kagaunzetungig wanejahnesemindjig:

7 Ewh kuhya kenuhwah kuhyet kahezhebemoosag oo-oo keëzhebemahdezeyag.

8 Noongoom dush wabenuhmook kuhkenuh oonoo; nishkahdezewin, sheenganindewin, mujje-kezhwawin, kuhya wahnuk kuhnoonindewin wanjebahmahguk emuh kedoonewaung.

9 Kagoo kuhkenuhwishkahjemootahdekagoon, kekanduhmag ahzhe kekesekuhwag owh kata enene kuhya enewh oodezhechegawinun;

10 Kuhya dush kepesekahwag owh ooshke enene, owh uhyaunjeïnd emuh kekandahsoowining debishkoo azhenahgoozenid enewh kahoozheëgoojin:

11 Emuh kahween pekinoong enanemahsewug owh Greek kuhya owh Jew, owh kakenoowahje-kishkezhegahzood kuhya owh kakenoowahje kishkezhegahzoosig, owh mahyug ahnishenahba, owh Scythian, owh ahwuhkaune enene kuhya owh dabandung tebenuhwa weyow; owh suh Christ mahmahwe kushkechega, kuhya ookekishkahwaun kuhkenuh.

12 Pesekuhmook suh dush, azhekuhgeginenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, quuhyuk azhewabezeyag kuhya suhyahgeëgooyag, shahwanjegawinun, keshawahdezewin, ahgahsanemoowin, bakahdezewin, minwahdanduhmoowin;

13 Kuhnuhga cheähzhittah-mujje-doodahdesewag, ahbwayanindeyag, kishpin ahweyah ningood wuhsittuhwanemaud bakahnezenejin; nahsaub owh Christ kahezheähbwayanemenag me suh nahsaub kuhya kenuhwah kaëzhechegayag.

14 Oogichuhyeëeng kuhkenuh oonoo pesekuhmook ewh sahgeëdewin me suh wanjeminjemoosing ewh quuhyuk ezhewabezewin.

15 Mahnoo dush oopezaunewawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo tahoogemahkundahgamahgud emuh kedaëwaung, me muh wanjenundoomegooyag emuh pazhig weyowemaung; mahnooyahwahganduhmook dush.

16 Mahnoo tahkechemeshenud oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo peenjenuh keyowewaung emuh kuhkenuh nebwahkahwening; chekekenooähmahdeyag kuhya cheaungwahmindeyag mashquaud, emuh ahnuhmeähwine nuhguhmoowening, emuh kedaëwaung ahnuhmeähwening cheëzhenuhguhmootahwag owh Tabaningad.

17 Kuhya wagoodoogwan kaënuhnookeewagwan emuh ehedoowining gamuh emuh ezhechegawinining, kuhkenuh ekzedooduhmook emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Tabaningad Jesus, mahmooyahwahmag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Wayoosemind ween oonje.

18 Wewemahdoog puggedenedezooyook chenuhittuhwagwah kenahbamewaug debishkoo azhenunduhwandahgoozeyag emuh Tabaningang.

19 Oonahbamemahdoog, sahgeïk keweedegamahgunewaug, kagoo kuhya wuhsittahwanemahkagoon.

20 Wanejahnesemegooyag, nuhittahwik kenegeëgoowaug ewh kuhkenuh menik anenagwah: minwahbuhmenahgwud muh oo-oo ezhewabezewin emuh anahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

21 Oosemahdoog, kagoo nishkeähkagoon kenejahnesewaug, koonemah suh tahahnezheetuhmoog.

22 Buhmeetahgunedoog, nuhittahwik egewh kedoogemahmewaug emuh weyausemaung kuhkenuh menik kaënenenagwah; kahween ween ooshkinzhegoo buhmetahgawin nahsaub azhebuhmeetahgawaud egewh manwanduhmeähjig enewh enenewun; emuh dush kedaëwaung menoo ezhewabezeyag, koosag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo:

23 Wagoodoogwan dush azhechegawagwan anegookoodaäyag ezhechegayook, debishkoo egewh anookeetahwahjig enewh Tabaninganejin, kahween dush ween enewh enenewun;

24 Kekanduhmag dush wemeenenag owh Tabaningad ewh tebahahmahdewine tebandahsoowin: kebuhmeetahwahwah muh owh Tabaningad Christ.

25 Owh dush maje-ezhechegad tahdoodahwah debishkoo anandahgwudenig oodezhechegawin: kah kuhya ahweyah pekinoong tahenanemahse.

CHAP. IV.

OOGEMAHWEDOOG, meenik kebuhmeetahgunewaug ewh wanesheshing kuhya quuhyukwuk; kekanduhmag kuhya kenuhwah ahyahwag kedoogemahmewah ewede ishpeming.

2 Aunwahjeyook ewh ahnuhmeähyag, kuhya ahkahwahbeyook emuh mahmahwe chemahmooyahwayag;

3 Bakish dush ahnuhmeätuhmahweshig Kesha-Muhnedoo chenesahkoonuhmahweyungid ewh kekedoowine ishquaundam, chedebahdooduhmaun ookeche-kekandahsoowin owh Christ, mesuh wanjeminjemahpenegahzooyaun:

4 Cheöonjemezheshuhwissittooyaun ewh kaëzhekekedooyaunbaun cheëzhekekedooyaun.

5 Emuh nebwahkahwening ezhebemoosayook emuh anahsuhme-ahyahwaud egewh ahgwahjeeng ahyahjig, sahgetooyag enewh kezhegudoon.

6 Mahnoo kekahkekedoowinewah tahmenoo-ezhewabud,tahnahsug egoo shewetahgunegahdag, chekekanduhmag ewh kaënagwah kuhkenuh kagwajemikig enenewug.

7 Kuhkenuh nindezhewabezewin kegahweenduhmaug owh Tychicus, suhyahgeïnd wekahnesemah, kuhya ahyaungwahmezid makuhdawekoonuhya kuhya owh wahdookahwid buhmeetahwug owh Tabaningad.

8 Owh kahezhenahzhahahmoonuhgoog cheöonjekekahemenag azhewabezeyag, kuhya chemenoodaäënag;

9 Kuhya owh Onesimus, ahyaungwahmezid kuhya suhyahgeïnd wekahnesemah, dabandahgoozid kenuhwah anduhzhe-ahyahyag. Kuhkenuh kegahweenduhmahgoowaug enewh uhyeëen azhechegahdagin oomah.

10 Aristarchus neejkebahquahegahzood kedahnemekaugoowah, kuhya Marcus, ooningwunissun owh Barnabas, (owh kahduhzhemind kuhgaundwawin keöodissegooyag: kishpin penaunzekoonag oodahpenik;)

11 Kuhya owh Jesus Justus azhenekahzood, egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh kekenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoowening. Me suh egewh wahdookahwejig emuh oodoogemahwewining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya kahmenoo daäëjig.

12 Epaphras keejekewaëwah, wabuhmeetahgunemegood enewh Christun kedahnemikaugoowah anegook anuhmeätuhmoonag chenebahweyag quuhyukwandahgoozeyag kuhya guhnuhwanduhmag oodenanduhmoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

13 Nindebahjemah suh owh kagate keche-sahgeënag, kuhya keche-sahgeäud enewh ayahnejin emuh Laodiceäing, kuhya enewh ayahnejin emuh Hierapolising.

14 Kedahnemikahgoowaug Luke suhyahgeïnd mushkeke-wenene kuhya Demas.

15 Ahnemekahwik egewh wekahnesemaug emuh La-

ödiceäïng ayahjig, kuhya owh Nymphas kuhya egewh anuhmeähjig andahjig emuh oowegewauming.

16 Uhpe keïshquah-ahginjegahdag maunduh mahjebeëgun anduhzhe-ahyahyag, ahnookeeg cheähginjegahdag emuh oodahnuhmeä-weguhmigoowaung egewh Laodiceänug; kuhya kenuhwah cheähginduhmag ewh mahjebeëgun kahöonjeemahguk ewede Laödiceäïng.

17 Kuhya oo-oo enik owh Archippus, Guhnuhwandun ewh kuhgequawin kahpuggedenuhmook owh Tabaningad.

18 Neen Paul kedahnemikoonenim tebenuhwa neneenj ahyooyaun. Mequanduhmook neminjemahpenegahzoowin. Mahnoo kegahshahwandahgoozeem. Amen.

EWH MAHJEBEËGAWIN OWH ST. PAUL APOSTLE NETUM KAHEZHËBEUHMAHWAUD ENEWH TESSALONIANUN.

PAUL, kuhya Silvanus, kuhya Timotheus, oomahjebeühmahwahwaun enewh Thessalonianun anuhmeähnejin ayahnejin emuh Kesha-Muhnedoong Wayoosemind, kuhya emuh Jesus Christing Tabaningad. Ahpakish ahyahmag ewh shahwanjegawin, kuhya ewh pezaunewawin, oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo koosenaun, kuhya owh Tabaningad Jesus Christ.

2 Nemahmooyahwahmahnaun dush owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahgenig kenuhwah kuhkenuh oonje, moonzhug wahweenegooyag uhpe anuhmeähyaungoon;

3 Wekah poonetoosewaung mequanduhmaung kedabwayanduhmoowine anookeewinewah, kuhya kesahgeëwawine ahnookeewinewah, kuhya azheäunwahjeyag ahpanemooyag owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ emuh anahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya Koosenaun.

4 Kekanduhmaung, nekahnesedoog suhyahgeënag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kewuhwanahbuhmenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

5 Ewh mah minwahjemoowin kahdebahdooduhmaung kahween atuh emuh ekedoowening kegeëzhepuggummishkahgoosenahwah, emuh suh ween mushkahwezewining, kuhya emuh Keche-Oojechaugoong, kuhya emuh kechedabwayanduhmoowining; azhekekanduhmag kahezhewabezeyaung magwah keweejewegooyag kenuhwah oonje.

6 Kegenoopenuhzhemin, kuhya owh Tabaningad, keëzheöodahpenuhmag ewh ekedoowin emuh nebewah kooduggetoowining, emuh oomoojegezewining owh Kachepeenezid Oojechaug:

7 Me dush kahoonjekekenoowahbuhmenagwah kuhkenuh egewh duhyabwayandungig emuh Macedoniaïng kuhya Achaiaïng.

8 Kenuhwah suh anduhzhe ahyahyag keöonzetahgwud ewh oodekedoowin owh Tabaningad, kahween atuh emuh Macedoniaïng kuhya Achaiaïng, meze suh kekanjegahda kedabwayanduhmoowinewah azhedabwayanemag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; kah dush nenuhwind nenundahwandahgoozesemin gagoo cheëkedooyaung duhzhinduhmaung ewh.

9 Wenuhwah mahween oowahweendahnahwah nindezhewabezewinenaun kahezhepeendegayaung emuh anduhzhe ahyahyag, kuhya kahezhequakekahbahwetuhwag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kewabenagwah egewh muzzeneneeg, chebuhmeetuhwag owh bamahdezid kuhya duhyabwad Kesha-Muhnedoo;

10 Kuhya chepeäg oogwissun ishpeming kahoonjeed, enewh kahahbejebahahjin, me suh Jesus kahbemahjeënung cheöodissegoosewung ewh nishkahdezewin kapetuhgwishenoomahguk.

CHAP. II.

KENUHWAH dush wekahnesemahdoog kekekandahnahwah kahezhepeendegayaung emuh anduhzhe ahyahyag, kahween peenesekah ningepeendegasemin.

2 Kahishquah-kooduggetooyaung, kuhya kahishquahkuhgwahnesugge-mujje-doodahgooyaung ewede Philippiïng, azhekekanduhmag, ningekeche-soongedaämin oonje owh Kekesha-Muhnedoomenaun cheweenduhmahgooyag ewh oominwahjemoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ahnoo ween goo kekechemegahnegooyaung.

3 Kahween emuh wuhyazhingawining, gamuh weenezewening, gamuh kuhkuhyanezewining:

4 Kahezheminwanemeyungid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kemeezheyungid ewh minwahjemoowin cheguhnuhwanduhmaung, me suh azhedebahdoodahmaung ewh; kahween egoo kaëzheminwandummeüngidwah egewh enenewug, owh suh ween Kesha-Muhnedoo, owh kakandung enewh kedaënahnin.

5 Kahween kegewekahgezoomegooseem emuh nindekedoowinenaung azhekekanduhmag, kahween kuhya kemooj ningeshoobeëgoosemin gagoo, nekekanemegoonaun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo:

6 Kahween kuhya ningenunduhwanduhsemin enenewug chekechetwahwanemeyungidwah, gamuh kenuhwah

chekechetwahwanemeyag, kah kuhya bakahnezejig ningenunduhwanemahsenahnig chekechetwahwanemeyungidwah, ahnahween goo ahpeetandahgoozeyaung chegekuhgaunzoomegooyagoobun, oodahpostleëmun mah owh Christ nindahwemin.

7 Ningebakahdezemin anduhzhe ahyahyag, debishkoo owh nwahnewuhsood azhe guhnuhwanemaud enewh oodahbenoojeëmun.

8 Apeech kekeche-sahgeëgooyag, ningeënandahmin chegemeenegooyagoobun kahween atuh ewh oominwahjemoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya mahmahwe tebenuhwa nindoojechaugoonahnin oonje ewh kesahgeëgooyag.

9 Kemequandahnahwah suh wekahnesemahdoog nindahnookewinenaun kuhya nekooduggetoowinenaun: keähnookeeyaung tabekuk kuhya kahzheguk, cheöondenuhmahweseyungid ahweyah gagoo, kegedebahjemootahmahgoom ewh oominwahjemoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

10 Kenuhwah kekekandahnahwah kuhya owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ookekandaun kahezhemenoo-ezhewabezeyaung kuhya kahezhequuhyukwahdezeyaung, kah kuhya ahweyah ningemujje-enanemegoosenaun magwah keduzzhekayaung anduhzhe ahyahyag kenuhwah duhyabwayanduhmag:

11 Debishkoo azhekekanduhmag ewh kahezhekuhgekemegooyag, kuhya kahezhemenoodaäëgooyag, kuhya kahezhekuhgaunzemegooyag kuhkenuh anduhcheyag, debishkoo owh wanejahnesid enene andooduhwaud enewh tebenuhwa oonejahnesun,

12 Cheëzhebemoosayag azhenunduhwanemenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, owh kahnundoomenag emuh oodoogemahwewining kuhya oopeshegandahgoozewining.

13 Me suh wanjemahmooyahwahmungid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo wekah poonetahsewaung, ewh kahoodahpenuhmag ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahwahweenduhmahgooyag, kahween enene oodekedoowening kegeëzheöodahpenunsenahwah, ewh atuh, kagate anandahgwuk, Kesha-Muhnedoo oodekedoowining kegeëzheöodahpenahnahwah, wahweenga-anookeemahguk emuh keyowewaung kenuhwah duhyabwayanduhmag.

14 Kenuhwah dush wekahnesemahdoog keweedookahwahwaug egewh anuhmeähjig ayahjig emuh Judeaïng dabandahgoozejig emuh Christ Jesusing: nahsaub suh kenuhwah kegeëzhekooduggeëgoowaug keej-duhnuhkee-

wamahgunewaug, debishkoo wenuhwah kahezhekooduggeëgoowaud enewh Jewyun:

15 Mesuh egewh kahnesahjig enewh Tabaninganejin Jesusun kuhya enewh aunwahjega-wenenewun, kuhya kahkooduggeëyummingedjig; kah dush oominwanemegoosewaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya oosheenganemahwaun kuhkenuh enewh enenewun:

16 Kenahahmahweyungidwah egewh mahyug-ahnishenahbag chebemahjeïndwahpun: oomooshkenuhtoonahwah ewh tebahegun wanje tebahegahdanig oomujje-ezhewabezewinewaun: magwah dush oopeöodissegoonahwah keche nebewah nishkahdezewin.

17 Nenuhwind dush wekahnesemahdoog, keöonjemahjewenegooyaung emuh anduhzhe-ahyahyag ahjinnuh emuh weyowemaung kahween emuh oodaëmaung nenkeche-wekoojetoomin chewahbundahmaung kishkinzhegoowah emuh keche-nunduhwanduhmoowining.

18 Benuh dush nenuhwind (neen suh Paul) ningeënandahmin ningooding kuhya menuhwah chepenaunzekahgooyun; owh dush Satan ningenuhgahnegoonaun.

19 Wagoonan kaähwung nindahpanemoowinenaun, gamuh nemoojegezewinenaun, gamuh nemoojegeze-wewuhquaunenaun? Kahnuh ween kenuhwah kegahahweseem emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ uhpe tagwishing?

20 Kagate mahween kenuhwah kedahwim nepeshegandahgoozewinenaun kuhya nemoojegezewinenaun.

CHAP. III.

UHPE dush kashketoosewaung kayahbe chepwah-wahbuhmegooyag ningeënandahmin chenuhguhnegooyaung ewede Athensing;

2 Kuhya ningeëzhenahzhahwahnaun owh Timothy, nekahnesenaun, kuhya wabuhmeetahgunemegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya owh wahdookahweyungid ahnookeetuhmaung oominwahjemoowin owh Christ cheühyeenjeënag kuhya chemenoodaäënag oonje ewh kedabwayanduhmoowinewah:

3 Ahweyah chesunnugganduhsig oonoo nekooduggeëgoowinun, kenuhwah mah kekekandahnahwah ewh kezhah keënanemegooyaung oonoo chedoodahgooyaung.

4 Kagate suh magwah keähyahyaung kenuhwah an-

duhzhe ahyahyag, kezhah kegeweenduhmahgoom wekooduggandhmaung; debishkoo azhewabuk, azhekekanduhmag.

5 Mesuh oo-oo kahoonjeähnookeeyaun ahweyah cheëzhaud chenunduhkekandung kedabwayanduhmoowinewah, koonemah kedahgekuhgwatebanemik owh Kagwatebanjegad, kah dush ningood tahgeënahbuttussenoon nindahnookeewinenaun.

6 Uhpe dush kahpetuhgwishing owh Timothy oomah anduhzhe ahyahyaung keöonjeed ewede kenuhwah anduhzhe-ahyahyag, kepetahjemootuhmahweyungid ewh wanesheshing enahjemoowin kedebahdoodung kedabwayanduhmoowinewah kuhya kesahgeëdewinewah, kuhya chemenoo-mequanemeyaung moonzhug, keche-nunduhwanduhmaung chewuhbuhmeyaung, debishkoo kuhya nenuhwind azhenunduhwanduhmaung chewahbuhmegooyag:

7 Benuh dush, wekahnesemahdoog ningemenoodaäëgoomin kenuhwah oonje emuh kuhkenuh neketemahgezewining kuhya nekootuggetoowining, apeech dabwayanduhmag:

8 Noongoom dush nebemahdezemin kishpin soongekahbahweyag emuh Tabaningang.

9. Ahneen dush kaëzhemahmooyahwahmungid owh Kesha-Muhneedoo kenuhwah oonje, oonje ewh ahpeche keche moojegezewin azhekeche-moojegezeyaung anahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kenuhwah oonje;

10 Tabekukkin kuhya kahzhegukkin nekeche-ahnuhmeähmin chewahbuhmegooyag kuhya chewahweengatooyaungoobun menik nwaundasag kedabwayanduhmoowinewah?

11 Benuh dush Kesha-Muhnedoo Koosenaun, kuhya owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ ningahkekenooähmahegoonaun cheëneëzhahyaung kenuhwah anduhzhe ahyahyag.

12 Mahnoo owh Tabaningad kegahpuggedenahmahgoowah chebahtuhyeënuk kuhya ashkum chemeshenuk kesahgeëdewinewah, kuhya kaëzhesahgeägwah kuhkenuh enenewug debishkoo azhesahgeëgooyag:

13 Cheöonjesoongesittood enewh kedaëwaun kuhnuhga mujje-ezhewabezesewag emuh peenezewining anahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, mesuh koosenann, uhpe tagwishing owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ mahmahwe kuhkenuh enewh oobuhmeetahgunun.

CHAP. IV.

MENUHWAH dush kepahgoosanemegoo wekahnesemahdoog kuhya kekuhgekemegoo oonje owh Tabaningad Jesus, kaezheöodahpenahmahweyaung ewh kaëzhebemahdezeyagoobun kuhya kaëzheminwandummeägoobun Kesha-Muhnedoo me suh goo ashkum cheëzhewabezeyag.

2 Kekekandahnahwah suh enewh kuhgequawinun, kahmeenegooyag oonje owh Tabaningad Jesus.

3 Me mah azhenunduhwanemenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo chemenooëzhewabezeëgooyag chemekinduhsewag ewh weenezewin:

4 Kuhkenuh anduhcheyag cheguhnuhwanduhmag keyowewaun emuh peenahdezewining, kuhya emuh kechetwahwandahgoozewining;

5 Kahween emuh peshigwahdanduhmoowiningdebishkoo goo anumeähsegoog egewh kakanemahsegoog enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon:

6 Ahweyah enene kuhnuhga ningood chemujjedoodahwahsig kuhya chewahyazhemahsig enewh wekahnesun: ween mah Kesha-Muhnedoo ahzhittah kooduggeëwa oonoo uhyeën oonje, debishkoo kezhah kahezhewahweendahmahgooyag kuhya kahezhedebahjemootahgooyag.

7 Kah suh ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo kegeöonjenundoomegoosenaun chepeshegwahdezeyung, chemenooëzhewabezeyung atuh.

8. Owh dush buhyahpenuhdahgad kahween oobahpenuhdahwahseen enewh enenewun, oobahpenuhdahwaun atuh enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, owh kahmeenenung ookeche-Oojechaugwun.

9 Oo-oo dush wekahnesemah-sahgeëdewin kahween kemuhnazesenahwah nindoozhebeëgawin muhyahjebeühmoonenuhgoog, kenuhwah mah tebenuhwa kekekenooähmahgoowah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo chesahgeëdeyag.

10 Me suh dush andoodahwagwah kuhkenuh egewh wekahnesemaug ayahjig emuh kuhkenuh anegookwaug Macedonia: kepahgoosanemegoo wekahnesemahdoog ashkum oo-oo cheëzhewabezeyag;

11 Kuhya keche enanduhmook chepezaunezeyag, cheahnookeetuhmag tebenuhwa kedahnookewinewah kuhya

cheähnookeeyag ahyooyag tebenuhwa keneenjewaun, debishkoo kahezhekuhgeekemegooyag;

12 Cheminwahbuhmenahgwuk kedezhewabezewinewah emuh anahsuhmuhbewaud egewh ahgwahcheeng ayahjig, chemuhnazesewag gagoo.

13 Kahween nindenanduhse chekekanduhsewag, nekaknesedoog azheähyahwaud egewh nabahjig cheöonje ezhekushkandesewag azhekushkanduhmoowaud egewh ayaunsegoog ahpanemoowin.

14 Kishpin dabwayanduhmung ewh kenebood owh Jesus, kuhya keähbejebaud, mesuh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kaëzhepeenaud mahmahwe enewh nabahnejin emuh Jesusing.

15 Maunduh dush kedegoom oonje oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kenuhwind bamahdezeyung, kuhya abeyung uhpe tagwishing owh Tabaningad kahween kegahpeendegasemin chepwah peendegawaud egewh nabahjig.

16 Ween suh goo Tabaningad tahpeöonjenahgooze ewede ishpeming magwah sahsahquang, kuhya magwah keche kezheewad owh Keche Angen, kuhya magwah muhtwawamahguk oopootahjegun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo netum dush tahahbejebahwug egewh naboojig emuh Christing:

17 Kenuhwind dush ween kayahbe bamahdezeyung kegahezheöombenegoomin mahmahwe wenuhwah emuh ahnuhgwudoong cheähwenuhgishkahwung owh Tabaningad ewede mezhuh-kezhegoong, mesuh kahgenig cheweejewung owh Tabaningad.

18 Enushka menoodaäëdeyook oonoo ekedoowinun ezhekuhnoonindeyag.

CHAP. V.

UHPE oo-oo kaëzhewabuk, nekahnezedoog kahween enandahgussenoon cheöozhebeühmoonuhgoog.

2 Kenuhwah mah kekekandahnahwah ewh Tabaningad ookezhegudoom chetuhgwishenoomahgudenig debishkoo owh kamoodishkid nebah-tebik tuhguishing.

3 Uhpe akedoowaud, Kegahpezaun-ahyahmin kah kuhya kenuhneezahnezesemin; medush kahwuhnuhpe kapuggummishkahgoowaud ewh bahnahdezewin, debish-

koo equa wahnegeähwuhsoojin azhepuggummishkahgood ewh wesuggandubmoowin; kah dush tahtaöozhemoosewug.

4 Kenuhwah dush ween nekahnesedoog kahween emuh magwa kushketebekuk kedahyahseem cheühdemenegooyag ewh kezhegud debishkoo owh kamoodishkid nebahtebekuk.

5 Kuhkenuh kenuhwah kedoonejahnesemegoonah ewh wahsayahzewin kuhya ewh kezhegud: kahween kenuhwind kedebandahgoozesemin emuh magwa kushketebekuk.

6 Umba suh kagoo nebahsedah debishkoo azhechegawaud ahnind; Ahkahwahbedah kuhya nesahdezedah.

7 Egewh mah nabahjig nebahwug magwah tebekudenig: egewh natuh-kewushquabejig, kewushquabewug magwah tebekudenig.

8 Umba suh dush kenuhwind, dabandahgooseyung emuh kezheguk, nesahdezedah, pesekuhmung emuh nekahkahgunuhnaung ewh dabwayanduhmoowin; Kuhya pesekuhmung tahnuhsug ahgooshtequaunaöowin ewh bemahjeëgoowine-ahpanemoowin.

9 Kah muh ningeënahkoonegoosenaun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo chenishkanemegooyung chebemahjeëgooyung atuh oonje owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ.

10 Owh kahnebootoonung, ewh nabahwungan gamuh nabahsewungan, cheweejbemahdezemung.

11 Benuh dush menoodaäëdeyook mahmahwe, kuhya ahyaungwahmeëdeyook, mesuh debishkoo azhechegayag.

12 Kepahgoosanemegoo dush, wekahnesemahdoog, chekekanemagwah egewh anookeejig anduhzhe-ahyahyag, kuhya ganuhwanemenagoog oonje owh Tabaningad, kuhya kageekemenagoog;

13 Kuhya chekechetwahwanemagwah emuh sahgeëwawining oonje oodahnookewinewah. Kuhya pezaunanindeyook mamashquaud.

14 Noongoom dush, kedegoom wekahnesemahdoog, kezhah kuhnoonik egewh kagaunzetungig, menoodaäïk egewh mashkahwanduhsegoog, nahdahmahwik egewh shuhyahgwewejig, shuhshebanemik kuhkenuh egewh wug.

15 Ahyaungwahmezeyook, ahweyah enene cheähzhittah-mujje-doohdahwahsig ahweyah enenewun; moonzhug

koopenuhduhmook ewh wanesheshing, mamashquaud nadoodahdeyag kuhya kadoodahwagwah kuhkenuh enenewug.

16 Kahgenig moojegezeyook.

17 Moonzhug ahmuhmeähyook wekah chepoonetahsewag.

18 Ahnooj gagoo oonjemahmooyahwayook; mesuh azhenunduhwanemenag owh Kesha Muhnedoo emuh Christ Jesusing.

19 Kagoo ahtaähkagoon Owh Keche-oojechaug.

20 Kagoo bahpenuhdunkagoon enewh aunwahjegawenun.

21 Kuhgwatebanduhmook anooj gagoo, minjemenuhmook ewh wanesheshing.

22 Meewetooyook kuhkenuh uhyeëen muhyahnahbuhmenahgwukkin.

23 Kuhya owh Kesha-Muhnedoo wazhetood pezaunewawin kegahahpeche-peeneëgoowah; ahpakish guhnuhwanemegooyag emuh anegook-oojechaugooweyag, kuhya anegookwaug keyowewaung kuhnuhga mujje-ezhewabezesewag nahnauzh uhpe tagwishing owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ.

24 Ahyaungwahmeze suh owh kahnundoomenag, mesuh kuhya owh kadoodung oo-oo.

25 Wekahnesemahdoog ahnuhmeätuhmahweshig.

26 Ahnahmekahwik kuhkenuh egewh wekahnesemaug oojeemagwah ewh pahnuk oojeendewin.

27 Kedahyaungwahmenenim oonje owh Tabaningad oo-oo mahjebeëgun cheähginduhmoowindwah kuhkenuh pahnezejig wekahnesemaug.

28 Ahpakish ahyahmag ooshahwanjegawin owh Tabane menung Jesus Christ. Amen.

MENUHWAH PAZHIG OOMAHJEBEËGUN OWH ST. PAUL APOSTLE KAHEZHEBAHMAHWAUD ENEWH. THESSALONIANUN.

PAUL kuhya Silvanus kuhya Timotheus, oomahjebeühmahwahwaun enewh anuhmeähnejin ewede Thessalonicaïng ayahnejin oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Koosenaun kuhya owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ:

2 Ahpakish ahyahmag ewh shahwanjegawin kuhya pezaunewawin, oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Koosenaun kuhya owh Tabaningad Jesus Christ.

3 Nenundahwandahgoozemin uhpena chemahmooyahwahmungid Kesha-Muhnedoo kenuhwah oonje wekahnesemahdoog, debishkoo anandahgwuk, ewh oonje ashkum keche-mahjegemahguk kedabwayanduhmoowinewah, kuhya ashkum bahtuhyeënuk kesahgeëdewinewah azhesahgeëdeyag.

4 Nenuhwind suh nemuhmequahzoomin, kenuhwah oonje debe anduhzhe ahyahwahgwan egewh anuhmeätuhwahjig enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon oonje shuhshebanduhmag kuhya mushkahwanduhmooyag emuh kuhkenuh kekooduggeëgoowinewaung, kuhya keketemahgezewinewaung:

5 Me suh azhekekenoowahdudenig ewh waneshehinenig ootebahkoonegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, enandahgoozewug chemeenindwahpun oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, cheënanemegooyag, ewh wanjekooduggetooyag:

6 Kekanduhming ewh quuhyukoojegad owh Kesha-Muhnedoo tebahahmahwaud enewh kwaduggeënenagoon ewh kooduggetoowin;

7 Kenuhwah dush quaduggeëgooyag ewh aunwabewin mahmahwe nenuhwind, uhpe ishpeming kapeöonjenahgoozid owh Tabaningad Jesus emuh maskookunag ishkootang, pemewejewegood enewh mashkahwezenejin oodangenemun,

8 Cheähzhittah-kooduggeäud enewh kekanemahsenenejin enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya duhyabwatuhsenenejin oominwahjemoowin owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ:

9 Me suh egewh kakooduggeïndjig ewh kahgega kooduggetoowin, oonje ewh oonishkahdezewin owh Tabaningad, kuhya kache-peshigandahgwuddenig oomushkahwezewin ;

10 Uhpe tagwishing chepeshigandahgooïnd oonje enewh bameetahgoojin,kuhya chekechetwahwanemind oonjeenewh duhyabwayandungig (oonje kedabwatuhmag nindebahjemoowinenaun kahwahweenduhmahgooyag) ewh uhpe kekezheguk.

11 Me suh uhpena wanjeähnuhmeätuhmahgooyag, ewh kekesha-Muhnedoomenaun cheënanemenag ahpetandahgoozeyag chenundoomegooyag ewh ween oonundoongawin, kuhya chemooshkenatood emuh keyowewaung kuhkenuh ewh manwanduhmoomahgudenig oodoonesheshewin, kuhya ewh dabwayanduhmoowine ahnookewin emuh mushkahwezewining :

12 Chekechetwahwanjegahdag oodoonoozoowin owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ kenuhwah oonje, kuhya kenuhwah chepeshigandahgooëgooyag ween oonje, debishkoo anandahgwudenig ooshahwanjegawin owh Kekesha-Muhnedoomenaun kuhya Jesus Christ Tabanemenung.

CHAP. II.

BENUH dush, wekahnesemahdoog kedegoom oonje wetuhgwishing owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ, kuhya kenuhwind wemahwunjeëgooyung anduhzhe ahyaud,

2 Wuhyebah chemegooshkahjeëgoosewag emuh kedenanduhmoowinewaung, kuhya chesagezesewag oonje oojechaugoomah, oonje ewh ekedoowin gamuh mahjebe ëgun debishkoo nenuhwind kemahjebeühmahgooyagoobun, ewh ookezhegudoom owh Christ pashoo duhgoomahguk.

3 Kagoo ahweyah enene kuhnuhga kegahwuhyazhemegoosewah : kahween ewh kezhegud tahtuhgwishenoomahgussenoon, netum atuh keähzhasawaud egewh bamahdezejig, kuhya kepenahgoozid owh mahyahmahwe mujjeëzhewabezid enene, owh wagwissemegood ewh nishwuhnahdezewin ;

4 Owh kachetwahwanemood kuhya mahgahnaud kuhkenuh enewh Kesha-Muhnedoo azhenekahzoonejin kuhya kuhkenuh kachetwahwandahgoozenejin; ween nuhmuh-

buhde emuh oodahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, enahjindezood chekesha·Muhnedoowid.

5 Kahnuh ween kemequanduhsenahwah ewh magwah ahyahyaunbaun kenuhwah anduhzhe ahyahyag, keween-duhmoonenuhgoog oonoo uhyeëen?

6 Kekekandahnahwah ewh kabishkahgamahguk chepenahgoozepun uhpe ketebishkoosanig chepenahgoozid.

7 Ahzhe mahween ahnookeemahgud ewh tuhyakekandahgussenook mujje-ezhewabezewin: kebishkahga pazhig nahnauzh akoonahzhahoond.

8 Me dush ewh uhpe kapenahgoozid owh mahyahmahwe mujje-ezhewabezid enewh owh Tabaningad kabahnahjeähjin, ewh nasawin emuh oodooning wanjeemahguk kaähyood kuhya kaähpeche-nishwahnahjeäud apeech kapeshigandahgoozid uhpe tagwishing:

9 Mesuh owh katuhgwishing emuh oodahnookeewining owh Satan emuh wuhyazhinga mahmaundahwejeguning, kuhya kekenoowahjecheguning, kuhya kuhkenuhwishke-mahmaundah-ahnookeewining,

10 Kuhya azhenetuh-wuhyazhemindwah egewh majeezhewabezejig wahbahnahdezejig: oonje keënanduhsigwah chesahgetoowahpun ewh dabwawin, cheöonje bemahjeïndwahpun.

11 Me suh ewh kaöonjeëzhenahzhahahmoowaud ewh kachemushkahwuk wuhyazhingawin chedabwatuhmoowaud ewh kuhkenuhwishkewin:

12 Kuhkenuh chenahneboomindwah egewh duhyabwatunsegoog ewh dabwawin, minwanduhmoowaud atuh ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin.

13 Nenuhwind dush nenundahwandahgoozemin moonzhug chemahmooyahwahmungi l owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kenuhwah oonje wekahnesemahdoog suhyahgeënag owh Tabaningad, oonje wuhyashkud keöonahbuhmenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo chebemahjeëgooyag oonje ewh oomenooezhewabezeëwawin owh Keche-oojechang, kuhya oonje dabwayanduhmag ewh dabwawin;

14 Me suh kahoonjenundoomenag ewh neminwahjemoowinenaun keähyood, cheöodahpenuhmag oopeshigandahgoozewin owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ.

15 Benuh, wekahnesemahdoog soongekahbahwik, minjemenuhmook enewh kekenooahmahgoowinun kahkeke-

nooahmahgooyag, emuh nindekedoowinenaung gamuh emuh nemahjebeëgunenaung.

16 Benuh dush Tabanemenung Jesus Christ ween egoo tebenuhwa, kuhya Kekesha-Muhnodoomenaun kuhya Koosenaun, kahsahgeënung kuhya kahmeenenung ewh kahgega menoodaäwin oonje ewh shahwanjegawin,

17 Kegahmenoodaäegoowah, kuhya kegahsoongekahbahweëgoowah emuh kuhkenuh menoo-ekedoowining kuhya menoo-ahnookeewining.

CHAP. III.

ISQUAUCH edush wekahnesemahdoog ahnuhmeätuh mahweshinaum ewh oodekedoowin owh Tabaningad chemahjishkahmahgudenig kuhya chekechetwahwanjegahdanig, debishkoo azhewabuk ewede kenuhwah anduhzhe ahyahyag :

2 Nenuhwind chemeetahgwanemahgooyaung enewh kakebahdezenejin kuhya maje-ezhewabezenejin enenewun ; kah mahween kuhkenuh enenewug oodahyaunsenahwah dabwayanduhmoowin.

3 Ahyaungwahmeze suh owh Tabaningad, owh kasoongekahbah-weënag, kuhya kameetahgwanemoonag enewh mujje ahyahahwishun.

4 Nindahpanemoonaun owh Tabingad kenuhwah oonje, kagate ezhechegayag kuhya kaëzhechegayag enewh uhyeëen kagekemenenuhnoogin.

5 Ahpakish owh Tabaningad cheezhewetood enewh kedaëwaun emuh oosahgeewawining ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya emuh ooshuhshebanduhmoowining owh Christ.

6 Benuh dush kekuhgaunzemegoom wekahnesemahdoog, oonje ewh oodoonoozoowin owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ, chenuhguhnagwah kuhkenuh egewh wekahnesemaug, wawane bamoosasegoog kuhya azhebemoosasegooyawnandahgwuk ewh kuhgequawin kahoodahpenahmahg ahung.

7 Kenuhwah mah tebenuhwa kekekandahnahwah kaëzekekenoowahebuhmeyaungebun : kah mah ningemujjehezewabezesemin anduhzhe-ahyahyag ;

8 Kah dush ahneshah ningemeejesemin ahweyah oobuhquazhegunemun ; ningekeche-ahnookeemin atuh tabekukkin kuhya kahzhegukkin chenundoodahmahwahsewungid gagoo ahweyah menik anduhcheyag.

9 Kahween ewh enandahgoozesewaung oonje, kenuhwah dush chekekenoowahbuhmeyaung azhewabezeyaung.

10 Uhpe dush kahduhnezeyaung ewede anduhzheahyahyag, oo-oo keëzhekuhgekemenenim, kishpin ahweyah weähnookeesig, kah kuhya tahwesenese.

11 Nenoondahmin suh ween ahnind ahyahwaud anduhzhe ahyahyag kuhnuhga anookeesegoog, ahnooj dush gagoo oobahmandahnahwah.

12 Benuh dush nindenahnahnig kuhya nekuhgaunzoomahnahnig oogoo doowug oonje owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ pezaun cheähnookeewaud tebenuhwa oodahnookewinewaun, kuhya cheaumwahwaud tebenuhwa oobuhquazhegunemewaun.

13 Kenuhwah dush wekahnesemahdoog kagoo ahnezheetunkagoon ewh menoo-dooduhmag.

14 Kishpin ahweyah enene bezinduhsig nindekedoowinenaun emuh nemahjebeëgunenaung, mequanemik owh enene kagoo kuhya weejewahkagoon, cheöonjeähgujjeed:

15 Kagoo sheenganemahkagoon, kuhgekemik dush debishkoo wekahnesemah.

16 Benuh dush, owh Tabaningad pezaunezewin mahgewad, kegahmeenegoowah pezaunezewin kahgenig. Tabaningad kegahweejewigoowah kuhkenuh kenuhwah.

17 Nindahnemikahgawin neen Paul tebenuhwa neneenjeeng, mesuh ewh kekenoowahjechegun emuh anduhsing mahjebeëgun; me suh oo-oo azhebeëgayaun.

18 Ooshahwanjegawin owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ kegahahyahnahwah. Amen.

EWH NETUM MAHJEBEËGUN KAHEZHEBEAHMAH-WAUD OWH PAUL APOSTLE ENEWH TIMOTHYUN.

PAUL oodahpostleëmun owh Jesus Christ oonje ahnoonegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon Bamahjeënung, kuhya Tabaningad Jesus Christ, nindahpanemoowinenaun;

2 Nindoozhebeühmahwaun owh Timothy tebenuhwa ningwis oonje ewh dabwayanduhmoowin: Shahwanjegawine-weedookahgawin kuhya shahwanjegawin kuhya pezaunewawin, kegahmeenegoog owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Koosenaun, kuhya Jesus Christ Tabanemenung.

3 Kahezhekuhnoonenaun kayahbe cheduhnezeyun ewede Ephesusing, uhpe keëzhahyaun ewede Macedoniäing, cheähyaungwahmemindwah ahnind, pukkaun kuhgequawin cheëzhekuhgequasigwah,

4 Chebuhmanduhsigwah enewh kuhkenuhwishkedebahjemoowenun kuhya enewh ahneka-bemahdezewinedebahjemoowinenun wahyaquahsaseenoogin wanjekekaunding, kahween dush oonjewahweengazesewug chebuhmeetahwahwahpun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon oonje ewh dabwayanduhmoowin: me suh kaëzhechegayag.

5 Me suh wanjeduhgoomahguk ewh kuhgequawin chesahgeëding oonje emuh manoo-ezhewabuk oodaëmaung, kuhya menoo kekanindezoowening, kuhya oonje wuhyazhingamahgussenook dabwayanduhmoowin:

6 Emuh dush ahnind kahoonjepukkawaud keëzhahwug emuh ningood anahbuttussenook kekaundewining;

7 Nunduhwanduhmoowaud chekekenooähmahgawaud ewh tebahkoonegawin; kahween oonesittootunsenahwah ewh akedoowaud, kah kuhya ewh dabahdooduhmoowaud.

8 Kekedandahmin dush ween cheoonesheshing ewh tebahkoonegawin, kishpin enene menooähbujjetood;

9 Kekanduhmung oo-oo, kahween ewh tebahkoonegawin keöonjeözhechegahdasenoon owh quuhyuk azhewa-

bezid enene, oonje atuh egewh quuhyuk azhewabezesegoog, kuhya oonje egewh kagaunzetungig, oonje egewh bameetahwahsegoog enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya egewh maje-ezhewabezejig, oonje egewh wahnezejig kuhya majekezhwajig, oonje egewh nasahjig enewh oosewaun kuhya egewh nasahjig enewh oogeewaun, oonje egewh nasahjig enewhenenewun,

10 Oonje egewh pazhigwahdezejig, oonje egewh wahneëdezoojig oonje wepamahwaud weejenemewaun, oonje egewh kakenuhwishkejig, oonje egewh banahjetoojig oomushkahwe-kezhwawinewah, kishpin dush gagoo bakaunuk anduhgoogwan wanjebahnahjechegahdag ewh menoo-kuhgequawin ;

11 Debishkoo anahjemoomahguk ewh pashegandahgwudenig oominwahjemoowin owh shawandahgoozid Kesha-Muhnedoo, ewh suh goo kahpuggedenuhmahgooyaun cheguhnuhwanduhmaun.

12 Nemegwachewanemah dush owh Jesus Christ Tabanemenung kahmeezhid mushkahwezewin, ewh ahyaungwahme-guhnuhwanjega keënanemid, keähnoozhid chekuhgequayaun ;

13 Neen kuhyet kahmujjeduhzhinduhmaun ewh ahnuhmeähwin kuhya kahkooduggeëwayaun kuhya mujje-doodahgayaun ; ningeshahwanemegoo dush ewh oonje kekekanduhsewaun ewh kahezhechegayaun magwah dabwayanduhsewaunbaun.

14 Kuhya kekechemeshenudene ooshahwanjegawin owh Tabanemenung mahmahwe ewh dadwayanbuhmoowin kuhya sahgeëwawin ayahmahguk emuh Christ Jesusing.

15 Dabwamahgud suh maunduh ekedoowin kuhya ahpeetandahgwud kuhkenuh enenewug cheöodahpenuhmoowahpun, owh suh Christ Jesus kepeëzhaud oomah uhkeeng chebemahjeäud enewh majeëzhewabezenejin ; anduhchewaud egewh neen nemahmahwe mujjeëzhewabiz.

16 Me suh oo-oo kahoonjeshahwanemegooyaun, emuh neyowing neen mahyahmahwe mujje-ezhewabezeyaun, Jesus Christ chewahbundahewad kuhkenuh shuhshebanduhmoowin, cheöonjekekenoo-wahbunduhmoowaud kuhkenuh egewh nahguj kadabwayanemahjig cheöonjekahgega-bemahdezewaud.

17 Mahnoo dush tahkechetwahwandahgooze kuhya tahkechepeshegandahgooze owh Keche oogemah kahyah-

gega bemahdezid, natuh neboosig, wuhyahbunjegahzoosig, owh nazheka nebwahkaud Kesha-Muhnedoo. Amen.

18 Maunduh kuhgequawin kepuggedenuhmoon, ningwis Timothy, debishkoo enewh aunwahjegawinun kezhah kahenahjemegooyun, oonje enewh chemegahzooyun ewh wanesheshing megahzoowin;

19 Minjeminuhmun ewh dabwayanduhmoowin, kuhya menoo-kekanindezoowin; ewh ahnind kahwabenuhmoowaud oogepeegoobetoonahwah ewh dabwayanduhmoowin tahnuhsug nahbequaun pegoobejegahdag;

20 Mesuh azhewabezewaud egewh Hymenæus kuhya Alexander; egewh kahpuggedenuhmahwuggig owh Satan, chekekanduhmoowaud menuhwah chemujjekezhwasigwah.

CHAP. II.

NEKAHGAUNDWA ahpeche netum cheähnuhmeätuhmahwindwah, cheguhnooduhmoowindwah, kuhya chemahmooyahwahmahwindwah kuhkenuh enenewug;

2 Egewh Keche-Oogemaug kuhya nahgahnezejig, chepezaunbemahdezewaud emuh kuhkenuh Kesha-Muhnedoowahdezewining, kuhya quuhyukwahdezewining.

3 Me muh oo-oo wanesheshing, kuhya manwandahgwuk emuh anahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Bamahjeënung;

4 Owh anandung kuhkenuh enewh enenewun chebemahjeëmind kuhya chekekanduhmenid ewh dabwawin.

5 Pazhigoo mah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya pazhigoo owh ganooduhmahgad emuh nesahwahyeëe ahyaud owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya ahyahwaud egewh enenewug, owh enene Christ Jesus;

6 Owh kahpuggedenedezood cheöonjebemahjeäud kuhkenuh, ewh kawahweenjegahdag uhpe dabishkoosag chewahweenjegahdag.

7 Ewh kahoonjeähnoonegooyaun chekuhgequa-weneneweyaun kuhya cheäpostleëweyaun, (dabwamahgud ewh akedooyaun emuh Christing kah dush nekuhkenuhwishkese;) nindezhekekenooähmahwaug egewh mahyug-ahnishenahbag emuh dabwayanduhmoowining kuhya dabwawining.

8 Benuh dush, nindenandum meze cheähnuhmeähwaud egewh enenewug oombenuhmoowaud pahnudenegin oo-

neenjemaun kuhnuhga nishkahdezesigwah kuhya ahgoonwatunsigwah.

9 Me suh kuhya nahsaub egewh equawug chepesekuhmoowaud enewh dabussandahgwudenegin ahgwewinun, mahmahwe ahgujjewin kuhya dahbussanemoowin; kahween cheöokahdanuhmoowaud oowenesissewaun gamuh cheahyoowaud ewh oozhahwah shooneyah, gamuh pearlun, gamuh kache ahpeetandahgwudenegin ahgwenenun;

10 Enewh suh atuh (azhenundahwandahgoozewaud egewh equawug wuhyahweendungig Kesha-Muhnedoowahdezewin) wanesheshingin ahnookewenun.

11 Mahnoo owh equa oogahnundahkekandaun gagoo emuh pezaunezewining kuhya kuhkenuh puggedenedezoowining.

12 Kahween nepuggedenuhmahwahse owh equa chekekenooähmahgad gamuh chekuhgaunzemahpun enewh enenewun, ewh suh atuh pezaun cheähyaud.

13 Netum suh owh Adam keöozheäh, nahguj edush owh Eve keöozheäh.

14 Kahween Adam keähwese netum kahwuhyazhemind, owh atuh equa kahwuhyazhemind kemujjeëzhechega.

15 Pooch edush tahbemahjeäh emuh negeahwuhsoowining, kishpin minjemenuhmoowaud ewh dabwayanduhmoowin kuhya sahgeëwawin kuhya peenezewin mahmahwe ewh nebwahkahwin.

CHAP. III.

DABWAMAHGUD maunduh ekedoowin, Kishpin enene nundahwandung ewh oodahnookeewin owh makuhdawekoonuhya oonunduhwandaun ewh waneshesheshing ahnookeewin.

2 Nandahwandahgooze dush owh makuhdawekoonuhya, kuhnuhga ningood chemujjeenanemahsewind, chepazhigoonid oodequamun, chenetah-ahkahwahbid, chenebwahkaud, chemenoo-ezhewabezid, chenetah-shahwanemaud enewh paundegaugoojin, chenetah-kekenooähmahgad;

3 Kahween oogahnetah-menequaseen shooweminahboo, kahween tahnetah-kekaungase, kahween oogahnunduhwanduhseen mahyahnahduk oondezewin; tahshuhsheebandum suh kahween tahnetah-megahzoose kah kuhya oogahnetah shoobeëgooseen-gagoo;

4 Owh manoo-oogemahkundung tebenuhwa oowegewahmun, menoo bezindahgood enewh oonejahnesun emuh kuhkenuh kechetwahwanduhmoowining;

5 (Kishpin suh ahweyah enene kekanduhsig kaëzheguhnuhwandung tebenuhwa oowegewahmun, ahneen kaëzheguhnuhwandung oodahnuhmeähwin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo?)

6 Kahween noomuhyah mahyahje-ahnuhmeäud tahahwese, koonemuh oombenegahzood emuh kechetwahwanemoowining tahgepungeshin emuh oonahneboomegoowining owh mujje-muhnedoo.

7 Menuhwah dush nundahwandahgooze cheminwahjemegood enewh ahgwahjeeng ayahnejin; koonemah tahgepungeshin emuh wuhsittuhwanemegoowining kuhya emuh oonuhgwahgunening enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

8 Kuhya dush egewh deaconug tahpezaun-bemahdezewug, kahween tahwuhyazhingamahgussenenewun oodoodanuhnewewaun, kahween oogahnetah-menaquasenahwah nebewah shooweninahboo, kahween oogahnunduhwanduhsenahwah wahnuk oondezewin;

9 Guhnuhwanduhmoowaud ewh dabwayanduhmoowine kekandahsoowin emuh pahnuk kekanindezoowining.

10 Mahnoo dush netum tahkuhgwaje-kekanemahwug; me dush uhpe kaënuhnookeewaud oodahnookewinewah egewh deaconug, kahkekandahgoozewaud menoo-ezhewabezewaud.

11 Me suh kuhya enewh ooweedegamahgunewaun chenebwahkahwandahgoozenid, chemujjeduhzhemahsenid bamahdezenejin, chebakahbemahdezenid kuhya cheähyaungwahmanduhmenid ahnooj gagoo.

12 Egewh dush deaconug tahpapazhikoowun ooweedegamahgunewaun, wawane guhnuhwanemahwaud enewh oonejahnesewaun, kuhya enewh ayahnejin emuh oowegewahmewaung.

13 Egewh mah manoo-ahnookeetungig ewh deaconahnookeewin kushketuhmahzoowug wanesheshing ahpetandahgoozewin, kuhya keche soongedaäwin emuh dabway anduhmoowening ewh azhedabwayanemind owh Christ Jesus.

14 Oonoo uhyeëen kedezhebeühmoon, ahpanemooyaun waweeb chenaunzekoonaun:

15 Kishpin dush kuhbayeëe oondandeyaun, cheöonje-

kekanduhmun kaëzhewabezeyunbun emuh oodahnuhmeähwining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ewh suh wanjeminjemoosing kuhya wanjesoongesing ewh dabwawin.

16 Kagate egco keche ahpeetandahgwud ewh ahnuhmeähwine kekandahsoowin: Kesha-Muhnedoo kepenahgoozid emuh weyausemaung, kequuhyukwandahgoozid emuh Oojechaugoomaung, kewahbuhmegood enewh angenun, kedebahjemind emuh anduhzhe ahyahwaud egewh mahyug-ahnishenahbag, kedabwayanemind oomah uhkeeng, keëzheöombenegahzood emuh pezhegandahgoozewining.

CHAP. IV.

WAHWEENGA ekedoo owh Keche-Oojechaug, ahnind cheöonje-pukkawaud emuh dabwayanduhmoowining, webezinduhwahwaud enewh wuhyazhingazhkenejin oojechaugoomaun, kuhya mujje-muhnedoon azhekuhgequanid;

2 Kuhkenuhwishkewaud emuh ahnuhmeäkahzoowening; ookekanindezoowinewah kechahgedanig tahnahsug ewh keshahbeketag pewahbik;

3 Kenahahmahgawaud cheweeweeng kuhya ekedoowaud chemeejesing ewh weyaus kahoozhetood owh Kesha-Muhnedoo cheëzheöodahpenemoowaud emuh mahmooyahwawining egewh duhyabwayandungig kuhya kakandungig ewh dabwawin.

4 Kuhkenuh mah ween menik kahoozhetood owh Kesha-Muhnedoo keche-oonesheshin, kah dush gagoo tahwabenegahdasenoon, kishpin emuh mahmooyahwawining ezheöodahpenegahdag.

5 Peenechegahda suh oonje ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya ewh ahnuhmeähwin.

6 Kishpin mequanduhmoonudwah egewh wekahnesemaug oonoo, kegahmenoo-buhmeetahwah owh Jesus Christ, netahwuggeëgooyun emuh dabwayanduhmoowine ekedoowining, kuhya menoo-kuhgequawening, ewh kahtakushketooyun.

7 Ahgoonwatun enewh anuhmeähwandahgwussenoogin kuhkenuhwishke-debahjemoowinun, mindemooyeeüg oodebahjemoowinewah, mekindun atuh enewh uhyeëen emuh ahnuhmeähwining dabandahgwukkin.

8 Punge suh atuh enahbuddud weyowemah anuhnoo-

keemahguk; ewh suh atuh quuhyuk ahnuhmeähwin ahnooj gagoo enahbuddud, me mah emuh wahwedahmahwindwah egewh buduhmeähjig ewh bemahdezewin noongoom ayahmahguk kuhya ewh katuhgwishenoomahguk.

9 Keche-dabwamahgud suh oo-oo ekedoowin, kuhya ahpeetandahgwud mezewakummig cheöodahpenegahdag.

10 Me suh oo-oo wanjesunnug-ahnookeeyung, kuhya wanje mujje-duzzhemegooyung, oonje ahpanemooyung owh bamahdezid Kesha-Muhnedoo, owh bamahjeäud kuhkenuh enewh enenewun, mamwach edush enewh duhyabwayanduhmenejin.

11 Me suh oonoo kaëzhekuhgequayun, kuhya kaëzhekekenooähmahgayun.

12 Kahween ahweyah enene oogahneshebahpenoodunse kedooshkenuhwawewin; ezhewabezin suh keen chekekenoo-wahbuhmikwah egewh duhyabwayandungig emuh ekedoowening, emuh ezhetwahwening, emuh sahgeëwawining, emuh oojechaugoomaung, emuh dabwayanduhmoowining, emuh peenezewining.

13 Peenish egoo tuhgwishenaun mekindun ewh ahginduhmoowin, kuhgequawin, kuhya kekenooähmahgawin.

14 Menoo-gunwnandun ewh meegewawin ayahmun emuh keyowing, kahmeenegooyun oonje ewh aunwahjegawin, mahmahwe kepuggijeneenjenootoonikwah egewh mahyahmahwejegajig makuhdawekoonuhyag.

15 Nahnahgahdahwandun dush oonoo uhyeëen; apeecheweyun mekindun oonoo, kuhkeuuh bamahdezejig chewahbuhmikwah menik oondezeyun.

16 Ahyaungwahmandun tebenuhwa kedezhewabezewin kuhya kekuhgequawin; aunwahdandun dush oonoo: kishpin mahween oo-oo ezhewabezeyun kegahbemahjeëdiz kuhya kegahbemahjeäug egewh bazindookig.

CHAP. V.

KAGOO nuhneebekemahkan owh katezid, bakah guhnoozh ewh azheguhnoonud owh Koos; egewh dush nahwuj washkenuhwawejig debishkoo kekahnesewaug;

2 Egewh nahwuj mandemooyeëwejig wageengin ezheguhnoozh, egewh ooshkenegequag debishkoo kedahwamaug, emuh kuhkenuh peenezewining.

3 Kechetwahwanim egewh shegaug, egewh kagato shahgahwejig.

4 Kishpin ahweyah shegah ahyahwaud enewh oonejahnesun gamuh oodoozhemisun, mahnoo egewh tahmenoodoodahgawug emuh andahwaud, oogahahzhittah-menoodoodahwahwaun tebenuhwa ooketezemewaun; me suh ewh manwandahgwuk kuhya manwahbuhmenahgwuk emuh anahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

5 Benuh dush owh kagate shahgahwid, kuhya nazhekawezid, oodahpanemoonun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya aunwahje chenetah-ahnuhmeäud tabekudenegin kuhya kahzhegudenegin.

6 Owh dush equa mahkindung oomah uhkeeng duhzhe oonahnegoozewin neboo magwah bemahdezid.

7 Oonoo dush uhyeëen weenduhmow, ningood chemahnahdahjemahsewindwah.

8 Kishpin ahweyah oondenuhmahwahsig enewh tebenuhwa oodenuhwamahgunun mamwach enewh dabandahgoozenejin emuh tebenuhwa oowegewahming, ahzhe oogeähgoonewataun ewh dabwayanduhmoowin, nahwuj edush kuhgwahnesuggandahgooze owh dush ween duhyabwayanduhsig.

9 Kahween ahweyah shegah tahtuhquahkoonahse kishpin muhshe ningoodwahsoomeduhnah-duhsoopepoon uhgezesig, kishpin keweweëgood pazhig atuh enenewun,

10 Kishpin minwahjemind oonje enewh menoo-ahnookeewenun; kishpin kenetahwuggeäud enewh ahbenoojeeün, kishpin keöodahpenaud enewh mahyahdahwezenejin emuh oowegewahming, kishpin kesebegenahmahwahgwan enewh anuhmeähnejin oosittahne, kishpin keshahwanemahgwan enewh quaduggezenejin kishpin kemekinduhmoogwan kuhkenuh wanesheshingin ahnookeewenun.

11 Egewh dush nahwuj washkenegequawejig shegaug kagoo oodahpenahkan: uhpe mah kemahje-ahgoonwatahwahwaud enewh Christun oonje oonahnegoozewaud oomah uhkeeng, tahweedegawug.

12 Ahyahmoowaud nahneboomegoowin oonje kewabenuhmoowaud ewh dabwayanduhmoowin netum kahezhedabwayanduhmoowaud.

13 Pakish dush kuhya goo ketemishkeähwug, puhpeendegawaud emuh pukkaun wegewahming; kahween atuh ketemishkewaud, oonetah-debahdoodahnahwah ahnooj gagoo, kuhya oonetah-bahmandahnahwah bakahnezejin oo-

dahnookeewinene, kekedoowaud kageëzhekekedoosigwah-pun.

14 Nindenanemaug suh egewh ooshkenegequag cheweedegawaud, chenegeähwaud enewh ahbenoojeeün, cheguhnuhwanduhmoowaud ewh wegewaum chedoodunsigwah gagoo kaöonjemujje-duhzhemegoowaud enewh shaunganjeganejin.

15 Ahnind mah ahzhe kepukkawug kenoopenuhnahwaud enewh Satanun.

16 Kishpin ahweyah enene gamuh equa duhyabwayandung ahyahwaud enewh shegaun, oogahshahwanemaun enewh, kah dush egewh anuhmeähjig tahoondenuhmahgasewug ; cheöonjeshahwanemahwaud enewh kagate shahgahwenejin.

17 Mahnoo egewh katezejig manoo-oogemahkundahgajig nahwuj tahkechetwahwanemahwug, mamwach egewh anookeetungig ewh ekedoowin kuhya kekenooähmahgawin.

18 Oo-oo mah ekedoomahgud ewh kechetwah-muzzeneëgun, Kahween kegahkeboodoonapenahse owh pezheke kaähpishkahwaud enewh buhquazhegunushkoon. Kuhya, Owh ahnookeetahga-wenene enandahgooze chetebahahmahwind.

19 Kagoo oodahpenunkan ewh bahtaungawin bahtahmind owh katezid, kishpin atuh ahyahwaud neezh gamuh neswe kadebahjemoojig.

20 Nuhneebikim egewh maje-ezhechegajig anahsuhmewaud kuhkenuh, cheöonjesagezewaud egewh bakahnezejig.

21 Kedahyaungwahmemin emuh anahsuhmid owh Kesha Muhnedoo kuhya owh Tabaningad Jesus Christ, kuhya egewh kahwuhwanahbuhmindjig angenug, cheguhnuhwanduhmun oonoo uhyeëen, kuhnuhga kezhah tebahkoonegasewun, kah kuhya pekinnoong kegahdoodahwahse ahweyah.

22 Kagoo ahweyah enene chasekah kegahpuggijjeneenjenootahwahkan, kah kuhya kegahweedookahmahwahseeg bakahnezejig oomujje-ezhewabezewinewah : guhnuhwanindezoon chepeenezeyun.

23 Kagoo kayahbe menequakan pezheshig nebee, ahyoon punge shooweminahboo, oonje kemesud, kuhya oonje netuh-ahkooseyun.

24 Ahnind enenewug oomujje-ezhewabezewinewaun kezhah kekandahgwudenewun, negaun ezhahmahgudenig emuh tebahkoonegawining; ahnind dush enenewug oonoopenuhnegoonahwah oomujje-ezhewabezewinewah.

25 Me nahsaub kuhya ahnind oomenoo-ezhewabezewinewah kezhah kekandahgwudenewun; kuhya enewh pukkaun azhewabukkin kahween tahkahjegahdasenoon.

CHAP. VI.

KUHKENUH menik anduhchewaud buhmeetahgunug dabandahgoozejig oogahkechetwahwanemahwaun enewh tebenuhwa oodoogemahmewaun, cheöonje-mujjeduhzhinchegahdasenook oodoonoozoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya ookekenooähmahgawin.

2 Egewh ayahwahjig enewh duhyabwayanduhmenejin oogemaun, kahween oogahdahbussanemahsewaun, oonje wekahnesememind; ahwahshema dush oogahbuhmeetahwahwaun, oonje ahyaungwahmezenid kuhya sahgeïndwah weedookahzoowaud emuh menoodoodahdewening. Oonoo ezhekekenooähmahgan kuhya ezhekuhgequan.

3 Kishpin ahweyah pukkaun ezhekekenooähmahgad, kuhya bezinduhsig enewh wanesheshingin ekedoowenun, enewh oodekedoowenun owh Jesus Christ, kuhya ewh kekenooähmahgoowin emuh ahnuhmeähwining anduhgoomahguk;

4 Minwahdanemoo suh owh ahnahweengoo kekanduh sig gagoo, kukkebahdezid wanjenunduhkekandung enewh kuhgwadwawinun, kuhya ekedoowine ahgoonwatahdewenun, emuh wanjebahmahguk ewh keshahwanindewin, ahgoonwatahdewin, mujje-kezhwawin, mujje-enanindewenun,

5 Ookukkebahje-ahgoonwatahdenewaun egewh kakebahdezejig enenewug, kuhnuhga ayaunsegoog ewh dabwawin, anandungig cheöondenuhmahzoowaud gagoo tebenuhwawezewin emuh ahnuhmeähwining. Nuhguzh oogoo doowug.

6 Ewh suh quuhyuk ahnuhmeähwin mahmahwe ewh nuhanduhmoowin, keche oondezewin ahwun.

7 Kah mah gagoo kegepeetoosemin oomah uhkeeng, kuhya quuhyukwandahgwud ewh kuhnuhga gagoo cheühnemahjetoosewung.

8 Ahyahyung meejim kuhya ahgwewinun umba nuhandundah.

9 Egewh mahween nanduhwandungig nebewah tebenuhwawezewinun, ezhepungeshinoog emuh kuhgwatebanemegoowining kuhya emuh nebewah kakebahdandahgwukkin mujje-nunduhwanduhmoowenun, enewh wanje-ahpuggenindwah egewh enenewug emuh nishwuhnahdezewening kuhya bahnahdezewening.

10 Ewh suh nundahwanemind shooneyah me suh wajeebikahwung kuhkenuh mujje-ahyeewish : magwah ahnind kenunduhwanemahwaud keöonjepukkawug emuh dabwayanduhmoowening, kuhya kepuhjebuhooëdezoowug enewh nebewah kooduggetoowenun.

11 Keen dush ween enene bameetuhwud Kesha-Muhnedoo, oozhindun oonoo uhyeëen ; noopenuhdun dush ewh menoo-ezhewabezewin, quuhyuk ahnuhmeähwin, dabwayanduhmoowin, sahgeëdewin, shuhsheebanduhmoowin, bakahdezewin.

12i Ezhemegahzoon ewh dabwayanduhmoowine megahzoow n, apeecheweyun weekoojetoon ewh kahgega-bemahdeze win, me suh ewh kahoonjenundoomegooyun kuhya kah oonje wahweenduhmun ewh wanesheshing wahweendahmahgawin emuh anahsuhmewaud nebewah wahyahbunjegajig.

13 Kedahyaungwahmemin anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, owh wanjebemahduk kuhkenuh uhyeëen, kuhya owh Christ Jesus kahwahweendung ewh waneshesshing wahweenduhmoowin anahsuhmuhbid owh Pontius Pilate ;

14 Cheguhnuhwanduhmun ewh kuhgequawin kuhnuhga ningood cheëzheweenussenook, kuhya kuhnuhga ningood chemujjeduhzhinchegahdasenook nahnauzh uhpe penahgoozid owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ.

15 Ewh kawahbunduhewad uhpe kedebishkoosanig anandung owh shawandahgoozid kuhya nazheka-neegaunandahgoozid, owh wadoogemahwemegood enewh kecheoogemaun, kuhya dabanemaud enewh dabaninganejin.

16 Owh atuh dabandung kahgega bemahdezewin, andaud emuh wahsayahzewining ewh ahweyah enene kataöodittunsegoobun, wekah kahwahbuhmegoosig ahweyah enenewun, kah dush oogahtawahbuhmegooseen ; owh

mahyahmahwe-kechetwahwandahgoozid, kuhya mahyahmahwe-mushkahwezid. Amen.

17 Ahyaungwahmim egewh kachetwahwezejig oomah uhkeeng duhzhe kechetwahwezewin, cheïshpanindezoosigwah, kuhya cheähpanemoosigwah ewh netuh-wahyazhingamahguk tebenuhwawezewin, cheähpanemoowaud atuh owh Bamahdezid Kesha-Muhnedoo owh mahnenung ahnooj gagoo meegewawinun wawane cheähyooyung;

18 Chemenoo-doodahgawaud, chebahtuhyeënuddenig oomenoo-doodumoowinewaun, chenetuh-meegewawaud, chekeshawahdezewaud;

19 Cheähsunjegoowaud wanesheshing minjemoosechegun ewh kaduhgoomahguk peenish tuhgwishenoomahguk ewh kezhegud, cheminjemenuhmoowaud ewh kahgega bemahdezewin.

20 O Timothy, guhnuhwandun ewh kahpuggedenuhmahgooyun cheguhnuhwanduhmun, meewetooyun majeezhewabukkin kuhya ningood anahbuttussenoogin kekedoowinishun, kuhya ahgoonwatahdeweninun enewh ahneshah kekandahsoowin azhenekahdagin:

21 Enewh ahnind kahmeekindungig keöonjepukkawug emuh dabwayanduhmoowining. Shahwandahgoozewin mahnoo kegahahyaun. Amen.

MENUHWAH PAZHIK MAHJEBEËGUN KAHEZHE"

BEÜHMAHWAUD OWH ST. PAUL ENEWH TIMOTHYUN.

PAUL, oodahpostleëmun owh Jesus Christ oonje oodenanduhmoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, cheöonjewahweenjegahdag ewh bemahdezewine wahweendahmahgawin, ewh ayahmahguk emuh Christ Jesusing,

2 Oomahjebeühmahwaun enewh suhyahgeähjin oogwissun Timothyun: mahnoo kegahahyaun ewh shahwandahgoozewin, ketemahganemegoowin, kuhya pezaun bemahdezewin oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Wayoosemind kuhya Jesus Christ Tabanemenung.

3 Nemegwachewanemah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, owh bameetuhwug oonje egewh neketezemug emuh pahnuk kekanindezoowening, poonetahsewaun mequanemenaun uhpe anuhmeähyaunin tabekukkin kuhya kahzhegukkin;

4 Keche-nunduhwanduhmaun chewahbuhmenaun (mequanduhmaun enewh kesebeengooyun) cheöonje mooshkenashkahgooyaun ewh moojegezewin;

5 Mequanduhmaun ewh ahnuhmeäkahzoomahgussenook dabwayanduhmoowin kakishkuhmun, ewh netum kahkekishkung owh kookoomis Lois, kuhya owh keguh Eunice, kahya nindenandum keen kakishkuhmun.

6 Mesuh wanjemequanduhmeënaun chechechekezhaühmun ewh oomeegewawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewh kakishkuhmun oonje kepuggijeneenjetoonaun.

7 Kah mah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kegemeenegoosemin enewh sagezewine oojechaugoomaun, ewh atuh mushkahwezewin, kuhya sahgeëdewin, kuhya nabwahkahmahguk enanduhmoowin.

8 Kagoo dush ahgujjetunkan oodebahjemoowin owh Tabanemenung, kagoo kuhya ahgujjetuhwishekan neen kabahquahegahzooyaun ween oonje: keen dush weedookahzoon emuh kooduggeëgoowining oonje ewh minwahjemoowin anandahgwudenig oomushkahwezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo;

9 Owh kahbemahjeënung kuhya kahnundoomenenung ewh manooëzhewabuk nundoongawin, kahween oonje kenuhwind kedezhechegawinenahnin, oonje atuh tebenuhwa kezhah keënandung, kuhya oonje ooshahwanjegawin kahezheshahwanemenung emuh Christ Jesusing chepwah mahje-uhkeewung,

10 Noongoom dush mazheshahwejegahdag oonje ewh kenahgoozid owh Jesus Christ bamahjeënung, kuhya kahbahnahjetood ewh neboowin, kuhya kemezheshahwissittood ewh bemahdezewin, kuhya ewh kahgega bemahdezewin oonje ewh minwahjemoowin :

11 Ewh wanjeähnoonegooyaun chepahbahdebahdooduhmaun, kuhya cheähpostleëweyaun, kuhya chekekenooähmahwugwah egewh mahyug-ahnishenahbag.

12 Me suh wanjekooduggeëgooyaun oonoo kooduggetoowinun : kah suh nindahgujjese, nekekanemah suh owh duhyabwayanemug, kuhya nequuhyukwandaun ewh chekushketood cheguhnuhwandung ewh kahpuggedenuhmoowug nahnauzh egoo ewh uhpe kekezheguk.

13 Minjemandun ewh wanesheshing ekedoowin kahnoonduhmahweyun emuh dabwayanduhmoowining, kuhya sahgeëwawining oonje owh Christ Jesus.

14 Ewh wanesheshing uhyeëe kahmeenegooyun guhnuhwandun oonje owh Keche-Oojechaug owh kakishkuhwung.

15 Oo-oo kekekandaun, kuhkenuh emuh Asiaïng dabandahgoozejig ningenuhgunnegoog ; me suh kahezhechegawaud Phygellus kuhya Hermogenes.

16 Ahbagish Kesha-Muhnedoo shahwanemaud enewh dabandahgoozenejin emuh oowegewahming owh Onesiphorus ; nuhningim mah ningemenoodaäïk, kah dush oogeähgujjetunsenun netuhkoobezoowinun :

17 Uhpe dush emuh Romeïng ayaud ningewahweenga-oondoonaöogkuhya ningemekaug.

18 Ahpagish chepuggedenuhmahgood enewh Tabaninganejin chemekung ewh shahwandahgoozewin oonje owh Tabaningad ewh uhpe kekezheguk : menikedush kahshahwanemid emuh Ephesusing, keen kequuhyukwandaun.

CHAP. II.

KEEN dush ningwis, mushkahwezin emuh shahwanemegoowining ewh wanjeemahguk emuh Christ Jesusing.

2 Kuhya enewh uhyeëen kahweenduhmoonaun anahsuhmewaud nebewah bamahdezejig, me suh enewh kapuggedenuhmahwudwah egewh ayaungwahmezejig enenewug, kakushketoojig chekekenooähmahwahwaud enewh bakahnezenejin.

3 Keen dush shuhsheebandun enewh sunnuggezewinun, debishkoo wanesheshinejin ooshemahgunishemun owh Jesus Christ.

4 Kahween ahweyah mahgahzood oobahmanduhsenun enewh uhyeëen dabandahgwukkin maunduh bemahdezewining, cheöonjeminwanemegood enewh kahwuhwanahbuhmegoojin cheshemahgunishewid.

5 Kishpin dush enene wekoojetood ewh pukkinahgawin kahween pukkenahgawine-suhsagah-wewuhquaunmeenahse, kishpin nahsaub keëzhekuhgwajekuzhewasig anandahgwuk ewh kahgwajekunedewine enahkoonegawin.

6 Owh ketega-wenene anookeed netum oogahoodahpenun enewh menewinun.

7 Nahnahgahdahwandun ewh akedooyaun ; mahnoo dush owh Tabaningad kegahmeenik nesittootummoowin emuh kuhkenuh uhyeëeng.

8 Mequanim owh Jesus Christ emuh oomenekahning owh David kahoondahdezid kcähbejebahind debishkoo akedoomahguk neminwahjemoowin :

9 Ewh wanjekooduggetooyaun nahsaub egoo owh majeczhewabezid, tuhkoobejegahzooyaun ; kah dush tuhkoobejegahdasenene ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

10 Me suh wanjeshuhsheebanduhmaun kuhkenuh uhyeëen oonje egewh kagegenindjig, cheähyahmoowaud ewh bemahjeëgoowin oonje owh Jesus Christ mahmahwe kahgega peshegandahgoozewin.

11 Dabwamahgud suh oo-oo ekedoowin : Kishpin mahween weejeneboomung kegahweejebemahdezemahnaun :

12 Kishpin kooduggetooyung, kegahweejoogemahwemahnaun : kishpin ahgoonwatuhwung, kuhya ween egoo kegahahgoonwatahgoonaun :

13 Kishpin dabwayanduhsewung, pooch ween tahdab-

wa, kahween ookushketooseen chebahnahjetood tebenuhwa oodekedoowin.

14 Oonoo uhyeëen kegahmequanduhmeäug, ahyaungwahmemudwah anahsuhmeed owh Tabaningad cheähgoonwatahdesigwah oonje enewh ekedoowinun ningood anahbuttussenoogin, wanje pukkawenindwah egewh bazindungig.

15 Keche-wekoojetoon cheëzhepuggedenedezooyun cheminwanemik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, debishkoo anookeetahgad kaähgujjesig, quuhyuk chemahdahookeeyun ewh dabwawine ekedoowin.

16 Meewetun ningood anahbuttussenoogin kekedoowineshun: ashkum kaöonjemujje-ezhewabezing.

17 Ewh mahween oodekedoowinewah ashkum tahbahnahjeëwamahguddene debishkoo mahnahdahpenawin, mesuh azhewabezewaud Hymenæus and Philetus;

18 Egewh kahoonjepukkajig emuh dabwawining, ekedoowaud ahzhe kekuhbekoosamahgud ewh ahbejebahwin, kuhya oobahnahjetoomahwahwaun ahnind oodabwayanduhmoowinene.

19 Pooch minjemoosinene oominjemoosechegun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, atanig maunduh kookuhwussegun, Tabaningad ookekekanemaun enewh tebenuhwa oodahnishenahbamun, Kuhya, Mahnoo kuhkenuh egewh wuhyahweendungig oodoonoozoowin owh Christ oogahwabenahnahwah mujje-ezhewabezewin.

20 Emuh keche-wahkahegüning kahween atuh oozahwah-shooneyah oonahgunun kuhya shooneyah oonahgunun ahtanoon, kuhya enewh metikoo uhyeëen kuhya wahbegune uhyeëen ahtanoon, ahnind kechetwahwandahgwuddoon, menuhwah dush ahnind dahbussandahgwuddoon.

21 Kishpin dush ahweyah enene oonje peenedezood oonoo uhyeëen, me suh owh debishkoo kachetwahwandahgwuk oonahgun kaënandahgoozid, dabandahgwuk emuh ahnuhmeähwining, apeetandahgwuk cheähyood owh wawegewahmid, kuhya wawazhechegahdag emuh kuhkenuh menoo-ahnookewening cheënahbuttuk.

22 Oozhindun ooshkenuhwa mujje-nunduhwanduhmoowinun: noopenudun ewh quuhyuk ezhewabezewin, dabwayanduhmoowin, sahgeëdewin, pezaun-bemahdezewin, weedookahwudwah egewh emuh pahnuk oodaëmaung azhe anuhmeätuhwahjig enewh Tabaninganejin.

23 Meewetun dush enewh kakebahdandahgwukkin, kuhya kakenooähmahgamahgussenoogin kuhgwadwawinun, kekanduhmun enewh megahdewenun cheöonjeemahguk emuh.

24 Owh dush bameetuhwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon kahween tahkekaungase, bakah oogahkuhnoonaun kuhkenuh enewh enenewun, tahnetuh-kekenooähmahga, tahshuhsheebandum,

25 Emuh bakahdezewining ezhekekenooähmahwaud enewh ahyahgoonwatahgoojin, koonemah Kesha-Muhnedoo oodahmeenaun ewh aunwanindezoowin chedabwayanduhmenid ewh dabwawin ;

26 Kuhya cheöonjekediskeëdezoowaud emuh oonuhgwahguning owh Mujje Muhnedoo egewh kahtuhkoonegoowaud enewh, ween ahyenanduhmenid chedoodahgoowaud.

CHAP. III.

OO-OO kuhya kekandun, uhpe wahishquah-kezheguk tahpetuhgwishenoomahgudoon enewh nuhneezahnezewine kezhegudoon.

2 Enenewug mah tahsahgeëdezoowug, oogahnetuhshoobeëgoonahwah enewh bakahnezenejin ooduhyeemene, tahnetuh-muhmequahzoowug, tahminwahdanemoowug, tahmujjekezhwawug, kahween tahnetuh-megwach-enanduhsewug, tahweenezewug,

3 Kahween oogahsahgeähsewaun tebenuhwa oodenuhwamahgunewaun, oogahnetuh-bahnahjetoonahwah oowahweendahmahgawinewaun, tahkuhkenuhwishke,bahtaungawug, tahpezhigwahdezewug, tahahquahdezewug, oogahneshebahpenuhdahwahwaun enewh manoo-ezhewabezenejin,

4 Tahnetuh-mujjeduhzhingawug, kahween oogahoogemahkunduhsenahwah oomujje-nunduhwënduhmoowinewaun, tahkechetwahwanemoowug, ahwahshema oogahsahgetoonahwah ewh oonahnegoozewin dush ween kaëzhesahgeähwahpun enewhKesha-Muhnedoon ;

5 Kekishkuhmoowaud ewh ahnuhmeähwine inwahzoowin, ahgoonwayanduhmoowaud ewh ahnuhmeähwin azhemushkahwezemahguk : nuhguzh oogoo doowug.

6 Me suh oo-oo azhewabezewaud egewh pahyahpeen-

degashkungig enewh wegewamun kuhya pakawenahjig enewh kakebahdezenejin equawishun bahtuhyeënenid oomujje-ezhewabezewinewaun, nuhittuhmenid ahnooj mujjeenanduhmoowishun,

7 Moonzhug kekenooähmahgoozewaud, kah dush ootakekanduhsenahwah ewh dabwawin.

8 Debishkoo Jannes kuhya Jambres kahezheähgoonwatahwahwaud enewh Mosesun, me suh kuhya oogoo azheähgoonwayanduhmoowaud ewh dabwawin: enenewug mahyahnahduhdenegin oodenanduhmoowinewaun ahwewug, wabenegahzoowug emuh oonje dabwayanduhmoowining.

9 Kahween ahwahshema tahkushkeöosewug: oogahkekanemegoowaun suh kuhkenuh enewh enenewun azhekuhkebahdezewaud debishkoo kuhya kahezhekekandahgoozewaud egewh.

10 Keen dush kegepuggukkandaun nekekenooähmahgawin, nindezhewabezewin, nenunduhwanduhmoowin, nindabwayanduhmoowin, nesuhsheebanduhmoowin, nesoonguhmunduhmoowin,

11 Enewh kooduggeëgoowinun, kuhya ketemahgezewenun kahpuhgumnishkahgooyaunin emuh Antioching, emuh Iconiuming, kuhya emuh Lystraïng, menik kahkooduggeëgooyaun; oonje dush emuh kuhkenuh oonoo ningeëkoonik owh Tabaningad.

12 Menungakah, kuhkenuh kabuhmeetahwahjig enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon oonje owh Christ Jesus oogahahyahnahwah enewh kooduggeëgoowinun.

13 Egewh dush maje-ezhewabezejig enenewug kuhya wahyazhingajig ashkum tahkuhgwahnesuggandahgoozewug, wuhyazhingawaud kuhya wuhyazhemindwah.

14 Keen dush aunwahdandun oonoo nhyeëen kahkekenooähmahgooyunin kuhya kahpuggukkandahmunnin, kekanemud owh kahkekenooähmauk;

15 Kuhya dush ahpena goo pahahkooähbenoojeëweyun keöonjekekanduhmun enewh kechetwah oozhebeëgunun, enewh kashkeäwukkin chenebwahkahegooyun, ewh bemahjeëwawine nebwahkahwin oonje ewh dabwayanduhmoowin azhedabwayanemind owh Christ Jesus.

16 Kuhkenuh enewh kechetwah oozhebeëgunun oonjeemahgudoon emuh oodenanduhmoowining owh Kesha-Muh-

nedoo, enahbuddudoon dush chekekenooähmahgang, chewahweenjegahdag mujjee-zhewabezewin azhemahnahduk, chemenoo-ezhewabezeëgoong, kuhya chekekenooähmah windwah bamahdezejig ewh quuhyuk-wahdezewin:

17 Chekeche-menoo-ezhewabezid owh enene bameetahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, wahweenga chemekindung kuhkenuh menoo-ahnookeewinun.

CHAP. IV.

KEDAHYAUNGWAHMEMIN dush anahsuhmeed Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya owh Tabaningad Jesus Christ, owh katebahkoonaud enewh bamahdezenejin kuhya enewh naboonejin, uhpe nuhyahgoozid kuhya wagemahwid;

2 Debahdoodun ewh ekedoowin; aunwahjeen uhpe manwanemegooyunin kuhya uhpe manwanemegoosewunin; guhnoozh egewh ahyahgoonwanandungig, weenduhmow egewh maje-ezhewabezejig azhemahnahdudenig oomujje-ezhewabezewinewah, ezhekuhgequan emuh kuhkenuh minwahdanduhmoowining, kuhya kekenooähmahgawining.

3 Tahtuhgwishenoomahgud suh ewh kezhegud, uhpe kaminwanduhsigwah wanesheshing kuhgequawin, nahsaub anandahgwudenig tebenuhwa oomujje-nundahwanduhmoowinewaun oogahmeshenooähwaun kakenooähmahgoowahjinkesheebetahwuggawaud.

4 Kah dush oogahbezinduhsenahwah ewh dabwawin oogahbezindahnahwah atuh enewh kewuhnemoowinun.

5 Keen edush ahyaungwahmezin emuh kuhkenuh uhyeëeng, soongummundun uhpe quaduggetooyunin; ahnookeetun ewh papahkuhgequad oodahnookeewin, wahweengazin ewh anuhnookeeyun.

6 Zhuhyegwah gooshah nekezheetah cheöonjegahtahmahgooyaun nemisqueem, gagah dush debishkoosa uhpe wahuhnemahjahyaun.

7 Ningemegauz ewh wanesheshing megahzoowin, ningekezheetaun ewh kuhgwajekunedewin, ningeguhnuhwandaun ewh dabwayanduhmoowin:

8 Noongoom dush nindahtahmahgoo ewh menoo-ezhewabezewine pukkinahga-wewuhquaun,ewh kameezhid owh

Tabaningad quuhyuk azhewabezid tebahkoonega-wenene, ewh uhpe kekezheguk: kahween atuh neen,kuhya kuhkenuh egewh manwandungig ewh oonahgoozewin, ahtahmah-wahwug.

9 Kecheminwawezin wuhyebah chepenaunzekahwe-yun;

10 Ningenuhgunnig muh owh Demas kesahgetood maunduh noongoom ayahmahguk uhkee, keëzhah dush ewede Thessalonicaïng; Crescens keëzhah emuh Galatia-ïng, Titus emuh Dalmatiaïng.

11 Luke atuh neweejewik. Oodahpin owh Mark pe-weejewh dush: neweähbujjeäh mah emuh kuhgequawe-ning.

12 Tychicus dush ningeëzhenahzhahwah emuh Ephe-susing.

13 Uhpe pemahjahyun peetookun ewh kechepesekoo-wahgun, kahnuhguddahmoowug owh Carpus emuh Troas-ing, kuhya enewh muzzeneëgunun, mamwach enewh push-quagenoo muzzeneëgunun.

14 Ningekeche mujje-doodaug owh Alexander oozah-wahbikoo ushtwahyah: owh Tabaningad oogahdoodah-waun debishkoo enandahgwudenig oodahnookeewinun:

15 Kuhya keen egoo ahkahwahbum wah owh; ahpeche mahween oogemegahdahnun enewh nindekedoowinun.

16 Uhpe netum kekuhnooduhmahdezooyaun kahween ahweyah ningeweejekahbahwetahgoose, kuhkenuh suh ningenuhguhnegoog (ahpagish ningood cheähzhittah-doo-dahwahsewindwah.

17 Owh dush Tabaningad ningeweejekahbahwetaug kuhya ningeweedookaug, cheöonjepuhgukkanjegahdag ewh kuhgequawin neen oonje, kuhya kuhkenuh egewh mahyug-ahnishenahbag chenoonduhmoowaud; kuhya nin-geöonjekediskeëgoo emuh oodooning owh mezhebeshe.

18 Kuhya owh Tabaningad ningahekoonik emuh oonje kuhkenuh mujje-ahnookeewinun, kuhya ningahguh-nuhwanemik peenish egoo tagwishenaun emuh ishpeming duhshe oodoogemahwewining, mesuh owh kapeshegandah-goozid kahgenig kuhya kahgenig.

19 Ahnahmekow Prisca kuhya Aquila, kuhya egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh oowegewahming owh Onesipho-rus.

20 Erastus keduhneze emuh Corinthing: ningenuhguhnah owh Trophimus ewede Miletuming oonje keähkoozid.

21 Waweeb penaunzekahweshin chepwah pepoong. Keduhnemekaug owh Eubulus, kuhya Pudens, kuhya Linus, kuhya Claudia, kuhya kuhkenuh egewh wekahnesemaug.

22 Ahpagish owh Tabaningad Jesus Christ cheweejewaud kejechaugwun. Mahnoo kegahshahwandahgooz. Amen.

EWH MAHJEBEËGUN KAHEZHEBEÜHMAHWAUD OWH ST. PAUL APOSTLE. ENEWH TITUSUN.

PAUL, oobuhmeetahgunun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, oodahpostleëmun owh Jesus Christ, nahsaub anandahgwuddenig oodabwayanduhmoowinewaun egewh kahkuhgeegenegoojig enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya azhewahweenjegahdag ewh dabwawin wanjebahmahguk menooëzhewabezewin ;

2 Wanjeähpanemooyaung ewh kahgega bemahdezewin, ewh kahwahweendahmahgad owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kakuhkenuhwishkesigoobun, chepwah mahje-uhkeewung ;

3 Oogemezheshuhwissetoon dush ewh oodekedoowin uhpe dabishkoosanig, me ewh kahpuggedenuhmahgooyaun debishkoo kahenahkoonegad owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Bamahjeënung ;

4 Oomahjebeühmahwaun enewh Titusun, tebenuhwa oogwissun, oonje ewh dabwayanduhmoowin azhedabwayanduhmoowaud kuhkenuh egewh anuhmeähjig. Mahnoo kegahshahwandahgooz, kuhya kegahshahwanemegoo, kuhya kegahpezaun-bemahdiz, oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Wayoosemind, kuhya owh Tabaningad Jesus Christ Bamahjeënung.

5 Mesuh kahoonjenuhgunnenaun emuh Creteïng chequuhyukesittooyun enewh uhyeëen muhshe kahquuhyukkoosechegahdasenoogin, kuhya cheoozheüdwah egewh makuhdawekoonuhyag anduhsing enewh oodanahwun, ewh suh goo kahoonjeähnoonenaun.

6 Kishpin ahweyah ningood mujje-duhzhemahsewind, kuhya oonahbamegood pazhik atuh equawun, kishpin quuhyuk-ezhewabezenid oonejahnesun, wuhnishquazesenid kuhya kuhgaunzetuhsemenid.

7 Owh mah makuhdawekoonuhya tahquuhyuk-ezhewabeze, debishkoo ooguhnuhwanjega-wenenemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ; kahween tahkechetwahwanemoose, kahween tahwuhka-wegedahzoose, kahween oogahnetuh-menequa-

seen shooweminahboo, kahween tahnetuh-pukkittaöowase, kahween oogahnunduhwanduhseen ewh mahyahnahduk oondezewin :

8 Oogahnetuh-shahwanemaun enewh paundegahgoojin, oogahsahgeäun enewh manoo-ezhewabezenejin enenewun, tahnesahdeze,quuhyuk tahezhewabeze, tahpeeneze, kahween oogahkechenundahwanduhseen gagoo oomah uhkeeng duhzhe uhyeëen ;

9 Minjemandung ewh dabwawine-ekedoowin debishkoo kahezhekekenooahmahwind, cheöonjekushketood ewh waneshenenig ookekenooahmahgawin cheëzhekuhgekemaud kuhya chedabwayanduhmeäud euewh ahyahgoonwayanduhmenejin.

10 Bahtuhyeïnwug mah egewh kagaunzetungig, kuhya kakebahje-kezhwajig kuhya wuhyazhingashkejig, egewh suh goo mamwach kakenoowahje-kishkezhegahzoojig :

11 Egewh nanduhwandahgoozejig chekebahquahoomindwah oodoonewaun, egewh pakawenahjig kuhkenuh anduhsoodawezenejin emuh ahnind wegewahmun, kekenooähmahgawaud enewh uhyeëen kakekenooähmahgasigwahpun oonje ewh muhyahnahduk ondezewin.

12 Pazhig dush wenuhwah anduhchewaud tebenuhwa oodaunwahjegawinenemewah keëkedoo, kahgenig kuhkenuhwishkewug egewh Cretanug, mujje-ahwaseewewug, ketemishkewug kuhya nebahdezewug.

13 Dabwamahgud suh oo-oo debahjemoowin, mesuh kaöonjewesugge-kekahmudwah cheöonjemenoo-guhnuhwanduhmoowaud ewh dabwayanduhmoowin,

14 Bezinduhmahwahsigwah enewh Jewyun oodahdezookawinene kuhya ookuhgequawinene enewh enenewun kahwabenuhminejin ewh dabwawin.

15 Kuhkenuh ooduhyeemewaun egewh pahnezejig peenudenewun; egewh wahnezejig kuhya duhyabwayanduhsegoog kahween gagoo ooduhyeemewaun peenussenene ; pooch oodenanduhmoowinewah kuhya ookekanindezoowinewah weenudenewun

16 Nekekanemahnaun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, inwahzoowug ; emuh dush oodahnookeewinewaung oodahgoonwayanemahwaun, kuhgwahnessuggandahgoozewug, kuhya kuhgaunzetuhmoog, kah dush kushkeöosewug chewuhwanahbunduhmoowaud gagoo wanesheshing ahnookewin.

CHAP. II.

KEEN dush kekedoon enewh uhyeëen dabandahgwukkin emuh quuhyuk kuhgequawening: Egewh uhkewanzeyug chenesahdezewaud, chenebwahkahwandahgoozewaud, agauj cheweekoojetoowaud oomah uhkeeng-duhzhe uhyeeen, chequuhyukwandahgoozewaud emuh dabwayanduhmoowening, emuh sahgeëdewening, emuh shuhsheebanduhmoowening.

3 Kuhya egewh mindemooyeeüg kegahenaug cheëzhewabezewaud kaëzhewabezewahpun pahnezejig equawug, kahween tahkuhkeenuhwishke-bahtaungasewng, kahween oogahmenequasenahwah nebewah shooweminahboo, tahkekenooähmahgawug wanisheshingin kekenooähmahdewenun;

4 Chekekenooähmahwahwaud enewh ooshkenegequan chenebwahkahnid chesahgeähnid enewh oonahbamene, chesahgeähnid enewh oonejahnesine,

5 Chenebwahkahnid, chepeenezenid, chepezaun-ahyahnid emuh andahnid, chemenoo-ezhewabezenid, chenuhittahwahnid enewh oonahbamene, chemujje-duhzhinjegahdasenoonig oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

6 Kuhya goo kegahenaug egewh ooshkenuhwag, chenebwahkahwaud

7 Ahnooj edush enewh uhyeëen wahbunduhewan tebenuhwa keyow chekekenoowahbuhmegooyun ewh ahnookeetuhmun wanisheshingin ahnookeewinun, emuh kekuhgequawening bahnahjetoosewun ewh dabwawin, chenebwahkahwandahgoozeyun, chenetuh-dabwayun,

8 Cheminwandahgwuk kedekedoowin, kamujje-duhzhinchegahdasenook; owh dush ween, wahdookahzood emuh puhkaun ezhetwahwening cheähgujjed kagoo ahyaunsig kamujje-duhzheminagoobun

9 Ahyaungwahmim egewh bameetahgajig chenuhittahwahwaud enewh tebenuhwa oodoogemahmewaun kuhya cheminwanduhmeähwaud kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen menik egoowaud enewh, cheähzhittamahsigwah;

10 Kahween tahkeemoodeesewug, oogahwahbundah ewanahwaun kuhkenuh ahyaungwahmezewin; chepeshegandahgootoowaud ewh ookuhgequawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Bamahjeënung oonje kuhkenuh oodezhechegawinewah

11 Ewh mahween ooshahwanjegawin owh Kesha-Muh-

nedoo wanjebemahjeïndwah ahnooj anandahgoozejig enenewug, ahzhe kepenahgwud.

12 Oo-oo ezhekekenooähmahgooyung cheähgoonwayanduhmung ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin, kuhya oomah uhkeeng duhzhe mujje-nunduhwanduhmoowinun, chenebwähkah-bemahdezeyung, kuhya quuhyuk chebemahdezeyung, kuhya chebuhmeetuhwung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oomah uhkeeng;

13 Nunduhwanduhmung ewh shawandahgwuk ahpanemoowin, kuhya ewh pashegandahgwudenig oopenahgoozewin owh Kache-Kesha-Muhnedoowid kuhya Bamahjeënung Jesus Christ,

14 Owh kahpuggedenedezood kenuhwind oonje, chewabenuhmoonung kuhkenuh mujje-ezhewabezewinun, chepeeneäud enewh ween katebanemahjin, oodahnishenahbamun, chekeche-minwawezenid emuh menoo-ahnookeewining.

15 Kuhgequan oonoo uhyeëen kuhya ezhekuhgaundwan, kuhya nuhneebikim egewh maje-ezhewabezejig emuh kuhkenuh kushkeäwezewining. Kahween ahweyah enene kegahneshebahpenuhdahgoose.

CHAP. III.

MEQUANDUHME chenuhittuhmoowaud enewh oogemahwandahgoozewinun kuhya enewh kushkeawezewenun, chedabwatahwahwaud enewh tebahkoonegawenenewun, chekezheetahwaud ewh chemeekinduhmoowaud kuhkenuh enewh wanesheshingin ahnookeewinun,

2 Chemujje-duhzhemahsigwah ahweyah enenewun, chenetuh-megahzoosigwah, chebakahdezewaud atuh, wahbundahahwaud kuhkenuh enenewun ewh bakahdezewin.

3 Kenuhwind mahween kuhyet kegekuhkebahdezemin, kegekuhgaunzetahmin,kegewuhyazhemegoomin, kegebuhmeetahnahnin ahnooj mujje-nunduhwanduhmoowinun kuhya oonahnegoozewineshun, emuh shinganindewening, kuhya keshahwanindewining kegeëzhebemahdezemin, kegeshingandahgoozemin kuhya kegesheenganindemin.

4 Uhpe dush kahpenahgwudenig ooshahwanjegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo bamahjeënung kahezheshahwanemaud enewh enenewun,

5 Kahween oonje menoo-ezhewabezewine ahnookewinun kahezhechegayung, oonje atuh tebenuhwa ooshahwanje-

wining kegebemahjeëgoonaun, oonje kekeseebegenegooyung ewh aunjeneegewine-keseebegenegoowin kuhya oodaunjeewawining owh Kache-peenezid oojechaug;

6 Ewh suh kahpekeche-seegenuhmoonenung oonje owh Jesus Christ Bamahjeënung;

7 Ewh minwandahgoozeyung oonje ooshahwanjegawin, chedebandahsooyung nahsaub anandahgwuk ewh kahgegabemahdezewine-ahpanemoowin.

8 Dabwamahgud oo-oo ekedoowin; nindenandum dush moonzhug chedebahdoodahmun, egewh duhyabwayanemahjig enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon cheähyaungwahmezewaud chemekinduhmoowaud wanesheshingin ahnookeewinun. Oonesheshinoon suh oonoo uhyeëen kuhya oonoo ahwunoon kaöonjeöondezewaud egewh enenewug.

9 Mewetun dush enewh kuhkebahje-kuhgwadwawinun, kuhya enewh ahneka-bemahdezewine-debahjemoowinun, kuhya ahgoonwatahdewenun, kuhya kekaundewenun oonje ewh tebahkoonegawin; kah mah ningood enahbuttussenoon, kuhya kuhkebahdudoon.

10 Owh enene wahdookahzood emuh mujje-kuhgequawining kegahwabenah, kekuhnoonud ahbeting kuhya neezhing;

11 Kekanemud ahzhe kechenishwahnahdezid, kuhya mujje-ezhechega ahnahween kekanindezood mujje-ezhechegad.

12 Uhpe dush mahjenahzhahahmoonaun owh Tychicus, waweeb penaunzahkahweshin emuh Nicopolising; ewede gooshah nindenandum chepepoonesheyaun,

13 Wawane weedookow owh Zenas tebahkoonegawenene kuhya Apollos, gagoo chemuhnazesigwah wepahbahmahdezewaud.

14 Egewh dush wahdookoonungoog tahezhekekenooähmahgoozewug cheähnookeetuhmoowaud wanesheshingin ahnookeewinun kamenoo-enahbuhdukkin, cheähnezheetunsigwah wemekoogewaud.

15 Kuhkenuh egewh wahjewejig kedahnuhmikahgoog. Ahnuhmekow kuhkenuh egewh suhyahgeëyummingejig oonje ewh dabwayanduhmoowin. Kegahshahwandahgoozeem kenuhwah kuhkenuh. Amen.

EWH MAHJEBEEGUN KAHEZHEBEAHMAHWAUD OWH ST. PAUL ENEWH PHILEMONUN.

CHAP. I.

NEEN Paul, kabahquahegahzooyaun oonje owh Jesus Christ, kuhya Timothy kekahnesenaun nemahjebeühmahwahnaun owh Philemon kache-sahgeüngid,

2 Kuhya kache-sahgeüngid Apphia, kuhya Archippus waujshemahgunishemungid, kuhya egewh anuhmeähjig ayahjig emuh kewegewahming:

3 Shahwanjegawin, kuhya pezaunezewin kegahahyahnahwah, oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo koosenaun kuhya owh Tabaningad Jesus Christ.

4 Nemahmooyahwahmah owh nekesha-Muhnedoom, moonzhug wahweenduhmaun kedoonozoowin uhpe anuhmeähyaunin,

5 Noonduhmaun ewh kesahgeëwawin kuhya ewh kedabwayanduhmoowin azhesahgeüd kuhya azhedabwayanemud owh Tabaningad Jesus, kuhya azhesahgeüdwah egewh anuhmeähjig.

6 Oo-oo ezheähnuhmeätuhmoonaun, keweedookahzoowin emuh dabwayanduhmoowining chekekandahgwuk mushkahwezemahguk, cheöondenuhmag emuh Christ Jesusing kuhkenuh wanesheshingin kakishkahmagoon.

7 Nekeche-moojegezemin kuhya nemenoodaämin oonje ewh kesahgeëwawin, oonje keche-shahwanemudwah egewh anuhmeähjig, keen, wawekahnesemegooyun.

8 Benuh dush, ahnahween goo enandahgoozeyaun cheneejewezeyaun oonje owh Christ chekuhgaunzemenaunbaun ewh manwandahgwuk.

9 Ahwahshema neminwandum chepahgoosanemenaun oonje ewh sahgeëdeyung, neen Paul oonje uhkewanzeëweyaun, kuhya noongoom kabahquahegahzooyaun oonje owh Jesus Christ.

10 Kepahgoosanemin oonje Oonesimus ningwis, kahoogwissemug magwah kebaquahegahzooyaun.

11 Owh kuhyet ningood anahbuttezesigoobun, buhmee-

tookebun, noongoom dush enahbutteze, buhmeetoonung keen kuhya neen.

12 Mesuh owh, kahkewanahzhahwug; mahnoo oodahpin wah-owh kache sahgeüg debishkoo tebenuhwa nenejahnis.

13 Ahnahwe ningeënandum neen cheähyahwugebun oomah anduhzhe ahyahyaun, cheöonjebuhmeetahwid oonje ahbesewun keen chegebuhmeetuhweyunbun kebahquahegahzooyaun oonje ewh minwahjemoowin.

14 Kah suh ningeënanduhse ningood cheëzhechegayaun pwahkekanemenaun uhyenanduhmun; ketwa cheëzheshahwanemesewun emuh atuh minwanduhmoowining.

15 Koonemah oo-oo keöonjewuhneüd wanebik, kahgenig cheähyahwud.

16 Kahween kayahbe buhmeetahguning cheëzheähyahwud,debishkoo atuh suhyahgeïnd wekahnesemah, mamwach neen suhyahgeüg nekahnis, ahwahshema keen emuh weyausemaung, kuhya oonje owh Tabaningad.

17 Kishpin dush weedookahzoongin enanemeyun, ezheöodahpin debishkoo neen tebenuhwa neyow.

18 Kishpin dush kahmujjedoodooninoogwan, gamuh gagoo mazenuhmooninoogwan, enanemeshin neen chemuzzenuhahmoonaun ewh.

19 Neen Paul ningeöozhebeäun tebenuhwa neneenj ahyooyaun, kagate kegahtebahahmoon; kahween keweweenduhmoosenoon ewh muhzenuhahmahmahweyun tebenuhwa keyow.

20 Aahe nekahnis puhgedenuhmahweshin chemoojegezetuhwug owh Tabaningad keen oonje; menoodaäëshin oonje owh Tabaningad.

21 Ahpanemooyaun chewebezindahweyun kegeöonjemahjebeühmoon kekanemenaun nahwuj nebewah cheweëzhechegayun menik edush ween akedooyaun.

22 Bakish dush wuhwazhetuhmahweshin kaähbeyaun; nindahpanim suh oonje ahnuhmeätuhmahweyun chepuggedenuhmahgooyag chepenaunzekoonenuhgoog.

23 Keduhnuhmekaug owh Epaphras, waujkebahquahoogooyaun oonje Christ Jesus!

24 Kuhya Marcus, Aristarchus, Demas, Lucas, egewh nahyahdahmahwejig ewh anuhnookeyaun.

25 Ooshahwanjegawin owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ kegahweejewegoonahwah emuh kejechaugoowaung Amen.

EWH MAHJEBEËGUN KAHEZHEBËUHMAHWAUD OWH ST. PAUL ENEWH HEBREWUN.

CHAP. I.

KESHA-Muhnedoo, nuhningim kuhya papuhkaun kuhyet kahezhekuhnoonahgoobun enewh wayoosemindjin, keähwäud enewh aunwahjega-wenenewun.

2 Noomuhyah-kegekuhnoonegoonaun, keähwaud enewh oogwissun; enewh kahenahkoonahjin chedebanduhmenid kuhkenuh uhyeëen, enewh kuhya kahahnoonahjin cheöozhetoonid enewh uhkeen ;

3 Mesuh owh ayahwid ewh oopezhegandahgoozewinewahsayahzewin, kuhya wanjekekandahgwudenig oodezhenahgoozewin, kuhya ganuhwandung kuhkenuh uhyeëen oonje mushkahwezemahguddenig oodekedoowin, uhpe ween tebenuhwa kahkuhseebeähmoonung kemujje-ezhewabezewinenahnin, kenuhmuhduhbe emuh ookechenekahning enewh kache twahwandahgoozenejin ewede ishpeming.

4 Ahwahshema mahween keähpeetandahgooze dush ween ishpeming duhzhe angenun, oodenandahgoozewining mah oogeöondenuhmahzoon nahwuj kachetwahwandahgwuk ezhenekahzoowin dush ween enewh.

5 Ahwananun dush enewh angenun wekah oo-oo kahenaud owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, Ningwis suh kedow, noongoom kezheguk kegeöogwissemin?

6 Menuhwah dush, uhpe paundeguhnaud enewh oonetumoozhahnun oogwissun oomah uhkeeng, oo-oo ekedoo, Mahnoo kuhkenuh enewh kesha Muhnedoo oodangenemun oogahoojecheengwuhnetahgoon.

7 Enewh dush angenun oo-oo oodenahjemaun, Oodahbujjeäun enewh angenun debishkoo anahbujjetood ewh noodin, kuhya enewh oomezhenahwamun debishkoo mashkookunag ishkoota.

8 Enewh dush Wagwissemindjin oo–oo oodenaun, Kedoogemah-wuhbewin O Kesha Muhnedoo kahgenig uhpena kahgenig ahyahmahgud, ewh menoo-ezhewabeze-

wine suhkuhoowin me ewh keen kedoogemahwewine-suhkuhoowin.

9 Kegeminwandaun quuhyuk ezhewabezewin, kuhya dush kegesheengandaun mujje-ezhewabezewin, mesuh dush Kezha-Muhnedoo kekesha-Muhnekoom kahoonjenoomenik nahwuj nebewah moojegezewine-noomenegun dush ween egewh keejekewayug.

10 Menuhwah, Keen Tabaningayun wuhyashkud kahmahje-minjemoosittooyun ewh uhkee ; kuhya keneenjeen ahwunoon wanjeöozhechegahdag kezhik :

11 Tahbuhnahdudoon oonoo, keen dush ween uhpena kedahyah ; debishkoo suh ahgwewining tahezhekata-uhyeëewunoon.

12 Kuhya debishkoo ookahnausemaung kegahezhetetebegenaun, kuhya tahquakesechegahdawun ; keen dush ween pazhigwun kedezhewabezewin kuhya kekekenoonoowinun kah wekah tahishquahsasenoon :

13 Ahwananun dush enewh angenun wekah oo-oo keenaud, Nuhmuhduhbin emuh nekechenekaung, peenish egoo cheëzheügwah egewh mahgahnikig chetuhkookahnudwah ?

14 Kah nah ween kuhkenuh oogoo bameetahgajig oojechaugoomaug ahwesewug, cheëzhenahzhahoondwah chebuhmeetahwahwaud enewh kadebanduhmenejin ewh kahgega-bemahjeëwawin ?

CHAP. II.

BENUH dush, kenundahwandahgoozemin ahwahshema chekeche-bezinduhmung enewh uhyeëen kahnoonduhmungin; koonemah ningooding kedahgewuhnandahnaunin.

2 Kishpin mahween ewh ekedoowin kahduhzhinduhmoowahgoobunan egewh angenug kesoongesing, duhching dush kepegoobetoong kuhya kedabwatunsing, keöonjetebahahmahgoozeem ewh quuhyuk tebahahmahgoowin.

3 Ahneen dush kenuhwind kaëzhekushketooyungoobun chetaöozhemooyung kishpin bahmanduhsewung ewh kachetwahwandahgwuk bemahjeëwawin ; ewh netum kahmahje-debahdoodung owh Tabaningad, egewh dush kahnoondahwahjig kegewahweenga-wahweenduhmahgoonahnig.

4 Kesha-Muhnedoo keweedookahzood kewahbundahewad enewh kekenoowahjechegunun, kuhya papukkaun-

ukkin mahmaundahwechegunun, kuhya oomeegewawinun owh Keche oojechaug debishkoo ween kahenandung?

5 Kah mah oogepuggedenuhmoowahseen enewh angenun chedebanduhmenid ewh kapetuhgwishenoomahguk uhkee ewh dabahdooduhmaung.

6 Ningooche dush pazhik kedebahjemoo, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahneen anandahgoozid owh enene chemequanemud gamuh enene oogwissun chepemoowuddissud?

7 Kegeëzheäh pungesha nahwuj chebussandahgoozid dush ween egewh angenug; kepesekuhmoowah ewh pezhegandahgoozewin, kuhya kechetwahwandahgoozewin, kuhya kegepuggedenuhmahwah cheöogemahkundung enewh ahnookewenun kahenuhnookemahguk enewh keneenjeen;

8 Kedahbussittuhmahwah kuhkenuh uhyeëen emuh ahnahmuhyeëe oosittaung, ewh dush kedahbussittuhmahwaud kuhkenuh uhyeëen, kah suh gagoo oogenuhguhdunseen kahdahbussittuhmahwahsewind. Noongoom dush kahween muhshe kewahbunduhsemin kuhkenuh uhyeëen chetadahbussittuhmahwind.

9 Kewahbuhmahnaun dush ween owh Jesus, owh punge nahwuj kahdahbussandahgweïnd dush ween enewh angenun, oonje ewh kekooduggetood emuh neboowening kepesekuhmoowind ewh pezhegandahgoozewin kuhya kechetwandahgoozewin; ween dush oonje ooshahwanjegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo chetaungundung ewh neboowin oonje kuhkenuh enewh enenewun.

10 Keënandahgooze suh owh, kahoonjeöozhechegahdag kuhkenuh uhyeëen kuhya kahoozhetood kuhkenuh uhyeëen, uhpe wahpeëzheweenaud nebewah enewh wagwissejin emuh pezhegandahgoozewining, chekechetwahweäud enewh bamahjeëwanejin oodoogemahmewaun oonje enewh kooduggetoowenun.

11 Owh mah wahyabenuhmahgad ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin kuhya egewh wuhyabenuhmahwindjig, pazhigwunoong oondahdezewug mesuh wanjeähgujjesig nekahnesug cheënaud.

12 Oo-oo keëkedood, Ningahwahweenduhmoowaug ewh kedezhenekahzoowin egewh nekahnisug, emuh nahwuhyeëe ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong kegahnuhguhmootoon.

13 Menuhwah dush, Ningahahpanemoonun suh owh. Menuhwah dush, Benuh, neen kuhya egewh wanejahnesemindjig Kesha-Muhnedoo kahmeezhejin.

14 Debishkoo dush egewh wanejahnesemindjig kahezheöoweyausewewaud, kuhya kahezheöomisqueemewaud, mesuh kuhya ween kaëzheähyaud, oonje suh neboowining chebahnahjeäud enewh kahoogemahkunduhmenejin ewh neboowin, mesuh enewh mujje-muhnedoon?

15 Cheähbahaud dush enewh kahminjemahpechegahzoonejin pahahkoobemahdezenid oonje kekootummenid ewh neboowin.

16 Kagate dush ween kahween oogepeweedookahwahseen enewh angenun; oogepeweedookahwaun atuh enewh kahoondahdezenejin emuh oomenekauning owh Abraham.

17 Mesuh kahoonjenundahwandahgoozid emuh kuhkenuh uhyeëeng cheëzhenahgoozid nahsaub azhenahgoozenid enewh wekahnesun, shawanjegad kuhya quuhyuk-azhewabezid sahsahgewejega-wenene cheähwid oonje enewh uhyeëen dabandungin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, chekuhseebeühmahwaud enewh ahneshenahban oomujje-ezhewabezewinne

18 Ewh dush ween tebenuhwa kekooduggandung kekuhgwatebanemind, ookushketoon cheweedookahwaud enewh kagwatebanjegahzoonejin.

CHAP. III.

BENUH dush, pahnezeyag, kahnundoomegooyag ewh ishpeming oonje nundoongawin, nahnahgahdahwanemik owh Christ Jesus Apostleëwid kuhya kache-sahsahgewejega-wenenewid emuh kedezhetwahwinenaung:

2 Owh kahmenoo-ahnookeetuhwaud enewh kahahnooneegoojin, debishkoo owh Moses kahezhemenoo-ahnookeed emuh kuhkenuh oowegewauming.

3 Wah-owh mahween enene keënanemah ahwahshema chekeche-ähpeetandahgoozid dush ween owh Moses, menik ahwahshema keche-ahpeetandahgoozid owh kahoozhetood wegewaum dush ween ewh wegewaum.

4 Ahweyah enene keöozhegad keöonjeöozhechegahdanoon kuhkenuh wegewaumun; Kesha-Muhnedoowe suh owh kahoozhetood kuhkenuh gagoo.

5 Kagate keminwaweze owh Moses emuh anegookquahnig oowegewaum, ewh kebuhmeetahga-wenenewid chedebahdoodung enewh uhyeëen nahguj wahwahweenjegahdagebuneen!

6 Christ dush ween debishkoo owh wagwissemind wagemahkundung tebenuhwa oowegewaum; oowegewaum suh kenuhwind kedahwemin, kishpin minjemanduhmung ewh

ahpanemoowin kuhya ewh mwahjegandahgwuk nunduhwanduhmoowin nahnauzh ishquah-bemahdezeyung.

7 Benuh dush (debishkoo kahekedood owh Kache-peenezid oojechaug, Noongoom kezheguk kishpin wenoonduhmag ewh oodinwawin.

8 Kagoo mushkahwetookagoon kedaëwaun, debishkoo emuh nishkeëdewening kuhya uhpe kekuhgwatebaningawine-kezheguk emuh buhgwuhduhkummig?

9 Uhpe koosewahbuneeg kekuhgwatebanemewaud, kuhya kekuhgwakekanemewaud, kuhya kewahbunduhmoowaud nindahnookeewinun, nemeduhnuh duhsoo kekenoonoowenun

10 Me ewh kahoonjenishkanemugwah oogoo ahnishenahbag, oo-oo dush keëkedooyaun, moonzhug wuhneshenoog emuh oodaëwaung; kah mah ookekanduhsenahwah nemeekunun.

11 Mesuh kahoonjemushkahwe-kezhwayaun magwah kenishkahdezeyaun, oo-oo keëkedooyaun, Kahween tahtapeendegasewug emuh nindaunwabewining.)

12 Ahkahwahbeyook, nekahnesedoog, koonemah ahweyah kenuhwah anduhcheyag oodahgeähyaun ahyahgoonwatahmoomahguk mujje-oodaëmah chegenuhguhnaud enewh bamahdezenejin kesha-Muhnedoon.

13 Anduhsoo kezheguk kuhnoonindeyook, magwah ekedoong, noongoom kezheguk; koonemah ahweyah menik anduhcheyag tahgemushkahwedaäshkahwah oonje wuhyazhingashkemahguk mujje-ezhewabezewin.

14 Kenuhwind mahween kemeenegoomin chedebandahgoozeyung emuh Christing, kishpin minjemanduhmung ewh kedahpanemoowinenaun netum kahahpanemooyung nahnauzh ishquah-bemahdezeyung:

15 Ewh dush ween oo-oo keëkedoong, Noongoom kezheguk kishpin wenoonduhmag oodinwawin, kagoo mushkahwetookagoon enewh kedaëwaun, debishkoo emuh nishkeëdewening.

16 Ahwananug dush egewh uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud kahnishkeëwajig? Kahnuh ween kuhkenuh egewh kahoonjesahgechewenegoojig enewh Mosesun emuh Egypting?

17 Ahwananun dush enewh kahnishkanemahjin nemeduhnuh kekenoonoowinun, kahnuhween egewh kahmujje-ezhechegajig, ooweyowewaun kepungesinnenig emuh buhgwuhduhkummig?

18 Ahwananun dush enewh kahenahjin uhpe kemushkahwe-kezhwad chepeendegasenid emuh oodaunwabewining? kah nuh ween egewh kahdabwayanduhsegoog?

19 Mesuh dush wahbunduhmung ewh kekushketoosigwah chepeendegawaud oonje ewh kedabwayanduhsigwah.

CHAP. IV.

UMBA dush sagezedah, koonemah ahnooween goo kemeenegooyung ewh wahweendahmahgawin chepeendegayung emuh oodaunwabewening, ahweyah menik anduhcheyag oodahnoondashkaun.

2 Kenuhwind suh kegedebahjemootahgoonaun ewh minwahjemoowin dehishkoo egewh; kahween keöondezesewug ahnahween goo kedebahjemootuhwindwah ewh ekedoowin, oonje kedabwayanduhsigwah egewh kahnoondungig.

3 Kenuhwind suh duhyabwayanduhmung kepeendegamin emuh aunwabewening, debishkoo kahekedood owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, Ewh kahezhemushkahwe-kezhwayaun emuh nenishkahdezewining, Kahween, tahpeendegasewug emuh nindaunwabewening; ahnooween goo enewh ahnookeewenun kekezhechegahdag pahahkoo-oozhechegahdag ewh uhkee.

4 Ningooche dush keëkedoo duhzhindung ewh neezhwahsuhgoon, oo-oo keëkedood, Kesha-Muhnedoo dush keaunwabe nauzhwahsuhgoonuhguk oonje kuhkenuh oodahnookewenun.

5 Menuhwah dush oomah ekedoo, Kahween tahpeendegasewug emuh nindaunwabewening.

6 Benuh dush enandahgwud ahnind chepeendegawaud emuh, egewh dush netum kahwahweenduhmahwindjig kahween ketapeendegasewug oonje kedabwayanduhsigwah;

7 Menuhwah oowahweendaun pazhig kezhegud, oo-oo keëkedood emuh oonuhguhmoowining owh David, Noongoom kezheguk, wekah ecoo debishkoo akekoong, Noongoom kezheguk kishpin wenoonduhmag oodinwawin, kagoo mushkahwetookagoon enewh kedaëwaun.

8 Kishpin mahween Jesus kemeenahpun ewh aunwabewin kahween nahguj oodahgewahweenduhseen bakaunuk kezhegud.

9 Benuh dush, kayahbe duhgoomahgudene oodaun-

wabawinene enewh oodahnishenahbamun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

10 Owh suh kahpeendegad emuh oodaunwabewening, ween oogeïshquah-ahnookeetaunun enewh tebenuhwa oodahnookeewinun, debishkoo owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahezheïshquah-ahnookeetung ween oodahnookeewinun.

11 Umba ahnookeedah chepeendegayung emuh aunwabewening, Koonemah ahweyah enene tahezhepungeshin debishkoo egewh kahezhepungeshinoowaud oonje kedabwayanduhsigwah.

12 Oodekedoowin mah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo bemahdudene kuhya mushkahwezemahgudene, kuhya ahwahshema kenahmahgudene dush ween ewh uhyeduhwuhyeëekahnaug ahzhahwashk, puhzhebooëwamahgud dush chenahnahwenaud enewh oojechaugoomaun kuhya enewh oochebaumaun kuhya enewh ahyahnekahwegunun kuhya ewh weembegun, ween dush ookekandahnun enewh nahnahgahdahwanduhmoowinun kuhya enewh enanduhmoowinun emuh oodaëmaung atanegin.

13 Kuhkenuh menik kahoozhetoojin oowahbundahnun: kuhkenuh dush uhyeëen puhgukkandahgwudoon kuhya mezheshuh-wahbuhmenahgwudoon emuh ooshkeenzhegoong owh kadebahjemootuhwung kedezhewabezewinenahnin.

14 Kekanduhmung dush ween ahyahwung nahgahnezid keche-suhsahgewechega-wenene, owh kahezhaud ewede ishpeming, mesuh owh Jesus Kesha-Muhnedoo oogwissun, minjemandundah kedezhetwahwinenaun.

15 Kah mah kedahyahwahsenaun keche-sahsahgewejegawenene kaketemahganduhsig keshahgwewewinenahnin; ween nahsaub keëzhekuhgwatebanemah kuhkenuh kuhgwatebanemegoowinun debishkoo kenuhwind azhekuhgwa-tebanemegooyung, mujje-ezhewabezewin atuh kahween keähtasenene.

16 Umba suh emuh soongedaäwening penaunzekundah shahwanjegawine oogemah-wuhbewin, cheöondenuhmung ewh shahwanjegawin, kuhya chemikkummung ewh shahwanjegawine-wedookahgoowin uhpe manazeyungoon gagoo.

CHAP. V.

KUHKENUH mahween egewh keche-sahsahgewejegawenenewug anenewejig, enewh enenewun cheoöndezenid oonjeähnoonahwug, chemeekinduhmoowaud enewh

ooduhyeemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, chesahsahgewetoowaud enewh meegewawinun kuhya sahsahgewejegunun oonje enewh mujje-ezhewabezewinun:

2 Mesuh egewh kaketemahganemahpunneeg enewh kakanjegasenegoon kuhya enewh wanishenenejin, weenuhwah mah ookekishkahnahwah ewh shahgwewewin.

3 Mesuh wanjenundahwandahgoozewaud chesahsahgewejegawaud oonje tebenuhwa oomujje-ezhewabezewinewaun, kuhya oonje enewh ahnishenahban oomujje-ezhewabezewinene.

4 Kah dush ahweyah ahnishenahba oodoodahpenuhmahzooseen oo-oo ahpeetandahgoozewin, owh atuh nandoomegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon debishkoo kahezhenundoomind owh Aaron.

5 Kah suh dush kuhya ween Christ kepezhegandahgooëdezoose chekeche-sahsahgewejega-weneneweïnd; owh atuh oo-oo kahenaud, Ningwis kedow, noongoom kezheguk kegeöogwissemin.

6 Debishkoo pukkaun ningooche akedood, Kesahsahgewejega-wenenewh debishkoo owh Melchizedec kahezhesahsahgewejega-wenenewid.

7 Me suh wah-owh magwah keweyausewid kahkecheahnuhmeäud kuhya kahpahgoosanjegad bakish kekechenoondahgoozid muhwid keähnuhmeätuhwaud enewh kakushkeäwezenepun chebemahjeëgood cheneboosig, kebezindahwah dush ewh ketootung:

8 Ahnah-weengoo keöogwissemind oogekekandaun ewh chenuhittung oonje enewh kooduggetoowenun kahkooduggetood;

9 Ewh dush kahkeche-pezhegandahgoozid, keahwe owh wanjebemahjememind kuhkenuh enewh duhyabwatahgoojin chekahgega-bemahdezenid.

10 Keëgood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon chekeche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewid debishkoo owh Mechizedec kahezhekeche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewid.

11 Nebewah uhyeëen nindahyahwahnahnin cheëkedooyaung duhzhemungid wah owh, sanuhgukkin chenesittootummingebun oonje kenuhwah zebiskahje-bezindummag.

12 Uhpe dush nanduhwandahgwuk zhuhyegwah chetakekenooähmahgayagoobun oonje kinooäzh kekenooähmahgoozeyag, kayahbe kenundahwandahgoozeem ahwe-

yah chekekenooähmoonag enewh ooshke-kekenooahmahgoowinun emuh oodekedoowining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya nahsaub kedenandahgoozeem anandahgoozewaud egewh kaähshummindebuneeg ewh doodooshahboo, kahween ewh mashkahwaug meejim.

13 Kuhkenuh suh egewh mahjejig doodooshahboo kahween oonetah-kekandunsenahwah ewh menoo-ezhewabezewine- ekedoowin : ahbenoojeëwewug mah.

14 Ewh dush ween mashkahwaug meejim debandahgwud chemeejewahpun egewh natahwuhgejig, egewh oonje netuh-nahnahgahdahwanduhmoowaud gagoo nebwahkahwin kashketoojig chekekanduhmoowaud ewh waneshesheing kuhya ewh muhyahnahduk.

CHAP. VI.

BENUH dush, nuhgudduhmung enewh ooshke-kekenooähmahgoowinun emuh ookuhgequawining owh Christ , mahnoo wekoojetoodah chewahweenga-kekenooahmahgoozeyung ; kahween nayaub kegahduhzhinduhsemin ewh wuhyashkud kahkekenooahmahgooyungoobun ewh aunwanindezoowin oonje neboowine ahnookewenun, kuhya dabwayandahmoowin kaëzhedabwayanemind owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

2 Kuhya kahezhekenooähmahgooyung anandahgwuk enewh baptizooweëwawinun, kuhya ewh puggedenemahdewin enewh ooneenjemaun, kuhya ewh oodahbejebahwinewah egewh naboojig, kuhya ewh kahgega-tebahkoonegawin.

3 Mesuh oo-oo kaëzhechegayaung, kishpin enandung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

4 Egewh mah ween ahzhe kahwahsashkahmahwindjig, kuhya kahtaungoondungig ewh ishpeming duhzhe meegewawin, kuhya kahkekishkahwahjig enewh Keche-oojechaugwun.

5 Kuhya kahtaungoondungig ewh waneshesheneneig oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ,kuhya enewh mushkahwezewinun dabandahgwukkin ewede kapetuhgwishenoomahguk uhkee,

6 Kishpin ahzhasawaud kah mah-mundah nayaub cheezhëaunjeïndwahpun emuh aunwanindezoowining, oonje mahween nayaub kesuhsuhgahquahahwaud kuhya mezheshuh keähgujjeähwaud enewh oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo,

7 Kesha-Muhnedoo ooshahwandaun ewh uhkee ewh manequamahguk ewh kemewunahboo moonzhug pangesing kuhya mahyahjegewetood enewh natahwuggingin kaähyoowaud egewh kategahdungig.

8 Ewh atuh wanjegemahguk enewh menasahgahwunzheen kuhya muzzaunushkoon kah ningood enahbuttussenoon, gagah dush kuhgwahnesuggandahgwud, enandahgwud dush ween chechaugezooming.

9 Nahwuj cheöoneshesheyag kenuhwah suhyahgeëgooyag kedenanemegoom, kuhya cheënandahgoozeyag chebemahjeëgooyag, ahnahween goo oo-oo ekedooyaung.

10 Kah suh ween mujje-ezhewabezese owh Kesha-Muhnedoo chewunandungebun kedahnookewinewah kahahnookeeyag oonje ewh sahgeäg, kahwahbunduhewayag oonje ewh oodezhenekahzoowin, keweedookahwagwah egewh anuhmeähjig kayahbe dush weedookahwagwah.

11 Nenundahwandahmin dush kuhkenuh anduhcheyag chewahbundahewayag ewh nahsaub minwawezewin, wawane chedabwayanduhmag nahnauzh ishquah-bemahdezeyag:

12 Cheketemishkesewag, chekekenoowahbuhmagwah egewh dabandungig enewh wahweenduhmahgoowenun oonje dabwayanduhmoowaud kuhya aunwahjewaud.

13 Uhpe mahween Kesha-Muhnedoo kewahweenduhmahwaud enewh Abrahamun gagoo, kahween oogeähyahwahseen ahweyah ahwahshema ashpandahgoozenejin katuhgoo-wahweenahpuneen; oogetuhgoo-wahweendaun tebenuhwa oodoonoozoowin kemushkawe-kezhwad.

14 Oo-oo keëkedood, Kagate ahbetakummig kegahkeche-shahwanemin, kuhya kegahkeche-meshenooïn.

15 Me dush uhpe emuh shuhsheebanduhmoowining kahezhebeetood, oogeöodahpenaun ewh wahweendahmahgoowin kahweendahmahwindebun.

16 Enenewug suh ooduhgoo-wahweenahwaun nahwuj ashpandahgoozenejin uhpe mashkahwe-kezhwahjin: uhpe dush kahmushkahwe-kezhwawahjin cheöonjedabwatuhwindwah, me suh uhpe ishquah-ahgoonwatahding.

17 Keënandum dush ween owh Kesha Muhnedoo nahwuj wahweenga chewahbundahaud enewh dabandahgoozenejin emuh wahweendahmahgawining azheäunjechegahdasenoonig oodenahkoonegawin, oogeühyeenjesetoon keähyood ewh mushkahwe-kezhwawin.

CHAP. VII.

18 Neezh uhyeëen cheähyahmung kaäunjechegahdasenoogin, oonje kushketoosig owh Kesha-Muhnedoo chekewunemoogoobun, kaöondenuhmung ewh swaungung menoodaäshkahgoowin kenuhwind kaëzhenezhemooyung ewh ahpanemoowin kahahtahmahgooyung enahsuhmeyung.

19 Ewh ahpanemoowin azheähyahmung debishkoo poonekunjeguning wanjepoonekunjegahzood oojechaugoomah, wanesheshing kuhya manjemoosing, kuhya paundegamahguk emuh peenjuhyeëe agoodag ewh kebuhgoojegun;

20 Me emuh kahpeendegad owh nahgahnee-buhtood kenuhwind oonje; mesuh owh Jesus kahkeche-sahsahgewejega wenenewe'ind debishkoo owh Melchisedec kahezhesahsahgewejega-wenenewid.

CHAP. VII.

WAH-OWH suh Melchisedec Saleming duhzhe oogemah, oosahsahgewejega-wenenemun owh kache-ishpandahgoozid Kesha Muhnedoo, owh kahnuhgishkahwaud enewh Abrahamun piskahbenid kahnesahnid enewh nahnun keche-oogemaun, keshahwanemaud edush.

2 Mesuh enewh Abraham kahmeenahjin enewh titheün oonje kuhkenuh ooduhyeemun; netum ahnekenootahming oodezhenekahzoowin, owh wagemahkundung ewh quuhyuk ezhewabezewin, menuhwah dush Saleming duhzheoogemah, (mesuh ahnekeenootuhming, Owh wagemahkundung pezaunewawin).

3 Kahween keöoyoosese, kah kahya keöogeese, kah kuhya kekekanemahse kahoondahdezid, kahween kemahjesinsenene ookezhegudoomun, kah kuhya keïshquahsasenene oobemahdezewin; keëzheähyah debishkoo kahezheahyaud Kesha Muhnedoo oogwissun; kahgenig, sahsahgewejega-wenenewe.

4 Benuh nahnahguhdahwanduhmook kahahpeetandahgoozid mahbuh enene kahmenegood enewh Abrahamun, kooseminahbun, enewh titheün oonje kuhkenuh menik kahmukknmmaud enewh kahmahmauzheähpuneen.

5 Kagate edush egewh wagwissemegoojig enewh Leviün, wadahpenungig ewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene-ahnookewin, keënahwug cheöodahpenuhmoowahwaud en-

ewh ahnishenahban enewh titheün debishkoo akedoomahguk ewh tebahkoonegawin, mesuh enewh tebenuhwa wekahnesewaun ahnahween goo keöondahdezenid emuh ootuhtuhgahguning owh Abraham.

6 Owh dush ween pukkaun kahoondahdezid oogemeenegoon enewh titheün enewh Abrahamun, kuhya oogeshahwanemaun enewh kahdebanduhmenejin enewh wahweendahmahgawinun.

7 Kagate suh owh noondaush anandahgoozid ooshahwanemegoon enewh kache-ahpeetandahgoozenejin.

8 Ewede dush egewh enenewug naboojig oodoodahpenahnahwah enewh titheün, oomah dush owh bemahdeze anahjemind oodoodahpenahnun.

9 Oo-oo suh nindekid, kuhya owh Levi, wadahpenung enewh titheün, oogetebaheganun enewh titheün emuh oweyowing owh Abraham.

10 Kayahbe mah keähyah emuh ootuhtuhgahgunening enewh oosun uhpe owh Melchizedec kenuhgishkahwaud enewh.

11 Kishpin ewh quuhyuk minwandahgoozewin kepeöonjeemahgukebun emuh oosahsahgewejega-wenenewewinewaung egewh wagwissemegoojig enewh Leviün. (me mah emuh kahoondenuhmoowaud egewh ahnishenahbag ewh tebahkoonegawin,) ahnishwin kahnunduhwandahgwuk menuhwah pakahnezid sahsahgewega-wenene chepuhsegweed, Melchizedec kahezhesahsahgewejega-wenenewid, kahween dush Aaroning ezhesahsahgewejega-wenenewe, këenahse.

12 Kishpin dush aunjechegahdag ewh sahsahgewejega-wenenewewin, kuhya tebahkoonegawin tahaunjechegahda.

13 Owh dush ween oo-oo kahenind kedebandahgooze emuh pukkaun tootaming, kahween ahweyah menik dabandahgoozejig emuh oogebuhmeetunse ewh sahsahgewejegunahbik.

14 Kekandahgwud suh ween owh Tabenemenung keoondahdezid emuh Judahing; kahween owh Moses oogeënahseen oo-oo azheweenzoonejin chesahsahgewechega-wenenewenid.

15 Keche wahsuh suh ahwahshema puhgukkandahgwud oonje ewh wepuhsegweed menuhwah pazhik sahsahgewejega-wenene, debishkoo kahezhesahsahgewejaga-wenenewid owh Melchizedec.

16 Owh azheähnoonind, kahween debishkoo anandahgwuk ewh weyause-kuhgeqwawin, debishkoo atuh azhemushkahwezemahguk ewh kahgega-bemahdezewin.

17 Oo-oo mahween enahjemoo, Keen kahgenig kesahsahgewejega-wenenewh debishkoo kah ezhesahsahgewejegawenenewid owh Melchisedec.

18 Kekuhsebeëgahda suh ewh kuhgeqwawin kuhyet ayahgebun oonje shahgwewemahguk kuhya ningood enahbuttussenook.

19 Kahsuh ween tebahkoonegawining oonje kezhechegahdasenoon gagoo; pechegahdag atuh nahwuj wanesheshing ahpanemoowin oonjekezhechegahda gagoo; ewh pashoo wanjenaunzekahwung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

20 Kahween dush kesahsahgewejega-weneneweähse pwah mushkahwe-wahweenduhmoowind:

21 (Ahnind gooshah kahween kemushkahwe-wahweenduhmahwahsewug nhpe kesahsahgewejega-weneneweïndwah; mahbuh atuh oogemushkahwe-wahmeenduhmahgoon enewh oo-oo agoojin, Owh Jehovah kemushkahwe-wahweendahmahga, kah dush tahahnezhetunse: kahgenig kesahsahgewejega-wenenewh debishkoo kahezhesahsahgewejega-wenenewid owh Melchisedec:)

22 Me suh wanjekekandahgoozid owh Jesus keähnoonind cheguhnooduhmahga-wenenewid emuh nahwuj wanesheshing wahweendahnahgawining.

23 Oogoo dush sahsahgewejegawenenewug kebahtuhyeïnwug; kah muh kepuggedenuhmahwahsewug kahgenig cheähyahwaud oonje keneboowaud.

24 Wah-owh dush enene kahgenig ahyaud kaöonjeqwakesechegahdahgasenenig oosahsahgewejega-wenenewewin.

25 Mesuh wanjekushketood ahpeche wahweenga chebemahjeäud kuhkenuh enewh pahnaunzekahwahnejin enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon ween oonje, kahgenig gooshah bemahdeze cheguhnooduhmoowaud enewh.

26 Kagate snh goo kenunduhwandahgwud owh doowah keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene cheähyahwung, pahnezid, natuh mujjedoodahgasig, wahnezesig, wahdookahwahsig enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin, ahwahshema ashpandahgoogoozid dush ween enewh kezhigoon:

27 Owh nanduhwanduhgoozesig azhenunduhwandah goozewaud oogoo keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug ewh

chesahsahgewejegad netum oonje tebenuhwa oomujje-ezhewabezewinun, nahguj edush oonje oomujje-ezhewabezewinene enewh ahnishenahban; me suh oo-oo ahbeting keëzhechegad uhpe kahpuggedenung tebenuhwa weyou.

28 Emuh mah tebahkoonegawining, naneenuhmezejig enenewug keche sahsahgewejega-weneneweähwug, mushkahwe-wahweendahmahgawining atuh kahoozhechegahdag kahishquahmeegewang ewh tebahkoonegawin keöonjekechesahsahgewejegawenenewëäh owh Wagwissemind, kahgenig-kasahsahgewejega-wenenewid.

CHAP. VIII.

ENEWH dush uhyeëen kahduhzhinduhmaungoon maunduh kecheähpeetandahgwud: Kedahyahwahnaun pazhig Keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene, owh namuhduhbeïnd emuh ookechenekahmaung ewh oodoogemahwuhbewin owh Ashpandahgoozid ewede ishpeming kezhigoong.

2 Owh ganuhwandung enewh kachetwahwandahgwukkin kuhya ewh quuhyuk puhpuhguhwuhyaune-weguhmig kahnahbahkoosetood owh Tabaningad kah dush ween owh enene oogenahbahkoosetooseen.

3 Kuhkenuh mahween egewh keche-sahsahgewejegawenenewug oonjeähnoonahwug chesahsahgewetoowaud enewh meegewawenun kuhya enewh sahsahgewejegunun: benuh dush nunduhwandahgooze kuhya wah-owh cheähyaung gagoo kasahsahgewetood.

4 Kishpin dush ahyahpun oomah uhkeeng, kahween tahgesahsahgewejega-wenenewese, oonje mahween ahyahwaud egewh sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kasahsahgewetoojig enewh meegewawenun debishkoo akedoomahguk ewh tebahkoonegawin:

5 Egewh bameetungig ewh ahnuhmeä-weguhmig kahezhechegahdag debishkoo azhenahgwuk ewh ishpeming duhzhe uhyeëe, debishkoo owh Moses kahegood enewh Kesha Mulnedoon uhpe wahoozhetoogoobunan ewh puhpuhguhwuhyahne-ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, oo-oo keëgood, Aungwahmezin cheëzhenahgootooyun kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen debishkoo azhenahgwuk ewh kahwahbundahegooyun emuh wahjewing.

6 Benuh dush noongoom oodahyaun nahwuj waneshesshing buhmeetahgawin oonje guhnoodahmahgawenenewid

emuh nahwuj wanesheshing kekindewining, kahuhyeen jesechegahdag emuh nahwuj wanesheshingin wahweendahmahgawinun.

7 Kishpin ahpeche oonesheshingepun ewh netum kekindewin, kahween tahnahbishkahgamahgussenoon menuhwah pazhik.

8 Nuhneebikemaud mah, oo-oo oodenaun, Benuh, tahpuhgumme-ahyahmahguddoon enewh kezhegudoon, ekedoo owh Jehovah, uhpe kaöozhetoomahwugwah ewh ooshkekekindewin egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh oowegewahming owh Israel, kuhya emuh oowegewahming owh Judah.

9 Kahween tahezheähyahsenoon debishkoo ewh kekindewin kahoozhetoomahwugwah enewh oosewahbuneen uhpe kesuhgenenjenugwah cheöonjesahgechewenugwah emuh Egypting, kah mah keäunwahjesewug emuh nekekekindewening, kah dush ningebahmanemahseeg, ekedoo owh Jehovah.

10 Mesuh maunduh kekindewin kaöozhetoomahwugwah egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh oowegewahming owh Israel, keïshwahahyaug oonoo kezhegudoon ekedoo owh Jehovah; ningahahtuhwaug enewh nekuhgequawinun emuh oodenanduhmoowinewaung, kuhya ningahoozhebeühmahwaug emuh oodaëwaung neen dush ningahookesha Muhnedoomegoog, kuhya wenuhwah tahahwewug nindahnishenahbamug:

11 Kah dush oogahezhekekenooähmahwahsewaun anduhchid enene enewh ooweejduhnuhkeewamahgun kuhya anduhchid enene enewh wekahnesun oo-oo cheënahwaud, Kekanim owh Tabaningad: kuhkenuh mahween ningahkekanemegoog, egewh kache-ishquayandahgoozejig kuhya egewh kache-ishpandahgoozejig.

12 Ningahshahwandahnun mahween enewh oomujjeezhewabezewinewaun, kuhya oomujje-ezhechegawinewaun kuhya ookuhkebahdezewinewaun kahween kayahbe ningahmequanduhmoowahseeg.

13 Oo-oo suh keëkekood ooshke-kekindewin, oodedaun ewh natum-ahyahnig chekataühyeëewung: ewh suh banahduk kuhya kataühyeëewung kagah zhuhyegwah weüngwahmahgud.

CHAP. IX.

BENUH dush kagate keduhgoomahgudoon emuh netum ke kindewening, enewh ahnuhmeähwine-ezhechegawinun kuhya oomah uhkeeng duhzhe kechetwah-ahnuhmeä weguhmig.

2 Keoözhechegahda mahween ewh puhpuhguhwuhyaune-ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, ewh natumesing wegewaum emuh keduhgoomahguk ewh wahsuhkoonanjegun-ahbik kuhya ewh wahbundahewawine-buhquazhegun, mesuh oo-oo kachetwahwandahgwuk ahnuhmeä-weguhmig azhenekahdag.

3 Menuhwah dush peenjuhyeëeng agoodag ewh menahwah pazhik kebuhgoojegun, ewh ahnuhmeä-weguhmig mahyahmahwe-kechetwahwandahgwuk azhenekahdag;

4 Me emuh keähtag ewh oozahwah-shooneyah ooquazegun-ahbik, kuhya ewh kekindewine-ahtahsoowin kuhkenuh anegookwaug wazahwah-shooneyahkahchegahdag, peenjuhyeëe dush keähtag ewh oozahwah shooneyah ahkeekoonse manna keähtag emuh, kuhya ookebeensemun owh Aaron kahsahgebuggezenid, kuhya enewh ahsineen emuh keöozhebeëgahdag ewh kekindewin.

5 Oogejuhyeëe dush egewh Cherubim pazhegandahgoozejig oogeähgahwahtashkahnahwah ewh shahwanjegawuhbewin; oonoo uhyeëen kahween nekushketoosemin noongoom chewahweenga-duhzhindahmaung.

6 Uhpe dush oonoo uhyeëen kahwahwazhechegahdagin, moonzhug kepeendegawug egewh sahsahgewejega-wenenewug emuh ewh natumesing ahnuhmeä-weguhmig; ahnookeetuhmoowaud ewh oobuhmeetahgoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

7 Emuh dush ween menuhwah pazhig ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoong ahbeting atuh anduhsoo kekenoonoowin kepeendega owh keche-sahsahgewejegawenene nazhekawezid keühnegegezid ewh misque ewh kahsahsahgewetood oonje ween tebenuhwa kuhya oonje ookukkebahdezewinewaun ahnishenahbag.

8 Owh Kache-peenezid oojechaug weëkedood oo-oo, muhshe kekanjejegahdasenook ewh meekun paundegamook emuh mahyahmahwe kechetwah-ahnuhmeä-weggumigoong magwah keduhgoomahguk ewh netum puhpuhguhwuhyaune-weguhmig.

9 Kekenoowahjechegun suh ahwun oo-oo nahnauzh

egoo noongoom, emuh kesahsahgewechegahdag enewh meegewawinun kuhya enewh sahsahgewejegunun, enewh kashkeäwezemahgussenoogin owh kahmeekindung wahweenga chemenoo-ezhewabezeïnd emuh ookekanindezoowining;

10 Meejim kuhya menequawinun, kuhya ahnooj doowun kesebeginegawinun, kuhya weyausewe-ezhetwahwenun ahwunoon, kahezhekahgaunzoomindwah chemeekinduhmoowaud nahnauzh debishkoosag cheäunjesing ahnooj gagoo.

11 Owh dush Christ kahtuhgwishing keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewid chemeekindung enewh wanesheshingin uhyeëen kapuhgumme-ahyaugin, oonje ewh ahwahshema ashpandahgwudenig kuhya ahwahshema wanesheshinenig puhpuhguhwuhyaune-weguhmig, ewh ooneenjemaung kahoonjeöozhechegahdasenook, me suh weëkedoong, kahween oomah uhkeeng keduhzhe-oozhëchegahdasenoon;

12 Ahbeting kepeendega emuh mahyahmahwe-kecheahpeetundahgwuk, kahween ewh meezahboozoog oomisqueemewah, kah kuhya pezhekeensug oomisqueemewah, ween atuh tebenuhwa oomisqueem oogeähyoon kahoonjepeendegad emuh mahyahmahwe-kechetwahwandahgwuk ahnuhmeäweguhmigoong, kahkushketuhmoonenung ewh kahgega bemahjeëgoowin.

13 Kishpin mahween ewh oomisqueemewah egewh ahyahba-pezhekewug kuhya mesahboozoog, kuhya ewh pezhekeense-pingwee seeguhunduhwindwah egewh wahnezejig, keöonjepeenezewaud ewh weyausewe-peenezewin,

14 Keche ahwahshema dush ween oomisqueem owh Christ; owh oonje keweedookahgood enewh kuhyahgega-bemahdezenejin keche-oojechaugwun kepuggedenuhmoowaud enewh Kesha-muhnedoon ewh ooweyou kuhnuhga wahnussenoog, kaënandahgwuk chepeenetoomahgooyag kekekannindezoowinewah oonje enewh neboowine-ahnookeewinun, chebuhmeetuhwag owh bamahdezid Kesha-Muhnedoo?

15 Mesuh wanjeguhnoodahmahga-wenenewid emuh ooshke-kekindewining, ewh neboowin wanjeëkoonegahdag enewh mujje-ezhewahbezewinun emuh netum kekindewining kahahtagin, egewh nandoomindjig cheöonjeöodahpenuhmoowaud ewh wahweendahmahgawin ewh chekahgega-debandahsoowaud:

16 Kishpin ahyaug ewh tebandahsoowine-wahween-

dahmahgawin nundahwandahgwud cheähyahnig ooneboowin owh kahoozhetood ewh tebandahsoowine-wahweendahmahgawin.

17 Kushkeäwezemahgud suh ewh debandahsooewine-wahweendahmahgawin kahneboowaud egewh enenewug; kah dush ningood enahbuttussenoon magwah bemahdezid owh kahoozhetood.

18 Benuh dush, kahween ewh netum wahweendahmahdewin pukkaun keëzhekechetwahwechegahdasenoon, misqueeng suh atuh.

19 Uhpe owh Moses kahtebahjemootahwaud enewh ahnishenahban kuhkenuh enewh kuhgequawinun debishkookahenahkoonegang, oogeöodahpenaun ewh pezhekeense mis quee, kuhya mesahboozoo-misquee,mahmahwe ewh nebee, kuhya masquaging mahnishtahneshe pewuy, kuhya ewh hyssop, oogeseguhundaun dush ewh muzzencëgun kuhya mahmahwe oogeseguhundahwaun kuhkenuh enewh ahnishenahban,

20. Oo-oo keëkedood, Mesuh ewh misque dabandahgwuk emuh kekindewining kahenenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo cheguhnuhwanduhmag.

21 Kuhya dush oogeseguhundaun ewh ahnuhmeäweguhmig kuhya kuhkenuh oonahgunun dabandahgwukkin emuh sahsahgewejegawining ewh misque keähyood

22 Gagah dush kuhkenuh uhyeëen peenechegahdanoon emuh tebahkoonegawening ewh misqee ahyoong; kishpin dush misque oonjegahtoosing kahween tahahbwayanjegaseem

23 Kenundahwandahgwud, cheähyoong oonoo cheöonjepeenetoong enewh uhyeëen kahezhenahgwukkin debishkoo azhenahgwuk ishpeming duhzhe uhyeëen; enewh dush ishpeming duhzhe uhyeëen; chepeenechegahdag keöonjenundahwandahgwudoon ahwahshema ashpandahgwukkin sahsahgewejegunun dush ween oonoo.

24 Kah mahween owh Christ kepeendegase emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong ooneenjemaung kahoonjeöozhechegahdag, ewh kahezhechegahdag debishkoo azhenahgwuk ewh quuhyuk uhyeëe; emuh atuh ishpeming kezhegoong kahpeendegad noongoom chenahgoozid emuh anahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kenuhwind oonje;

25 Kahween kuhya nuhningim chepuggedenedezood, debishkoo owh keche-sahsahgewechega-wenene anduhsoo

kekenoonoowin ahbeting kahpeendegad emuh kechetwah-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong uhnegegezid ewh bakaunuk misque;

26 Kishpin mahween oo-oo azhewabukebun tahgenun-dahwandahgooze nuhningim chekootuggandung pahahkoo-oozhechegahdag ewh ſuhkee, noongoom suh gagah weïsh-quah-uhkeewung ahbeting kepenahgooze cheëkoonung ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin oonje kesahsahgewetood tebenuhwa weyow.

27 Debishkoo suh azheënahkoonegahzoowaud enene-wug ahbeting cheneboowaud, ishquauj edush chetebahkoo-negang:

28 Me suh nahsaub owh Christ ahbeting kepuggedene-gahzoo chepemoonduhmoowaud nebewah bamahdezenejin oomujje-ezhewabezewinene; egewh dush nanduhwahbuh-mahjig, menuhwah ahbeting oogahwahbahmahwaun pe-nahgoozenid pemoonduhsenig mujje ezhewabezewin che-ëonjeshahwandahgoozing.

CHAP. X.

EMUH tebahkoonegawining duhgoomahgud ewh keke-noowahjechegun wanjekekenoowahduk enewh wane-sheshingin kagetuhgwishenoomahgukkin, kah dush ween ahpeche ezhenahgwussenoon, kah wekah enewh sahsahge-wejegunun anduhsoo-kekenoonoowin azhesahsahgeweje-gang tahkushketoomahgussenoon chetamenoo-ezhewabe-zeïndwah egewh pahnaunzekungig,

2 Kishpin mahween *kushketoomahgukkebun* kahnuhween tahgeïshquah-sahsahgewejegaseem? egewh mahween anuh-meahjig ahzhe kahkeseebegenïndjig kahween menuhwah dahgekekanindezoosewug chemujje-ezhewabezewaud.

3 Oonoo dush ween sahsahgewejegunun wazhetoowah-jin oomequandahnahwah enewh mujje-ezhewabezewinun anduhsoo kekenoonoowin.

4 Kahwasah ewh pezheke-misque kuhya mesahboozoo-misque tahoonjewabenegahdasenoon enewh mujje-ezhewa-bezewinun.

5 Mesuh dush ewh oonjeëkedood uhpe wahtuhgwishing oomah uhkeeng, Sahsahgewejegun kuhya meegewawin kahween kenunduhwanduhse, ewh suh atuh weyowemah kegewahwazhetuhmow;

6 Enewh chuhyahgezegahdagin sahsahgewejegunun kuhya enewh sahsahgewejegunun oonje mujje-ezhewabezewinun kahween kegeminwanduhsenun.

7 Me dush oo-oo keëkedooyaun, Benuh nepeöonjetuhgwishin (emuh keche-muzzeneëguning oozhebeëgahda duhzhemegooyaun) cheëzhechegayaun ewh ananduhmun O Kesha-Muhnedoo.

8 Uhpe dush netum keëkedood, Sahsahgewejegun, kuhya meegewawin, kuhya chuhyahgezegahdagin sahsahgewejegunun, kuhya ewh meegewawin oonje ewh mujjeezhewabezewin kahween kegenundahwanduhsenun, kah kuhya kegeminwanduhsenun; ewh chemeegewang akedoomahguk ewh tebahkoonegawin;

9 Me dush uhpe oo-oo keëkedood, Benuh, nepeöonjeëzhah cheëzhechegayaun ewh ananduhmun, O Kesha-Muhnedoo. Oodekoonaun ewh natumesing, cheöonjeminjemoosetood ewh menuhwah pazhik

10 Me suh oo-oo enanduhmoowin wanjepeneëgooyung oonje ahpena ahbeting Jesus Christ kesahsahgewetood ewh weyow.

11 Kuhkenuh egewh sahsahgewechega-wenenewug nebahwewug anduhsoo-kezhegudenig kuhya nuhningim oosahsahgewetoonahwah nahsaub sahsahgewejegunun, enewh wekah kaënandahgwussenoogin cheëkoowabenegahdag ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin:

12 Wah-owh dush, kahpuggedenung pazhik sahsahgewejegun kahgenig kaduhgoomahguk, kenuhmuhduhbe emuh ookechenekaung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo:

13 Me dush uhpe beetood chetuhtuhkookahnaud enewh mahgahnegoojin.

14 Ahbeting mah kesahsahgewejegad, me dush kahgenig wanjebemahjeäud kuhkenuh enewh manoo-ezhewabezeïndjin

15 Mesuh dush kuhya owh Keche oojechaug azhewahweenduhmoonenung: oo-oo mahween netum kahekedood,

16 Mesuh maunduh ewh kekindewin kaöozhetoomahwugwah uhpe keïshquahsag oonoo kezhegudoon, keëkedoo owh Tabaningad, Ningahahtuhwaug netebahkoonegawin emuh oodaëwaung kuhya emuh oodenanduhmoowinewaung ningahoozhebeühmahwaug enewh;

17 Kah dush menuhwah ningahmequanduhmoowahseeg

oomujje-ezhewabezewenewaun kuhya oomujje-ezhechegawinewaun.

18 Kahwabenegahdag oonoo kahween kayahbe duhgoomahgussenoon sahsahgewejegawin oonje enewh mujje-ezhewabezewinun.

19 Benuh dush kekandahmung nekahnesedoog chepuggedenahmahgooyung emuh soongedaäwining cheëzhepuhpeendegayung emuh ewh mahyahmahwe-keche-ahpeetandahgwuk ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, Jesus oomisqueem oonje,

20 Ooshke-meekunaung kahgega-bemahdezewining anenuhmook, ewh kahozhetoomoonenung emuh shahbooyeëe ewh kebuhgoojegun, me suh tebenuhwa wèyaus;

21 Kuhya ahyahwung pazhik keche-sahsahgewejegawenene wagemahkundung ewh oowegewaum owh Kesha-Muhnedoo;

22 Umba penaunzekundah emuh quuhyuk oodaëmaung, emuh dabwayanduhmoowine-ahpanemoowining kecheähpanemooyung, peeneëgooyung emuh kedaënahning oonje mujje-kekanindezoowin, kuhya peeneëgooyung emuh keyowenaung pahnahguhmeeg nebee ahyoong

23 Umba minjemandundah ewh wahweendahmahgawin kahezhewahweenduhmung ewh dabwayanduhmoowin kuhnuhga ahnezheetunsewung; (ahyaungwahmeze gooshah owh kahwahweenduhmoonenung;)

24 Umba suh muhmequanindedah cheähyaungwahmindeyung chesahgeëdeyung kuhya chemeekinduhmung enewh wanesheshingin ahnookeewinun.

25 Kahween kegahpoonetoosemin ewh kemahwunjeëdewinenaun, ahnind azhewabezewaud; chekuhnoonindeyag suh goo mamashquaud; mamwach dush oonje kekanduhmag pashoo peähyahmahguk ewh kezhegud.

26 Kishpin mahween oonjedah mujje-ezhechegayung kenuhwind kahoodahpenuhmung ewh kekandahsoowin wanjekekanduhmung ewh dabwawin, kahween duhgoomahgussenoon menuhwah pazhik sahsahgewejegun oonje enewh mujje-ezhewabezewinun;

27 Mesuh atuh chekuhgwahnesugge-nundahwahbunduhmung ewh tebahkoonegawin, kuhya ewh ashkootawandahgwuk nishkahdezewin, ewh kaähmoogoowaud egewh mahgahdunggig *ahnuhmeähwin.*

28 Owh kahnishwahnahjetood Moses ootebahkoonega-

win, kishpin kahbahtahmegood enewh neezh gamuh neswe bamahdezenejin, keneboo, kah dush keshahwanemahse:

29 Kah nuh ween kedenanduhseem ahwahshema cheënandahgoozid chekuhgwahnesugge-kootuggetood owh kahtuhtuhkookahnaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogwissun, kuhya enandung ningood cheënandahgwussenook ewh kekindewine-misque, ewh kahpeeneëgood, kuhya kahmujjedoodahwaud enewh shawanjeganejin oojechaugoomaun?

30 Kekekanemahnaun suh owh oo-oo kahekedood, Neen netebandaun ewh nahnahquewin, neen ningahtebahahmahga, ekedoo owh Tabaningad. Menuhwah dush, Owh Tabaningad oogahtebahkoonaun enewh oodahnishenahbamun.

31 Kagate kuhgwahnesugge-nuhnezahnandahgwud chepungeshingebun emuh ooninjeeng owh Bamahdezid Kesha-Muhnedoo

32 Mequanduhmook enewh kuhyet kezhegudoon, uhpe wuhyashkud kahwahsashkahgooyag emuh kedenanduhmoowinewaung, kekeche-megahnegooyag enewh kooduggetoowinun;

33 Ewh mezheshuh keühchegahzooyag anahsuhmenid enewh ahnishenahban cheneshebahpeëgooyag kuhya chekooduggeëgooyag; menuhwah dush ewh keweedookahwagwah egewh oo-oo kahuhyindoodahwindjig.

34 Kegeweedookahwim suh magwah kekebahquahegahzooyaun, kegemoojegezim dush uhpe kahmuhkummegooyag enewh ketebenuhwawezewinewah, kekekanduhmag ewh ahyahmag ewede ishpeming nahwuj wanesheshing kuhya kahgenig kaduhgoomahguk tebenuhwawezewin.

35 Kagoo wabenunkagoon kedahpanemoowinewah, ewh kaöonjetebahahmahgooyag ewh keche-tebahahmahgoowin.

36 Kenunduhwandahgoozim gooshah shuhsheebanduhmoowin cheähyahmag, uhpe dush kedooduhmag ewh oodenanduhmoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, cheoödahpenuhmag ewh kahwahweenduhmahgooyagoobun.

37 Keche wuhyebah suh tahtuhgwishin owh wahtuhgwishing, kah dush kinooäzh tahoondandese.

38 Dabwayanduhmoowining suh tahoonjebemahdeze owh manwandahgoozid: kishpin dush ahweyah ahzhasad, kahween ninjechaug oogahminwanemahseen enewh.

39 Kahween kenuhwind kedezhewabezesemin debishkoo azhewabezewaud egewh ahyahnezheetungig chenish-

wahnahdezewaud; kedezhewabezemin atuh debishkoo azhewabezewaud egewh duhyabwayandungig cheöonjebemahdezenid oojechaugoowaun.

CHAP. XI.

BENUH dush, dabwayanduhmoowin ahwun ewh wanjequuhyukwanduhmung enewh uhyeëen apanemooyung kuhya wanjedabwatuhmung enewh uhyeëen wuhyahbuhmenahgwussenoogin.

2 Me suh oo-oo kahoonjemenoo-duhzhemindwah egewh katezejig

3 Dabwayanduhmoowin suh wanje kekanduhmung enewh uhkeen keöonjeoozhegahdag emuh oodekedoowining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, enewh dush uhyeëen wahyahbuhmenahgwukkin kahween keöonjeöozhechegahdasenoon emuh enewh uhyeëen nuhyahgwukkin.

4 Dabwayanduhmoowin suh Abel kahoonjemeenaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoo nahwuj manwandahgwudenig sahsahgewejegun dush ween Cain, mesuh ewh kahoonjeënahjemind cheminwandahgoozid, Kesha-Muhnedoo kedebahdoodung enewh oomeegewawinun; oonje dush ewh ahnahween goo kenebood kayahbe kekedoo.

5 Dabwayanduhmoowin suh owh Enoch kahoonjemahjewejegahzood cheöonjewahbundunsig ewh neboowin; kah dush kemekahwahse, owh mah Kesha-Muhnedoo oogemahjeweenaun: chepwah mahjewejegahzood, keënahjemah ewh keminwanemegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon

6 Kah ween ahweyah oogahminwanemegooseen enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon kishpin ahyaunsig ewh dabwayanduhmoowin: owh mahween pahnaunzekahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon nundahwandahgooze chedabwayanemaud ewh ahyahnid kuhya cheshahwanemahnid enewh wahweenganandoonaëgoojin

7 Dabwayanduhmoowin suh owh Noah kezhah kahwahweendahmahgood Kesha-Muhnedoon enewh uhyeëen muhshe kahwahbunduhsingin, kesagezid kahoonjeöozhetood ewh keche-nahbequaun cheöonjebemahjeïndwah kuhkenuh dabandahgoozejig emuh oowegewauming; me suh oo-oo keëzhechegad kahoonjenahneboondung ewh uhkee, kuhya kahoonjedebandung ewh minwandahgoozewin wanjeemahguk emuh dabwayanduhmoowining.

8 Dabwayanduhmoowin suh kahoonjedabwatung owh

Abraham uhpe kahnundoomind chesahgahung cheëzhaud dush emuh uhkeeng nahguj kapuggeduhnuhmoowindebun cheöoduhkeemid; kesahgahum dush ahnahweengoo kekanduhsig tebe wahezhahgoobunan.

9 Dabwayanduhmoowin suh kahoonjepahbahkuhbashid emuh wahweendahmahgawine-uhkeeng debishkoo mayugguk duhnuhkeewin, emuh puhpugguhwuhyauneguhmigoong keweejkuhbashemaud enewh Isaacun kuhya enewh Jacobun mahmahwe kahdebandahsoonejin ewh nahsaub wahweendahmahgawin:

10 Oogenunduhwahbundaun gooshah ewh kecheoodanah kahuhyeenjesechegahdag, mesuh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahoozhetood kuhya kahoosheëgad.

11 Dabwayanduhmoowin suh kahoonjemushkahwezeïnd owh Sarah cheünjekood, kenegeäud dush enewh ahbenoojeün uhpe ahzhe kahkeche-kekaud, oonje kedabwatuhwaud enewh kahwahweenduhmahgoojin,

12 Emuh dush pazhik weyowemaung tahnahsug naboongin kahenandahgwuk keöondahdezewug ahnishenahbag asheenoojig debishkoo ashenoowaud egewh kezhikoong duhzhe ahnungoog, kuhya azhebahtuheyenuk ewh nagow emuh cheeguhbeeg mesuh azhebahtuhyeënoowaud.

13 Kuhkenuh oogoo keneboowug magwah kedabwayanduhmoowaud, keöodahpenunsigwah enewh kahwahweenduhmoowindwahpun, wahsuh atuh keöonzahbunduhmoowaud, kedabwayanduhmoowaud dush kuhya kemegwachenanduhmoowaud, kuhya dush mezheshuh keëkedoowaud ewh kemahyahdahwezewaud kuhya kebahbahmahdezewaud oomah uhkeeng.

14 Egewh dush oo-oo akedoojig wahweenga enahjindezoowug ewh oondoonaühmoowaud ewh duhnuhkeewin.

15 Kagate dush kishpin kebahmanduhmoowahpun ewh duhnuhkeewin kahoonjebahwaud, tahgekushkeöowug nayaub chekewawahpun.

16 Noongoom dush ween oonunduhwandahnahwah ahwahshema wanesheshing duhnuhkeewin, mesuh ewh ishpeming duhzhe duhnuhkeewin: me dush Kesha-Muhnedoo wanjeähgujjesig ooKesha-Muhnedoomewaun cheëzhenekahnind: keche-oodanah mahween oogewahwazhetuhmoowaun.

17 Dabwayanduhmoowin suh Owh Abraham uhpe kahkuhgwajeïnd kahoonjepuggedenuhmoowaud enewh Kesha-

CHAP. XI.

Muhnedoon enewh Isaacun: kuhya owh kahwahweenduhmahwindebun oogepuggedenahmoowaun Kesha-Muhnedoon enewh puhyazhegoonejin oogwissun,

18 Wah-owh suh oo-oo kahenindebun, Emuh Isaacing tahezhenekahnahwug egewh kenejahnesug kaühneähyahneka-bemahdezejig:

19 Keënanemaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon chekushketoonid nayaub cheöonishkahbenahnid oonje neboowining; me emuh tahnuhsug keöonjeöondahpenaud.

20 Dabwayanduhmoowin suh owh Isaac kahoonjeshahwanemaud enewh Jacobun kuhya enewh Esauün keduhzhindung enewh uhyeëen wahpuggumeähyahmahgudoobuneen.

21 Dabwayanduhmoowin suh owh Jacob kahoonjeshahwanemaud nuhyazh enewh oogwissun owh Joseph, uhpe gagah zhuhyegwah wahuhneneboogoobunan; kuhya keähnuhmeäh emuh oogejuhyeëe oosuhkuhooning.

22 Dabwayanduhmoowin suh owh Joseph uhpe nabood, kahoonjeduhzhindung ewh oonejahnesun owh Israel weühnemahjahnid, kuhya keënahkoonega kadooduhmenid enewh ookunun.

23 Dabwayanduhmoowin suh owh Moses, uhpe kahnegid, nesoo kezis kahoonjekahnegood enewh oonekeëgoon, uhpe kahkekanemegood enewh chequahnauj-ahbenoojeëwid: kah dush oogekootahsenahwah oodenahkoonegawin owh Keche oogemah.

24 Dabwayanduhmoowin owh Moses uhpe kahnetahwuggid, kahoonjeähgoonwatung wahezhenekahnindebun oogwissun owh Pharoah oodahnun;

25 Ahwahshema keminwandung cheweejkooduggetoomaud enewh oodahnishenahbamun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, dush ween wanebik cheëzhemoojegezepun enewh mujjeezhewabezewine-moojegezewinun;

26 Ahwahshema kekechetwahwandung ewh cheneshebahpenuhduhwind oonje enewh Christun dush ween enewh tebenuhwawezewinun emuh Egypting anduhgoogin: ongenunduhwandaun gooshah ewh shahwandahgoozewinetebahahmahgoowin

27 Dabwayanduhmoowin suh kahoonjenuhguhdung Egypt, kekootunsig ewh Keche-oogemah oonishkahdezewin: keäunwahdandum dush, oonje kewahbuhmaud nahyahgoozesinejin.

28 Dabwayanduhmoowin suh kahoonjeguhnuhwandung ewh kuhbekoosa-wekoondewin, kuhya ewh misque kesuhswabeguhundahgangin, cheöonjetaungenegoosigwah enewh kahnesahnejin enewh netum-moozhahnun.

29 Dabwayanduhmoowin suh kahoonjeähzhahwuhgaumaöosawaud ewh misquahgumme kitchegumme kepangwahkummegahnig: ewh ahnoo wahezhechegawahpun egewh Egypting duhzhe ahnishenahbag keduhpenawug emuh nebeeng.

30 Dabwayanduhmoowin suh kahöonjekahwesamahguk Jerichoïng duhzhe wahkahegunun kahkewetaushkahegahdag neezhwahswe kezhegudoon

31 Dabwayanduhmoowin suh owh Rahab pazhegwahdezegoobunan equa kahoonjebahnahdezesig uhpe kahbahnahdezewaud egewh kahdabwayanduhsegoog, uhpe keshawahdezewining kahezheöodahpenaud enewh nanduhwahtoonejin.

32 Wagoonan dush menuhwah kaëkedooyaun? kahween nindahtakushketoose chedebahjemugebun owh Gedeon, kuhya owh Barak, kuhya owh Samson, kuhya owh Jephthæ, kuhya owh David, kuhya Samuel, kuhya egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug:

33 Oogoo oonje ewh abwayanduhmoowin kahmahmauzhetoojig enewh oogemahwewinun, keähnooketuhmoowaud ewh quuhyuk ezhewabezewin, keöodahpenuhmoowaud enewh wahweendahmahgoowinun, kekebahquuhuhmoowahwaud enewh mezhebesheen oodoonene,

34 Keähtaühmoowaud ewh kache-mushkahwahnig ishkoota, keöozhinduhmoowaud dush enewh ahzhahwashkoon, ahnahween goo keshahgwewewaud kemushkahwezeähwug, ashkum kesoongedaäwug emuh megahdewining, keoozhemooähwaud enewh muhyahdahwezenejin shemahgunishun.

35 Equawug nayaub keöodahpenahwaud enewh oonejahnesewaun kahneboopuneen ewh keähbejebahnid: ahnind dush ween kekooduggeähwug, kah dush keënanduhsewug chepuggedenindwahpun; cheoonjeöodahpenuhmoowaud nahwuj wanesheshinenig ahbejebahwin:

36 Ahnind dush oogekekandahnahwah enewh neshebahpenuhdahgoowinun, kuhya enewh puhzhunzhaöogoowinun, kuhya enewh minjemahpenegoowinun, kuhya enewh kebahquahoogoowin:

CHAP. XII.

37 Kepemwuhsinahahwug, ketaushkeboonahwug, kekuhgwatebanemahwug, ahzhahwashkoong keöonjenesahwug, kepahbahduhnezewug ahgweewaud enewh mahnishtahnishe-wuhyaunun kuhya enewh mezahboozoo-wuhyaunun: kemuhnazewaud ahnooj gagoo, keketemahgezewaud, kekooduggetoowaud;

38 (Kahween keähpeetandahgwussenene ewh uhkee chegeduhnuhkeewahpun emuh:) kepahbahduhnezewug emuh buhgwuhduhkummig, kuhya emuh wahjewing, kuhya emuh wahweembahzhebikahnig, kuhya emuh wahweembuhkummegaug uhkee.

39 Oogoo dush kuhkenuh kahmenooduhzhemindwah oonje ewh dabwayanduhmoowin, kahween oogeöodahpenunsenahwah ewh wahweendahmahgawin:

40 Kesha-Muhnedoo kemeenenung ewh nahwuj wanesheshing uhyeëe, cheähpeche-shahwandahgoozesigwah wenuhwah, chepwah ahyahyung kenuhwind.

CHAP. XII.

BENUH dush, kekanduhmung kewetuhyeëe nebahwewaud keche nebewah nuhyahnahguhduhwahbemenungoog, umba wabenundah kuhkenuh uhyeëen quasegwungin, kuhya ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin natuh-oondummeëgooyung, kuhya aunwahjeedah chepemebuhtooyung ewh kuhgwajekunedewin anahsuhmuhyeëe kahahtahmahgooyung,

2 Guhnuhwahbuhmung owh Jesus owh kahoozhetood kuhya kahkezhetood kedabwayanduhmoowinenaun; owh oonje ewh moojegezewin anahsuhmuhyeëe kahahtahmahwindebun, keöodahpenuhmahzood ewh ahzhedayahtikookooduggetoowin, kebahmanduhsig ewh ahgujjewin, noongoom dush nuhmuhduhbid emuh ookechenekaunewunenig oodoogemah-wuhbewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

3 Nahnahgahduhwanemik suh owh kahkeche-kooduggandung oonje keähzhedakahgood enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin, cheöonjeähnezhetunsewag kuhya cheäunwanjegasewag emuh kedenanduhmoowinewaung

4 Kahween muhshe kegeöonjegahtuhmahgooseem kemisqueemewah, megahduhmag ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin.

5 Ahzhe dush kegewuhnandahnahwah ewh kuhgequawin, wanejahnesemegooyag azhekuhgekemegooyag, Ningwis, kagoo neshebahpenuhdunkan oopuhzhunzhaöowawin

owh Tabaningad, kagoo kuhya ahnezheetunkan uhpe naneebekemikkin:

6 Enewh suhyahgeähjin owh Tabaningad oopuhzhunzhawaun, kuhya oopukkittawaun kuhkenuh enewh wagwissejin wadahpenahjin.

7 Kishpin puhzhunzhaöogooyag, wagwissemindjig andoodahwindwah kedoodahgoowah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; ahwanan owh wagwissemind kapuhzhunzhaöogoosig enewh oosun?

8 Kishpin dush puhzhunzhaöogoosewag, azhepuhzhunzhaöondwah kuhkenuh egewh wanejahnesemindjig, kemenechahgunug kedahwim, kahween kedoogwissemegooseem.

9 Menuhwah dush kegeähyahwahnahnig egewh koosenahnig emuh keyausenahning egewh kahpuhzhunzhaöonungoog, kuhya kegekechetwahwanemahnahnig: Kah nuh ween ahwahshema kegahnuhittuhwahsenaun owh wayoosemegood enewh kejechaugoonahnin, cheöonjebemahdezeyung?

10 Wanebik kegepuhzhunzhaöogoonahnig oogoo, wenuhwah keënanduhmoowaud oonje; ween dush ween cheöonjemenooähyahyung, cheönjemeenegooyung oopeenezewin.

11 Kah dush egewh noongoom magwah pashunzhaöonjig oominwanduhsenahwah oopuhzhunzhaöogoowinewah, oonuhneenuhwandahnahwah suh: Bahnemah dush ween tahoonjegin emuh ewh menoo-ezhewabezewine-meenewewin cheöonjepezaun-bemahdezing cheöondezewaud egewh pazhunzhaöondjig.

12 Me dush kaöonjeöombenuhmag enewh ooneenjemaun uhyakooze-ahgoojingin, kuhya enewh shuhyahgwewemahgukkin kēdigoomaun;

13 Kuhya quuhyukoomootook enewh meekaunsun anahsuhmuhyeëe wahuhnetuhkookeeyag, koonemah tahgepuhkanahzhahwah owh chuhyahoosad; ahwahshema tahgeöonesheshin noojemooïndebun.

14 Noopenuhduhmook ewh pezaune-weejindewin chepezaune-weejewagwah kuhkenuh enenewug, kuhya ewh quuhyuk ezhewabezewin, ewh ahweyah ahyahsig kahween oogahwahbuhmahseen enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon:

15 Ahyaungwahmezik ahweyah enene chenoondaähnezheetunsig weekoojetood ewh ooshahwanjegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; koonemah gagoo wesuggezewine-oojebik

tahgesahgukkeemahgud cheëondummeëgoeyagoobun, nebewah cheëonjeweeneëgoowahpun enewh;

16 Cheähyahsig dush ahweyah pazhigwahdezid, gamuh ahweyah nashepahpenoodung ewh ahnuhmeähwin debishkoo kahezhechegagoobunan owh Esau, owh kahahtahwad ewh oosuhseekezewine-enandahgoozewin oonje ewh menik ningooding kahwesinid.

17 Kekekandaum mahween ewh nahguj uhpe nanduhwanduhmoogoobunan ewh shahwandahgoozewine-nahbishkahgawin, kewabenah; kah dush ningooche oogemekunseen ewh aundahkoonegawin, ahnoo ween kekeche-nunduhwandung kemuhwid.

18 Kah suh kenuhwah kegepenaunzekunsenahwah ewh wahjewh kataungenegahdagoobun, kuhya kahdenahketag iskootang, kah kuhya kepenaunzekunseem emuh anduhzhe muhkuddawahnuhqwuk kuhya kahkushke-tebekuk kuhya kekeche-wesug-gahnemuk,

19 Kuhya kahduhzhe muhtwawag ewh pootahjegun, kuhya anduhzhe muhtwa-kekedoong; ewh kekedoowin kahnoondungig ooge pahgoosandahnahwah ewh menuhwah ewh ekekoowin cheëzhekuhnoonahsewindwah.

20 (Kah mah oogekushketoosenahwah cheminootuhmoowaud ewh kahkuhgekemindwah, Pooch ahwahkaun kishpin ketaungenung ewh wahjewh tahpemwahsinuhah gamuh tahpuhzhebuhwah ewh shemahgun;

21 Apeech dush kahkootahmegwud ewh kahwahbunduhmoowaud pooch owh Moses oo-oo keëkedood, Nekechesagiz kuhya nenuhningishkah:)

22 Kenuhwah dush kegepeöoditahnahwah ewh Zion wahjew, kuhya oodoodanow owh Bamahdezid Kesha-Muhnedoo, ishpeming duhzhe Jerusalem, kuhya kegepenaunzekahwahwaug nebewah mahyahwunjeëdejig angenug,

23 Kuhya anduhzhe mahwunjeëdewaud egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh oodahnumeä-weguhmigoowaung egewh kahnetum-neegejig wazhebeëgahzoojig ewede ishpeming kezhigoong, kuhya owh Kesha-Muhnedoo katebahkoonaud kuhkenuh enewh bamahdezenejin, kuhya enewh oojechaugoowaun egewh quuhyuk azhewabezejig, kahkeche-shahwandahgoozejig,

24 Kuhya owh Jesus ganooduhmahgad emuh ooshkewahweendahmahdewining, kuhya ewh misque saswabeguhunjegang, ahwahshema menoo-kekedoomahguk dush ween Abel oomisqueem.

25 Ahyaungwahmezik cheähgoonwatahwahsewag owh kahkedood. Kishpin mahween ahbetakummig kekooduggeïndwah egewh kahahgoonwatahwahjig enewh kahkekedoonejin oomah uhkeeng, ahwahshema kegahöonjekooduggeëgoomin kishpin bezinduhwahsewung owh ishpeming wanjekekedood.

26 Ewh oodinwawin kahoonjenuhningishkahmahgudenig ewh uhkee: noongoom dush kewahweendahmahga, oooo keëkedood, Kayahbe ningooding kahween atuh chewenuhningishkahbetooyaun ewh uhkee, mahmahwe kuhya ewh kezhik

27 Oo-oo dush ekekoowin, Kayahbe ningooding oonje ekedoom weëkoonegahdag enewh uhyeëen naningishkahmahgukkin, debishkoo enewh uhyeëen kahoozhechegahdagin, enewh dush uhyeëen kanuhningishkahmahgussenoogin cheïshkoonegahdag.

28 Benuh dush, kenuhwind wadahpenuhmung ewh oogemahwewin kanuhningishkahmahgussenook, mahnoo nundahwandundah ewh shahwanjegawin, wawane chebuhmeetuhwung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kechetwahwanemung kuhya quuhyuk koosung.

29 Ewh gooshah ishkoota chuhyahgezooëwamahguk enandahgooze owh keKesha-Muhnedoomenaun.

CHAP. XIII.

MAHNOO tahduhgoomahgud ewh wekahnesewinesahgeëdewin.

2 Kagoo oonandunkagoon chepeendeguhnagwah egewh mayuggezejig: mesuh kedooduhmoowaud ahnind kahezhepeendeguhnahwaud enewh angenun, kenesittahwenahwahsigwah.

3 Mequanemik egewh kabahquahegahzoojig debishkoo weejkebahquahegahzoomagwah, kuhya egewh ahyahnemezejig, kenuhwah mahween kayahhe kedahyaum emuh weyowemaung:

4 Kechetwahwandahgwud ewh weedeganindewin kuhkenuh cheweedegawahpun, kuhya ewh nebahgun pazhegwahdezemahgussenoog: Kesha-Muhnedoo dush oogahtebahkoonaun enewh pazhegwahdezenejin kuhya enewh mahkeemahnejin bakahnezenejin oodequamene.

5 Kahween tahduhgoomahgussenoon ewh shoobewezin emuh kedezhewabezewinewaung; tabeganduhmook enewh

uhyeëen ayahmagoon, oo-oo mahween keëkedoo owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, Kahwekah kegahnuhguhnissenoon, kah kuhya wekah kegahwabenissenoon.

6 Mesuh kaöonjeëkedooyung, sagezzesewung, Neweedookaug owh Tabaningad, kahween ningahkootunseen ewh kadoodahwid enene.

7 Mequanemik egewh nahgahnezekundoonagoog, egewh kahdebahjemootuhmoonagoog ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: nuhnoopenuhduhmahwik ewh oodabwayanduhmoowinewah, nahnahgahdahwanemik kahezheähyahwaud uhpe wuhyaquahnig oobemahdezewinewah.

8 Jesus Christ nahsaub azhewabezid pechenahgoo, kuhya noongoom kezheguk, kuhya kahgenig.

9 Kagoo bahbahbezindunkagoon enewh bakaunukkin kuhya mayugukkin kuhgequawinun. Keche-oonesheshin chesoongedaäëgooyag ewh shahwanjegawine-weedookahgoowin, kahween enewh wesinewinun enewh ningood kahenahbuttussenoogin chegeoöndezewahpun egewh kahmeekindungig.

10 Kenuhwind kedahyahnaun ewh suhsahgewejegunahbik, emuh enandahgoozesigwah egewh bameetungig ewh puhgugguhwuhyaune-ahnuhmeä-weguhmig cheöondenuhmoowahpun kameejewaud.

11 Oogoo dush ahwahkahnug, oomisqueemewah kahpeendiguhchegahdanig emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong owh Keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene kahpeendiguhtood, ooweyowewaun chaugizzegahdanewun emuh ahgwahjuhyeëe kuhbashewining

12 Benuh dush kuhya owh Jesus ahgwahjuhyeëewunenig ewh Keche-ishquaundam keduhzhe-kooduggetoo, cheöonjewabenuhmoowaud enewh ahnishenahban oomujjeezhewabezewinene tebenuhwa oomisqueem keähyood.

13 Mahnoo dush ahgwahjahyeeëeng ezhahdah emuh oonje kuhbashewining naunzekahwahdah dush owh Jesus ewede ahgwahjeeng ayaud, cheöodahpenuhmahzooyung ooneshebahpenuhdahgoowin.

14 Kah gooshah gagoo oomah oodanah kedahyaunsemin kahgenig kaöodanuhwung, kenundahwandahmin suh pazhik oodanah kepeähyahmahguk.

15 Umba dush, ween oonje moonzhug meenahdah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewh mahmooyahwawine·sahsahgeweje-

gun, me suh, azhemeenewemahguk kedoonenahnin kechewahwezhanduhmung oodoonoozoowin

16 Kagoo wuhnandunkagoon chemenoodoodahdeyag kuhya chemuhmeenedeyag: Kesha-Muhnedoo mah oominwandahnun oonoo doowun sahsahgewejegunun

17 Nuhittuhwik egewh kakenooähmoonagoog kuhya puggedenedezooyook: ahkahwahbewug mah oonjekejegoowaug, debishkoo egewh kadebahjemoojig ewh azhebezinduhmag; cheöonjedebahjemoowaud emuh moojegezewining, kahween emuh kushkanduhmoowining: kenuhwah kahween ningood kedahgemeenoodoodahgoosee nahwah ewh.

18 Ahnuhmeätuhmahweshig, nindenanindezoomin mah ahyahmaung menoo-kekanindezoowin emuh kuhkenuh uhyeëeng enanduhmaung quuhyuk cheëzhewabezeyaung.

19 Kenunduhwaneminenim ahwahshema cheëzhechegayag oo-oo, nahwuj wuhyebuh chepuggedenegooyaun cheähwewahbuhmenuhgoog.

20 Ahbagish owh Kesha-Muhnedoo mahgewad ewh pezaunezewin, kahahbechebahaud enewh Tabanemenung Jesusun owh wakeche-mahnishtahneshe-wenenemegood enewh mahnishtahnishun oonje ewh Kahgega-kekindewinemisque,

21 Keche-menoo-ezhewabezeëenag emuh kuhkenuh menoo-ahnookewening cheähnookeetuhmag ween oodenanduhmoowin, kuhya cheöozhetoomoonag emuh keyowewaung ewh manwandahgwuk emuh ooshkinzhegoong oonje owh Jesus Christ; owh kapezhegandahgoozid kahgenig kuhya Kahgenig. Amen.

22 Kepahgoosanemenim nekahnesedoog, chemenooodahpenuhmag ewh kuhgequawine-ekedoowin, kegemahjebeühmoonim ewh mahjebeëgun punge atuh ekedoowinun ezhebeëgayaun.

23 Kekanduhmook ewh ahzhe kepuggedenind owh kekahnesenaun Timothy; mesuh owh kaühneweejewug kishpin wuhyebah tuhgwishing, cheähwewahbuhmenuhgoog.

24 Ahnemikuhwik kuhkenuh egewh kakenuhahmoonagoog kuhya kuhkenuh egewh anuhmeähjig. Keduhnemikahgoowaug kuhkenuh Italying anduhnuhkeejig. Ahpakish kuhkenuh cheähyahmag ewh shahwandahgoozewin Amen.

EWH MAHJEBEËGUN OWH SAINT JAMES KAHE-ZHEBEÜHMAHWAUD KUHKENUH ENEWH ANUHMEÄHNEJIN.

CHAP. I.

JAMES Oobuhmeetahgun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuh-ya owh Tabaningad Jesus Christ oodoozhebeühmahwaun enewh metahswe ahzhe neezh bapukkaun azheweenzoonejin chachuhchebaun ayahnejin, keduhmekoonenim

2 Nekahnesedoog moojeganduhmook uhpe pangeshinaoon emuh ahnooj kuhgwatebanemegoowining;

3 Oo-oo kekanduhmag, uhpe nundahkekanjegahdag kedabwayanduhmoowenewah, oondenegahda ewh shuhshebanduhmoowin

4 Mahnoo ewh shuhshebanduhmoowin tahwahweengazemahgud cheöonjewahweengazeyag, kuhya chetaminwandahgoozeyag, kuhnuhga gagoo noondasasewag.

5 Kishpin dush ahweyah menik anduhcheyag muhnazid ewh nebwahkahwin, mahnoo oogahnundooduhmahwaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, mesuh owh mahnaud kuhkenuh enewh enenewun sahsahgezesig, kah dush mujje-kuhnoozhewase, tahmeenah dush owh nandoodahmahgad.

6 Emuh dabwayanduhmoowining tahezhenundoodahmahga kuhnuhga ahgoonwayanduhsig. Owh suh ahyahgoonwayandung enandahgooze debishkoo kechegumming duhzhe tegoo puhbuhmewabuhoogoong kuhya uhyoombewabuhoogoong oonje nooding.

7 Kahween wah-owh enene tahenanduhse kagoo chewemeenegood enewh Taninganejin.

8 Owh enene papukkaun uhyenandung kahween soongekahbahwese emuh oodezhewabezewening

9 Mahnoo owh wekahnesemah duhyahbussandahgoozid tahmoojegeze oonje kekechetwahwandahgooïnd;

10 Owh dush kachetwahwezid enene, ewh oonje kedahbussanemooïnd: debishkoo mah mezhushkoo-wahwahsuhkoonang tahezheïshquah-nahgooze

11 Uhpe mah kahmookesad kezis, kache-kezhahtagin

chahgedawun enewh mushkoosewinun kuhya pungesinoon enewh mushkoosewine wahwahsuhkoonan, kepezhe gandahgwukebun bahnahdud, me suh kaëzhebahnahdezid owh kachetwahwezid enene emuh oodezhetwahwining.

12 Shahwandahgooze suh owh enene swaungekahbahwid uhpe kagwatebanemindjin: uhpe mah keïshquah-kuhgwatebanemind oogahoodahpenaun ewh bemahdezewineoogemah-wewuhquaun, ewh Tabaningad kahwahweendahmahgad chemeenaud enewh suhyahgeëgoojin.

13 Kahween ahweyah enene tahekedoose uhpe kagwatebanemïndjin, nekuhgwatebanemik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: kah mah Kesha-Muhnedoo oodahkuhgwatebanemegooseen ewh mujjeühyeewish, kah dush ookuhquatebanemahseen ahweyah enenewun:

14 Anduhchid enene kuhquatebanemah, uhpe pukkawenegood ewh tebenuhwa oomujje-nundahwanduhmoowin kuhya kuhgwatebanemegood,

15 Uhpe kahunjekoomahguk ewh mujje-nunduhwanduhmoowin, mesuh wanjeneegemahguk ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin, kuhya ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin uhpe kahkezhechegahdag, oonjeneegemahguk ewh neboowin.

16 Kagoo wuhnishenookagoon emuh kedenanduhmooninewaung, suhyahgeënuhgoog nekahnesedoog.

17 Kuhkenuh wanesheshingin meegewawinun kuhya kuhkenuh manwandahgwukkin meegewawinun ishpeming oonjemahgudoon emuh anduhzhe ahyaud owh Wayoosemegood enewh wahsayahzewinun, owh wekah ahyaundahkoonegasig kuhya quakezhewabezesig.

18 Ween tebenuhwa oodenanduhmoowin kahoonjeõogwissemenung duhyabwamahgudenig oodekedoowin keahyood, tahnuhsug netum sagukkenegahzoojig cheëzheähyahyung menik anduhchenid enewh kahoozheähjin.

19 Mahnoo dush suhyahgeënenahgoog nekahnesedoog kuhkenuh enenewug tahwaweebetahwug chenoonduhmoowaud, zebishkauj edush tahkekedoowug, tahzebishkahjekedahzoowug:

20 Emuh suh oonishkahdezewining owh enene kahween oonjeemahgussenoon ewh ooquuhyukwahdezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo

21 Benuh dush, wabenuhmook kuhkenuh weenezewinun, kuhya ewh kagwahnesuggandahgwuk mujje-ezhewabezewin, kuhya emuh nookahdezewining ezheöodahpenuh-

mook ewh ekedoowin kahahtahmahgooyag peenjenuh, ewh kaöonjebemahjeïndwah kejechaugoowaug.

22 Anahkoonegamahguk ewh ekedoowin ezhewabezeyook, kahween atuh goo chenoonduhmag, wuhyazhindezooyag.

23 Kishpin mahween ahweyah noondung ewh ekedoowin, ezhechegasig edush, debishkoo owh wuhyahbundung tebenuhwa oodangwy emuh wahbumoojechaugwuning:

24 Kahwahbundezood suh uhnemahjah, bahbega dush oodoonandaun kahezhenahgoozid.

25 Ahwagwan dush nuhyahnahgahdahwanduhmoogwan ewh quuhyukwandahgwuk puggedenegahzoowine-tebahkoonegawin, minjemandung dush, wah-owh enene oonje oonanduhsig ewh kahnoondung, mekindung dush ween ewh ahnookewin, tahshahwandahgooze emuh oodezhechegawining.

26 Kishpin ahweyah enene menik anduhcheyag, ahnuhmeäh ananemind, shahgoochetoosig dush tebenuhwa oodanuhnewh tahnahsug suhgedoonabejegun ahyood, wuhyazhindung dush ween tebenuhwa ooda, kah ningood enahbuttussenene wah-owh enene oodahnuhmeähwin.

27 Pahnuk ahnuhmeähwin kuhya wahnussenook anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Wayoosemind oo-oo ezhewabud, chemahwudussindwah egewh kahwezejig kuhya shahgahwejig magwah ketemahgezewaud, kuhya ahweyah cheguhnuhwanindezood cheweeneëgoosig maunduh uhkee.

CHAP. II.

NEKAHNESEDOOG, kagoo ween ezheähyahkagoon ewh oodabwayanemegoowin owh Tabaningad Jesus Christ owh dabandung ewh pezhegandahgoozewin, pekinnoong cheënanemagwah egewh bamahdezejig.

2 Kishpin pepeendegad ahweyah enene emuh anduhzhe-mahwunjeëdeyag ayood ewh oozahwah-shooneyah-tetebeninjebezoon, kuhya pashegandahgwudenig oodahgwewin, menuhwah dush pepeendegad owh katemahgezid enene muhyahnahdudenig oodahgwewin;

3 Kechetwahwanemag owh ayaud pazhegandahgwudenig ahgwewin, oo-oo dush enag, oomah peminwuhbin; kuhya enag owh katemahgezid, Ewede keen nebahwin, gamuh Oondaus penuhmuhduhbin ahnahmuhyeëeng nindahbezittabewining:

4 Kahnuh ween papikkinoong kedenanemahsewaug egewh bamahdezejig, kah nuh ween kuhya kemujje-tebahkoonewaseem emuh kedenanduhmoowinewaung?

5 Bezinduhweshig suhyahgeënenuhgoog nekahnesedoog, Kah nuh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogewuhwanahbuhmahseen enewh katemahgezenejin oomah uhkeeng chekechetwahwezenid emuh dabwayanduhmoowining, kuhya chedebanduhmenid ewh oogemahwewin kahwahweenduhmoowaud enewh suhyahgeëgoojin?

6 Kenuhwah dush kegeneshebahpenuhdahwahwaug egewh katemahgezejig: Kahnuh ween kemujjedoodahgoosewaug egewh kachetwahwezejig? Kah nuh ween kedezheweenegoosewaug emuh anduhzhe-tebahkoonegang?

7 Kah nuh ween oomujjeduhzhinduhsenahwah ewh kachetwahwandahgwuk ezhenekahzoowin ewh wanjeëzhenekahnegooyag?

8 Kishpin guhnuhwanduhmag ewh wagemahwandahgwuk tebahkoonegawin, debishkoo akedoomahguk ewh kechetwah oozhebeëgawin, Kegahsahgeäh keejduhnuhkeewamahgun debishkoo azhesahgeëdezooyun, kemenoochegam:

9 Kishpin dush papikkinoong enanemagwah bamahdezejig, kemujje-ezhechegam, kuhya ketebahkoonegoonahwah ewh tebahkoonegawin bahnahjetooyag ewh kuhgequawin.

10 Ahwagwan mah kaguhnuhwanduhmoogwan kuhkenuh anegookwaug ewh tebahkoonegawin, pazhik atuh kuhgequawin bahnahjetood, mesuh kepeegoobetood kuhkenuh enewh kuhgequawinun, enandahgoozid.

11 Owh mahween kahekedood, Kahween kegahpeshegwahdezese, kuhya ween keëkedoo. Kahween kegahneeshewase. Kishpin dush, peshegwahdezesewun, neshewayun dush ween, ahzhe kegebahnahjetoon ewh tebahkoonegawin.

12 Mahnoo kegahezhekekedoom kuhya kegahezhechegam debishkoo egewh wahtebahkoonegoojig ewh puggedenegahzoowine tebahkoonegawin

13 Tahtebahkoonah suh kah dush tahshahwanemahse owh shawanjegasig; ewh dush shahwanjegawin oonjemoojegezemahgud kahshahgoochegahdag ewh tebahkoonegawin.

14 Ahneen kaënahbuttuk nekahnesedoog, ahnahween ekedood owh enene, nindahyaun ewh dabwayanduhmoowin, kishpin ahyaunsig enewh ahnookeewinun? Oogahbemah-

jeëgoon enuh ewh doowah dabwayanduhmoowin?

15 Kishpin pingwahshahgedid owh wawekahnesemind gamuh owh waduhwamahemind, ahyahsig dush ewh anduhsoo kezhegudenig kameejid,

16 Kishpin dush pazhig kenuhwah anduhcheyag oo-oo enaud, Pezaun mahjaug, keshoozeyook kuhya tabesineyook, ahnahween goo meenahsewagwah enewh uhyeëen muhnazewaud emuh ooweyowewaung; ahneen anahbuttuk?

17 Me suh nahsaub azheneboomahguk dabwayanduhmoowin, kishpin duhgoomahgussenook enewh ahnookewinun, oonje nezhekawezemahguk.

18 Ahweyah dush enene oo-oo tahekedoo, Keen kedahyaun ewh dabwayanduhmoowin, kuhya neen nindahyaunun enewh ahnookeewenun: wahbundaheshin ewh kedabwayanduhmoowin oonje kedahnookeewinun, kuhya neen kegahwahbundahin nindabwayanduhmoowin oonje enewh nindahnookeewinun.

19 Kedabwayandum cheähyaud pazhig Kesha-Muhnedoo; kemenoojega: kuhya egewh mujje-muhnedoog dabwayanduhmoog kuhya nuhningishkahwug.

20 Kegahwekekandaun nuh kakebahdezeyun enene, ewh neboomahguk ewh dabwayanduhmoowin anookeemahgussenook?

21 Kah nuh ween owh koosenaun Abraham keöonje minwandahgoozese oonje enewh ahnookeewenun, uhpe kahsahsahgewenaud enewh oogwissun Isaacun emuh sahsahgewejegunahbikoong?

22 Kewahbundaun enuh kahezheähnookeemahgudenig oodabwayanduhmoowin, mesuh dush enewh ahnookewinun kahoonje-quuhyuk-wandahgwudenig oodabwayanduhmoowin?

23 Kedebishkoosamahgud dush ewh kechetwah-oozhebeëgawin oo-oo akedoomahguk, Abraham oogedabwatuhwaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, me suh ewh kahahginduhmoowind debishkoo menooezhewabezewin, kuhya ooweejekewaün owh Kesha-Muhnedoo keëzhenekahzoo.

24 Kewahbundahnahwah dush ewh enene minwandahgoozid oonje enewh ahnookeewinun, kahween oonje pezheshig dabwayanduhmoowin.

25 Kuhya owh Rahab pazhigwahdezegoobunan kah nuh keöonjeminwandahgoozese oonje enewh oodahnookeewin.

un, uhpe kahoodahpenaud enewh meezhenuhwan, pukkaun ningooje kegeëzhemahjenahzhahwaud?

26 Debishkoo mahween azheneboomahguk weyowemah ahbesig owh oojechaugoomah, me suh kuhya azheneboomahguk ewh dabwayanduhmoowin anookeemahgussenook.

CHAP. III.

NEKAHNESEDOOG, kahween kegahbahtuhyeënseem kakenooähmahgayag kekanduhmag nenahwind kakenooähmahgayaung ahwahshema chetebahkoonegooyaung.

2 Nuhningim mahween kuhkenuh anduhcheyung kemujje-ezhechegamin. Kishpin ahweyah enene mujje-ezhewabezesig emuh ekedoowining, me suh owh ahpeche quuhyuk-ezhewabezid, ookushketoon dush cheshahgoojetood tebenuhwa weyow debishkoo azheshahgoojeïndwah papazhekookunzheeg suggedoonabejegun ayoong.

3 Benuh kedahtoonahnin enewh suhgedoonabejegunun emuh oodoonewaung egewh papazhegookunzheeg cheöonjedabwatoonungwah; mesuh wanjequaquakebittahnahnahnig kuhkenuh anegookwahnig ooweyowewaun.

4 Benuh kuhya enewh nahbequaunun, ahnahwe kechemechahwun kuhya kechekezheähsinoon oonje kechenooding, kuhya ahnahwe kecheahgahsahmahgud oodahkaun, ezhequakahsinoon tebe anequaühmoogwan owh wadahkad.

5 Me suh azhewabuk oodanuhnewemah, ahnahweengoo ahgahsahmahguk emuh weyowemaung kechemuhmequazoomahgud. Benuh anduhswahkoosewaud metigoog chuhyahgezoojig matikwuhkeeng sakittagin ahnooween pungeshawuk ewh ishkooda!

6 Ishkoodang enandahgwud ewh oodanenewemah, kuhya nahsaub anegookwaug uhkee mesuh anegookwaug ewh mujjeezhewabezewin wanjeemahguk emuh oodanenewhemaung: mesuh azhewabuk ewh oodanuhnewhemah emuh keyowenauning,oonjeweenud ewh weyowemah kuhya oonje suhketag kuhkenuh ahnooj gagoo kahoozhechegahdag; kuhya ween oonje suhketamahgud emuh mujje-ishkoodang.

7 Kuhkenuh ahwaseyug, kuhya penashewug, kuhya kenabegoog, kuhya kuhkenuh emuh kechegummeeng ayahjig waungahweähwug, oogewaungahweëgoowaun enewh enenewun.

8 Kahween ahweyah ootawahwaungetooseen ewh oo-

danuhnewhemah, puhgwuj-ahyahaung ezhemujje-uhyeweeshewun, mooshkenamahgud suh ewh nashewamahguk mujje-mushkeke.

9 Me suh ewh ayooyung wahyahwezhanemungoon owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Wayoosemind; mesuh kuhya ayooyung maje-kuhnoonungwahnin egewh enenewug egewh kahoozheïndjig emuh oodezhenahgoozewining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

10 Me goo pazhikwung oodoonemah wanjeemahguk ewh wahwezhaningawin kuhya mujje-kuhnooningawin. Nekahnesedoog kahween oo-oo tahezhewabussenoon.

11 Emuh nuh mookejewunoong oonjejewun mahmahwe waushkoobahgumeeg nebee kuhya wahsuhgahgummeeg?

12 Figoominahgahwunzheeng enuh tahoonjeähyahmahgudoon enewh oliveminun? gamuh shooweminahgahwunzheeng tahoonjeähyahmahgudoon enewh figoominun? mookejewunoong enuh tahoonjejewun mahmahwe ewh shahwetahgunahgummeeg nebee kuhya ewh shahwetahgunahgummesenook.

13 Ahwanan owh nabwahkaud kuhya natuh-kekanjegad anduhcheyag? emuh oomenoo-ezhewabezewening oogahoonjewahbundahewanun enewh oodahnookewinun mahmahwe ewh bakahbemahdezewine-nebwahkahwin.

14 Kishpin dush ahyahmag mujje-keshahwanindewin kuhya megahdewin emuh kedaëwaung, kagoo muhmequahzookagoon, kagoo kuhkenuhwishkekagoon chegebahnahjetooyagoobun ewh dabwawin.

15 Oo-oo doowah nebwahkahwin kahween ishpeming oonjeemahgussenoon, uhkeeng suh debandahgwud weyahsemaung oonjeemahgud kuhya mujje-muhnedoong ezhewabud.

16 Tebe mah anduhgoogwan ewh keshahwanindewin kuhya kekaundewin, me emuh anduhgoomahguk ewh nishwahnahduhkummegezewin kuhya kuhkenuh mujje-ahnookewinun.

17 Ewh mahween nebwahkahwin ishpeming wanjeemahguk, netum peenud, menuhwah dush bakahdezemahgud, nookahdezemahgud, kechewanepunezemahgud gagoo nundooduhming, netuh shahwanjegamahgud, netuh-menoo-minewemahgud, kahween papekinoong enanduhmoomahgussenoon, kah kuhya ahnuhmeäkahzoomahgussenoon.

18 Egewh dush pazauneëwajig emuh pezaunezewining

oodezhesuhswawabenahnahwah enewh menoo-ezhewabezewine-menewinun.

CHAP. IV.

AHNEENDE wanjeemahguk kemegahdewenewah kuhya kekekaundewinewah? Kah nuh ween oonjeemahgussenoon emuh kemujje-nunduhwanduhmoowinewaung mahgahzoomahgukkin emuh keyowewaung?

2 Kemujje-nundahwandahnahwah gagoo, kah dush kedahyaunsenahwah: keneshewam, kuhya kenundahwandahnahwah, kah dush kekushketooseem cheähyahmagoobun: kemegahzoom kuhya kekekaungam, kah dush kedahyaunsenahwah ewh nanduhwanduhmag, nundoodahmahgasewag oonje

3 Ahnahween goo nundoodahmahgayag kahween kemeenegooseem, ewh oonje menoo-nundoodahmahgasewag, ewh chenishwahnahjetooyag emuh kemujjenunduhwanduhmoowinewaung.

4 Kenuhwah pezhegwauj-enenewedoog kuhya pezhegwauj-equawedoog, kahnuh ween kekekanduhsenahwah sahgetoong uhkee mesuh wanje sheenganemind Kesha-Muhnedoo? ahwagwan dush kasahgetoogwan ewh uhkee oosheenganemaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

5 Kedenandaum enuh ahneshah ekedoomahguk ewh kechetwah oozhebeëgawin, Owh oojechaug kakishkahwung oonundahwandaun ewh kuhgahwanindewin?

6 Nahwuj nebewah shahwanjegawine-weedookahgawin oopuggedenaun. Me suh wanje-ekedood, Kesha-Muhnedoo oomegahnaun enewh kachetwahwanemoonejin, kuhya ooshahwanemaun enewh agausanemoonejin.

7 Puggedenedezooyook dush chedebanemenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo. Ahgoonwatuhwik owh mujje-Muhnedoo kegahoozhemigoowah dush.

8 Pashoo naunzekahwik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, pashoo dush kegahpenaunzekahgoowah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo. Penetooyook keneenjewaun kenuhwah maje-ëzhewabezeyag, kuhya peenetooyook enewh kedäewah, kenuhwah neezhwuhyug uhyenanduhmag,

9 Ketemahganemooyook, kuhya nuhneenuhwanemooyook, kuhya muhweyook; mahnoo kebahpewinewah tahezheäunjeëgahda chenuhneenuhwanemooyag, kuhya kemoojegezewinewah tahezheäunjeëgahda cheketemahganemooyag.

CHAP. V.

10 Dahbussandahgooëdezooyook emuh anahsuhmid owh Tabaningad, kegahoombenik dush ween.

11 Kagoo mujjeduhzhindekagoon, nekahnesedoog. Owh maje-duhzhemaud enewh wekahnesun, kuhya tabahkoonaud enewh wekahnesun, oomujje-duhzhindaun ewh tebahkoonegawin, kuhya ootebahkoonaun ewh tebahkoonegawin; kishpin dush tebahkoonuhmun ewh tebahkoonegawin, kahween kedoodunse ewh akedoomahguk tebahkoonegawin, ketebahkoonaun dush ween.

12 Pazhikoo owh kahmeegewad ewh tebahkoonegawin, mesuh owh kashketood chebemahjeëwad kuhya chebahnahjeëwad: ahwanan keen tabahkoonud bakahnezid?

13 Umba suh goo kenuhwah oo-oo akedooyag, Noongoom kezheguk gamuh wahbung ningahezhahmin ewede keche-oodanaung, kuhya ningahduhnezemin emuh ningookekenoonnoowin, kuhya ningahkishpenuhchegamin, kuhya ningahahtahwamin, cheöondenuhmahdezooyaung ewh tebenuhwawezewin:

14 Ahnahween goo kekanduhsewag wahbung kaëzhewabuk. Ahneen enandahgwuk kebemahdezewinewah? ahwun suh enandahgwud wanebik nuhyahgwuk, bahbegadush ungwuhmahgud.

15 Oo-oo suh ween kedahekedoom, Kishpin enandung owh Tabaningad, ningahbemahdezemin, oo-oo dush ningahezhechegamin, gamuh pukkaun ningahezhechegamin,

16 Noongoom dush kedoonjemoojegezim emuh kemuhmequahzoowinewaung; mahnahdud suh ewh doowah moojegezewin.

17 Benuh dush, owh kakandung chedoodung ewh wanesheshing, doodunsig edush, mujje ezhewabeze suh owh.

CHAP. V.

UMBA suh goo kenuhwah kachetwahwezeyag, muhweyook kuhya nuhneenuhwetahgoozeyook oonje kekooduggetoowinewah kapuhgummishkahgooyag.

2 Bahnahdudoon enewh ketebenuhwawezewinewah, kuhya egewh oogahwaseeg oomeejenahwah kedahgwewinewah.

3 Ahzhe bahnahdeze keshooneyahmewah kuhya kedoozahwah-shooneyahmewah; kuhya ahgwahkoosing kegahbahtahmegoonahwah, kuhya kegahahmoogoonahwah de-

bishkoo ishkootang. Kegemahwundoosetoonahwah gagoo kaduhgoomahguk uhpe ashquah-kezheguk.

4 Benuh ootebahahmahgoowinewah egewh anookeetahgajig kahkushkushkezhegajig emuh keketegahnewaung, ketebahahmahwahsewagwah kewuhyazhemagwah, muhtwapepahgemahgud: kuhya oopepahgewinewaun egewh kahkushkushkezhegajig kepeendegamahgud emuh ootuhwuggaung owh Tabaningad dabanemaud enewh waqueenoonejin.

5 Kegeëzhebemahdezeem emuh minwahnegoozewining oomah uhkeeng, kegepezhegwahdezeem; kegemenoo-ahshundahnahwah enewh kedaëwaun, debishkoo ahwahkahnug uhpe dabishkoosanig ewh netahga-kezhegud.

6 Kegemujje-debahkoonahwah kuhya kegenesahwah owh manoo-ezhewabezid; kah dush ningood kedoodahgoosewah.

7 Umba dush nekahnesedoog soongummunduhmook, kuhya beeïk owh Tabaningad wahtuhgwishing. Benuh owh ketega-wenene oobeetoon ewh kacheähpeetandahgwuk menewewin uhkeeng kaöonjeging, kuhya kinwazh oobeetoon, nahnauzh pagummepeesaug sahgwunenig kuhya taquahgenig kemewung.

8 Kuhya kenuhwah soongummunduhmook; soongedaäyook; pashoo mah peähyahmahgud chetuhgwishing owh Tabaningad

9 Kagoo wuhsittahwanindekagoon, nekahnesedoog, koonemah kedahgenahneboomegoom: benuh, owh katebahkoonewad nebahwe emuh anahsuhmeyeewung ewh ishquaundam.

10 Kekenoowahbuhmik, nekahnesedoog, egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug kahkekedoojig emuh oodezhenekahzoowining owh Tabaningad, cheöonjesoongummunduhmag enewh kooduggetoowenun, kuhya cheshuhshebanduhmag.

11 Benuh dush, shahwandahgoozewug kedenanemahnahnig egewh swaunguhmunduhmoojig enewh kooduggetoowinun. Kegenoondaum owh Job kahezheshuhsheban dung, kuhya kegewahbundahnahwah kaguhpe kahdoodahgood enewh Tabaninganejin; azhekeche-ketemahganjegad owh Tabaningad, kuhya azhekeche-shahwanjegad.

12 Mamwach kedenenim, nekahnesedoog, kagoo kuhnuhga mushkahwah-kezhwakagoon chetuhgoo-wahweenduhmag ewh kezhik, gamuh ewh uhkee, gamuh bakaunuk

mushkahwah-kezhawin: aahe wahekedooyagoon aahe atuh kegahekedoom, kishpin dush kah wahekedooyag, kah atuh kegahekedoom; koonemah kedahgepungeshinoom emuh nahneboomegoowining.

13 Kishpin ahweyah anduhcheyag kooduggetood, mahnoo tahahnuhmeäh; ahweyah nah minwahnegwandum mahnoo tahnuhguhmoo enewh ahnuhmeähwine-nuhguhmoowinun.

14 Ahweyah nah auduhcheyag ahkooze? mahnoo oogahnundoomaun enewh katezenejin emuh ahnuhmeähwining; mahnoo oogahahnuhmeätuhmahgoon enewh, kuhya oogahahtahmahgoon ewh pemeda emuh oodezhenekahzoowining owh Tabaningad:

15 Dabwayanduhmoowine-ahnuhmeähwining dush tahoonjenoojemoo owh ayahkoozid, oogahpuhsegwindenegoon dush enewh Tabaninganejin; kishpin dush kahmujjeezhechegagwan, tahwabenuhmahwah oomujje-ezhewabezewinun.

16 Wahweendahmahdeyook mamashquaud enewh kemujje-ezhewabezewinewaun, kuhya ahnuhmeätuhmahdezook mamashquaud, cheöonjenoojemooëgooyag. Kechemushkahwezemahgudene ewh oodahnuhmeähwin owh manoo-ezhewabezid kishpin anegook ezheähnuhmeäud.

17 Elias keënenewe, keëzhewabeze dush debishkoo kenuhwind azhewabezeyung, anegook edush keähnuhmeäh chekemewunsenook: kah dush kekemewunsenoon oomah uhkeeng nesoo pepoon kuhya ningoodwahsoo-kezis.

18 Menuhwah dush keähnuhmeäh, medush kepungesing ewh kemewunahboo emuh oonje kezhigoong, medush kahezhenetahwugging ahnooj gagoo uhkeeng wanjeging.

19 Nekahnesedoog,kishpin ahweyah anduhcheyag oonje wunishenood dabwawining, kewawenegood dush bakahnezenejin;

20 Mahnoo oogahkekandaun owh kakewawenaud enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin magwah wuhneshenoonepun, oogahbemahjeäun enewh oojechaugoomaun kuhya oogahkahdoonun nebewah mujje-ezhewabezewinun.

EWH NETUM MAHJEBEËGAWIN OWH PETER KAHE-ZHEBEÜHMAHWAUD ENEWH ANUHMEÄHNEJIN.

PETER oodahpostleëmun owh Jesus Christ oodoozhebeühmahwaun enewh mayuggezenejin chachuhchebaum ayahnejin emuh Pontusing, Galatiaïng, Cappadociaïng Asiaïng kuhya Bythiniäing,

2 Enewh kahkuhgegenahjin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Wayoosemind oonje kezhah kekekanemaud, kuhya kepeeneëgoowaud enewh Keche-oojechaugwun, cheëonjedabwatuhming kuhya cheseguhunduhming ewh oomisqueem owh Jesus Christ, Mahnoo kegahayahnahwah nebewah shahwandahgoozewin kuhya ewh pezaunewawin.

3 Tahmahmooyahwahmah owh ooKesha-Muhnedoomun kuhya enewh Oosun owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ, owh apeech keche-shahwanjegad keäunjnegeënung ewh kepuggedenuhmoonenung kaähpanemooyung oonje oodahbejebahwining owh Jesus Christ,

4 Chedebanduhmung ewh debandahsoowin wekah kabahnahdussenook, kuhya wahnussenook, kuhya kaüngwuhsenoog, ganuhwanduhmahgooyag ewede ishpeming kezhigoong,

5 Kenuhwah ganuhwanemegooyag emuh oomushkahwezewining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oonje ewh dabwayanduhmoowin cheshahwandahgoozeyag ewh shahwandahgoozewin ahzhe kahwahwazhechegahdag kamezheshuhwechegahdag uhpe ishquah kezheguk.

6 Me suh wanjekeche-moojegezeyag, ahnahween goo noongoom wanebik kushkanduhmag oonje keche-kuhgwatebanemegooyag, kishpin oo-oo enanemegooyag:

7 Chekuhgwatebanduhming kedabwayanduhmoowinewah ahwahshema kache-ahpeetandahgwuk dush ween ewh oozahwah-shooneyah natuh-bahnahduk, ahnahween goo ishkootang oonjenunduhkekaujegahdag, cheëzhemekahjegahdag cheëonjeminwandahgoozeyag kuhya chekechetwahwandahgoozeyag kuhya chepeshegandahgoozeyag uhpe nuhyahgoozid owh Jesus Christ:

8 Owh suhyahgeäg ahnoo kewahbuhmahsewag, ahnoo dush noongoom wahbuhmahsewag, kedabwayanemah-

wah, dabwayanemag dush kedoonjemoojegezeem emuh moojegezewening kakushketoosingebun chewahweenduhming kuhya kakechepeshegandahgwuk:

9 Oodahpenuhmag ewh wanjedabwayanduhmag me suh goo ewh chebemahjeïndwah kejechaugoowaug.

10 Me suh oo-oo bemahjeëwawin kahnunduhkekanduhmoowaud kuhya wahweenga kahnundoonaähmoowaud egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug,kezhah kahdebahdoodungig ewh shahwanjegawin kahpeöodissegooyag:

11 Kenundoonaühmoowaud nuhmunj uhpe, kuhya nuhmunj kedezhewabudenegwan uhpe, kezhah keweendahmahgoowaud enewh oojechaugwun owh Christ kahkekishkahwahwahjin, debahdooduhming ewh ookooduggetoowenun owh Christ, kuhya ewh peshegandahgoozewin, ishquauj kaduhgoomahguk.

12 Kewahweendahmahwahwug suh oogoo, kahween wenuhwah tebenuhwa oonje, kenuhwind suh atuh oonje kebuhmeetuhmoowaud oonoo uhyeëen kahdebahjemootuhmoonenagwah egewh kahwahweenduhmoonagoog, ewh minwahjemoowin oonje keweedookahgoowaud enewh Keche oojechaugwun ishpeming kahpeöonjenesenejin: enewh uhyeëen nunduhwanduhmoowaud egewh angenug chewahbunduhmoowaud.

13 Benuh dush kechepezooyook emuh kedenanduhmoowinewaung, nesahdezeyook, ahpena dush ahpanemooyook ewh shahwanjegawin kapeetahgooyag uhpe pahnahgoozid owh Jesus Christ;

14 Debishkoo ahbenoojeyug natuh-dabwatungig, kagoo ezhewabeëdezookagoon kuhyet kahezhewabezeyag uhpe kemujje-nunduhwandahmag oonje kekekanjegasewag:

15 Azhepeenezid suh owh nandummenag, mesuh kuhya kenuhwah kaëzhepenezeyag emuh kuhkenuh kedezhewabezewinewaung.

16 Oo-oo mah ezhebeëgahda, Peenezeyook kenuhwah; nepeeniz mah neen ween.

17 Kishpin ahnuhmeätuhwag owh Wayoosemind, owh kuhnuhga papikkinoong ahyenanemahsig ahweyah, azhetebahkoonewad dush ween nahsaub anandahgwudenig anduhchid enene oodezhewabezewin, emuh sagezewening ezhebemahdezeyook menik kapahpahduhnezewagwan oomah uhkeeng:

18 Ewh oonje kekanduhmag, kahahyoosig natuhbah-

nahdukkin uhyeëen shooneyah gamuh oozahwah-shooneyah owh kahkishpenuhnenag cheëkoonuhmahgooyag kuhyet kedezhewabezewenewah ewh kahpuggedenemoonagwahpun egewh koosewaug;

19 Ewh atuh kache-ahpeetandahgwudenig oomisqueem owh Christ, debishkoo mahnishtahnisheens ningood anahpenasig kuhya wahnezesig:

20 Owh kagate kezhah kahpuggedenind chepwah mahje-oozhetoong ewh uhkee, noomuhyah dush kemezheshahwahbuhmenahgooze oonje kenuhwah,

21 Ween oonje duhyabwayanemag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, owh kahahbejebahaud enewh, kuhya kahmeenaud ewh pezhegandahgoozewin: cheöonjedabwayanemag kuhya cheähpanemooyag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

22 Kekanduhmag ahzhe kepeeneägwah kejechaugoowaug oonje kenuhittuhmag ewh dabwawin oonje owh Keche-oojechaug chesahgeägwah egewh wekahnesemaug, kuhnuhga sahgeëwakahzoosewag, aungwahmezeyook chewahweenga-sahgeëdeyag emuh pahnuk kedaëwaung:

23 Ewh suh keäunjnegeyag kahween oonje kabahnahduk menekaun, ewh atuh kabahnahdussenook, me suh ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo bamahdudenig kuhya kuhyahgega-ahyahmahgudenig.

24 Kuhkenuh mah weyausemah mushkoosewining enandahgwud, kuhya kuhkenuh oopeshegandahgoozewin owh enene debishkoo mushkoosewine wahwahsuhkoonang enandahgwudene. Ewh mushkoosewin neboodamahgud, kuhya mushkoosewine-wahwahsuhkoonanun pungesinoon:

25 Ewh dush ween oodekedoowin owh Tabaningad kahgenig ahyahmahgudene. Me suh ewh ekedoowin kahwahweenduhmahgooyag emuh minwahjemoowining.

CHAP. II.

UMBA dush wabenuhmook kuhkenuh mauzhenenewugezewin, kuhya kuhkenuh kuhkahyanezewin, kuhya ahnuhmeäkahzoowinun, kuhya kuhgaunwanindewinun, kuhya kuhkenuh mujje-duhzhindewinun,

2 Debishkoo washkenegejig ahbenoojeyug nunduhwanduhmook ewh quuhyuk doodooshahboo emuh ekedoowining wandenegahdag, cheöonjemahjegeyag kemenequayag:

3 Kishpin suh kahtaungunduhmoowagwan ooshahwanjegawin owh Tabaningad.

4 Me suh owh kahpenaunzekahwag, nahsaub ahsin bamahdezid, owh ahnoo kewabenegood enewh enenewun, kewahwanahbuhmegood dush ween enewh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kachetwahwandahgoozid,

5 Kuhya kenuhwah debishkoo bamahdezejig ahsineeg, keduhchegahzoom emuh ahnuhmeähwine-wegewahming, chesahsahgewejega-weneneweyag pahnezeyag, chesahsahgewetooyag enewh wajechaugwandahgwukkin sahsahgewejegunun, kaminwandahgwukkin anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oonje owh Jesus Christ.

6 Me suh dush wanjeöozhebeëgahdag emuh kechetwahmuzzeneëguning, Benuh, nindahsah emuh Zioning owh nahgaunandahgoozid ahsin kaöonjesoongung ewh wegewaum, owh kahwuhwanahbuhmind, kachetwahwandahgoozid : owh dush kadabwayanemaud enewh kahween tahahgujjeähse.

7 Kenuhwah dush duhyabwayanduhmag, kechetwahwandahgooze kedenanemahwah : egewh dush duhyabwatunsegoog, owh ahsin kahwabenegood enewh wazheganejin, me suh owh kacheähpeetandahgoozid ahsin emuh wahkaheguning.

8 Kuhya puhkettashine-ahsin kuhya ahzhebik shaunganduhmoowahjin egewh pakittashinoodungig ewh ekedoowin oonjedabwatunsigwah : mesuh goo kahenahkoonindwah.

9 Kenuhwah dush ween kagegenindjig ahnishenahbag kedahwim, kuhya wagemahwandahgoozejig sahsahgewejega-wenenewug, ahnishenahbag pahnezejig, kuhya tabandahgoozejig kedahwim chewahbundahewayag ookechepeshegandahgoozewinun owh emuh magwa pesuhgishtebik kahoonjenundoomenag, cheëzhewenegooyag emuh mamaundahwudenig oowahsayahzewining :

10 Kenuhwah kuhyet kahahnishenahbawesewagoobun, noongoom dush kedahwim oodahnishenahbamun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo : kenuhwah kahshahwanemegoosewagoobun, noongoom dush kegeshahwanemegoom

11 Kache sahgeënenuhgoog kepahgoosaneminenim debishkoo mayuggezejig kuhya pabahmahdezejig, meewetooyook enewh weyause-mujje-nunduhwanduhmoowinun enewh mahgahzoomahgukkin cheöonjebahnahjeïndwah egewh oojechaugoomaug,

12 Cheminwandahgwuk kedezhewabezewinewah emuh anahsuhmewaud egewh mahyug-ahnishenahbag, ahnah-ween goo mujjeduzzhemenagwah debishkoo azhemujje-duzzhemindwah egewh maje-ezhewabezejig uhpe kewah-bunduhmoowaud kemenoo-ezhewabezewinewah, chepeshe-gandahgooähwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, uhpe pagum-meähyahmahguk ewh moowuddeshewa-kezhig,

13 Puggedenedezooyook chenuhittuhmag kuhkenuh oodenahkoonegawinewah egewh enenewug oonje owh Tabaningad : oodenahkoonegawin owh Keche-oogemah nahgaunandahgoozid ;

14 Gamuh oodenahkoonegawinewah egewh oogemaug, egewh anoonegoojig enewh Keche-oogemaun chekoodug-geähwaud enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin, kuhya chewah-wezhanemindwah egewh manoo-ezhewabezejig.

15 (Me mah uhyenanemenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewh menoo-ezhewabezeyag chepezauneägwah egewh kake-bahdezejig enenewug kuhnuhga gagoo kakanduhsegoog)

16 Ewh debanindezooyag, ahbujjetoosewag dush kede-banindezoowinewah chekahdoomag mujje-ezhewabezewin, debishkoo atuh kaëzhewabezewahpun egewh bameetah-wahjig enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

17 Kechetwahwanemik kuhkenuh enenewug. Sahgeïk kuhkenuh egewh wekahnesemaug. Koosik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo. Kechetwahwanemik owh Keche-Oogemah.

18 Buhmeetahgunedoog nuhittuhwik egewh tabaneme-nagoog tuhgookoosagwah ; kahween atuh egewh kashawah-dezejig kuhya bakahdezejig, egewh suh kuhya mahyauzhe-nenewuggezejig.

19 Oo-oo mahween wahwezhandahgwud kishpin enene oonje bezinduhwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon shuhshe-bandung uhpe ahneshah quaduggeïndjin ningood kemujje-doodahgasig.

20 Wagoonan dush kaöonjepeshegandahgooëgooyag, kishpin quaduggeëgooyagoon oonje kemujje-ezhechegawin-ewah shuhshebanduhmag? kishpin atuh uhpe qwuhyuk-azhechegayagoon wanjekooduggeëgooyagoon shuhsheban-duhmag, mesuh ewh manwandahgwuk emuh anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

21 Me suh kahezhenundoomegooyag, owh mah Christ kekooduggetoo kenuhwind oonje, kenuhgudduhmoonung ewh kekenoowahbunjegun, chekekenoowahbuhmung :

22 Ween kuhnuhga kahmujje-ezhewabezesig, kah kuhya kemekummoowahse gagoo kuhkuhyanezewin emuh oodooning:

23 Owh uhpe maje-kuhnoonind, kahween kemujje-kuhnoozhewase; uhpe quaduggeïnd kahween keneeshkahjekeezhwase: kepuggedenedezoo dush ween emuh ooneenjeeng owh quuhyuk tabahkoonewad:

24 Owh ween egoo kahpemoondung kemujje-ezhewabezewinenahnin emuh tebenuhwa weyowing emuh metikoong keduhpenad, kenuhwind chewabenuhmung mujjeezhewabezewin, cheëzhebemahdezeyung dush emuh quuhyuk-ezhewabezewining: ween dush oodahahpissahbahwawinun kegeöonjenoojemoom kenuhwah.

25 Debishkoo mah mahnishtahnishug waneshingig kegeëzheahyaumwahpun, noongoom dush nayaub kegenaunzekahwahwah owh wamahnishtahnishewenenemegood kuhya ganuhwanemaud enewh kejechaugoowaun.

CHAP. III.

KUHYA kenuhwah wewemahdoog, nuhittuhwik tebenuhwah kenahbamewaug; kishpin ahweyah bezinduhsig ewh ekedoowin, ahnooweengoo ahyaunsigwah ewh ekedoowin chekushkeëgoowaud enewh oowedegamahgunewaun oomenoo-ezhewabezewinene;

2 Magwah wahbunduhmooowaud ewh kequuhyukezhewabezewinewah mahmahwe kechetwahwanemagwah.

3 Kesuhsagahwinewah kahween weyowemaung tahezheahyahsenoon, cheookahdanuhmag enewh kenesissewaun, kuhya chemuhdinduhmag oozahwahshooneyah suhsagahwinun, gamuh chepesuhkahmag enewh ahgwewinun:

4 Mesuh atuh peenjuhyeëe emuh kedaëwaung, kaëzheähyahmahguk ewh kabahnahdussenook, mesuh ewh bakahdezewin kuhya nookahdezewin enewh kache-ahpetandahgwukkin emuh anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

5 Mesuh kuhyet kahezhesuhsagahedezoowaud egewh manoo-ahnuhmeähjig equawug, kahahpanemoojig enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kenuhittuhwahwaud tebenuhwa oonahbamewaun:

6 Debishkoo owh Sarah kahezhenuhittuhwaud enewh Abrahamun, nindoogemaum keënaud: mesuh owh wadahnesemenenenag, menik suh quuhyuk azhewabezewagwan, kuhnuhga dush sagezesewag.

7 Kuhya kenuhwah, wahweyag enenewedoog, ezhewedegamik egewh kedequamewaug nahsaub azhekekanjegayag, kechetwahwanemagwah egewh equawug oonje nahwuj shahgwewewaud, kuhya oonje mahmahwe debanduhmag ewh shahwanjegawine-bemahdezewin; cheöondummeëgoosewag ahnuhmeähyag.

8 Ishquauj edush nindekid, tahpazhikwun kuhkenuh kedenanduhmoowinewah, shahwanindeyook, sahgeëdeyook debishkoo wawekahnesindejig, ketemahganjegag, menookuhnoonindeyook.

9 Kagoo nahnahquekagoon uhpe majedoodahgooyagoon, kagoo kuhya ahzhittuh-mujje-kuhnoonahkagoon egewh majekuhnoonenagoog: nahwuj tahoonesheshin cheähnuhmeätuhmahwagwah: kekanduhmag oo-oo keoonjenundoomegooyag, cheähyahmag ewh shahwandahgoozewin.

10 Owh mahween kasahgetood ewh bemahdezewin, kuhya wahwahbundung wanesheshinenegin kezhegudoon, mahnoo oogahguhnuhwandaun oodanenewh chemujjekekedoomahgussenenig, kuhya oodoon chewuhyazhingamahgussenenig.

11 Mahnoo oogahmeewetaun ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin, kuhya oogahmekindaun ewh wanesheshing; oogah oondoonaäun ewh pezaunezewin, kuhya oogahnoopenuhdaun.

12 Owh mah Kesha-Muhnedoo ooguhnuhwahbuhmaun enewh quuhyuk-azhewabezenejin, kuhya oobezinduhmahwaun enewh oodahnuhmeähwinene; kah dush owh Tabaningad oominwahbuhmahseen enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin.

13 Ahwanan dush owh kamujjedoodoonagebun, kishpin kekenoowahbunduhmag ewh wanesheshing?

14 Keshahwandahgoozeem kishpin kooduggeëgooyag oonje ewh kemenoo-ezhewabezewinewah: kagoo kootunkagoon oosageëwawinewah kagoo kuhya megooshkahdandunkagoon:

15 Kechetwahwanemik owh Tabaningad Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh kedaëwaung moonzhug edush kezhetahyook chewahweenduhmoowagwah kuhkenuh egewh kagwajemenagoog ewh wanjeahyahmag ewh ahpanemoowin, emuh bakahdezewining, kuhya emuh ahgahsanemoowening:

16 Cheähyahmag ewh menoo-kekanindezoowin ewh edush ahnahween goo mujjeduzhemegooyag debishkoo

maje-ezhewabezejig azhemujje-duhzhemindwah, cheöonje-ahgujjeïndwah egewh kakenuhwishke-bahtahdungig ewh kemenooezhewabezewinewah emuh Christing.

17 Nahwuj mah oonesheshin, kishpin oo-oo enandung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, chekooduggetooyag oonje menooezhechegawin dush ween ewh mujje-ezhechegawin.

18 Kuhya ween owh Christ ahbeting kekooduggetoo oonje enewh mujje-ezhewabezewinun, owh quuhyuk-azhewabezid oonje enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin, chepeëzhewenenung emuh anduhzhe-ahyaud owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kenesind emuh weyausemaung, nayaub kebemahdezeïnd oojechaugoomaung;

19 Kahoonjeähwekuhgekemaud enewh chebaumun kabahquahegahzoonejin;

20 Enewh kuhyet kahkuhgaunzetuhmenejin, magwah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kinwazh kebeetood ewh oozhechegahdag nahbequaun, uhpe ookezhegudoomun owh Noah, emuh kahbemahjeïndwah oonje nebeeng pangeshawuggeze jig wajechaugoowejig keishwahchewug atuh.

21 Kebemahjeëgoonaun suh kenuhwind ewh kahkekenoowahjechegahdag emuh, me suh ewh Baptizooëwawin (kahween ewh wabenuhming ewh weyause-weenezewin, ewh atuh nukquatuhmoowin azhenuhquatuhmoomahguk menoo-kekanindezoowin anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo,) oonje oodahbejebahwin owh Jesus Christ.

22 Owh ahzhe kahezhaud ewede ishpeming, ayaud dush emuh ookechenekahning enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon; kahpuggedenuhmoowind cheöogemahkundahwaud enewh angenun kuhya enewh nahgaunandahgoozenejin kuhya kashkeäwezenejin.

CHAP. IV.

KEKANDUHMUNG dush ewh kekooduggetood owh Christ emuh wayausemaung kenuhwind oonje, kuhya kenuhwah ahyahmook ewh nahsaub enanduhmoowin: owh mahween kahkooduggetood emuh weyausemaung oodishquah-buhmeetaun ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin;

2 Kayahbe dush cheëzhebemahdezesig emuh mujjeëzhewabezewining menik kahbemahdezegwan, nahsaub azheähyahnig oomujje-nunduhwanduhmoowinewaun egewh enenewug, nahsaub atuh azheähyahnig oodenanduhmoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

3 Tahtabesamahgud mah ewh kuhyet kahezhebemah-dezeyungoobun chemekinduhmung enewh oodenanduh-moowinewah egewh mahyug-ahnishenahbag, uhpe kebe-moosayungoobun emuh pezhigwahdezewining, mujjenun-duhwanduhmoowining, kuhya oonzaum nebewah shoowe-minahboo menequang,oombegezewining, wekoongawining, kuhya keöojecheengwuhnetahwungwah muzzeneneeg ewh kachekuhgwahnesuggandahgwuk :

4 Mahmahkahdanduhmoog dush ween kayahbe che-weedookahwahsewagwah kahezheweedookahwagwahpun emuh ookuhgwahnesugge-mujje-ezhewabezewinewaung, mujje-duzzhemenagwah :

5 Oogahwahweenduhmoowahwaun ewh oodezhewabe-zewinewah enewh ahzhe kahzhetahnejin ewh chetebahkoo-nahnid enewh bamahdezenejin kuhya enewh kahneboo-nejin.

6 Mesuh oo-oo kahoonjedebahjemootuhwindwah ewh minwahjemoowin egewh kahneboojig, cheöonjetebahkoon-indwah azhetebahkoonegawaud egewh enenewug emuh oo-weyowewaung, chebemahdezewaud dush azhebemahjeë-wad owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh oojechaugoowaung.

7 Pashoo mah peähyahmahgud cheïshquahahyaung kuhkenuh uhyeëen : nebwahkahyook dush, kuhya ahyaung-wahmezeyook chenetahahnuhmeähyag.

8 Mahmahwe dush keche-enanduhmook chesahgeë-deyag mamashquaud : sahgeëdewin mah oogahkahdoonun nebewah mujje-ezhewabezewinun.

9 Keshawahdezedahdeyook mamashquaud chesahsah-gezesewag.

10 Debishkoo anduhchid enene azhemeenind ewh mee-negoowin, mesuh kaëzhemuhmeenindeyag mamashquaud, debishkoo wanesheshejig ganuhwanjegajig ganuhwandun-gig ewh papukkaun anuhnookeemahgudenig ooshahwanje-gawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

11 Kishpin ahweyah enene kekedood, tahezhekekedoo wahweendung oodekedoowinun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo : kishpin ahweyah enene buhmeetahgad mahnoo tahezhe-buhmeetahga azhemeenegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon ewh mushkahwezewin : chepeshegandahgooïnd owh Ke-sha-Muhnedoo oonje kuhkenuh uhyeëen, oonje owh Jesus Christ, owh kamahmooyahwuhmind kuhya kadoogemah-wandahgoozid kahgenig kuhya kahgenig. Amen.

12 Suhyahgeënenuhgoog, kagoo mahyugandunkagoon ewh ishkootawine kuhgwatabaningawin kaëzhekuhgwatebanemegooyag, debishkoo mayugandahgwuk doodahgoowin andoodahgooyagoobun:

13 Oonahnegwanduhmoog dush ween oonjeweejkooduggetoomag owh Christ; uhpe dush kepenahgwudenig oopeshegandahgoozewin, chemoojegezeyag emuh kechebahpenanduhmoowining.

14 Kishpin mujje-duzzhemegooyag oonje oodezhenekahzoowin owh Christ, keshahwandahgoozeem; owh mah peshegandahgoozewine-oojechaugoomah kuhya oojechaugwun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo duhneze emuh keyowewaung: wenuhwah mahween oomujjeduzzhemahwaun, kenuhwah dush ween kepeshegandahgooähwah.

15 Kahween ahweyah kenuhwah anduhcheyag tahoonjekooduggetoose ewh neshewad, gamuh kemoodishkid, gamuh mujje-ezhechegad, gamuh netuh-pahbahmandung enewh bakahnezenejin ooduhnookewinene.

16 Kishpin dush ahweyah oonjekooduggetood ewh ahnuhmeäud, kahween tahahgujjese; oogahpezhegandahgooäun dush ween enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon oonje oo-oo andooduhwind.

17 Zhuhyegwah mah debishkoosamahgud chemahjesing ewh tebahkoonegawin emuh oowegewahming owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: Kishpin dush mahjesing oomah anduhzhe-ahyahyung kenuhwind, ahneen kaëzheähyahwaud egewh duhyabwatunsegoog ewh oominwahjemoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoon uhpe wuhyaquahsinenig?

18 Kishpin dush ahgahwah bemahjeïnd owh quuhyuk azhewabezid, ahneende kanahgoozid owh anuhmeähsig kuhya maje-ezhewabezid?

19 Mahnoo egewh azhekooduggetoojig debishkoo azheähyahnig oodenanduhmoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, emuh menooezhewabezewining oogahpuggedenuhmoowahwaun oojechaugoowaun cheguhnuhwanemahnid, oonje ahwenid ayaungwahmezid Wazheëwad.

CHAP. V.

NEKUHKEKEMAUG egewh katezejig ayahwagoog neen katezeyaun, kuhya kahwahbunduhmaun enewh ookooduggetoowenun owh Christ, kuhya kaähyahmaun ewh peshegandahgoozewin kamezheshuhwejegahdag:

2 Ahshummik enewh oomahnistahnishemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ayahnejin emuh anduhzhe-ahyahyag, cheguhnuhwanemagwah kahween ween goo minwanduhsewag, minwanduhmag suh; kahween oonje muhyahnahduk ewh tebahahmahgoowin, oonje atuh kezhanduhmag.

3 Kahween cheöogemahkundahmahwahsewag Kesha-Muhnedoo oodebandahsoowin, ewh suh dush ween goo chekekenoowahbuhmenagwah egewh mahnishtahnishug.

4 Uhpe dush nuhyahgoozid owh nahgaunandahgoozid Mahnishtahnishe-wenene, kegahmeenegoom ewh peshegandahgoozewine suhsagah-wewuhquaun wekah kabahnahdussenook.

5 Kuhya kenuhwah ooshkenuhwawedoog nuhittuhwik egewh katezejig. Mahnoo kuhkenuh kenuhwah nuhittahdeyook, pesekuhmook dush ewh ahgahsanemoowin; Kesha-Muhnedoo mah oodahzhedakahwaun enewh kachetwahwanemoonejin, ooshahwanemaun dush ween enewh dabussanemoonejin.

6 Emuh dahbussanemoowining ezhepuggedenuhmahwik owh Kache-Mushkahwezid Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh keyowewaun, menoo uhpe dush kegahkechetwahwandahgooëgoowah:

7 Puggedenuhmahwik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhkenuh kedoojahnemanduhmoowinewah; kepahbahmanemegoowah mah.

8 Uhnesahdezeyook, kuhya ahyaungwahmezeyook; owh mahween mahgahnenag mujje-muhnedoo pahbahmoosa, debishkoo pabahnekemood mezhebeshee, nunduhwahbuhmenaud ewh kaäumwahjin.

9 Mesuh owh kameegahnag soongekahbahweyag emuh dabwayanduhmoowining, kekanduhmag oonoo nahsaub kooduggandhmoowinun cheëzhekooduggandhmoowaud egewh kekahnesewaug oomah uhkeeng ayahjig.

10 Owh dush Kesha-Muhnedoo mahgewad kuhkenuh enewh shahwanjegawinun, owh kahezhenundoomenenung emuh ookahgega-peshegandahgoozewining oonje owh Christ Jesus, wanebik kekooduggandhmag, kegahminwandahgooëgoowah, kegahsoongekahbahweëgoowah, kegahmushkahweëgoowah, kegahuhyeenjeëgoowah.

11 Mesuh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kapeshegandahgoozid kuhya kaöongemahwandahgoozid kahgenig uhpena kahgenig. Amen.

12 Nindahnoonah suh owh Sylvanus owh wekahnesemah uhyenanemug cheähyaungwahmezid, chemahjetuhmoonenag maunduh mahjebeëgun punge keëzhebeuhmoonenuhgoog, ahyaungwahmenenuhgoog kuhya wahweenduhmoonenuhgoog chedabwamahguk ewh ooshahwanjegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh soongekahbahweyag.

13 Egewh anuhmeähjig ayahjig emuh Babyloning mahmahwe kahahnuhmeaïndjig uhpe kenuhwah keähnuhmeähegooyag, keduhnemikahgoowaug; kuhya owh ningwis Marcus keduhnuhmikaugoowah.

14 Mashquaud ahnuhmikoodahdeyook ewh oojindeyook sahgeëdewine-oojindewin. Pezaunewawin kegahahyahnahwah menik auduhcheyag dabandahgoozeyag emuh Christ Jesusing. Amen.

MANUHWAH PAZHIK MAHJEHEËGUN OWH PETER APOSTLE KAHEZHEBEÜHMOOWAUD ENEWH ANUHMEÄHNEJIN.

CHAP. I.

SIMON PETER, oobuhmeetahgun kuhya oodahpostleëmun owh Jesus Christ, oomahjebeühmahwaun enewh kahoodahpenenejin nahsaub anandahgwuk dabwayanduhmoowin kahoodahpenuhmaung nenuhwind, oonje oomenooëzhewabezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya bamahjeënung Jesus Christ.

2 Ashkum nebewah kegahahyahnahwah ewh shahwanjegawin kuhya pezaunewawin, oonje kekanemag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya Tabanemenung Jesus Christ.

3 Owh mahween Kesha-Muhnedoo oonje mushkahwezid kegemeenegoonaun kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen dabandahgwukkin emuh bemahdezewining kuhya menooahnuhmeähwining, oonje kekanemung owh kahezhenundoomenung emuh peshegandagoozewining kuhya menooezhewabezewining:

4 Mesuh oonoo wanjemeenegooyung kachetwahwandahgwukkin kuhya kache-ahpeetandahgwukkin wahweendahmahgawinun: oonoo cheöonje puggedenuhmahgooyag

cheenahdezeyag debishkoo anahdezid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo keöozhinduhmag ewh nishwuhnahdezewin anduhgoomahguk oomah uhkeeng oonje mujje-nunduhwanduhmoowin.

5 Menuhwah dush, aunwahjeyook, emuh kedabwayanduhmoowinewaung cheduhgoo-ahtooyag ewh menooezhewabezewin; kuhya emuh kemenooezhewabezewinewaung chedahgoo-ahtooyag ewh kekkanjegawin:

6 Kuhya emuh kekekanjegawinewaung cheduhgooahtooyag ewh nesahdezewin; kuhya emuh kenesahdezewinewaung cheduhgoo-ahtooyag ewh shuhshebanduhmoowin; kuhya emuh keshuhshebanduhmoowinewaung cheduhgooahtooyag ewh menoo-ahnuhmeáhwin:

7 Kuhya emuh kemenoo-ahnuhmeahwinewaung cheduhgoo-ahtooyag ewh wekahnese-shahwanindewin; kuhya emuh wekahnesewine-shahwanindewining cheduhgoo-ahtooyag ewh sahgeëdewin.

8 Kishpin mahween kekishkuhmag oonoo uhyeëen, kuhya kishpin bahtuhyeënuk, mesuh kaöonjemekoogetooyag enewh menewinun, oonje kekanemag owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ.

9 Owh dush ween kakishkunsig oonoo uhyeëen kuhkepeengwa, kah dush kushkeöose wahsah chetabahbid, keöonandum dush ahzhe keëkoonuhmahwind enewh kata-oomujje-ezhewabezewinun.

10 Me suh nekahnesedoog ahwahshema kaöonjeminwawezeyag cheöonjequuhhyukwanduhmag kenundoomegoowinewah kuhya wuhwanahbuhmegoowinewah: kishpin mahween ezhechegayag oonoo kah wekah kegahpungeshinseem:

11 Me suh kaëzhepuggedemuhmahgooyag chekechepeendegayag emuh ookahgega-oodoogemahwewining owh Tabanemenung kuhya Bamahjeënung Jesus Christ.

12 Mesuh kaöonjeähnezhetunsewaun moonzhug chemequanduhmeenenuhgoog oonoo uhyeëen, ahnoo ween goo kekanduhmag, kuhya soongekahbahweyag emuh maunduh dabwawining.

13 Menungakah, nindenandum ewh nundahwandahgoozeyaun menik ayahyaun oomah wegewauming cheöombahzoomenenuhgoog muhmequanduhmeënenuhgoog;

14 Kekanduhmaun, zhuhyegwah gagah chekesekuhmaun newegewaum debishkoo kahezhewahbunduhid owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ.

15 Menuhwah dush ningahweekoojetoon chekushkeöo-yag uhpe keishquah-bemahdezeyaun moonzhug chemequanduhmag oonoo uhyeëen.

16 Kah mah ningenoopenuhdunsemin enewh kuhkuhyanezewine-ahsookawinun uhpe kedebahjemootuhmoonenuhgoog, azhemushkahwezid kuhya wepetuhgwishing owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ, ningemechewahbundahmin suh ookechetwahwandahgoozewin.

17 Oogemeenegoon mahween enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon Wayoosemindjin ewh kechetwahwandahgoozewin kuhya peshegandahgoozewin, uhpe kepeöodissegood oo-oo doowah inwawin keöonzetahgwudenig emuh oonje ishpeming duhzhe peshegandahgoozewining, Mesuh wahowh ningwis kache sahgeüg me suh manwanemug.

18 Kuhya ningenoondahmin ewh inwawin ishpeming kahoonzetahgwuk, uhpe keweejewungid emuh kechetwahwahjewing.

19 Kedahyahmin dush ween ahwahshema quuhyukwandahgwuk ekedoowin, me suh ewh aunwahjegawin ; kemenoochegam dush bezindulmag oo-oo, debishkoo wahsuhkoonanjeguning wahyahsuhkoonag emuh akoo-puhsuhkishkaug nahnauzh egoo petahbung, kuhya owh wahbun-ahnung mookesad emuh kedaëwaung :

20 Netum oo-oo kekanduhmag, kahween kagoo kechemuzzeneëgune-aunwahjegawin ahnekuhnootahmahdezoomahgussenoon.

21 Kah mah kuhyet keöonjeemahgussenoon ewh aunwahjegawin emuh oondenanduhmoowining owh enene : Pahnezejig dush ween enenewug bameetahwahjig enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon kekekedoowug debishkoo kahezhekekenooähmahgoowaud enewh Keche oojechaugwun.

CHAP. II.

KEÄHYAHWUG dush ween ekoo kuhkenuhwishke-aunwahjega-wenenewug emuh kahduhzheahyahwaud egewh ahnishenahbag debishkoo kaëzheähyahwaud kuhkenuhwishke kakenooahmahgajig emuh anduhzheahyahyag keemooj kapeetoojig enewh kuhkenuhwishke-kekenooähmahgawinun kaöonjenishwuhnahdezing, ahgoonwatahwahwaud enewh Tabaninganejin kahkishpenuhnegoowahjin, peetuhmahzoowaud ewh nishwuhnahdezewin, kazhetena chenishwuhnahdezewaud.

2 Nebewah dush oogahnahguhdoonahwah oomujjemeekunahwaun; me suh kaöonje mujje-duhzhinchegahdag ewh dabwawine-meekun.

3 Oonje dush nunduhwanduhmoowaud tebenuhwawezewin kegahbahbahwuhyazhemegoowaug wuhyazhingawine ekedoowinun ahyoowaud: maweshah suh pahahkoo-nebahmahgussenoonig ootebahkoonegoowinewaun, kuhya pahahkoo-nebahmahgussenoonig ewh oonahneboomegoowinewaun.

4 Kishpin mah Kesha-Muhnedoo kahshahwanemahsig enewh angenun kahmujje-ezhecheganejin, kahezheneeswabenaud dush ween emuh mujje ishkootang puhsuhkishkezewine-tuhkoobezoowining, cheguhnuhwanemindwah nahnauzh egoo tebahkoonewa-kezheguk;

5 Kah dush oogeshahwanduhseen ewh kata uhkee, kebemahjeäud dush enewh Noahun kahishwahchenid, menoo-ezhewabezewine kuhgequa-wenenewun, keënahkoonegad dush ween chemooshkuhunenig ooduhkeemewaun egewh maje-ezhewabezejig;

6 Keënahkoonega dush ween chechahgahketanig enewh oodanuhwun Sodom kuhya Gomorrha, keëkedood dush ween chebahnahdudenig, chekekenoowahbunduhmoowaud egewh menuhwah kamujje-bemahdezejig;

7 Oogebemahjeäun dush enewh manoo-ezhewabezenejin Lotun kahwuhsittuhwanduhmenid oomujjeëzhewabezewinene enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin:

8 (Owh mah manoo-ezhewabezid enene keweejeduhnuhkeemaud enewh, kuhya kewahbuhmaud kuhya kenoondahwaud kemegooshkahdanduhmoon manoo-ezhewahbezenejin oojechaugwun anduhsoo kezhegudenig oonje oomujjeezhewabezewinewaun.)

9 Owh Tabaningad ookekandaun keëzheëkoonaud enewh manoo-ezhewabezenejin emuh oonje kuhgwatebaningawining, kuhya kaëzheguhnuhwanemaud enewh majeezhewabezenejin nahnauzh tebahkoonewa-kezheguk chekooduggeëmind:

10 Mamwach enewh anoosanejin emuh weyausemaung emuh weenezewine-mujje-nunduhwanduhmoowining, kuhya nashepahpenooduhmenejin enewh oogemahwandahgoozewenun. Kechetwahwanemoowug suh oogoo, kuhya ananduhmoowaud ezhewabezewug, kahween ookootunsenah-

waun wemujje-duhzhinduhmoowaud enewh negaunandahgoozewenun.

11 Pooch egewh angenug ahnoo ween goo nahwuj mushkahwezewaud kahween oomujjeduhzhemahsewaun enewh anahsuhmid owh Tabaningad.

12 Oogoo dush ween debishkoo nabwahkahsegoog kuhya kakanjegasegoog ahwaseeyug kah oonje-oozheïndjig chekeöosanindwah kuhya chenesindwah, oomujje-duhzhindahnahwah enewh uhyeëen nasittootunsigwahnin: kagate ahpeche tahbahnahdezewug emuh tebenuhwa-ookuhgwahnesuggandahgoozewinewaung;

13 Tahtebahuhmahgoozewug suh ewh mujje-ezhewabezewine-tebahuhmahgoozewin, oonje minwanduhmoowaud oombege-wekoongawaud magwah kezhegudenig. Ketuggezewinun kuhya wenezewinun ezheähyahwug, wuhyazhingawaud oonje oonahnegoozewaud magwah weedoopuhmenagwah:

14 Mooshkenamahgudene ewh peshegwahdezewin emuh ooshkinzhegoowaung, kah dush kushkeöomahgussenene ooshkinzhegoowaun chepoonetoong ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin; wuhyazhemahwaud enewh swaungekahbahwesenegoon oojechaugoomaun; Ahpeche oonundahwandahnahwah enewh tebenuhwawezewinun emuh oodaëwaung; kagwahnesuggandahgoozejig wanejahnesemindjig ahwewug.

15 Egewh kahoonjepukkajig emuh quuhyuk meekunaung kewuneshenoowug dush kenahguhdoowaud oomeekun owh Balaam oogwissun owh Bosor, kahsahgetood enewh mujje-ezhewabezewine-tebahahmahgoozewinun:

16 Kenuhneebikemah dush ween oonje oomujje-ezhewabezewin: owh natuhkekedoosig mamaungesha enene inwawining keïnwad oogekenahahmahdaun ewh ookuhkebahdezewin owh aunwahjega-wenene.

17 Oondahebaunun nabeekahsenoogin ahwewug, enewh ahnuhquudoon kazheahsenoogin oonje keche-nooding; me suh egewh kaähpuggenindjig emuh akoo-pesuhgish-tebekuk kahgenig cheähyahwaud emuh.

18 Uhpe dush muhmequahzoowine-ekedoowinun azhekezhewawahjin, tahnuhsug ookeöosanahwaun ahyoowaud weyause-mujje-nunduhwanduhmoowinun, kuhya peshegwahdezewin, enewh kahtaöozhemoopuneen oonje oonahnezahnezewinene enewh wanishenenejin.

19 Magwah wahweenduhmoowahwaud ewh tebanindezoowin, wenuhwah tebenuhwa debandahgoozewug emuh nishwuhnahje-kummegezewining: ahwagwanun mah shahgoojeëgoogwan owh enene, mesuh enewh bameetahwahjin.

20 Kishpin mah ahzhe kahoozhinduhmoowaud enewh nishwahnahdekummegezewinun ayahmahgukkin oomah uhkeeng emuh mujjenunduhwandahmoowining wanjebahmahgukkin oonje kekanemahwaud enewh Tabaninganejin kuhya Bamahjeëwanejin Jesus Christ, menuhwah beswahbegeshinoowaud emuh kuhya mahmahzheïndwah, ishquauj azhewabezewaud nahwuj kuhgwahnesuggandahgoozewug dush ween ewh netum.

21 Ahwahshema mah tahgeooneshinene chegekekanduh sigwahpun ewh menoo-ezhewabezewine meekun,ahnoo dush ween kahkekanduhmoowaud ewh kachetwahwandahgwuk kuhgequawin kahmeenindwahpun chegeöonjepukkawahpun.

22 Keëzheahyahwug dush ween debishkoo akedoomahguk ewh duhyabwamahguk nebwahkahwine-ekedoowin-Owh unnemoosh nayaub oopenaunzekaun ewh kahuhshuhgwahdung; kuhya owh kookoosh kahkesebegenind menuhwah ahwetetebejeshemoonood emuh weenejishkuhwuhgaug.

CHAP. III.

MAUNDUH mahjebeëgun suhyahgeënenuhgoog me nezhing mahjebeühmoonenuhgoog; ewh netum kuhya maunduh noongoom mahjebeümoonenuhgoog ninweoombahzoondahnun enewh quuhyukwandahgwukkin kedenanduhmoowinewaun, muhmequanduhmeënenuhgoog:

2 Cheöonjemequanduhmag enewh ekedoowinun kuhyet kahekedoowahpun egewh kachetwahwezejig aunwahjega-wenenewug, kuhya enewh nekuhgequawinenahnin nenuhwind waduhpostleëyummingid owh Tabaningad kuhya bamahjeëwad;

3 Oo-oo netum kekanduhmag, chewepeëzhahwaud egewh nashebahpenoodahgajig, kaënoosajig nahsaub ananduhmoomahgudenig tebenuhwa oomujje-nunduhwanduhwanduhmoowinewaun.

4 Oo-oo dush kaëkedoowaud, ahneende ewh wahweendahmahgawin wepetuhgwishing owh? uhpena mah pahahkoonebahwaud egewh wayoosemindjig kuhkenuh uhyeëen

pazhigwunoong ezheähyahmahgudoon azheähyaugebun uhpe mahyahje oozhetoong uhkee.

5 Oo-oo mah oonjedah oodoonandahnahwah, Kesha-Muhnedoo oodekedoowin kuhyet keöonjeözhechegahdag ewh kezhik, kuhya ewh uhkee nebeeng keöonjeözhechegahdag kuhya magwa nebeeng ayahmahguk.

6 Ewh kahoonjebahnahduk uhkee ewh uhpe kahahyahmahguk, kahmooshkuhung ewh nebee.

7 Oo-oo dush kezhik kuhya uhkee noongoom ayaugin, oonje ewh nahsaub ekedoowin guhnuhwanjegahdanoon chechahgedag uhpe tebahkoonega kezheguk, uhpe kabahnahdezewaud egewh enenewug bameetuhwahsegoog enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

8 Kenuhwah dush ween suhyahgeënenuhgoog, kagoo oonandunkagoon oo-oo pazhik uhyeëe, ewh pazhik kezhegud debiskoo metauswauk kekenooncowinun cheahpeetandahgwuk anahsuhmid owh Tabaningad, kuhya metauswauk kekenoonoowinun debishkoo pazhik kezhegud.

9 Kah suh ween badanduhse owh Kesha-Muhnedoo cheëzhechegapun ewh kahezhewahweendahmahgad, ewh ahnind enenewug uhyenanemahwaud; kinoowazh keminwahdanemegoonaun suh kenuhwind, oonje minwanduhsig ahweyah chebuhnahdezenid nundahwandung dush ween kuhkenuh chepenaunzekuhmenid ewh aunuhwanindezoowin.

10 Ookezhegudoom owh Tabaningad, tahpetuhgwishenoomahgudene debishkoo owh kamoodishkid magwah tebekudenig me ewh uhpe kamahjahmahguk ewh kezhik magwah keche-kootahmegwawag, kuhya kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen wazhechegahdagin tahningetawun kaähpeech-kezhetag, kuhya ewh uhkee kuhya kuhkenuh ahnookeewenun emuh ayaugin tahchahgahkedanoon.

11 Kekanduhmag dush ween chewebahnahduk kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen, ahneen kageëzhebemahdezeyungebun emuh kuhkenuh menoo-ezhewabezewening kuhya menoo-ahnuhmeähwining.

12 Nunduhwahbunduhmag kuhya waweebezeyag chetuhgwishenoomahgudenig ookezhegudoom owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, uhpe kasuhkittag kezhik chebahnahduk, kuhya cheningetag kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen wazhechegahdagin kaähpeech-keche-kezhetag?

13 Pooch edush kenuhwind kenundahwahbundahnaun ooshke kezhik kuhya ooshke uhkee, debishkoo akedoomahguk ewh oowahweendahmahgawin, emuh kaähyahmahguk ewh menoo-ezhewabezewin.

14 Benuh dush, suhyahgeënenuhgoog, kekanduhmag nunduhwahbunduhmag oonoo doowun uhyeëen, ahyaungwahmezik emuh pezaunezewining cheëzhemekoonenag owh, ewh cheweenezesewag, kuhya gagoo chemujjeënanemegoosewag.

15 Kuhya enanduhmoog ewh oominwahdanduhmoowin owh Tabanemenung bemahjeëwawin cheähwunenig debishkoo owh suhyahgeüng kekahnesenaun Paul kahezhebeühmoónag, debishkoo anandahgwudenig ewh nebwahkahwin kahpuggedenuhmahwind:

16 Debishkoo azheahyahnig kuhkenuh enewh oomahjeëbegunun, emuh anduhzhindung oonoo uhyeëen, ahnind dush oonoo uhyeëen sunnuggudoon chenesittootuhmingebun, egewh dush kakenooahmahgoozesegoog kuhya swaungedaäsegoog oomujje-ahbujjetoonahwah, tebenuhwa chenishwuhnahjeëgoowaud, debishkoo andooduhmoowaud bakaunnukkin kechetwah-oozhebeëgunun.

17 Kenuhwah dush suhyahgeënenuhgoog, kezhah kekanduhmag oonoo uhyeëen, ahyaungwahmezeyook, koonemah kedahgewuhneshemegoonahwah ewh oowuhneshemegoowinewaun egewh maje-ezhewabezejig, chepungeshinagoobun emuh oonje anduhzhe soongekahbahweyag.

18 Ezhemahjegeyook dush ween emuh shahwandahgoozewining, kuhya emuh kekandahsoowining wanjekekanemind owh Tabanemenung kuhya Bamahjeënung Jesus Christ. Mesuh owh kapeshegandahgoozid noongoom kuhya kahgenig. Amen.

EWH NETUM MAHJEBEËGUN KAHEZHEBEÜHMAHWAUDOWH ST. JOHN ENEWH ANUHMEÄHNEJIN.

CHAP. I.

EWH bemahdezewine-ekedoowin, kahnoonduhmaung, kuhya kahwahbunduhmaung nishkinzhegoonahnin keahyooyaung, pashoo kenahnahgahdahwahbundühmaung, kuhya kahtaungenuhmaung, neneenjenahnin keähyooyaung.

CHAP. II.

2 (Kemezheshuhwechegahda gooshah ewh bemahdezewin, ningewahbundahnaun dush, kuhya nindebahdoodahnaun, kuhya keweendahmahgoom ewh kahgega-bemahdezewin, kahweejewaud enewh Wayoosemindjin kuhya ewh kahwahbundahegooyaung;

3 Ewh kahwahbunduhmaung kuhya kahnoonduhmaung keweenduhmahgoom kenuhwah chewedookahweyaung: kagate dush nenuhwind newedookahwahnaun owh Wayoosemind, kuhya enewh oogwissun Jesus Christ.

4 Oonoo dush uhyeëen kedoozhebeühmahgoom, chemooshkenag ewh kemoojegezewinewah.

5 Mesuh oo-oo mejejidwawin kahenootuhwungid, keweendahmahgoom dush kenuhwah, Kesha-Muhnedoo wahsayahzewinewid, kah dush gagoo ookekishkunseen ewe pesuhgishkezewin.

6 Kishpin ekedooyung, Neweedookahwahnaun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, bemoosayung dush emuh magwa-pesuhgishtebekuk, kekuhkenuhwishkemin, kah dush kedoodunsemin ewh dabwawin:

7 Kishpin dush bemoosayung emuh magwa wahsayahnig debishkoo ween azheähyaud emuh wahsayahzewining, keweedookahdahdemin, oomisqueemene dush enewh oogwissun Jesus Christun kepeeneëgoomin oonje kuhkenuh mujje-ezhewabezewining.

8 Kishpin ekedooyung, Kahween nekekishkunsemin ewh mujjeëzhewabezewin, kewuhyazhindezoomin, kah dush kekekishkunsemin ewh dabwawin.

9 Kishpin dush wahweenduhmung kemujje-ezhewabezewinenahnin, ween suh netuh-dabwa kuhya quuhyukwahdeze chewabenuhmoonung kemujjeëzhewabezewinenahnin, kuhya cheëkoonuhmoonung kuhkenuh mujje-ezhewabezewinun.

10 Kishpin ekedooyung, kahween ningemujje-ezhechegasemin, kekuhkenuhwishkeähnaun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kah dush kekekishkunsemin ewh oodekedoowin.

CHAP. II.

NINDAHBENOOJEËMEDOOG, oonoo uhyeëen kedoozhebeühmoonenim cheoönjemujje-ezhechegasewag. Kishpin dush ahweyah mujje-ezhechegad, kedahyahwahnaun kuhnoodahmahga-wenene, kakuhnooduhmoonung an-

ahsuhmuhbid owh Wayoosemind, me suh Jesus Christ owh manoo-ezhewabezid :

2 Mesuh owh kahnebootoonung oonje kemujjeëzhewabezewinenahnin ; kahween atuh kenuhwind kemujje-ezhewabezewinenahnin, oonje suh goo kuhkenuh mujje-ezhewabezewinun oomah uhkeeng atagin.

3 Me suh dush kaöonjekekanindezooyung chekekanemung, kishpin guhnuhwanduhmoowung enewh ookuhgequawenun.

4 Owh akedood, Mekekanemah, guhnuhwanduhsig dush enewh ookuhgequawinun, kuhkenuhwishke, kah dush ookekishkunseen ewh dabwawin.

5 Ahwagwan dush ganuhwanduhmoogwan ewh oodekedoowin, mesuh owh manoo-sahgeäud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, me dush wanjekekanduhmung ewh kekishkahwung.

6 Owh akedood, nekekishkuhwah mahnoo tahezhewabeze debishkoo ween kahezhewabezid.

7 Nekahnesedoog, kahween ooshke kuhgequawin ahwunsenoon oo-oo azhebeühmoonenuhgoog, kata-kuhgequawin suh goo wuhyashkud kahkuhgekemegooyagoobun. Kata kuhgequawin me suh ewh ewh ekedoowin wuhyashkud kahnoonduhmag.

8 Menuhwah ooshke-kuhgequawin kedoozhebeühmoone nim, duhyabwamahguk emuh ween oodezhetwahwining kuhya emuh kenuhwah kedezhetwahwinewaung: oonje ahzhe keïshquah-kushketebekuk, kuhya quuhyuk wahsayahzewin noongoom magwah wahsayahmahguk.

9 Owh dush akedood, Wahsayahzewining nindahyah, kishpin sheenganemaud enewh wekahnesun, kayahbe emuh magwa kushketebekuk ahyah.

10 Owh suhyahgeäud enewh wekahnesun duhneze emuh wahsayahzewining, kah dush gagoo ookekishkunseen kaöonjepukkittashinoobun.

11 Owh dush ween shaunganemaud enewh wekahnesun ahyah emuh magwa kushketebekuk kuhya bemoosa emuh magwa kushketebekuk, kah dush ookekanduhseen aneezhaud, oonje kuhkeepeengwaëgood ewh kushketebekud.

12 Kemahjebeühmoonenim kenuhwah nindahbenoojeemedoog, oonje kewabenuhmahgooyag kemujje-ezhewabezewinewah oodezhenekahzoowining oonje.

13 Kemahjebeühmoonenim, kenuhwah wayoosemegooyag, oonje kekekanemag owh wuhyashkud kahahyaud. Kemahjebeühmoonenim, kenuhwah ooshkenuhwawedoog oonje kemahmauzheag owh mujjeahyahweesh Kemahjebeühmoonenim, ahbenoojewedoog, oonje kekekanemag owh Wayoosemind.

14 Kegemahjebeühmoonenim kenuhwah wayoosemegooyag, oonje kekekanemag owh wuhyashkud kahahyaud. Kegemahjebeühmoonenim kenuhwah ooshkenuhwawedoog oönje mushkahwezeyag kuhya kekishkuhmag ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya kegemahmauzheähwah owh mujje-ahyahahweesh.

15 Kagoo sahgetookagoon ewh uhkee, gamuh enewh uhyeëen oomah uhkeeng ayaugin: kishpin mahween ahweyah sahgetood ewh uhkee, kahween peenjenah oosahgeähseen enewh Wayoosemindjin.

16 Ahnooj gagoo oomah uhkeeng duhzhe ezhewabezewin, ewh azhemujje-nunduhwanduhmoomahguk ewh weyausemah, ewh azhemujje-nunduhwanduhmoomahguk ooshkinzhegoomah, kuhya ookechetwahwanemoowinewaun egewh bamahdezejig, kahween Wayoosemind oonjeemahgussenoon, uhkeeng suh debandahgwud.

17 Uhkee sah tahmahjahmahgud, kuhya uhkeeng duhzhe mujjenunduhwanduhmoowin: owh dush ween andoodung oodenanduhmoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahgenig tahbemahdeze.

18 Ahbenoojewedoog, zhuhyegwah weïshquah-kezhegud: debishkoo dush kahnoonduhmag chewetuhgwishing owh anti-Christ, noongoom bahtuhyeïnwug egewh anti-Christug; mesuh wanjekekanduhmung zhuhyegwah cheweïshquah-kezheguk.

19 Anduhzhe-ahyahyung keöonje-sahgahahmoog, kah mah kedebandahgoozesewug emuh kenuhwind anduhzhe debandahgoozeyung: kishpin mah debandahgoozewahpun kenuhwind anduhzhe debandahgoozeyung, uhpena tahgeaunwahjewug keweedookoonungwahpun: kesahguhmoog dush ween chekekandahgoozewaud ewh kuhkenuh anduhchewaud keweedookahwesenoowungwah.

20 Kenuhwah dush ween kegepesegenuhmahgoowah owh Kache-Peenezid ewh nebwahkahwin, kuhya kekekandahnahwah kuhkenuh uhyeëen.

21 Kahween kegeöonjemahjebeühmoosenoonim ewh kekanduhsewag ewh dabwawin, oonje atuh kekanduhmag,

kuhya kekanduhmag kewuhneemoowin chedebandahgwussenoog emuh dabwawining.

22 Ahwanan owh natuh-kewuhnemood? kah nuh ween owh akedood, Jesus kahween Christ ahwese? Mesuh owh anti-Christ, owh ahyahgoonwayanemaud enewh Wayoosemindjin kuhya enewh Wagwissemindjin.

23 Ahwagwan owh ahyahgoonwayanemahgwan enewh Wagwissememindjin kahween oodahyahwahseen enewh Wayoosemindjin; owh dush duhyabwayanemaud enewh Wagwissemindjin oodahyahwaun kuhya enewh Wayoosememindjin.

24 Mahnoo kegahkekishkahnahwah ewh kahnoonduhmag wuhyashkkud; kishpin kekishkuhmag ewh wuhyashkkud kahnoonduhmag, kegahkekishkahgoowaug owh Wagwissemind kuhya owh Wayoosemind.

25 Me suh maunduh wahweendahmahgawin, kahwahweenduhmuhweyummingid ewh kahgega-bemahdezewin.

26 Oonoo uhyeëen kedoozhebeühmoonenim, debahjemugwah egewh wahpukkawenenagoog.

27 Kayahbe suh kekekishkahnahwah ewh kahpeseegenuhmahgooyagoobun, kah dush kemuhnazesenahwah ahweyah chekekenooahmoonag: ewh dush kahpeesegenuhmahgooyag mesuh kakenooahmahgooyag ahnooj gagoo, dabwamahgud suh ewh, kahween kuhkenuhwishkemahgussenoon, debishkoo dush kahezhekekenooähmahgooyag oo-oo, mesuh kaminjemanduhmag.

28 Noongoom dush ahbenoojewedoog, ahyahyook emuh ooweyowing owh Jesus; uhpe dush pahnahgoozid chesoongedaäyung, cheähgujjesewung dush anahsuhmuhbid uhpe tagwishing.

29 Kishpin kekanduhmag ewh menoo-ezhewabezid owh *Kesha-Muhnedoo*, kekekandahnahwah ewh kuhkenuh egewh manoo-ezhewabezejig ween keöonjeneegewaud.

CHAP. III.

BENUH gooshah, azhekeche-sahgeënung owh Wayoosemind, kenuhwind cheëzhenekahnegooyung Kesha-Muhnedoon wagwissemegoojig; kah sah dush kekekanemegoosenahnig egewh uhkewejig, kah mah ookekanemah sewaun *enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.*

2 Suhyahgeënenuhgoog, noongoom kedoogwissemegoonaun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kah dush muhshe kekandah-

gwussenoon kaëzheähyahyung: kekekandahmin ewh uhpe ween kapenahgoozid, azhenahgoozid kegahezhenahgoozemin, kegahmechewahbuhmahnaun mah.

3 Kuhkenuh bamahdezejig ayaungig maunduh ahpanemoowin, peeneëdezoowug debishkoo ween azhepeenezid.

4 Kuhkenuh egewh maje-ezhewabezejig oobahnahjetoonahwah ewh tebahkoonegawin, mesuh ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin bahnahjetoong ewh tebahkoonegawin.

5 Kekekandahnahwah dush ween kepeëonjenahgoozid cheëkoonuhmoonung kemujje-ezhewabezewinenahnin; ween dush kahween ookekishkunseen ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin.

6 Ahwagwan dabandahgoozegwan emuh ooweyowening *enewh Jesusun* kahween mujje-ezhewabezese. Owh maje-ezhewabezid kahween oogewahbuhmahseen, kah kuhya oo-kekanemahseen enewh.

7 Ahbenoojewedoog, aungwahmezik chewuhyazhemesenoowag ahweyah bamahdezid; owh andoodung quuhyukezhewabezewin quuhyuk ezhewabeze, debishkoo kuhya ween azhequuhyuk-ezhewabezid.

8 Owh mahkindung mujje-ezhewabezewin oodoonejahnesemegoon enewh Mujje-Muhnedoon; uhpena mah wuhyashkud mujje-ezhewabeze owh Mujje-Muhnedoo. Mesuh oo-oo Kesha-Muhnedoo oogwissun kahpeëonjenahgoozid chebahnahjetoomahwaud enewh Mujje-Muhnedoon oodahnookeewinene.

9 Ahwagwan owh Kesha-Muhnedoong wanjeneegegwan kahween mujje-ezhechegase; oodahyaun mah ewh oomenekaun peenjenuh: kah dush ookushketooseen chemujje-ezhechegad oonje Kesha-Muhnedoong keöonjeneegid.

10 Mesuh wanje kekandahgoozewaud egewh wanejahnesemegoojig enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya egewh wanejahnesemegoojig enewh Mujje-Muhnedoon; ahwagwan quuhyuk azhewabezesegwan kahween oodoonejahnesemegooseen enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya owh suhyahgeähsig enewh wekahnesun.

11 Mesuh ewh kuhgequawin wuhyashkud kahnoonduhmag, chesahgeëdeyung.

12 Kahween debishkoo owh Cain kahoonejahnesemegood enewh mujje-ahyahahwishun, kenesaud edush enewh wekahnesun. Wagoonan dush kahoonjenesaud? oonje suh kemujje-ezhewabudenig ween tebenuhwa oodahnoo-

keewinun, wekahnesun dush oodahnookewinene kemenooezhewabudenewun.

13 Kagoo mahmahkahdandunkagoon, nekahnesedoog, kishpin egewh akeewejig sheenganemenagwah.

14 Kekekandahmin ewh keöonjesahguhuhmung neboowining duhnezeyung dush emuh bemahdezewining, oonje ewh sahgeüngwah egewh wekahnesemaug. Owh suhyahgeähsig enewh wekahnesun, emuh neboowining kayahbe duhneze.

15 Ahwagwan shaunganemahgwan enewh wekahnesun neshewashke: kekekandahnahwah suh kuhkenuh nashewashkejig kahween peenjenuh oodahyaunsenahwah ewh kahgega bemahdezewin.

16 Maunduh dush kedoonjekekandahnaun oosahgeëwawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ewh kepuggedenung oobemahdezewin kenuhwind oonje; kuhya kenuhwind kedahpuggedenahnahnin kebemahdezewinenahnin oonje egewh wekahnesemaug.

17 Ahwagwan suh ayahmoogwan oomah uhkeeng duhzhe tebenuhwawezewinun, wahbuhmaud dush enewh wekahnesun ketemahgezenid, shahwanemahsig edush, ahneen azhekekishkung ewh oosahgeëwawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

18 Nindahbenoojeemedoog, kagoo ezhesahgeëdekagoon emuh ekedoowining gamuh emuh oodanuhnewhemaung, emuh atuh ahnookeewining kuhya emuh dabwawining.

19 Mesuh oo-oo wanjekekanduhmung debandahgoozeyung emuh dabwawining, kuhya wanjesoongedaäyung emuh anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

20 Kishpin mahween enewh kedaënahnin ahnahmemegooyung, Kesha-Muhnedoo ahwahshema ahpetandahgooze enewh dush ween kedaënahnin, kuhya ookekandahnun kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen.

21 Suhyahgeënenuhgoog kishpin enewh kedaënahnin ahnahmemegoosewung, mesuh ewh wanjesoongedaäyung anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

22 Wagoodoogwan edush kanundoodahmahwungan, kemeenegoonaun suh, oonje guhnuhwanduhmung enewh ookuhgequawinun, kuhya andooduhmung oonoo uhyeëen manwandahgwukkin emuh ooshkinzhigoong.

23 Mesuh oo-oo ookuhgequawin, chedabwayanduhmung oodezhenekahzoowin enewh oogwissun Jesus Christ

kuhya chesahgeëdeyung, debishkoo suh kahezhekuhgekemenung.

24 Owh dush ganuhwandung enewh ookuhgequawinun peenjenuh ookekishkahwaun enewh, kuhya ookekishkahgoon enewh. Me dush wanje-kekanduhmung ewh kekishkahwung, ooKeche-oojechaugwun kahmeenenung.

CHAP. IV.

SAHYAHGEËNENUHGOOG kagoo dabwayanemahkagoon kuhkenuh oojechaugoomaug, nunduhkekanemik dush egewh oojechahgoomaug kishpin Kesha-Muhnedoong oonjebahwahgwan; nebewah mah egewh kuhkenuhwishke aunwahjega-wenenewug ahzhe kepeëzhahwug oomah uhkeeng

2 Mesuh kaöonjekekanemag Kesha-Muhnedoo oojechaugwun: kuhkenuh egewh oojechaugoomaug akedoojig owh Jesus Christ kepeëzhaud emuh weyausemaung Kesha-Muhnedoong oonjebahwug:

3 Kuhya kuhkenuh egewh oojechaugoomaug akedoosegoog kepeëzhaud owh Jesus Christ emuh weyausemaung, kahween Kesha-Muhnedoong oonjebahsewug; mesuh enewh oojechaugwun owh anti-Christ, owh kahnoondahgayag chewetuhgwishing, noongoom dush zhuhyegwah ahyah oomah uhkeeng.

4 Kenuhwah dush, ahbenoojewedoog, kedoonejahnesemegoowah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya kegemahmauzheahwaug oogoo: ahwahshema mah ahpeetandahgooze owh kakishkahwag dush ween owh ayaud oomah uhkeeng.

5 Uhkeeng suh oonjeewug oogoo: mesuh wanjedebahdooduhmoowaud ewh uhkee, kuhya oobezindahgoowaun ewh uhkee.

6 Kenuhwah dush ween kedoonejahnesemegoowah owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, owh dush kakanemaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon nebezindahgoonaun, owh dush wanejenesemegoosig enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon kahween nebezindahgoosenaun. Me suh wanjekekanemung owh dabwawineoojechaugoomah kuhya owh wanishinooëwad oojechaugoomah.

7 Suhyahgeënenuhgoog, umba sahgeëdedah: Kesha-Muhnedoong suh oonjebahmahgud ewh sahgeëdewin: kuhkenuh dush egewh suhyahgeëwajig Kesha-Muhnedoong

keöonjenegewug, kuhya ookekanemahwaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

8 Owh suh suhyahgeëwasig kahween ookekanemahseen enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon; sahgeëwawinewe suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

9 Me suh oo-oo kahoonjekekandahgoozid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahezhesahgeënung, kepeëzhenahzhahwaud tebenuhwa oogwissun oomah uhkeeng, ewh dush ween cheoonjebemahdezeyung.

10 Mesuh oo-oo sahgeëwawin, kahween kenuhwind kegesahgeähsenaun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ween atuh kegesahgeëgoonaun, kuhya oogepeëzhenahzhahwaun enewh oogwissun chepeëkoonuhwabenuhnoonenung enewh kemujje-ezhewabezewinenahnin.

11 Sahyahgeënenuhgoog kishpin oo-oo keëzhesahgeënung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya kenuhwind kedahsahgeëdemin.

12 Kahween ahweyah wekah oogewahbuhmahseen enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon. Kishpin sahgeëdeyung, kekekishkahwahnaun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya oosahgeëwawin kezhechegahdane peenjenuh keyowenaung.

13 Mesuh oo-oo wanjekekanduhmung e-ewh kekishkoonenung kuhya kenuhwind kekishkahwung, kegemeenegoonaun mah Ookeche-oojechaugwun.

14 Kuhya ningewahbundahmin kuhya nedebahdoodahmin, owh Wayoosemind kepeëzhenahzhahwaud enewh oogwissun chebemahjetoonid ewh uhkee.

15 Ahwagwan dush kawahweenduhmahgagwan, owh Jesus oogwissemegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, ookekishkahwaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya ookekishkahgoon enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

16 Kegekekandahmin kuhya kegedabwayandahmin ewh sahgeëwawin kahezhesahgeënung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: Kesha-Muhnedoo sahgeëwawinewe: kuhya owh natuh sahgeëwad ookekishkahwaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya dush ookekishkahgoon enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

17 Me suh oo-oo azhekezhechegahdag ewh kesahgeëdewinenaun, chesoongedaäyung uhpe kahtebahkoonegawinekezheguk: ewh mahween debishkoo ween azheähyaud, mesuh kuhya kenuhwind azheähyahyung oomah uhkeeng.

18 Kahween gagoo sagezewin duhgoomahgussenoon emuh sahgeëwawining: ewh suh kache-minwandahgwuk

sahgeëwawin oosahgejewabishkaun ewh sagezewin ; emuh sagezewining duhgoomahgud ewh kooduggezewin : owh dush suhyagezid kahween ahpeche quuhyuk sahgeëwase.

19 Kesahgeähnaun suh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ween mah netum kegesahgeëgoonaun.

20 Kishpin ahweyah, nesahgeäh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ekedood, sheengañemaud dush ween enewh wekahnesun, kuhkenuhwishke ; owh mah suhyahgeähsig enewh wekahnesun kahwahbuhmahjin, ahneen kaëzhesahgeäud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon kahwahbuhmahsig ?

21 Mesuh oo-oo kuhgequawin ween kahkuhgekemenung : owh suhyahgeäud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, oodahsahgeäun kuhya enewh wekahnesun.

CHAP. V.

AHWAGWAN duhyabwayanduhmoogwan Christewid owh Jesus me suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoong wanje negid : kuhkenuh dush egewh suhyahgeähjig enewh Wayooseminjin, kuhya oodahsahgeähwaun enewh wanejahnesejin.

2 Me dush oo-oo wanjekekanduhmung chesahgeüngwah oonejahnesun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, uhpe sahgeüng owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya guhnuhwanduhmoowung enewh ookuhgequawinun.

3 Me mah oo-oo oosahgeëwawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, cheguhnuhwanduhmoowung enewh ookuhgequawinun : kah dush sunnuggussenenewnn enewh ookuhgequawinun.

4 Ahwagwan mah Kesha-Muhnedoong wanjenegegwan oomahmauzhetoon ewh uhkee : mesuh oo-oo mahmauzhetwahwin wanjemåhmauzhechegahdag ewh uhkee, mesuh kedabwayanduhmoowinenaun.

5 Ahwanan owh mamauzhetood ewh uhkee ? owh suh duhyabwayandung wah-owh Jesus Christ Kesha Muhnedoon oogwissemegood ?

6 Mesuh wah-owh kahpegegezid ewh nebee kuhya misquee, mesuh Jesus Christ ; kahween nebee atuh, neebe suh kuhya misquee. Me dush owh Oojechaugoomah dabahjemood, dabwawinewe owh Oojechaugoomah.

7 Nesewug mah egewh dabahjemoojig ewede ishpeming, owh Wayoosemind, owh Ekedoowin, kuhya owh-Keche-oojechaug, pazhegoowug oogoo neswe.

8 Nesewug dush egewh dabahjemoojig oomah uhkeeng, owh oojechaugoomah kuhya ewh nebee kuhya ewh misquee : pazhegwunene dush oogoo neswe oodebahjemoowinewah.

9 Kishpin oodahpenuhmoowungwah oodebahjemoowinewah egewh enenewug, ewh oodebahjemoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo nahwuj kechetwahwandahgwudene ; mesuh oodebahjemoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kahenahjemaud enewh oogwissun.

10 Owh duhyabwayanemaud enewh oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodahyaun ewh debahjemoowin peenjenah : owh dush duhyabwayanemahsig enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhkenuhwishke, oodenaun enewh ; kah mah oodabwatunseen ewh debahjemoowin, owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahenahjemaud enewh oogwissun.

11 Mesuh oo-oo debahjemoowin, Kesha-Muhnedoo kemeenenung kahgega-bemahdezewin, oo-oo dush bemahdezewin ahyahmahgud oonje enewh oogwissun.

12 Owh ayahwaud enewh Wagwissemindjin, oodahyaun ewh bemahdezewin ; owh dush ayahwahsig enewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogwissun, kah oodahyaunseen ewh bemahdezewin.

13 Oonoo uhyeëen kegeëzhebeühmoonenim, kenuhwah duhyabwayanduhmag oodezhenekahzoowin enewh oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ; chekekanduhmag ewh ahyahmag kahgegabemahdezewin, chedabwayanduhmag dush oodezhenekahzoowin Kesha-Muhnedoo oogwissun.

14 Mesuh oo-oo ahpanemoowin azheähpanemooyung owh, kishpin gagoo nundoodahmahgayung debishkoo weenuhyenandung, kebezindahgoonaun :

15 Kishpin dush kekanduhmung chebezindoonung wahowh, wagoodoogwan nandooduhmoowungan, kekekandahmin cheähyahmung enewh uhyeëen kanundooduhmoowungoon.

16 Kishpin ahweyah enene wahbuhmaud enewh wekahnesun ezhecheganid gagoo mujje-ezhechegawin naboowandahgwussenoog, tahguhnooduhmahga, tahpuggedenuhmah dush ween chebemahdezid owh maje-ëzhechegad ewh naboowandahgwussenook mujje-ezhewabezewin. Ahyahmahgud ewh naboowandahgwuk mujje-ezhechegawin : kahween nindekedoose cheähnuhmeätuhming ewh.

17 Kuhkenuh mujjeëzhechegawinun mujjeëzhewabuddoon : kuhya ahyahmahgud ewh naboowandahgwussenook mujjeëzhechegawin.

18 Kekekandahmin ewh ahwagwan Kesha-Muhnedoong wanjenegegwan, kahween mujjeëzhewabezese; owh dush wanejahnesemegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon guhnuhwan-indezoo, kah dush ootaungenegooseen enewh mujjeähyah-ahwishun.

19 Kekekandahmin suh kenuhwind wanejahnesemenung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhkenuh dush uhkee shingeshinoomahgud emuh mujje-ezhewabezewining.

20 Kekekandahmin dush ween ewh kepetuhgwishing Kesha-Muhnedoo oogwissun, kegemeenegoomin edush ewh nebwahkahwin, cheöonjekekanemung owh duhyabwad kuhya kekekishkahwahnaun owh duhyabwad, mesuh enewh oogwissun Jesus Christ. Mesuh owh duhyabwad Kesha-Muhnedoo, mesuh kuhya owh ahyahwid kahgega-bemah-dezewin.

21 Ahbenoojewedoog, ahyaungwahmezeyook, chebah-manemahsewagwah egewh muzzeneneeg. Amen.

MENUHWAH PAZHIG MAHJEBEËGAWIN KAHMAH-JEBEËGAD OWH ST. JOHN.

OWH katezid oomahjebeühmahwaun enewh kagege-nindjin kachetwahwezenejin equawun, kuhya enewh oonejahnesun, egewh suhyahgeügig emuh dabwawining; kahween neen atuh, kuhkenuh suh goo kakandungig ewh dabwawin :

2 Oonje ewh dabwawin ayahmahgnk emuh keyowe-naung, kuhya kaähyahmahguk emuh keyowenaung kah-genig.

3 Mahnoo ewh shahwandahgoozewin kegahahyahnah-wah, kuhya shahwanjegawin, kuhya pezaunewawin, oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Wayoosemind, kuhya owh Taban-ningad Jesus Christ, oogwissun owh Wayoosemind, emuh dabwawining kuhya sahgeëdewing.

4 Ningekeche-moojegandum kemekuhwugwah ahnind kenejahnesug bemoosawaud emuh dabwawining, debish-koo kahezhekuhgekemenung owh Wayoosemind.

5 Noongoom dush kepahgoosanemin, keen kachetwah-wezeyun equa, kahween egoo kedezhebeühmoosenoon ewh

ooshke-kuhgequawin, mesuh atuh ewh wuhyashkud kah-ahyahmung, chesahgeëdeyung.

6 Mesuh oo-oo sahgeëdewin, cheënoosayung nahsaub akedoomahgudenig enewh ookuhgequawinun. Mesuh oo-ookuhgequawin, debishkoo wuhyashkud kahezhenoon-duhmag chebemoosayag emuh.

7 Nebewah mah wuhyazhingashkejig kepeëzhahwug oomah uhkeeng, egewh duhyabwayanduhsegoog ewh kepe-ëzhaud owh Jesus Christ emuh weyausemaung : Mesuh wah-owh wuhyazhingashkid kuhya Anti-Christ ahyahwid.

8 Ahyaungwahmezeyook chewuhnetoosewung enewh uhyeëen kahkushketooyungoobuneen kuhkenuh dush tebahahmahgoowin chemeenegooyung.

9 Ahwagwan maje-ezhechegagwan, swaungekahbahwe-segwan emuh ookuhgequawining owh Christ, kahween oodahyahwahseen enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon. Owh dush ween swaungekahbahwid emuh ookuhgequawining owh Christ, oodahyahwaun nuhyazh enewh Wayoosemindjin kuhya enewh Wagwisseminjin.

10 Kishpin ahweyah penaunzekoonag, peetoosig dush oo-oo kuhgequawin, kagoo peendigunahkagoon emuh kewegewaumewaung, kagoo kuhya ahnemikahwahkagoon :

11 Owh kaähnuhmekahwaud ooweedookahwaun mujje-ezhecheganid

12 Nebewah nindahyahmin wahezhebeühmoonuhgoog, kahween nindenanduhse ewh muzzeneëgun kuhya oozhe-beëgunahboo cheähyooyaun mahjebeühmoonenuhgoog : nindahpanim dush ween goo chenaunsekoonuhgoog, che-guhnoonenuhgoog dush mechewahbuhmenenuhgoog, che-oonjemooshkenashkahgooyung ewh moojegezewin.

13 Oonejahnesun owh kageginind keweedegequaun keduhnemikahgoog. Amen.

EWH MAHJEBEËGUN NESING KEMAHJEBEËGAD OWH ST. JOHN.

OWH katezid oomahjebeühmahwaun enewh suhyahge-mindjin Gaiusun, neen suhyahgeüg emuh dabwa-wining.

2 Suhyahgeënaun, kekechenunduhwanemin chemenoo-

ahyahyun kuhya chemenoo-bemahdezeyun, debishkoo azhemenoobemahdezid kejechaug.

3 Ningekeche-bahpenandum uhpe kepetuhgwishenoowaud egewh wekahnesemaug, kepedebahdooduhmoowaud ewh dabwawin kakishkuhmun, debishkoo kuhya keen azhebemoosayun emuh dabwawining.

4 Kahween nindahyaunseen gagoo nahwuj kache-ahpeetandahgwuk moojegezewin, dush ween noonduhmaun bemoosawaud nenejahnesug emuh dabwawining.

5 Suhyahgeënaun, wawane kedezhechega nuhmunj andoodahwudwahnan egewh wekahnesemaug kuhya egewh mayuggezejig;

6 Mesuh egewh dabahjemikig azhekeshawahdezeyun anahsuhmewaud egewh anuhmeähjig: kishpin azhenunduhwanemik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo azheweedookahwudwah uhnepahbahmahdezewaud kegahmenoochega.

7 Oonje mahween oodezhenekahzoowin *owh Kesha-Muhnedoo* kesahguhumoowaud, keöodahpenuhmahwahsigwah kagoo enewh mayug-ahnishenahban.

8 Kenundahwandahgoozemin dush ween cheöodahpenungwah oogoo denoowug, cheöonjeweedookahzooyung emuh dabwawining.

9 Ningemahjebeühmahwaug egewh anuhmeähjig: kah dush ween Diotrephes manwandung chenegaunandahgoozid emuh anduhzhe-ahyahwaud, nepeendegunegoosemin.

10 Kishpin dush azhahyaun ewede, ningahmequanduhmoowah enewh oodezhechegawinun azhechegad, mujjeduhzhemenung enewh mujje-kekedoowinun: kah dush oonuhanduhseen ewh, kahween ween oopeendegunahseen enewh wekahnesemaun, kuhya ookenahahmahwaun enewh wahpeendegunahnepuneen, kuhya ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong oodoonjesahgejewabenaun.

11 Suhyahgeënaun kagoo noopenuhdunkan ewh mujjeuhyeewish, ewh atuh wanesheshing. Owh manoo-ezhewabezid, Kesha-Muhnedoong keöonjeneege: owh dush majeezhechegad kahween oogewahbuhmahseen enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

12 Demetrius oomenooduhzhemegoon kuhkenuh enewh bamahdezenejin, kuhya ewh dabwawin: kuhya nenuhwind nemenoo-duhzhemahnaun: kekekandahnahwah dush ween chedabwamahguk nindebahjemoowinenaun.

13 Nebewah ningeähyahnun wahoozhebeëgayaunbaun,

kahween noongoom ahyooyaun ewh oozhebeëgunahboo, kuhya ewh oozhebeëgunahbik kegahezhebeühmoosenoon:

14 Nindahpanim wuhyebuh chewahbuhmenaun, medush chekuhnoonindeyung mechewahbundeyung, Mahnoo pezaunewawin kegahahyaun. Keduhnemikahgoog neejekewaënahnig. Ahnuhmekow egewh kejekewaënahnig azhenekahzoowaud ezheweenudwah.

EWH MAHJEBEËGUN ST. JUDE KAHEZHEBEUHMAHWAUD ENEWH ANUHMEÄHNEJIN.

JUDE, oobuhmeetahgun owh Jesus Christ, kuhya wekahnesun owh James oodoozhebeühmahwaun enewh kahmenooëzhewabezeähjin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Wayoosemind, kuhya enewh Jesus Christ kahbemahjeähjin, kuhya kahnundoomahjin:

2 Mahnoo kegahahyahnahwah ashkum nebewah ewh shahwandahgoozewin, kuhya pezaunewawin, kuhya sahgeëwawin.

3 Suhyahgeënenuhgoog, uhpe kekeche-ahnookeeyaun keëzhebeühmoonenuhgoog debahdooduhmaun ewh bemahjeëgoowin azhebemahjeïndwah kuhkenuh, ningenundahwandahgooz chemahjebeühmoonenuhgoog, kuhya chekuhgekemenenuhgoog chekecheminwawezeyag guhnuhwanduhmag ewh dabwayanduhmoowin ningooding kahpuggedenuhmahwindwah egewh anuhmeähjig.

4 Ahnind mahween enenewug, keemooj kepepeendegawug, kuhyet kahenahkoonindjig oo-oo cheëzhenahneboomindwah, enenewug quasahsegoog enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, ezheäunjetoowaud ooshahwanjegawin owh Kekesha-Muhnedoo menaun emuh peshegwahdezewining, kuhya ahgoonwatahwahwaud enewh puhyazhegoonejin Tabaninganejin Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya Tabanemenung Jesus Christun.

5 Nindenandum dush ween chemequanduhmoonenuhgoog, ahnuhween goo ahzhe kekekanduhmag oo-oo, owh Tabaningad kahoonjesahgejewenaud enewh ahnishenahban emuh Egypt duhzhe uhkeeng, nahguj kebahnahjeäud enewh kahdabwayanduhsenegoon.

6 Kuhya enewh angenun kahguhnuhwanduhsenegoon netum oodezhetwahwinewah, kenuhguhduhmenid dush ween tebenuhwa andahnepun, ooguhnuhwanemaun kahgega minjemahpenegahzoonid emuh magwa kushketebekuk nahnauzh tebahkoonegang uhpe kechetwahkezheguk.

7 Debishkoo kuhya Sodom kuhya Gomorrha, kuhya enewh oodanahwun emuh kewetuhyeëe kahahyahgin kahezhepuggenedezoomahguk emuh peshegwahdezewening, kuhya kenoopenuhduhmoomahguk ewh mayugguk weyausemah, puggedenegahdanoon tahnuhsug kekenoowahbunjegun, kooduggandhmoomahguk emuh kahgega ishkootang ahzhittah doodahjegahdanoon.

8 Mesuh kuhya oogoo maje-enahbundungig ooweenetoonahwah ooweyowewaun, oobahpenuhdahnahwah enewh oogemahwandahgoozewinun, kuhya oomujje-duhzhindahnahwah enewh kechetwahwandahgoozewinun.

9 Pooch owh Michael keche-angen uhpe ahyahgoonwatuhwaud enewh Mujje-Muhnedoon keduhzhindung ewh ooweyow owh Moses, kahween kekushketoose chemujjekuhnoonaud, oo-oo atuh keëkedood, Kegahnuhnebekemik owh Tabaningad.

10 Oogoo dush oomujje-duhzhindahnahwah enewh uhyeëen kakanduhsigwah; enewh dush uhyeëen wenuhwah tebenuhwa kakanduhmoowahjin, debishkoo nabwahkahsegoog ahwaseeyug, mesuh oonoo wanjenishwuhnahjetoowaud ooweyowewaun.

11 Tahkuhgwahnesugge-ketemahgezewug oogoo! kebemoosawug mah emuh oomeekunaung owh Cain, kuhya keche anegook oogenoopenuhdahnahwah ookuhkebahdezewin owh Balaam chekushketuhmahzoowaud ewh tebenuhwawezewin, kuhya kebahnahdezewug emuh ookuhgaunzetuhmoowining owh Core.

12 Ketuggezewinun ahwewug oogoo emuh kesahgeëdewine-wekoondewinewaung, uhpe wahdoopemenagwahnin, wesenewug kootunsigwah gagoo; ahnuhquuhdoong nabeewunsenook enandahgoozewug ahnooj uhyenahsing; metigoog kahbahnahdudenig oomeenewinewah, kuhnuhga manewesegoog, neezhing mashewahkoozejig paquahkoobejegahzoojig;

13 Debishkoo tegoowug uhpe kachemaungaushkahgin petawetoowaud tebenuhwa oodahgujjewinewaun, waneshenoojig ahnungoog, me suh egewh ganuhwanduhmoowindjig ewh keche-kushketebik kahgegakummig.

14 Kuhya owh Enoch owh neezhwahching keähneka bemahdezid pahahkoo-mahje-bemahdezid owh Adam,kezhah oogedebahjemaun enewh, oo-oo keëkedood. Benuh tahtuhgwishin owh Tabaningad, weejewaud metahching metauswauk enewh anuhmeätahgoojin.

15 Chepedebahkoonaud kuhkenuh, kuhya chepeweendahmahwaud kuhkenuh enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin anandahgwudenig enewh oomujje-ezhechegawinewaun, kuhya oomujje-duzzhinjegawinewaun kahmujje-duzzhemegood enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin.

16 Nahnahpuhgaunzetahgoozewug oogoo kuhya mujjekezhwawug, ezhewabezewug dush debishkoo anandahgwudenig tebenuhwa oomujje-nundahwanduhmoowinewah; kuhya oodoonewaun kekedoomahgudenewun keche-muhmequahzoowine-ekedoowinun, pekinoong enanemahwaud enewh enenewun oonje tebenuhwawezewin.

17 Suhyahgeënenuhgoog mequanduhmook kenuhwah enewh ekedoowinun kezhah kahekedoonid enewh ookekenooahmahgunun owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ ;

18 Kewahweenduhmoonagwah weähyahwaud egewh bahyahpenoodahgashkejig uhpe ashquauj kezheguk, kaëzhewabezejig debishkoo anandahgwudenig tebenuhwa oomujje-nunduhwanduhmoowinewaun.

19 Mesuh egewh pakajig, tebenuhwa oodenahdezewinewaun mahkindungig, ayahwahsigoog enewh Keche-oojechaugwun.

20 Kenuhwah dush ween suhyahgeënenuhgoog ahyaungwahmezeyook chesoongekahbahweëdezooyag emuh pahnuk kedabwayanduhmoowinewaung, ahmuhmeäug emuh oonje Keche-oojechaugoong.

21 Guhnuhwanindezooyook emuh oosahgeëwawining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, nunduhwahbunduhmag ooshahwanjegawin owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ cheöonjekahgegabemahdezing.

22 Ahnind kegahshahwanemahwaug papukkaun andoodahwagwah :

23 Ahnind ezhebemahjeïk emuh sagezewining, emuh ishkootang cheöonjewekoobenagwah ; sheenganduhmag pooch ewh ahgwewin weyausemaung wanjemahnahduk.

24 Owh dush kashketood chegunuhwanemenag cheoonjepungeshinsewag, kuhya chenebahweënag ningood

mujje-enanemegoosewag emuh anahsuhmeähyahnig oopeshegandahgoozewin emuh kecheminwahnegozewining.

25 Owh Puhyazhegood nabwahkaud Kesha-Muhnedoo Bamahyeënung tahpeshegandahgooze kuhya tahkechetwahwandahgooze, tahkecheoogemahwandahgooze, kuhya tah kechemushkahweze, noongoomkuyah kahgenig. Amen.

EWH WAHBUNDAHEWAWIN KAHWAHBUNDUHIND OWH ST. JOHN KUHGEQUA-WENENE.

CHAP. I.

EWH oowahbunduhewawin owh Jesus Christ, kahmeenegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, chewahbunduhaud enewh oobahmeetahgunun enewh uhyeëen gagah zhuhyegwah wahtebishkoosagin; keähnookee dush kewahbundahaud enewh oobuhmeetahgun John keähnoonaud enewh oodangenemun:

2 Mesuh owh kahdebahdoodung ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya oodebahjemegoowin owh Jesus Christ, kuhya kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen kahwahbundungin.

3 Shahwandahgooze suh owh agindung, kuhya shahwandahgoozewug egewh nwaundungig oonoo aunwahjegawine-ekedoowinun, kuhya ganuhwandungig enewh uhyeëen wazhebeëgahdagin emuh: pashoo mah peähyahmahgud uhpe kadebishkoosag.

4 John oomahjebeühmahwaun enewh anuhmeähnejin dabandahgoozenejin emuh neezhwahswe Asiaïng duhzhe ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoon: Mahnoo kegahahyahnahwah ewh shahwandahgoozewin kuhya pezaunewawin, oonje owh noongoom ayaud, kuhya kuhyet ayahpun, kuhya kapeähyaud: kuhya oonje egewh neezhwahswe oojechaugoomaug ayahjig anahsuhme-ähyahnig oodoogemah-wuhbewin;

5 Kuhya oonje owh Jesus Christ owh duhyabwa-debahjemood, kuhya owh kahnetum-oonishkahbenind menik anduhchewaud egewh naboojig, kuhya wadoogemahmegood enewh oomah uhkeeng duhzhe keche-oogemaun. Mahnoo owh kahsahgeënung, kuhya kahkesebegenenung oonje

enewh kemujje-ezhewabezewinenahnin, tebenuhwa oomisqueem keähyood.

6 Kuhya kahezheënung chekeche-oogemahwandahgoozeyung kuhya chemakuhduhwekoonuhya-wandahgoozeyung anahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya enewh oosun; tahpeshegandahgooze, kuhya tahmushkahweze kahgenig kuhya kahgenig. Amen.

7 Benuh, peëzhah emuh ahnuhquudoong; oogahwahbuhmegoon dush kuhkenuh enewh washkeenzhegoomenejin, pooch enewh kahbuhzhebuhwegoojin: kuhkenuh dush ahnooj azheweenzoojig anduhnuhkeejig oomah uhkeeng ween tahoonje wesuggedamoowug. Mesuh kadezhewabuk. Amen.

8 Neen nindow Alpha kuhya Omega, neen wuhyazhkud kahahyahyaun kuhya wahyaquahsing kaähyahyaun, ekedoo owh Tabaningad, owh noongoom ayaud kuhya ayahpun kuhya kapeähyaud, owh Mahyahmahwe-mushkahwezid.

9 Neen John wawekahnesemenenuhgoog, kuhya wahjewinenuhgoog magwah kooduggetooyag, kuhya emuh oodoogemahwewining kuhya oominwahdanduhmoowining owh Jesus Christ, nindahyahnahbun emuh minising Patmos aduhming, oonje oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya oodebahjemoowin owh Jesus Christ.

10 Nindahyahnahbun emuh oojechaugoomaung uhpe ookezhegudoomun owh Tabaningad, kuhya ningenoondum nepikwunaung anuhkuhkayah ewh kachekezhewawamahguk inwawin, debishkoo anwawag ewh pootahjegun.

11 Oo-oo keëgooyaun, Neen nindow Alpha kuhya Omega, netum nindahyahnahbun kuhya ishquauj ningahahyah: kuhya ewh wuhyahbunduhmun oozhebeün emuh muzzeneëguning, kuhya ahnookeen chemahjetuhwindwah egewh anuhmeähjig dabandahgoozejig emuh neezhwahswe oodanahwun emuh Asiaïng: emuh Ephesusing, kuhya emuh Smyrnaing, kuhya emuh Pergamosing, kuhya emuh Thyatiraing, kuhya emuh Sardising, kuhya emuh Philadelphiaing, kuhya emuh Laödiceaïng.

12 Ningequakekahbow dush chewahbunduhmaun ewh inwawin kahguhnoonegooyaun. Kahquakekahbahweyaun dush ningewahbundahnun neezhwauswahtik oozahwahshooneyah-wahsuhkoonanjegunahtikoon;

13 Nahwuhyeëeng dush enewh neezhwauswahtik wahsuhkoonanjegunahtikoon ningewahbuhmah pazhik debishkoo Enene oogwissun azhenahgoozid, puhpeensekahwahgun agwid oosittaung aquagudenig, kuhya kekechepezood emuh ookahkegunaung ewh oozahwah-shooneyah kechepezoon.

14 Ewh dush ooshtequaun kuhya enewh wenesisun, muhnishtahnishe-oopewyïng keëzhewahbishkahnewun debishkoo kooning, ishkootang dush keëzhenahgwudenewun ooshkeenzhegoon;

15 Kuhya enewh oosittun kache-oonesheshing oozahwahbik keëzhenahgwudenewun nangetag emuh ningah pekezeguning; kuhya oodinwawin debishkoo matwajewung kechе-seebe, keinwawane.

16. Oogetuhkoonaun dush emuh ookecheneenjeeng enewh neezhwahswe ahnungoon: emuh dush oodooning keoönjeemahgudene ewh kahnaug uhyeduhwuhyeëe asheкeenaug ahzhahwashk; kuhya dush oodangwy keëzhewahsayahmahgudene debishkoo kezhike-keezis azhewahsayaug uhpe kache-kezhahtagin.

17 Kuhya uhpe wuhyahbuhmug, ningepungeshin emuh oosittaung debishkoo naboongin. Ningetaungenik dush ookechenik, oo-oo keëzhid, Kagoo sagezekan; neen nindow owh netum kahahyaud, kuhya ishquauj kaähyaud:

18 Nindow owh bamahdezid, kuhya kahnebood; Benuh dush, nekahgega-bemahdiz, Amen; kuhya nindahyahnun enewh mujje-ishkootawine kuhya neboowine-kedahpuhkuhegunun.

19 Oozhebeün dush enewh uhyeëen kahwahbunduhmunin, kuhya enewh ayaugin, kuhya enewh uhyeëen nahguj kadahyaugin;

20 Mesuh oo-oo ezhenesittootahgwuk ewh kahwahbunduhmun, egewh neezhwahswe ahnungoog kahwahbuhmudjig emuh nekecheneenjeeng, kuhya egewh neezhwaus-wahtik oozahwah-shooneyah wahsuhkoonanjegunahbikoon. Egewh neezhwahswe ahnungoog ahwewug egewh neezhwahswe nahgahnezejig emuh neezhwahswe ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoon; kuhya enewh neezhewauswahtik wahsuhkoonanjegunahtikoon kahwahbunduhmunin, mesuh enewh neezhwahswe ahnuhmeäweguhmigoon.

CHAP. II.

OO-OO ezhebeühmow owh nahgahnezid emuh Ephesusing duhzhe-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong; Mesuh oo-oo akedood owh takoonaud enewh neezhwahswe ahnungoon emuh ookeche-neenjeeng, owh bamoosad emuh nesuhwuhyeëe ahyahnig enewh neezhwahswe wahsuhkoonanjegunahtikoon;

2 Nekekandahnun enewh kedahnookeewinun, kuhya ewh anuhnookeeyun kuhya keminwahdanduhmoowin, kuhya azheminwanemahsewudwah egewh maje-ezhewabezejig: kegekuhgwatebanemaug dush egewh nindahpostleëwemin adezoojig, kah dush apostleëwesewug, kegeëzhemekahwaug kuhkenuhwishkewaud:

3 Kuhya kegepwahwuhna, kuhya kegenuhwahdandum kuhya kegeähnookee oonje nindezhenekahzoowin, kah dush kegeäunuhwanjegase.

4 Ningoodenoo dush kemahnahdanemin, ewh kewabenuhmun netum kesahgeëwawin.

5 Mequandun dush ween ewh kahoonjepungeshinun, kuhya aunuhwanindezoon, kuhya ahnooketun dush enewh natumesingin ahnookewinun; kishpin dush ezhechegasewun waweeb kegahpeöodissin, kuhya ningahmahjetoon ewhkewahsuhkoonanjegun-ahtikoom, kishpin aunuhwanindezoosewun.

6 Oo-oo dush ween kedahyaun, ewh sheenganduhmun enewh oodezhechegawinewaun egewh Nicolaitanug, enewh kuhya neen shaungandahmaunin.

7 Owh watahwugaud, mahnoo oogahbezindaun ewh Keche-oojechaugwun anahnid enewh dabandahgoozenejin emuh ahnuhmeähwining: Owh dush kamahmauzheëwad ningahpuggedenuhmahwah chemeejid enewh meenewinun azhemeenewid owh bemahdezewine-metik, padukkezood nahwuhyeëe emuh ooketegahnanseming owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

8 Oo-oo dush ezhebeühmow owh nahgahnezid emuh Smyrnaïng duhzhe ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong; oo-oo ekedoo owh netum kuhya ishquauj owh kahnebood, kayahbe dush bamahdezid;

9 Ninkekandahnun enewh kedahnookeewinun, kuhya kekooduggetoowinun, kuhya keketemahgezewin, (pooch kewahnuhdez) kuhya nekekandaun oomujje-kezhwawine-

wah egewh Jewyug nindahwemin akedoojig, kah dush ahwesewug, debandahgoozewug atuh emuh oodahnuhmeäweguhmigoong owh Satan.

10 Kagoo kootunkan oonoo uhyeëen kaöonjekooduggetooyunnin: benuh owh mujje-muhnedoo kegahpuggedenegoowah ahnind kenuhwah emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmigoong, cheöonjekuhgwatebanemegooyag; metaussuhgoon dush kegahkooduggetoom: Ahyaungwahmezin nahnauzh nebooyun, kegahmeenin dush ewh bemahdezewine-oogemah wewuhquaun.

11 Owh watuhwuggaud mahnoo oogahbezindaun ewh Keche-Oojechaugwun azhekuhnoonahnid enewh dabandahgoozenejin emuh ahnuhmeähwining; owh kamahmauzheëwad kahween oogahbahnahjeëgooseen ewh menuhwah pazhik neboowin.

12 Oo-oo dush ezhebeühmow owh nahgahnezid emuh Pergamosing duhzhe ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong; mesuh oo-oo akedood owh ayaung ewh kachekeenaug uhyeduhwuhyeëe azhekeenaug azhuhwashk.

13. Ninkekandahnun kedahnookeewinun, kuhya anduhnuhkeyun emuh wawanuhbid owh Satan: kuhya cheminjemanduhmun nindezhenckahzoowin, kah dush kegeähgoonwatunseen nedabwayanemegoowin, uhpe enewh kezhegudoon kenesind owh Antipas owh manwawezid nebuhmeetahgun emuh anduhnuhkeeyag, anduhnuhkeed dush owh Satan.

14 Punge dush kedoosittuhwanemin, ahyahwudwah ewede egewh manjemenungig ewh ookuhgequawin owh Balaam, kahkekenooähmahwaud enewh Balacun chepuggedenuhmahwahnid pukketashinoowin anahsuhmenid enewh Israel oonejahnesun, chameejenid enewh uhyeëen suhyahsahgewenindwah egewh muzzeneneeg, kuhya chepezhegwahdezenid.

15 Kedahyahwaug dush egewh manjemenungig ookuhgequawinewah egewh Nicolaitanug, ewh uhyeëe shaunganduhmaun.

16 Aunuhwanindezoon; kishpin aunuhwanindezoosewun waweeb kegahpeöodissin, kegahmegahnaug dush egewh kaahyooyaun ewh ahzhahwashk emuh nindooning ayahmahguk.

17 Owh watuhwuhgaud, mahnoo oogahbezindaun ewh Keche-oojechaug anaud enewh dabandahgoozenejin emuh

ahnuhmeähwining; Ningahmeenah owh mamauzheëwad chemeejid ewh kuhyahchegahdag manna, kuhya ningahmeenah wuhyahbishkahbikezoonejin ahsineen, emuh dush ahsineeng tahoozhebeëgahda ooshke-ezhenekahzoowin kakanduhsig ahweyah enene me atuh owh mahnind.

18 Oo-oo dush ezhebeühmow owh nahgahnezid emuh Thyatiraïng duhzhe ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong; me suh oo-oo ekedood Kesha-Muhnedoo oogwissun, ishkootang azhenahgwudenigin ooshkinzhegoon, kuhya enewh oosittun wanesheshing oozahwahbik azhenahgwudenegin;

19 Nekekahdaunun enewh kedahnookeewinun, kuhya kesahgeëdewin, kuhya kebuhmeetahgawin kuhya kedabwayanduhmoowin, kuhya keminwahdanduhmoowin, kuhya kedahnookeewinun; enewh dush ishquauj kedahnookeewinun ahwahshema bahteënudoon dush ween enewh netum.

20 Punge dush nindahyahnun wanjewuhsittuhwaneminaun, puggedenuhmahwud owh equa Jezebel, nindaunwahjega-equawh adezood, chekekenooähmahwaud kuhya chewuhyazhemaud nimbuhmeetahgunun chepezhegwahdezenid kuhya chemeejenid enewh uhyeëen kahmeenindwah egewh muzzeneneeg.

21 Ningemeenah dush kezhegudoon uhpe kageäunuhwanindezoopun oonje oopeshegwahdezewin; kah dush keäunuhwanindezoose.

22 Benuh ningahahpuggenah emuh nebahguning, kuhya enewh wahdookahgoojin emuh oopeshegwahdezewining ningahahpuggenaug emuh kechekooduggetoowining, kishpin aunuhwanindezoosigwah.

23 Kuhya ningahnetuhmoowah enewh oonejahnesun ewh neboowin; kuhya kuhkenuh egewh anuhmeähjig oogahkekandahnahwah neen ahweyaun owh kakandung enewh peenjenuh atagin kuhya oodaëmaun: kegahmeenenim kuhkenuh anduhcheyag debishkoo anandahgwuk kedahnookeewinewah.

24 Kedenenim dush kenuhwah, kuhya ahnind ayahjig emuh Thyatiraïng, menik ayaunsegoog maunduh kuhgequawin, kuhya kah kekanduhsegoog enewh ookeemoodezewinun owh Satan, debishkoo akedoowaud. Kah dush kegahpemoonduhesenoonim kagoo pakaunuk pemoonjegawin.

25 Ewh atuh ahzhe ayahmag minjemanduhmook nahnauzh petuhgwishenaun.

CHAP. III.

26 Owh dush kamahmauzheëwad, kuhya ganuhwandung nindahnookeewinun nahnauzh ishquah-bemahdezid, me suh owh kameenug mushkahwezewin chekushkeäud ahnooj azheweenzoonejin ahnishenahban:

27 Kuhya oogahoogemahkundahwaun enewh, peewahbikoo-suhkuhoon kaähyood; debishkoo oodoonahgunun owh wahbeguneoonahguneka-wenene tahezhepoopookooshinoog: debishkoo kahezhepuggedenuhmahwid owh Noos.

28 Kuhya ningahmeenah enewh wahbun-ahnung.

29 Owh watuhwugaud mahnoo oogahbezindaun ewh Keche oojechaug enaud enewh dabandahgoozenejin emuh ahnuhmeähwining.

CHAP. III.

OO-OO ezhebeühmow owh nahgahnezid emuh Sardising duhzhe-ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoong; Oonoo uhyeëen ekedoo owh ayahwaud enewh neezhwahswe oojechaugoomun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya neezhwahswe ahnungoon Nekekandaunun enewh kedahnookeewiun, ewh enanemegooyun chebemahdezeyun, ahnuhweengoo nebooyun.

2 Ahkahwahbin, kuhya mushkahwesetoon enewh uhyeëen kayahba atagin gagah wahneboomahgukkin: kah mah ningemekunsenun enewh keduhnookeewinun ahpeche cheöonesheshing anahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

3 Mequandun dush oonoo uhyeëen kahoodahpenuhmunin, kuhya kahnoonduhmunin, kuhya minjemandun, kuhya ahnuhwanindezoon. Kishpin dush ahkahwahbesewun, kegahpenaunzekoon debishkoo kamoodishkid, kah dush kegahkekanduhseen apeech kezheguk kabenaunzekoonaun.

4 Kedahyahnun punge oonoozoowinun pooch emuh Sardising kahweenetoosigoog enewh oodahgwewinewaun; ningahweedoosamigoog oogoo wahbishkekoonuhyawaud: me mah apeetandahgoozewaud.

5 Owh dush kamahmauzheëwad me suh owh kawahbishkekoonuhyad, kah dush ningahkuhseebeühmahwahse oodoonoozoowin emuh bemahdezewine-muzzeneëguning, ningahwahweendaun dush oodezhenekahzoowin anahsuhmid owh noos kuhya enewh oodangenemun.

6 Owh suh watuhwugaud mahnoo oogahbezindaun ewh

Keche oojechaug anaud enewh dabandahgoozenejin emuh ahnuhmeähwining.

7 Oo-oo dush ezhebeühmow owh nahgahnezid emuh Philadelphiaïng duhzhe ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong; oonoo uhyeëen ekedoo owh Pahnezid, owh duhyabwad, owh ayaung ewh oodahbahpekahegunene enewh Davidun, owh nasahkoonegad, kah dush ahweyah kebahquahegase, kuhya kabahquahegad, kah dush ahweyah enene nesahkoonegase:

8 Nekekandaunun enewh kedahnookeewinun: Benuh, kegenesahkoonuhmoon ewh ishquaundam, kah dush ahweyah enene ookushketooseen chekebahquahung: punge mah kedahyaun mushkahwezewin, kegeguhnuhwandaun dush nindekedoowin, kah dush kegeähgoonwayanduhseen nindezhenekahzoowin.

9 Benuh kegahpuggedenuhmoon egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh oodahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong owh Satan, Jewyug nindahwemin adezoojig, ahwesigwah, kuhkenuhwishkewaud: benuh ningahezheäug chepenaunzekookwah cheoojecheengwuhnetuhmoowaud anahsuhme-ahyahyun, kuhya chekekanemikwah kesahgeënaun.

10 Oonje keguhnuhwanduhmun ewh neminwahdanduhmoowine-ekedoowin, kuhya neen kegahguhnuhwanemin uhpe tagwishenoomahguk kagwatebanjegawin, meze oomah uhkeeng kaëzhekuhgwatebanemindwah kuhkenuh uhkeeng ayahjig.

11 Benuh wuhyebuh ningahtuhgwishin: minjemandun ewh ayahmun, ahweyah enene chemuhkummegoossik ewh kepukkenahga-wewuhquaun;

12 Owh mamauzheëwad ningahpuggedenuhmahwah chesuhkuhahgunewid emuh oodahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong owh Nekesha-Muhnedoom, kah dush wekah menuhwah tahsahguhunse: kuhya ningahoozhebeühmahwah oodoonoozoowin owh Nekesha-Muhnedoom, kuhya azhenekahdanig ookeche-oodanow owh Nekesha-Muhnedoom, mesuh ooshke-Jerusalem, ishpeming wanjebahmahguk ewede anduhzhe-ahyaud Nekesha-Muhnedoom: kuhya ningahkekenoowahjeäh nindooshke-öonoozoowin.

13 Owh watuhwugaud oogahbezindaun ewh Keche-oojechaug anaud enewh dabandahgoozenejin emuh ahnuhmeähwining.

14 Oo-oo dush ezhebeühmow owh nahgahnezid emuh oodahnuhmeä-weguhmigoowaung egewh Laodiceänug;

oonoo uhyeëen ekedoo owh Amen owh ayaungwahmezid kuhya duhyabwad debahjemoo-wenene, owh wanje-mahjesing kuhkenuh menik Kesha-Muhnedoo kahoozhetoojin:

15 Nekekandaunun enewh kedahnookeewinun tuhkizzesewun kuhya kezhizzoosewun: ahpakish tuhkizzooyunbun gamuh kezhizzooyunbun.

16 Medush oonje-ahbebeesooyun kuhya dush tuhkizzoosewun gamuh kezhizzoosewun, kegahshishshuhgwahnin oonje nindooning.

17 Oonje oo-oo ekedooyun, Newahnuhdiz, kuhya ashkum bahtuhyeëenudoon netebenuhwawezewinun, kah dush gagoo nemuhnazeseen; kekanduhsewun dush cheahnemezeyun, kuhya nuhnepenezeyun kuhya ketemahgezeyun, kuhya kuhkepeengwayun, kuhya pingwuhshahgedeyun:

18 Kekuhgaunzoomin chekishpenuhtuhweyun oozahwah-shooneyah kahkuhgwajekekanjegahzood emuh ishkootang, cheöonjewahnuhdezeyun, kuhya wuhyahbishkahgin ahgwewinun, cheöonjepesekoonuhyayun, chewahbunjegahdasenook ewh kepingwahshahgedewin kaöonjeahgujjeyunbun; kuhya ahtoon emuh kishkinzhegoong ewh ooshkinzhegoo mushkeke, cheöonjewahbeyun.

19 Kuhkenuh egewh suhyahgeügig nenuhneebikemaug kuhya nepuhzhunzhawaug: minwawezin dush ween, kuh ya aunuhwanindezoon.

20 Benuh, nenebow emuh ishquaundang, kuhya nepahpahgahkwahega: kishpin ahweyah noondung nindinwawin kuhya nesahkoonung ewh ishquaundam, ningahpeendegahwah suh owh, kuhya ningahweedoopuhmah, kuhya ween egoo ningahweedoopuhmik.

21 Owh dush kamahmauzheëwad ningahpuggedenuhmahwah cheweeduhbemid emuh nindoogemah-wuhbewining, debishkoo kuhya neen kemahmauzheëwayaun kuhya weeduhbemug owh Noos emuh oodoogemah-wuhbewining.

22 Owh watuhwugaud mahnoo oogahbezindaun ewh Keche-Oojechaug anaud enewh dabandahgoozenejin emuh ahnuhmeähwining.

CHAP. IV.

KAHISHQUAH-AHYAUG oonoo ningeënaub, benuh dush ishquaundam keneesahkoonegahda ewede ishpeming: netum dush inwawin kahnoonduhmaun, debish-

koo pootahjeguning keïnwawamahguk ewh kuhnoonegooyaun; oo-oo dush keëgooyaun, oondaus oomah ishpeming peëzhahkun, kegahwahbundahin dush ween nahguj kaëzhewabuk.

2 Kazhetena ningeähyah emuh oojechaugoomaung: be nuh dush, keühchegahda ewh oogemah-wuhbewin ewede ishpeming, pazhik dush kenuhmuhduhbe emuh oogemah-wuhbewining.

3 Owh dush kahnuhmuhduhbid emuh keëzhenahgooze debishkoo Jaspering kuhya sardine-ahsineeng, kuhya dush nuhgwahgun kekewetahsin emuh oogemah-wuhbewining emeralding keëzhenahgwud.

4 Kuhya dush emuh kewetuhyeëe oogemah-wuhbewining keähtanoon neezhtuhnuh ahshe newin ahgweduhbewinun: emuh dush ahgweduhbewining ningeewahbuhmaug nishtuhnuh ahshe newin katezejig nuhmuhduhbewaud wahbishkekoonuhyawaud, kuhya oogeähyahnahwah emuh ooshtequaunewaung oozahwah-shooneyah-oogemah-wewuhquaunun.

5 Emuh dush oogemah-wuhbewining keöonjeemahgudoon enewh wahwahsuhmoowinun kuhya ahnemikeeg kuhya inwawinun: kuhya neezhwahswe wahsuhkoonanjegunahtikoon kepiskunawun anahsuhmesing ewh oogemah-wuhbewin, mesuh egewh neezhwahswe oojechaugwun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

6 Emuh dush anahsuhmesing ewh oogemah-wuhbewin keähyahmahgud ewh wahsachegunahbekoo-kechegumme Chrystaling keëzhenahgwuk: kuhya nahwuhyeëe oogemah-wuhbewining, kuhya emuh kewetuhyeëe keähyahwug newin ahwaseeyug mazewa-ooshkinzhegoojig.

7 Mezhebesheeng keëzhenahgooze owh netum ahwasee, kuhya menuhwah pazhig peshekeensing keëzhenahgooze, kuhya menuhwah pazhik eneneeng keëzhenahgwudene oodangwy, menuhwah dush pazhik pabahmesad megezee keëzhenahgooze.

8 Kenaningoodwahsoo-ningwegunawug egewh newin ahwaseeyug, kuhya peenjenuh kemezewa-ooshkinzegoowug: kah dush aunwabesewug kahzhegudenegin kuhya tabekudenegin, oo-oo ekedoowaud, Pahnezid, Pahnezid, Pahnezid Tabaningad Kesha-Muhnedoo Mahyahmahwe Mushkahwezid owh ayahpun kuhya noongoom ayaud kuhya kapeähyaud.

CHAP. V.

9 Uhpe dush oogoo ahwaseeyug pashegandahgooähwahjin kuhya kachetwahweähwahjin kuhya muhyahmooyahwahmahwahjin enewh kahmuhmuhduhbenejin emuh oogemah-wuhbewening, owh kuhyahgega bemahdezid.

10 Egewh neezhtuhnuh-ahshe newin katezejig pungïshinoog emuh anahsuhmuhbid owh namuhduhbid emuh oogemah-wuhbewining, kuhya ooshahgushketuhwahwaun enewh kuhyahgega-bemahdezenejin, kuhya oodahpuggedoonahwah enewh oodoogemah-wewuhquaunewaun anahsuhme-ahyahnig ewh oogemah-wuhbewin, oo-oo ekedoowaud.

11 Kedahpeetandahgooz, keen Tabaningayun, cheöodahpenuhmun ewh peshegandahgoozewin kuhya kechetwahwandahgoozewin kuhya kushkeäwezewin: keen mah kegeöozhetoonun kuhkenuh uhyeëen, keen minwanduhmun oonjeduhgoomahgudoon kuhya keoonjeöozhechegahdanoon.

CHAP. V.

KUHYA ningewahbundaun emuh ookecheneenjeeng owh namuhduhbid emuh oogemah-wuhbewening ewh muzzeneëgun wazhebeëgahdag emuh peenjuhyeëe kuhya emuh ahgwahjuhyeëe, neezhwahjeeng dush keähkookuhwuhsechegahda.

2 Kuhya ningewahbuhmah pazhik mashkahwezid angen oo-oo ezhekeche-pepahgid, Ahwanan apeetandahgoozid chepahkahkinung owh muzzeneëgun, kuhya chebookoopetood enewh ahkookuhwussegunun?

3 Kah dush ahweyah ewedc ishpeming, kuhya oomah uhkeeng, kuhya ahnahmuhkummig kekushketoose chepahkahkinung ewh muzzeneëgun, gamuh cheguhnuhwahbundung.

4 Ningekechemowh dush oonje kemekahwahsewind ahweyah apeetandahgoozid chepahkahkinung ewh muzzeneëgun, kuhya cheähgindung, kuhya cheguhnuhwahbundung.

5 Pazhik dush egewh katezejig oo-oo nindig, Kagoo muhweckan; benuh gooshah owh Mezhebeshe dabandahgoozid emuh Judaïng, Oodoojeebikemun owh David, ookushketoon chepahkahkinung ewh muzzeneëgun kuhya chepookoopetood enewh neezhwahswe ahkookuhwussegunun emuh atagin.

6 Ningeënaub dush, benuh dush, emuh nahwuhyeëe

ewh oogemah-wuhbewin, kuhya ahyahwaud egewh newin ahwaseeyug, kuhya nahwuhyeëe ahyahwaud egewh katezejig kenebahwe owh Mahnishtahnisheens nindigo kahnesind, nauzhwahchenid oodashkunun kuhya nauzhwahsenenig ooshkinzhegoon, mesuh egewh neezhwahswe oojechaugwun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo azhenahzhahoonjig emuh mezewakummig uhkee.

7 Kepeëzhah dush kuhya oogeöodahpenuhmoowaun ewh muzzeneëgun emuh oonje ookecheneenjening enewh namuhduhbenejin emuh oogemah-wuhbewening.

8 Uhpe dush kahoodahpenung ewh muzzeneëgun, egewh newin ahwaseeyug kuhya egewh neezhtuhnuh ahshe newin katezejig kepungeshinoog anahsuhmid owh Mahnishtahnisheens, kuhkenuh tuhkoonuhmoowaud enewh muhtwawajegunun, kuhya oozahwah-shooneyah oomoodansun mwaushkenanig enewh menoomahgoojegunun, mesuh enewh oodahnuhmeähwinewaun egewh manoo-ahnuhmeähjig.

9 Ooshke nuhguhmoowin dush keënuhuhmoowaud, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kedahpeetandahgooz keen cheöodahpenuhmun ewh muzzeneëgun kuhya chepahkahkenahmun azheähkookuhwussechegahdag: kegenesegoo mah, kuhya kegekishpinuhzhemim chedebanemeyummingid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, tebenuhwa kemisqueem keähyooyun keöondeneyaung emuh ahyahwaud kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoojig bamahdezejig, kuhya ahnooj anwajig kuhya kuhkenuh ahnishenahbag;

10 Kuhya kegeëzhemim chekeche-oogemahwandahgoozeyaung kuhya chemakuhdawekoonuhyaweyaung ahnahsuhmuhbid owh Nekesha-Muhnedoomenaun: ningahoogemahwemin suh dush emuh uhkeeng.

11 Ningeënaub edush, kuhya ningenoondaunun oodinwawinewaun nebewah angenug kewetuhyeëe ewh oogemah-wuhbewin, kuhya egewh ahwaseeyug kuhya egewh katezejig: me dush keduhchewaud metahching metauswauk mametauswauk kuhya metauswauk duhching metauswauk.

12 Oo-oo keëkedoowaud, keche-pepahgewaud, Ahpeetandahgooze owh Mahnishtahnisheens kahnesind cheöodahpenung kushkeäwezewin kuhya tebenuhwadezewin kuhya nebwahkahwin, kuhya mushkahwezewin, kuhya kechetwahwezewin, kuhya peshegandahgoozewin, kuhya shah wandahgoozewin.

13 Kuhya dush ningenoonduhwaug kuhkenuh bamahdezejig ayahjig ewede ishpeming, kuhya uhkeeng kuhya ahnahmuhkummig, kuhya azhahjig oogedebeeg kechegummeeng kuhya kuhkenuh emuh ayahjig oo-oo ekedoowaud, Mahnoo oogahahyaun ewh shahwandahgoozewin kuhya kechetwahwezewin, kuhya peshegandahgoozewin kuhya kushkeäwezewin, owh namuhduhbid emuh oogemah-wuhbewining, kuhya owh Mahnishtahnisheens kahgenig kuhya kahgenig.

14 Egewh dush newin ahwaseeyug keëkedoowug, Amen. Kuhya egewh neezhtuhnuh ahshe newin katezejig kepungeshinoog kuhya oogeöojecheengwuhnetahwahwaun enewh kahyahgega bemahdezenejin.

CHAP. VI.

NINGEWAHBUNDAUN dush uhpe owh Mahnishtahnisheens puhyahkenung pazhik ahkookuhwuhsegun, kuhya ningenoondahwah pazhik egewh newin ahwaseeyug keïnwad debishkoo anwad ahnemikee oo-oo keëkedood, Oondahshaun pewahbundun.

2 Ningeënaub dush,benuh dush, ningewahbuhmah wuhyahbishkezid papazhegoogunzhe: kuhya owh pamoomegood oogetuhkoonaun enewh metikwahbeen; kuhya oogemah wewuhquaun kemeenah: kesahguhum dush mahmahzheëwad, kuhya kayahbe wemahmauzheëwad.

3 Uhpe dush kahpahkinung menuhwah pazhik ahkookuhwussegun, ningenoonduhwah menuhwah pazhik ahwasee oo-oo ekedood, Oondahshaun kuhya pewahbundun.

4 Keühnesahguhum dush menuhwah pazhig papazhegoogunzhe masquuhzid: kuhya owh pamoomegood kemeenah kushkeäwezewin cheëkoonung ewh pezaunezewin oonje oomah uhkeeng, chenesedewaud oomah uhkeeng ayahjig: kemeenah dush keche-ahzhahwashk.

5 Uhpe dush kahpahkenung akoo nesing ahkookuhwuhsegunun ningenoondahwah menuhwah pazhik ahwasee oo-oo cheëkedood. Oondahshaun kuhya pewahbundun. Ningeënaub dush, benuh dush ningewahbuhmah makuddawezid papazhegoogunzhe, kuhya owh pamoomegood oogetuhkoonaun ewh tebahkishkoojegun.

6 Ningenoondaun ewh inwawin nahwuhyeëeng ahyahwaud egewh newin ahwaseeyug, oo-oo ekedoomahguk, Ningoo-tebahegauns enewh buhquazhegunushkoon pazhik

shooneäuns tahenuhginda, kuhya nesoo tebahegaunsun barley pazhik shooneyauns tahenuhginda; kagoo dush bahnahjetookan ewh pemeta kuhya ewh shooweminahboo.

7 Uhpe dush kahpahkenung akoo newing ahkookuh-wussegunun ningenoodaun oodinwawin menuhwah pazhik ahwasee oo-oo ekedood, Oondahshaun kuhya pewahbundun.

8 Ningeënaub dush, kuhya ningewahbuhmah wazah-wezid papazhegoogunzhe, Neboowin dush keëzhenekahzoo owh pamoomegood, kuhya oogenoopenuhnegoon enewh ahnahmuhkummmig ayahnejin kemeenahwug dush ahnind ewh uhkee cheneshewawaud ahyoowaud ahzhahwashk, kuhya puhkuddawin kuhya ewh neboowin, kuhya enewh uhkeeng duhzhe ahwaseeyun.

9 Uhpe dush kahpahkenung akoo nahning ahkookuh-wussegunun, ningewahbuhmaug emuh ahnahmuhyeëe sah-sahgewejegun-ahbikoong enewh oojechaugoowaun egewh kahnesindjig oonje oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya oonje ewh debahjemoowin kahminjemenuhmoo-waud.

10 Anegook dush kepepahgewug, oo-oo keëkedoowaud. Ahneen menik, Oh Tabaningayun, Pahnezeyun kuhya duh-yabwayun, kapwahtebahkoonegayun kuhya kapwahnuh-nahqueyun oonje keöonjegahtuhmahweyungidwah nemis-queemenaun egewh anduhnuhkeejig emuh uhkeeng.

11 Wahbishke-puhpeensuhkoowahgunun kemeenahwug kuhkenuh anduhchewaud; keënahwug dush cheäunwabe-waud kayahbe punge, nahnauzh nesemind kuhkenuh wee-jebahmeetahgunewaun kuhya wekahnesewaun wahnese-mindjin debishkoo weenuhwah kahezhenesindwah.

12 Ningeënaub edush uhpe kahpahkenung ewh akoo ningoodwahching ahkookuhwuhsegunun, benuh dush ke-kechecheengwakummegah; kuhya kemuhkuhdawahbe-keze owh kezis debishkoo mushkemoodegining ahwasee oopewying wanjeoozhechegahdag, kuhya misqueeng ke-ezhenahgooze owh tebike-kezis.

13 Uhkeeng dush keëzhepungeshinoog egewh kezhig-oong duhzhe ahnungoog debishkoo azhepungeshinoowaud egewh atissoosegoog figoominug emuh oonje figoominahgah-wunzheeng uhpe mamahdahshejin oonje kache-nootine-nig.

14 Kuhya ewh kezhik kemahjahmahgud debishkoo muzzeneëgun tatebishkahgin. Kuhya kuhkenuh enewh

wahjewun, kuhya enewh menisun ningooche keëzhemah-jewejegahdanoon.

15 Kuhya egewh uhkeeng duhzhe keche-oogemaug, kuhya egewh kache-ahpeetandahgoozejig enenewug, kuhya egewh kachetwahwezejig, kuhya keche-menesenoo-oogemaug, kuhya mashkahwezejig enenewug, kuhya kuhkenuh egewh ahwahkaunewindjig, kuhya egewh dabanindezoojig, kekahzoowug emuh wahweembahbikauning kuhya wahjewing duhzhe ahzhebikoong;

16 Oo-oo dush oogeëdahnahwah enewh wahjewun kuhya enewh ahzhebikoon, Nungwaheshenaum, kuhya kahzheshenaum chewahbuhmesewungid owh namuhduhbid emuh oogemah-wuhbewening, kuhya owh nashkanemeyunmingid Mahnishtahnisheens:

17 Zhuhyegwah mah debishkoosane oonishkahdezewine-kezhegudoom, ahwanan dush kakushketood chenebahwid?

CHAP. VII.

KAHISHQUAH-AHYAUG oonoo ningewahbuhmaug newin angenug nebahwewaud emuh newing anuhkuhkayah wandahnemuk oomah uhkeeng, minjemenuhmoowaud ewh noodin newing wandahnemuk oomah uhkeeng, cheëonjenoodinsenook emuh uhkeeng, gamuh kechegummeeng, gamuh emuh metigoong.

2 Ningewahbuhmah dush menuhwah pazhik angen wahbunoong kepeëonjeed ayaud oodahkookuhwuhsegun owh Bamahdezid Kesha-Muhnedoo: anegook edush oogepepahgemaun enewh newin angenun kahmeeneminjin chebahnahjetoonid ewh uhkee kuhya ewh kechegummee,

3 Oo-oo keëkedood, Kagoo bahnahjetookagoon ewh uhkee, gamuh kuhya ewh kechegummee, gamuh egewh metegoog, nahnauzh kekekenoowahjeüngwah oobuhmeetahgunun owh Kekesha-Muhnedoomenaun emuh ookuttikwahnenig.

4 Kuhya ningenoondaun anduhchewaud egewh kahkekenoowahjeïndjig: kekekenoowahjeähwug suh ningoodwauk ahshe nemeduhnuh ahshe newing metanswauk bamahdezejig ahnooj azheweenzoonid oonejahnesun owh Israel.

5 Egewh Juda azheweenzoojig, metahswe ahshe neezhing metauswauk kekekenoowahjeähwug, Egewh dush

Reuben azheweenzoojig, metahswe ahshe neezhing metauswauk kekekenoowahjeähwug. Egewh dush Gad azheweenzoojig, metauswe ahshe neezhing metauswauk kekekenoowahjeähwug.

6 Aser azheweenzoojig, metauswe ahshe neezhing metauswauk kekekenoowahjeähwug. Nephthalim azheweenzoojig, metahswe ahshe neezhing metauswauk kekekenoowahjeähwug. Manasseh azheweenzoojig, metahswe ahsheneezhing metauswauk kekekenoowahjeähwug.

7 Simeon azheweenzoojig, metauswe ahshe neezhing metauswauk kekekenoowahjeähwug. Levi azheweenzoojig, metahswe ahshe nezhing metauswauk kekekenoowahjeähwug. Issachar azheweenzoojig metauswe ahshe neezhing metauswauk kekekenoowahjeähwug,

8 Zabulon azheweenzoojig metauswe ahshe neezhing metauswauk kekekenoowahjeähwug. Joseph azheweenzoojig metauswe ahshe neezhing metauswauk kekekenoowahjeähwug. Benjamin azheweenzoojig metauswe ahshe neezhing metauswauk kekekenoowahjeähwug

9 Kahishquah ezhewabuk oo-oo ningeënaub, benuh dush keche-nebewah mahyahmahwenoojig, ahweyah kakushketoosegebun cheühgemaud, ahnooj azheweenzoojig, kuhya pakaunezejig ahnishenahbag, kuhya ahnooj anwajig bamahdezejig kenebahwewug anahsuhmeahyahnig ewh oogemah-wuhbewin, kuhya anahsuhmid owh Mahnishtahnisheens kewahbishkekoonuhyawaud kuhya ketuhkoonahmoowaud palm-minahgahwunzhe-wuhtikwaunsun;

10 Anegook dush kepepahgewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Netuhbemahjeëwa suh Kekesha-Muhnedoomenaun oogemahwuhbewening namuhduhbid, kuhya owh Mahnishtahnisheens.

11 Kuhkenuh dush egewh angenug kenebahwewug kewetuhyeëe emuh atag ewh oogemah-wuhbewin, kuhya keähyahwaud egewh katezejig kuhya egewh newin ahwaseeyug, kuhya kekahwesawug anahsuhme-ahyahnig ewh oogemah-wuhbewin, keshahgushketahwahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon,

12 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud Amen, Shahwandahgoozewin, kuhya peshegandahgoozewin, kuhya nebwahkahwin kuhya mahwooyahwawinun, kuhya kechetwahwandahgoozewin, kuhya kushkeäwezewin, kuhya mushkahwezewin oogahahyaunun owh Kesha-Muhnedoomenaun kahgenig kuhya kahgenig.

13 Pazhig dush egewh katezejig ningekuhnoonig, oo-oo keëzhid, Ahwananug oogoo wuhyahbishke-koonuhyajig? ahneende dush wanjebahwaud?

14 Oo-oo dush ningeënah, Nindoogemaum keen kekekandaun. Oo-oo dush ningeïk, Mesuh oogoo ahyahwejig emuh kechekooduggandumoowining kahoonjesahgahungig, kuhya kahkesebegenungig enewh oodahgwewinewaun, kuhya kewahbishkegetoowaud emuh oomisqueeming owh Mahnishtahnisheens.

15 Mesuh wanjeahyahwaud anahsuhme-ähyahnig oodoogemah-wuhbewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya buhmeetahwahwaud kahzhegudenegin kuhya tabekudenegin emuh ookeche-ahnuhneä-weguhmigoong, owh dush namuhduhbid emuh oogemah-wuhbewining oogahweejedahmaun enewh.

16 Kah dush menuhwah tahpuhkuddasewug, kah kuhya tahkishkahbahgwasewug, kah dush oogahwesuggahkezegoosewaun enewh kezisoon, kah kuhya gagoo kezhahtawin.

17 Owh mah Mahnishtahnisheens ayaud nahwuhyeëe oogemah-wuhbewining oogahahshummaun enewh, kuhya oogahezhesuhgahbegenaun emuh mwahkejewhwunenig bemahdezewine nebee; kuhya owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogahwahweenga-pangooshkinzhegwaäun.

CHAP. VIII.

UHPE dush kahpahkenung ewh akoo neezhwahcheeng ahkookuhwuhsegunun, kepezaunezeem ewede ishpeming koonemah ahbetuh tebahegun.

2 Kuhya ningewahbuhmaug egewh neezhwahswe angenug nahbahwejig anahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; kuhya kemeenahwug neezhwahswe pootahjegunun.

3 Menuhwah dush pazhig angen kepeëzhah, kuhya kepenebahwe emuh sahsahgewejegun-ahbikoong, ketuhkoonung oozahwah-shooneah ooqwazegunahbik; kemeenah dush nebewah ooquazegun cheöonjesahsahgewetood mahmahwe oodahnuhmeäwinewaun kuhkenuh egewh manooahnuhmeähjig emuh oozahwah-shooneah sahsahgewejegunahbikoong anahsuhme-ähyahnig ewh oogemah-wuhbewin atag.

4 Paquanag dush ewh ooquazegun chuhyahgezuhming mahmahwe oodahnuhmeähwinewaun egewh manoo-ahnuh-

meähjig, keëzheombahbutta emuh anuhsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oonje ooneenjeeng owh angen.

5 Owh dush angen oogeöodahpenaun ewh ooquazegun-ahbik, kuhya oogemooshkenuhtoon ewh ishkooda kahoon-denegahdag emuh sahsahgewejegun-ahbikoong, oogeähpug-gedaun dush emuh oogeduhkummig: keähyahmahgudoon dush enewh inwawinun, kuhya egewh ahnemekeeg ke-noondahgoozewug, kuhya kewuhwahsuhmoo, kuhya ke-cheengwakummegah.

6 Kuhya egewh neezhwahswe angenug takoonungig enewh neezhwahswe pootahjegunun keöozhetahwug che-pootahjegawaud.

7 Kepootahjega owh netum angen, me dush kepeähyah-mahguk ewh sassagun kuhya ishkoota kenikkesing ewh misquee, keähpuggejegahdanoon dush oogeduhkummig kuhya gagah kuhkenuh wazhahwushkaug mushkoosewin kechahgahketa.

8 Kuhya menuhwah pazhik angen kepootahjega, tah-nahsug dush keche-wahjew saketag keähpuggejegahda emuh kechegummeeng, kuhya dush gagah ahbetah keche-gumme kemisqueewahgumme;

9 Kuhya gagah abetah egewh ayahjig emuh keche-gumeeng kahbemahdezejig keneboowug: kuhya kagah ahbetah nahbequaunun kebahnahdudoon.

10 Owh dush akoo-nesewaud angen kepootahjega, Ke-che ahnung dush ishpeming keoonjepungeshin, wahsuh-koonanjeguning keënahkezood, kuhya kepungeshin emuh azhetequayaug kagah ahbetah seebeen, kuhya emuh wan-jejewung enewh nebeen;

11 Wesuggebug keëzhenekahzoo owh ahnung: kagah dush ahbetah enewh nebeen kewesuhgahgumwewun, kuhya nebewah egewh enenewug oogenesegoonahwaun enewh nebeen oonje kewesuhgahgummechegahdanig.

12 Owh dush akoo-newewaud angen kepootahjega, kagah dush ahbetah owh kezhike-kezis kebahnahjeäh, kuhya kagah abetah owh tebike-kezis kuhya gagah ahbetah ahnungoog; Kagah ahbetah ketebikahbemenahgoozewug, kagah kuhya ahbetah kezheguk kahween kewahsayahmah-gussenoon, kuhya tebekuk.

13 Ningeënaub edush kuhya ningenoonduhwah pazhig angen pemesad emuh nahwuhyeëe kezhigoong, kechepe-pahgid oo-oo keëkedood, Tahkuhgwahnesuhguhkumme-

ketemahgezewug, tahkuhgwahnesuhgukkumme-ketemahgezewug, tahkuhgwahnesuhgukkumme-ketemahgezewug egewh anduhnuhkeejig emuh uhkeeng oonje enewh ahnind anwawamahgudenig oopootahjegunewah egewh neswe angenug kayahbe kapootahjegajig!

CHAP. IX.

AKOO-NAHNUNEWAUD dush angen kepootahjega, kuhya ningewahbuhmah pazhik ahnung ishpeming oonje pungeshing emuh uhkeeng kepuhgummebezood: kemeenah dush ewh ahbahpahkuhegun wahyaquahyahsenook wahnekaun ahbahpahkuhegahdag.

2 Oogenesahkoonaun dush ewh wahyaquahyahsenook wahnekaun; medush keoonjeöombahbuttag emuh wahnekauning debishkoo azhepuhquanag keche-ningahpekezegun; kuhya dush ketebikahbuhmenahgooze owh kezis, kuhya kezhik oonje kepuhquanag ewh keche wahnekaun.

3 Magwa dush puhquanag keöonjewug kechepuhkinnag uhkeeng kepeëzhahwug: kemeenahwug dush ewh kushkeäwezewin debishkoo azhekushkeäwezewaud egewh ookaude-kenahbegoog uhkeeng ayahjig.

4 Keënahwug dush chebahnahjetoosigwah uhkeeng wanjegingin mezhushk, kuhya gagoo wazahwushkuk, kuhya ahweyah metikoon, chebahnahjeähwaud atuh enewh enenewun kakenoowahjechegahzoosenegoon ewh oodahkookuhwuhsegun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh ookuttikwahnening.

5 Kahween kemeenahsewug chetanesahwaud, naunookezis atuh chekoodugeïndwah; keëzhekooduggëewawug debishkoo owh ookaude-kenabig azhekooduggeëwad uhpe pakittawahjin enewh enenewun.

6 Uhpe dush oonoo kezhegudoon enenewug oogahnundoonaähnahwah ewh neboowin, kah dush oogahmekunsenahwah, oogahnunduhwandahnahwah cheneboowaud oogahoozhemegoonahwah dush ewh neboowin.

7 Egewh dush puhkinnag keëzhenahgoozewug debishkoo egewh papazhegoogunzheeg kazheetahjig chemegahding; emuh dush ooshtequaunewaung oogeähyahnahwah oogemah-wewuhquaunun debishkoo oozahwah-shooneäung, eneneeng dush keënuhdangwywug.

8 Equa oomenesiseeng keëzhenahgwudenewun oome-

nesissewaun, kuhya mezhebezhe-webittaung keëzhenahgwuddenewun webittahwaun.

9 Tahnahsug pewahbekoo pahkahahquaunun oogeähyoonahwah emuh ookahkuhgunewaung, keinwawamahguddenewun ooningwegunewaun debishkoo anwawaud nebewah papazhegoogunzheeg uhpe apuhedewahjin emuh anduhzhe-megahding.

10 Ookaude-kenabegoog oozoowahwaun keëzhenahgwudenewun oozoowahwaun, kuhya keähtanewun enewh shemahgunun emuh oozoowahwaung; kekushkeäwezewug dush chemujje-doodahwahwaud enewh enenewun nahnookezis.

11 Oogeähyahwahwaun dush enewh keche-oogemaun, mesuh owh wahyaquahsenook wahnekauning duhzhe angen, Abaddon azhenekahzood emuh Hebrew inwawining, emuh dush Greek inwawining Apollyon ëzhenekahsoo.

12 Pazhik ahnemezewin ahzhe keïshquahsamahgud; benuh dush neezh ahnemezewinun kayahbe tahtuhgwishenoomahgudoon.

13 Akoo-ningoodahchewaud angen kepootahjega, kuhya ningenoondaun inwawin oonje newoodashkunayaug ewh oozahwahshooneyah-sahsahgewejegunahbik anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo atag,

14 Kekuhnoonah dush owh pazhik angen takoonung ewh pootahjegun, Ahbowh egewh newin angenug kabahquahegahzoojig emuh keche-seebeeng Euphrates.

15 Keähbahahwug dush egewh newin angenug kahkezheetahjig ningootebahegun kuhya ningookezhig kuhya ningookezis kuhya ningoo kekenoonoowin, chenesahwaud gagah ahbetah enewh enenewun.

16 Pamoomegoojig shemahgunishug neezhwauk duhching kechemetauswauk keduhchewug, kuhya ningenoondum anduhchewaud egewh.

17 Emuh dush enahbunduhmoowining ningewahbuhmaug papazhegoogunzheeg kuhya egewh pamoomegoojig, keäyoowaud emuh ookahkuhgunewaung enewh pahkahahquaunun ishkootang wanjeoozhechegahdagin kuhya Iacinthing kuhya wazahwushkookunag mushkeke. Ooshtequaunewaun dush egewh papazhegoogunzheeg, mezhebeshe-ooshtequauning keëzhenahgwuddenewun, kuhya emuh oodoonewaung kepeoonjesinene ewh ishkoota kuhya butta kuhya wazahwushkookunag mushkeke.

18 Oogoo dush nasejig oogenesahwaun gagah ahbetah

enewh enenewun keähyoowaud ewh ishkooda kuhya ewh butta, kuhya ewh wazahwushkookunag mushkeke, kahoombahbuttag emuh oonje oodoonewaung,

19 Oomushkahwezewinewah mah dahgoomahgudene emuh oodoonewaung kuhya emuh oozoowahwaung; kenabegoong mah keëzhenahgwudenewun oozoowahwaun, kuhya keöoshtequaunewunenewun oozoowahwaun, mesuh enewh ayoowahjin mujjedoodahgawaud.

20 Kuhya ahnind egewh enenewug kahnesegoosigoog enewh kooduggetoowinun, kahween keäunuhwanindezoosewug oonje enewh oodahnookeewinewah ooneenjeewaung kahenuhnookeewaud, cheöojecheengwuhnetahwahsigwah enewh mujje-muhnedoon kuhya oozahwah shooneah muzzeneneen, kuhya shooneah muzzeneneen, kuhya oozahwahbikoo-muzzeneneen, kuhya ahsine-muzzeneneen, kuhya metigoo-muzzeneneen; enewh kashketoosenegoon chewahbenid gamuh chenoonduhmeniid gamuh chebemoosanid:

21 Kah kuhya keäunuhwanindezoosewug ooneshewawinewaun, oomujje-mushkekekawinewaun, kuhya oopeshegwahdezewinewaun, kuhya enewh ookeemoodewinewaun.

CHAP. X.

NINGEWAHBUHMAH dush menuhwah pazhig mashkahwezid angen ishpeming peöonjeneeseed, ahnuhquudoon agweed, kuhya oogeähyaun ewh nuhgwayaub emuh ooshtequauning, kezisoong dush keëzhenahgwudene oodahgwy, kuhya ishkootawine suhkuhwahguning keëzhenahgwudenewun enewh oosittun.

2 Oogetuhkoonaun dush pazhig muzzeneëgauns pahpahkesenenig: ketuhkooke dush ookechesit emuh kechegummeeng, kuhya oonuhaunjesit emuh uhkeeng,

3 Kekeche-pepahge dush debishkoo uhpe kache-mezetahgoozejin owh Mezhebeshe; uhpe dush kahishquah-pepahgid, neezhwahswe ahnemekeeg kenoondahgoozewug.

4 Uhpe dush kahishquah-noondahgoozewaud egewh neezhwahswe anemekeeg, newemahje-oozhebeëganahbun: kuhya ningenoondaun ewh inwawin ishpeming oonje oo-oo keëgooyaun, Ahkookuhwuhsetoon oonoo uhyeëen kahenetahgoozewaud egewh neezhwahswe ahnemekeeg, kagoo dush oozhebeünkan,

5 Owh dush angen kahwahbuhmug nebahwid emuh

kechegummeeng kuhya emuh uhkeeng ishpeming enuhkuhkayah keöombenikane,

6 Kuhya kemushkahwah-kezhwa ketuhgooweenaud enewh kuhyahgega-bemahdezenejin; enewh kahoozhetoonejin ishpeming kezhik kuhya enewh uhyeëen emuh ayaugin, kuhya kechegumme kuhya enewh uhyeëen emuh ayaugin, Me zhuhyegwah ashquah-kezheguk, keëkedood:

7 Uhpe dush enewh kezhegudoon uhpe kahnoondahgoozid owh akoo-neezhwahchewaud angen, uhpe kemahjepootahjegad, tahishquahsane ookeemoodezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo debishkoo kahezhewahbunduhaud enewh oobuhmeetahgunun aunwahjega-wenenewun.

8 Kuhya dush menuhwah ningekuhnoonegoon ewh inwawin ishpeming kahoonjeemahguk, oo-oo keëgooyaun, Ezhaun, oodahpin ewh muzzeneëgauns ewh puhyahkesing, ewh takoonung owh angen nahbahwid oogedebeeg kechegummeeng kuhya emuh uhkeeng.

9 Ningeëzhahnun dush owh angen, oo-oo dush ningeënah, Meezheshin ewh muzzeneëgauns, Oo-oo dush ningeïk, Oodahpin kuhya meejin; tahoonjewesuggun kemesud kuhya emuh kedooning ahmoo-sinsebahquudoong tahezhewishkoobun.

10 Ningeöodahpenaun dush ewh muzzeneëgauns emuh oonje ooneenjeeng owh angen, kuhya ningemeejin; emuh dush nindooning ahmoo-sinsebahquudoong keëzhewishkoobun, uhpe dush kahmejeyaun nemesud kewesuggun

11 Oo-oo dush ningeïk, Kenundahwandahgooz menuhwah cheäunwahjegayun anahsuhmewaud nebewah ahnishenahbag, kuhya pahkaun azheweenzoojig bamahdezejig, kuhya papukkaun anwajig, kuhya keche-oogemaug.

CHAP. XI.

NINGEMEENEGOO dush ewh ahsahgunushk tebahegun-ahtigoong azhenahgwuk; kenebahwe owh angen, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Puhsegween, tebahun dush oodahnnhmeä-weguhmigoom owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya ewh sahsahgewejegun-ahbik, kuhya egewh emuh anduhzheahnuhmeähjig.

2 Ewh dush uhkeens ahgwahjuhyeëe atag keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong kagoo tebahunkan; egewh mah mayugahnishenahbag meenahwug ewh: nemeduhnuh kezis ahshe neezh oogahtuhkookahdahnahwah ewh kechetwah-oodanah.

3 Ningahmeenaug dush egewh neezh anoonuggig

dabahjemoojig ewh kushkeäwezewin, tahaunwahjegawug dush metauswauk ahshe neezhwauk ahshe ningoodwahswemeduhnuh kezhegudoon, mushkemoodegine ahgwewinun kaähgwewaud.

4 Mesuh oogoo neezh ooliveahgahwunzheeg, kuhya egewh neezh wahsuhkoonanjegunahtikoon padukketagin anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo dabandung anegookookummegaug uhkee.

5 Kishpin dush ahweyah enene wemujjedoodahwaud enewh, oodoonewaung oonjebahmahgudene ishkoota cheöonjebahnahjeëmind enewh shaunganemegoowahjin: Kishpin dush ahweyah wemujjedooduhwaud, me suh kaëzhenesind.

6 Oogoo dush oodahyahnahwah ewh kushkeäwezewin chekebahquahuhmoowaud ewh kezhik, cheöonjekemewunsenook magwah aunwahjegawaud: kuhya ookushketoonahwah enewh neebeen chemisqueewahguhmetoowaud, kuhya ahnooj mujje enahpenawinun cheënahpenuhtoowaud ewh uhkee, duhching egoo ananduhmoowahjin.

7 Uhpe dush keïshquah-debahjemoowaud, owh ahwasee wanjebaud emuh wahnekauning ewh wuhyaquahsasenook oogahmegahnaun enewh, kuhya oogahmahmauzheäun, kuhya oogahnesaun.

8 Kuhya dush ooweyowewaun tahahtanewun emuh muhyahwekunab keche-oodanaung, ewh Sodom kuhya Egypt azhenekahdag uhpe anduhzhinduhmingin wajechaugwandahgwukkin uhyeëen, kahduhzhe-suhsuhgahquahoond owh Tabanemenung.

9 Egewh dush ahnishnenahbag, kuhya ahnooj anwajig, kuhya ahnooj azheweenzoojig oogahwahbundahnahwaun enewh weyowene nesoo kezhik ahshe ahbetah, kah dush oogahpuhgedenahmahwahsewaun enewh weyowene cheühchegahdanig emuh chebaguhmigoong.

10 Egewh dush anduhnuhkeejig oomah uhkeeng tahmoojegezewug oonje neboonid, kuhya tahoonahnegoozewug, kuhya tahnuhneendahedewug enewh meegewawinun, oonje mahween oogoo neezh aunwahjega-wenenewug kekooduggeähwaud enewh anduhnuhkenejin emuh uhkeeng.

11 Uhpe kahnesoogoonuhguk ahshe ahbetah, oogepeenjenahwashkahgoowaun enewh bemahdezewine-Oojechaugoomaun oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya kequuhyukookahbahwewug; kekeche sagezewug dush egewh kahwahbuhmahjig.

12 Oogenoondahnahwah ewh keche-inwawin ishpeming oonje, oo-oo keëgoowaud, Oondahshaug. Medush kahezheöombishkahwaud ewede ishpeming emuh ahnuhquuddoong; oogewahbuhmegoowaun dush enewh shaunganemegoowahjin.

13 Me goo uhpe tebahegun kekecheengwakummegaug, ahnind dush keche-oodanuh kekahwesamahgud, kuhya kecheengwakummegaug uhkee keöonjeneboowug neezhwahcheeng metauswauk egewh enenewug: egewh dush kahishkoonindjig kesagezewug, kuhya oogepeshegandahgooähwaun enewh ishpeming duhzhe Kesha-Muhnedoon,

14 Me suh ishquahsag akoo neezhing ahnemezewinun; benuh dush, waweeb dush peëzhahmahgud akoo nesing ahnemezewinun:

15 Kuhya akoo neewahchewaud angen kepootahjega, kuhya keähyahmahgudoon keche inwawinun ewede ishpeming, oo-oo keëkedoomahguk; Zhuhyegwah owh Tabanemenung kuhya ooChristemun oodebandahnahwah oomah uhkeeng duhzhe oogemahwewinun; kahgenig dush tahoogemahkundahga.

16 Kuhya egewh neeshtuhnuh ahshe newin katezejig, kahnuhmuhduhbejig anuhsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh oo-dahgweduhbewinewaung, keoojecheengwasawug keshahgushketahwahwaud edush enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon,

17 Oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kemahmooyahwuhmegoo, Oh Tabaningayun Kasha-Muhnedooweyun, Muhyahmahwemushkähwezeyun, noongoom ayahyun kuhya ayahyunbun, kuhya kayahbe kaähyahyun; oonje keoodahpenuhmahzooyun kekechemushkahwezewin, kuhya keöogemahkundahgayun.

18 Kenishkahdezewug dush egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag, kenishkahdezewin ahzhe ketuhgwishenoomahgud; kuhya ookezhegudoomewaun egewh naboojig uhpe chetebahkoonindwah, cheoonjeshahwanemudwah kebuhmeetahgunug egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug, kuhya egewh manoo-ahnuhmeähjig, kuhya egewh quatungig kedezhenekahzoowin, agahsandahgoozejig kuhya kache-ahpeetandahgoozejig; chebahnahjeüdwah dush egewh banahjetoojig ewh uhkee.

19 Kenesahkoonegahdane suh ookeche-ahnuhmeäweguhmig owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewede ishpeming: kewahbunjegahdane dush emuh ookeche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong ewh ookekindewene-muhkukkoom: keähyahwug

dush wahwahsuhmoog, kuhya inwawinun, kuhya ahnemekeeg, kuhya kecheengwakummegah, kuhya kekechesasagun.

CHAP. XII.

KEPENAHGWUD dush gagoo kache-mahmaundahwuk emuh mezhuh-kezhikoong; pazhik equa kahahgwid enewh kezhike-kezisoon, kuhya ayahwaud enewh tebike-kezisoon emuh ahnaumesit, kuhya emuh ooshtequauning äyahwaud enewh metauswe ahshe neezh ahnungoon tahnahsug oogemah-wewuhquaun:

2 Ahyahwaud dush enewh ahbenoojeyun keöonje ahyahshequa, kenegeähwuhsood, kuhya kekooduggetood wenegenid oodahbenoojeëmun,

3 Menuhwah dush pazhig mahmaundahwejegun kepenahgwud ewede mezhuh kezhigoong; benuh dush pazhig mashquuhzid keche-kenabig, neezhwahchewunenewun ooshtequaunun, kuhya metahchewunenewun oodashkunun, kuhya neezhwahswe oogemah-wewuhquaunun emuh ooshtequauning.

4 Oozoowaun dush keähyood oogewekoobenaun gagah ahbetah enewh kezhigoong duhzhe ahnungoon kuhya uhkeeng oogeëzheähpuggenaun; kuhya owh keche-kenabig kenebahwe anahsuhmenid enewh equawun wahnegeähwuh-soonejin, weäumwaud enewh oodah-benoojeëmene uhpe nahgenid.

5 Oogenegeäun dush owh equa enewh quewezansun, mesuh owh wahoogemahkundahwaud kuhkenuh enewh ahnooj azheweenzoonejin ahnishenahban pewahbekoosuhkuhoon katuhkoonung; oodahbenoojeëmun owh equa keëzhewejegahzoowun emuh ahyahnid enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya emuh ahyahnig oodoogemah-wuhbewin.

6 Owh dush equa keëzhenezhemoo emuh puhgwuhduhkummig, kahduhzhe-wuhwazhetuhmahgood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon ningooche kaähyaud, kaduhzhe-ahshummind metauswauk ahshe neezhwauk ahshe ningoodwahswe-meduhnuh duhsoogoon.

7 Kemegahdim dush ewede ishpeming: Michael kuhya oodangenemun oogemegahnahwaun enewh keche-kenabigoon; kemegahzoo dush owh keche-kenabig kuhya enewh oodangenemun,

8 Kah dush keshahgoocheëwasewug, kah dush kayahbe kemekahwahsewug ewede ishpeming.

9 Owh dush keche kenabig kesahgechewabenah, owh

kata kenabig,mujje-muhnedoo azhenekahzood,kuhya Satan; me suh owh wuhyazindung kuhkenuh anegookookummegaug ewh uhkee: uhkeeng dush keëzheähpuggechegahzoo, kuhya mahmahwe kesahgejewabenegahzoowun enewh oodangenemun

10 Ningenoondaun dush ewh keche-inwawin ishpeming oo-oo akedoomahguk, Ahzhe ketuhgwishenoomahgud bemahjeëgoozewin, kuhya mushkahwezewin, kuhya Kekesha-Muhnedoomenaun oodoogemahwin, kuhya oomushkahwezewinene enewh Oo-Christemun; Owh mahween buhyahtahmaud enewh kekahnesenahnin neeswabenegahzoo owh kahbahtahmaud enewh anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahzhegudenegin kuhya tabekudenegin.

11 Oogemahmauzheähwaun oonje oomisqueeming owh Mahnishtahnisheens, kuhya oonje ewh ekedoowin kahenahjemoowaud; kah dush oogesahgetoosenah wah tebenuhwa oobemahdezewinewah peenish egoo neboowaud,

12 Benuh dush oonahnegoozin keezhik kuhya kenuhwah keezhegoong anduhnezeyag. Tahnuhneenuhwanduhmoog egewh uhkeeng kuhya kechegummeeng ayahjig! kepenaunzekahgoowah mah owh mujje-muhnedoo keche nishkahdezid, ookekandaun ewh wanebik atuh cheähyaud.

13 Uhpe dush wuhyahbundung owh Keche-kenabig keëzheneeswabenegahzood emuh uhkeeng, oogekooduggeäun enewh equawun kahneegeähnejin enewh quewezansun

14 Kemeenah dush owh equa neezh ooningwegunun owh keche-megeze, cheöonjeëzhesad emuh puhgwuhduhkummig, emuh andaud, anduhzhe pemenind ningoo kekenoonoowin kekenoonoowinun kuhya ahbetah kekenoonoowin, cheöonjewahbuhmegoosig enewh kenabigoon.

15 Owh dush kenabig kesahgejejewunenewun enewh nebeen emuh oonje oodooning, debishkoo uhnemooshkahungin ewh noopenuhnegood owh equa cheöonjemahjewenegood ewh mooshkuhun.

16 Owh dush equa oogeweedookahgoon ewh uhkee, ketahwunnemahgud ewh uhkee, keähgoondung ewh mooshkuhuhmoowin kahsahgejejewunenig emuh oonje oodooning owh keche-kenabig.

17 Owh dush keche-kenabig oongenishkanemaun enewh equawun, kuhya oogeähwemegahnaun enewh kahishkoonegahzoonejin oonejahnesun, mesuh egewh ganuhwandungig enewh ookuhgequawinun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya ayaungig ootebahjemoowin owh Jesus Christ.

CHAP. XIII.

NINGENEBOW dush emuh matuhtaungaug kechegummeme, ningewahbuhmah dush pazhik ahwasee peöonjemookeed emuh kechegummeeng, keneezhwahchewunenewun ooshtequaunun kuhya kemetahchewunenewun oodashkunun, kuhya emuh oogij-oodashkunun oogeähyahnun metahswe oogemah-wewuhquaunun, kuhya emuh oogij ooshtequaunun mujje-kezhawine oonoozoowin keëzhebeëgahdane.

2 Owh dush ahwasee kahwahbuhmug keche-pezhuïng keëzhenahgooze, kuhya oosittun mukkoositaung keëzhenahgwudene, kuhya oodoon mezhebeshe-oodooning keëzhenahgwudene. Kuhya owh mujje-kenabig oogemeenaun enewh ahwaseeün ookushkeäwezewin kuhya oodahpuhbewin, kuhya keche oogemahwandahgoozewin.

3 Ningewahbundahmahwah dush pazhig ooshtequaun kahmahkegunaunjegahdanig cheneboomahgudenig; kuhya kenoojemoomahgudene ooshtequaun kahmahkuhgunaunjegahdanig kagenesegoobun: kuhkenuh dush egewh uhkeeng ayahjig oogemahmahkahdanemahwaun enewh ahwaseeün.

4 Kuhya oogeshahgushketahwahwaun enewh kechekenabigoon, kemeenahnid enewh ahwaseeün kushkeäwezewin: kuhya oogeshahgushketahwahwaun enewh ahwaseeün, oo-oo keëkedoowaud; Ahwanan azhewabezid nahsaub azhewabezid owh ahwasee? Ahwanan kakushketood chemeegahnaud enewh?

5 Kemeenah dush oodoonemah kache-muhmequahzoomahguk kuhya maje-kezhwamahguk; kemeenah dush ewh kushkeäwezewin, cheähyaud nemeduhnuh ahshe neezhookeezis.

6 Ketahwune dush chemujjeduhzhemaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, chemujje-duhzhindung oodezhenekahzoowinene kuhya ookechetwah-ahnuhmeä-weguhmig kuhya enewh andahnejin ewede ishpeming.

7 Kemeenah dush chemeegahnaud enewh manoo-ahnuhmeähnejin, kuhya chemahmauzheäud enewh: kuhya kemeenah ewh kushkeäwezewin chekushkeäud ahnooj doowun ahnishenahban, kuhya ahnooj anwanejin, kuhya ahnooj azheweenzoonejin.

8 Kuhkenuh dush egewh anduhnuhkeejig oomah uhkeeng oogahoojecheengwuhnetahwahwaun, menik anduhchewaud wazhebeëgahdasenenig oodezhenekahzoowinewaun emuh oobemahdezewine-muzzeneëguning owh Mah

nishtahnisheens kahnesind uhpe mahyahje oozhetoong ewh uhkee.

9 Kishpin ahweyah watuhwuhgaud mahnoo oogahbezindaun.

10 Owh takoonewad tahtuhkoonah: owh dush nashewad ewh ahzhahwashoon ahyood, tahnesah ewh ahzhahwashk. Me suh oo-oo oominwahdanduhmoowinewaun kuhya oodabwayanduhmoowinewaun egewh manoo-ahnuhmeähjig.

11 Ningewahbuhmah dush menuhwah pazhik ahwasee oonjemookeed emuh uhkeeng; mahnishtahnisheenseeoodashkuning keëzhenahgwndenewun neezh oodashkunun, kuhya keche-kenabigoong keëzhekekedoo.

12 Kahezhekushkeäwezid owh netum ahwasee kahahyaud chepwah ween ahyaud mesuh menik kushkeäwezid, kuhya keähnooke owh ahwasee netum kahpeähyaud cheoonjecheengwunetahgood ewh uhkee kuhya enewh anduhnuhkeenejin emuh uhkeeng, me suh owh netum ahwasee kahnoojemoomahgudenig ooshtequaun wahnesegoobun.

13 Keche-mahmaundahwejega dush, keähnooke ishkootan cheöonjebahmahgudenig emuh kezhigoong kepungesinenig oomah uhkeeng anahsuhmewaud egewh enenewug,

14 Kuhya oowuhyazhemaun kuhkenuh enewh anduhnuhkeenejin oomah uhkeeng oonje enewh mahmaundahwechegunun kahkushketood cheëzhechegad emuh anahsuhmenid enewh ahwaseeün; keënaud enewh anduhnuhkeenejin oomah uhkeeng cheöozhetuhmahwahnid muzzeneneen enewh ahwaseeün, owh kahpukkittaöond ewh ahzhahwashk, kebemahdezid dush.

15 Kekushkeäweze dush ween chebemahdezeäud enewh ahwasee-muzzeneneen,chenetahkekedoonid enewh ahwaseemuzzeneneen, kuhya cheähnookeenid chenesindwah kuhkenuh ananduhsegoog cheöojecheengwuhnetahwahwahpun enewh ahwasee-muzzeneneen,

16 Ahnookee dush kuhkenuh cheöodahpuhmenid ewh ookekenoowahjechegun emuh ookecheneenjening gamuh emuh ookuttikwahnening kishpin agahsandahgoozewahgwan kuhya kachetwahwezewahgwan, kache-tebenuhwawezewahgwan gamuh katemahgezewahgwan, dabanindezoo-wahgwan gamuh dabandahgoozewahgwan;

17 Chepuhgedenuhmahwahsewind dush ahweyah enene chekishpenuhchegapun gamuh cheähtahwapun, owh atuh kakenoowahjechegahzood ewh ookekenoowahjechegun,

gamuh oodezhenekahzoowin owh ahwasee gamuh oodezhenekahzoowine ahgindahsoowin.

18 Mesuh oo-oo nebwahkahwin. Owh dush nabwahkaud oogahahgindaun oodahgindahsoowin owh ahwasee: mesuh enene oodahgindahsoowin; ningoodwauswauk ahshe ningoodwahsoo-meduhnuh ahshe ningoodwahswe, mesuh oodahgindahsoowin.

CHAP. XIV.

NINGEËNAUB edush, benuh dush pazhig Mahnishtahnisheens kenebahwe emuh Zion wahjewing, oogeweejewegoon dush ningoodwauk ahshe nemeduhnuh ahshe newin duhching metauswauk, kahkekenoowahjebeëgahzoonejin emuh ookuttikwahnening ewh Oosun oodezhenekahzoowine.

2 Ningenoondaun dush inwawin ewede kezhegoong kahoonzetahgwuk, anwawamahguk debishkoo matwajewungin nebewah nebeen, kuhya anetahgoozid keche-ahnemekee: kuhya ningenoondaun oodinwawinewah egewh matwawajegajig muhtwawatoowaud enewh oomuhtwawajegunewaun:

3 Tahnuhsug ooshke-nuhguhmoowin kahnuhguhmoowaud emuh anahsuhme-ahyahnig ewh oogemah-wuhbewin, kuhya anahsuhmewaud egewh newin ahwaseevug, kuhya egewh katezejig: Kah dush ahweyah ookushketooseen chetakekandung ewh nuhguhmoowin, egewh atuh ningoodwauk ahshe nemeduhnuh ahshe newin duhching metauswauk oomah uhkeeng kahoonje kishpenunindjig.

4 Me suh oogoo kahweeneëdezoosegoog enewh equawun; kekekaungoowewug mah. Mesuh oogoo nwanpenuhnahjig enewh Mahnishtahnisheensun tebe goo pabahezhahnegwan; oogoo mahween magwa ahnishenahbakaug kahoonjekishpenuhnindjig; Me suh oogoo netum sagukkenegahzoojig cheëonjepeshegandahgooëmind enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon kuhya enewh Mahnishtahnesheensun.

5 Kah dush gagoo wuhyazhingawin kemekummoowahsewug emuh oodoonewaung: kah dush kuhnuhga ningood ezhemujjeëzhewabezesewug anahsuhmeähyahnig oodoogemah-wuhbewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

6 Ningewahbuhmah dush menuhwah pazhig angen pemesad emuh nahwuhyeëe kezhigoong, ahyaud ewh kahgega-minwahjemoowin chedebahjemootuhwaud enewh an-

duhnuhkenejin oomah uhkeeng, kuhya kuhkenuh enewh ahnishenahban, kuhya papukkaun azheweenzoonejin, kuhya papukkaun anwanejin, kuhya bamahdezenejin,

7 Kekeche-pepahgid oo-oo dush keëkedood, Koosik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya pezhegandahgooöw; zhuhyegwah gooshuh tuhgwishenoomahgud ootebahkoonewa-kezhegud-oom: oojecheengwuhnetuhwik owh kahoozhetood ewh kezhik kuhya ewh uhkee, kuhya kechegumme, kuhya enewh wanjejewung enewh nebeen.

8 Oogepenoopenuhnegoon menuhwah pazhik angenun, oo-oo akedoonid, Ahzhe kekahwesamahgud Babylon, Kekah-wesamahgud, ewh kachetwahwandahgwuk oodanah, oonje kemeenuhaud kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoonejin ahnishe-nahban ewh nishkahdezewine sbooweminahboo mesuh oo-pezhegwahdezewin.

9 Kuhya akoo nesewaud angen oogepenoopenuhnaun enewh, oo-oo ekedood keche-pepahgid, Kishpin ahweyah e-nene oojecheengwuhnetuhwaud enewh ahwaseeün kuhya enewh oomuzzenenemene, kuhya kekenoowahjeïnd ewh ookekenoowahjechegun emuh ookuttikwaung gamuh emuh ooneenjeeng,

10 Mesuh owh kamenequad ewh shooweminahboo, me-suh oonishkahdezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ewh pezhe-shig sahgenegahdag emuh oonishkahdezewine menequah-jeguning; tahkooduggeäh dush emuh ishkootang kuhya emuh wazahwushkookunag anahsuhmewaud egewh ma-nooëzhewabezejig angenug, kuhya anahsuhmid owh Mah-nishtahnisheens:

11 Azhepuhquananig anduhzhe-kooduggeïndwah oom-bahbuttane kahgenig kuhya kahgenig, kah dush aunwabe-sewug kahzhegudenig kuhya tabekudenig, egewh waje-cheengwuhnetahwahjig enewh ahwahseeyun kuhya oomuz-zennenemene, kuhya ahwagwan kakekenoowahjeähwindan oodezhenekahzoowine-ookekenoowahjechegunene.

12 Mesuh oo-oo oominwahdanduhmoowinewah egewh manoo-ahnuhmeähjig: Mesuh egewh ganuhwandungig oo-kuhgequawinun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya oodezhetwah-win owh Jesus.

13 Ningenoondaun dush ewh inwawin ewede ishpe-ming oonzetahgwuk, oo-oo keëgoogaun, Oo-oo Oozhebeün, Shahwandahgoozewug suh egewh naboojig nebowaud mag-wah dabwayanemahwaud enewh Tabaninganejin noongoom

kuhya kahgenig, Kagate suh ekedoo owh Keche-oojechaug aunwabewug muh ewh ahnookesigwah, oonoopenuhnegoonahwah dush enewh oodahnookewinewaun.

14 Ningeënaub edush, benuh dush wuhyahbishkaug ahnuhquud, kuhya oogij-ahnuhquud pazhig kenuhmuhduhbe Enene oogwissun keëzhenahgooze owh, ayaud emuh ooshtequauning oozahwah-shooneäh-oogemah-wewuhquaun, kuhya oogetuhkoonaun ewh kahnahnig kishkushkezhegun.

15 Menuhwah dush pazhig angen keöonjesahguhum emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kekeche-pepahge dush oo-oo keënaud enewh namuhduhbenejin emuh oogij-ahnuhquud, Mahjetaun ahyooyun kekishkushkezhegun, kuhya kishkushkezhegan, zhuhyegwah mahween debishkoosa uhpe kakishkushkezhegayun; ahzhe mah wahbeta ewh kakishkushkezhegahdag oomah uhkeeng.

16 Me dush kemahjekishkushkezhegad, oomah uhkeeng owh namuhduhbid emuh oogijahnuhquud; medush kekishkushkezhegahda ewh uhkee.

17 Menuhwah dush pazhig angen kepeöonjesahguhum emuh keche-ahnuhmeäweguhmigoong kezhegoong atag, kuhya ween takoonung ewh kahnaug kishkishkezhegunahbik.

18 Menuhwah pazhig angen emuh sahsahgewejegunahbikoong kepeöonjesahguhum, owh kashkeäwezekundung ewh ishkooda; kekechepepahge dush, oo-oo keënaud enewh takoonuhmenejin ewh kahnahnig kishkushkezhegun, oo-oo keëkedood, Mahjeähnookeen ahyooyun kahnaug kekishkushkezhegun, kuhya suhgukkenun enewh shooweminun oomah uhkeeng; zhuhyegwah mah ahpeche uhdittawun enewh uhkeeng duhzhe shooweminun.

19 Owh dush angen kemahjeähnooke keäbyood ookishkushkezhegun oomah uhkeeng, kuhya oogesuhgukkenaunun enewh uhkeeng duhzhe shooweminun, kuhya oogeähpuggedoonun emuh keche-shooweminahbookauning, mesuh oonishkahdezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo,

20 Kuhya dush ewh shooweminahbookaun ketuhkookahjegahda ahgwahjuhyeë oodanaung, misque dush keöonjejewun emuh shooweminahbookauning, peenish oosuhgedoonabejegunewaun egewh papazhegoogunzheeg metauswauk ahshe ningoodwauswauk tebahegaunsun.

CHAP. XV.

NINGEWAHBUNDAUN dush menuhwah pazhig kekenoowahjechegun ewede ishpeming, keche-uhyeëe kuhya mamaundahwuk, neezhwahswe angenug ähyahmoowaud neezhwahswe mahmahdahpenawinun ashquahsingin: me emuh kekezhechegahdanig oonishkahdezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

2 Ningewahbundaun dush tahnuhsug ewh wahsachegunahbikoo-kechegumme kekenekesing ewh ishkoota: egewh dush kahmahmauzheähjig enewh ahwaseyun, kuhya enewh oomuzzenenemene kuhya ookekenoowahjechegunene, kuhya oodezhenekahzoowine-ahgindahsoowinene, nebahwewug emuh wahsachegune keche-gummeeng tuhkoonuhmoowaud enewh oomuhtwawajegunun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

3 Oonuhguhmoonahwah dush oonuhguhmoowin owh Moses oobuhmeetahgun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya oonuhguhmoowin owh mahnishtahnisheens, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Keche-ahpeetandahgwudoon kuhya mahmahkahdandahgwudoon kedahnookewinun Tabaningayun Kesha-Muhnedoo mahyahmahwe-mushkahwezeyun; quuhyukezhewabudoon kuhya dabwamahgudoon kemeekunun oh keen wagemahkundahwudwah egewh manoo-ahnuhmeähjig.

4 Ahwanan kakoosissenook Oh Tabaningayun kuhya kapeshegandahgootoosig kedezhenekahzoowin? Keen mah atuh kemenooezhewabiz; kegahpeshahgushketahgoog suh kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag; quuhyukwandahgwudoon mah enewh kedenahkoonegawinun.

5 Nahguj edush ningeënaub, benuh dush ewh kecheahnuhmeä-weguhmig anduhzhe ahtag ewh debahjemoowine kechetwah-wegewaumans ewede ishpeming kepahkahkoonegahda:

6 Kuhya egewh neezhwahswe angenug kepesahguhumoog emuh oonje keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong ahyahmoowaud neezhwahswe mahnahdahpinawinun, ahgwewaud wanesheshinig wahbishkegin, kekechepezoowaud edush emuh ookahkuhgunahwaung enewh oozahwah-shooneyah kechepezoowinun.

7 Pazhig edush egewh newin ahwaseeyug oogemeenaun enewh neezhwahswe angenun neezhwahswe oozahwah-

CHAP. XVI.

shooneyah oomoodansun mooshkenanig oonishkahdezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhyahgega-bemahdezid.

8 Kemooshkenabutta ewh keche-ahnuhmeäweguhmig oonje oopezhegandahgoozewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya ookushkeäwezewin; kah dush ahweyah kekushketoose chepeendegad emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, nahnauzh ashquahsanig neezhwahswe oomahnahdahpenawinewaun egewh neezhwahswe angenug.

CHAP. XVI.

NINGENOONDAUN dush keche-inwawin oonje kechee-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong oo-oo keënindwah egewh neezhwahswe angenug, Mahjaug, kuhya segwabenuhmoog emuh uhkeeng enewh oomoodansun emuh atanig oonishkahdezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo

2 Owh dush netum keuhnemahjah, kesegwabenung dush oomoodansim oomah uhkeeng; kekuhgwahnesuggeooshingebissemewug egewh enenewug kahkekenoowahjeïndjig ewh ookekenoowahjechegun owh ahwasee, knhya egewh kahoojecheengwuhnetahwahjig enewh oomuzzenenemene.

3 Akoo neezhewaud dush angen oogesegenaun ewh oomoodansim emuh kechegummeeng; keëzhenahgwud dush debishkoo oomisqueem owh kahnebood enene: kuhkenuh dush ayahjig emuh kechegummeeng keneboowug.

4 Akoo nesewaud dush angen oogesegenaun oomoodansim emuh azhetequayaug enewh seebeen kuhya emuh mwahkejewung enewh neebeen; kemisquewahgummewun.

5 Ningenoonduhwah dush owh angen ganuhwandung enewh neebeen, oo-oo ekedood, Keyuuhyukezhewabiz Tabaningayun keen ayahyun, kuhya ayahyunbun, kuhya kayahbe kaähyahyun, oonje oo-oo keënahkoonegayun.

6 Oogeöonjegahtuhmahwahwaun mah oomisqueemene enewh manoo-ahnuhmeahnejin kuhya enewh aunwahjegawenenewun, kegemeenahaug dush misque; mesuh anandahgoozewaud.

7 Ningeöonjenoonduhwah dush menuhwah pazhig emuh sahsahgewejegunahbikoong oondwawatung oo-oo keëkedood, Mesuh kadezhewabuk Tabaningayun Kasha-Muhnedooweyun Mahyahmahwe-mushkahwezeyun, dabwa mahgudoon kuhya quuhyuk-ezhewabudoon kedebahkoonegawinun.

8 Kuhya akoo-newewaud angen oogeseegenaun ewh oomoodansim emuh kezisoong; kemeenah dush ewh kushkeäwezewin chechahgizwaud enewh enenewun ewh ishkoota.

9 Egewh dush enenewug kechahgezoowug apeech kezhetanig, oogemujje-duhzhindahnahwah dush oodoonoozoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, wagemahkundung oonoo mahnahdahpenawenun; kah dush keähnuhwanindezoosewug chepeshegandahgooähwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

10 Akoo nahnunewaud angen oogeseegenaun oodoomoodansim emuh oogijuhyeëe oonuhmuhduhbewening owh ahwasee; kekechekushketebekudene dush emuh oodoogemahwewining, kuhya oogechechegoondahnahwah oodanuhnewewaun kahahpeechkooduggetoowaud.

11 Kuhya oogemujje-duhzhemahwaun enewh Kezhegoong duhzhe Kesha-Muhnedoon oonje kooduggetoowaud, kuhya oonjeooshengebeesemewaud, kah dush keäunuhwanindezoosewug enewh oomujje-ezhewabezewinewaun.

12 Akoo nesewaud dush angen oogeseegenaun oodoomoodansim emuh azhetequayaug ewh keche-seebee Euphrates azhenekahdag; keïshkuttamahgud dush kepangookummeguh anduhzhe nebeekahgoobun, cheöonjewahwazhetuhmahwindwah egewh wahbunoong duhzhe keche-oogemaug oomeekunahwaun.

13 Ningewahbuhmaug dush neswe wahnezejig oojechaugoomaug, oomukkukkeeng azhenahgoozewaud, peöonjesahguhumoowaud emuh oodooning owh keche kenabig, kuhya oodooning owh ahwasee, kuhya oodooning owh kuhkenuhwishke-aunwahjega-wenene.

14 Mesuh mujje-muhnedoog oojechaugoowaun, kemahmaundahwejegawug, oodezhahnahwaun dush kuhkenuh uhkeeng duhzhe keche oogemaun, ahwemahwunjeähwaud enewh chemegahzoonid, uhpe oomegahdewene-kezhegudoom owh Mahyahmahwe-mushkahwezid Kesha-Muhnedoo.

15 Benuh ninpetuhgwishin debishkoo tuhgwishing owh kamoodishkid. Shahwandahgooze suh owh akahwahbid kuhya ganuhwandung oodahgwewinun chepingwahshahgede-bemoosasig, chewahbunduhmoowahsewind edush oodahgujjewin.

16 Oogemahwunjeäun dush enewh emuh Armageddon azhenekahdag emuh Hebrew inwawining.

17 Akoo neezhwahchewaud angen oogeseegenaun oo-

doomoodansim emuh mezhuhkezhikoong ; kenoondahgwud dush keche-inwawin ishpeming duhzhe keche-ahnuhmeäweguhmigoong, keöonzetahgwuk emuh atag ewh kecheoogemah-wuhbewin, oo-oo keëkedoomahguk, Ahzhe kekezhechegahda.

18 Kenoondahgwudoon dush enewh inwawinun, kuhya keähnemekeekah, kuhya kewahwahsuhmoo, kuhya kekeche-cheengwakummegah, kahwekah keëzhecheengwakummegahsenoon akoo bemahdezewaud egewh enenewug oomah uhkeeng, kahahpeech kekeche-cheengwakummegaug.

19 Niswuhyuh dush keëzhenuhnahwishkah ewh kecheoodanah ; kekahwesamahgudenewun dush ookeche-oodanahwaun egewh mahyug-ahnishenahbag : Owh dush Kesha-Muhnedoo oogemequandaun ewh kachetwahwandahqwuk Babylon, chemeenaud ewh ooshooweminahboo-menequahjegun, mesuh ookeche-nishkahdezewin.

20 Keöozhemoomahgudoon kuhkenuh enewh menisun, kah dush kemekahjegahdasenoon enewh wahjewun.

21 Ishpeming keöonjekechesasagun emuh anduhnuhkeewaud egewh enenewug, pazhig keche tebahbishkoojegun keähpeetenuhgoozid anduhsoominuhgezid sasagun, Egewh dush enenewug oogemujjeduhzhemahwaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon oonje kekooduggeëgoowaud sasagun ; kekeche kuhgwahnesuggandahgwud suh ewh kooduggetoowin.

CHAP. XVII.

KEPEËZHAH dush pazhig egewh neezhwahswe angenug takoonungig enewh neezhwahswe oomoodansun, ningekuhnoonig dush oo-oo keëzhid, Oondahshaun ; kegahwahbundahin kaëzhenahneboomind owh kache-peshegwahdezid equa namuhduhbid emuh anduhshe ahtanig nebewah nebeen.

2 Mesuh owh kahweedookahgood enewh oomah uhkeeng duhzhe kecheoogemaun kepeshegwahdezid ; kuhya kekeöoshquabeähwug egewh anduhnuhkeejig oomah uhkeeng, oonje kemenequawaud oopeshegwahdezewine-shooweminahboom.

3 Ningeëzhewenik dush emuh oojechaugoomaung ewede puhgwuhduhkummig, ningewahbuhmah dush owh equa pemoomegood enewh mashquahzhenejin ahwaseeyun, mezewa kahoozhebeëgahzoonejin mujje-kezhwawiue-ezhe-

nekahzoowinun, neezhwahchenig ooshtequaunun kuhya metahchewunnenig oodashkunun.

4 Owh dush equa kemishkookuhnuhya, kuhya matindung oozahwah-shooneyah kuhya kache ahpeetandahgoozenejin ahsineen kuhya enewh pearlun, oogetuhkoonaun dush oozahwah-shooneyah-menequahjegun mooshkenag enewh ookuhgwahnesugge-mujjeëzhewabezewinun.

5 Emuh dush ookuttikwaung keöozhebeëgahdane ewh ezhenekahzoowin, Kemoodezewin, Kachetwahwandahgwuk Babylon wageemegood enewh pazhegwahdezenejin equawun, kuhya oomah uhkeeng duhzhe kuhgwahnesuggemujje-ezhewabezewinun.

6 Ningewahbuhmah dush owh equa keöoshquabid kemenequad oomisqueemewah egewh manoo-ahnuhmeähjig, kuhya oomisqueemewah egewh kahnesindjig oonje kedabwayanemahwaud enewh Jesusun; uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmug ningekeche-mahmahkahdandum.

7 Oo-oo dush ningeïk owh angen, Ahneeshwin kemahmahkahdanduhmun? kegahwahweenduhmoon ewh ookemoodezewin owh equa, kuhya owh ahwasee kahpemoomegoojin, kahneezhwahwunenig ooshtequaunun, kuhya kahmetahchewunenig oodashkunun.

8 Owh ahwasee kahwahbuhmud keähyah kah dush kayahbe ahyahse; tahoonjeöombishkah emuh wuhyaquahsasenook wahnekahning, kuhya tahezhah emuh nishwuhnahdezewining: egewh dush anduhnuhkejig emuh uhkeeng tahmahmahkahdanduhmoog, (menik anduhchewaud egewh wazhebeëgahdasenenig oodezhenekahzoowinewaun emuh bemahdezewine-muzzeneëguning pahahkoo-oozhechegah dag maunduh uhkee) uhpe wuhyahbuhmahwaud enewh ahwaseyun kahahyahnejin, ahzhe kahishquah-ahyahnejin, pooch edush kayahbe ahyah.

9 Benuh dush, oo-oo tahoonjekekandahgooze owh nabwahkaud emuh oodenanduhmoowining. Enewh neezhwahswe ooshtequaunun ahwunoon neezhwahswe wahjewun, emuh anduhzhe nuhmuhduhbid owh equa.

10 Neezhwahchewug dush egewh keche-oogemaug, nahnun ahzhe kepungeshinoog, pazhig dush kayahbe ahyah, menuhwah dush pazhig kahween muhshe tuhgwishinse; uhpe dush tagwishing wanebik tahahyah.

11 Owh dush ahwasee ayahpun, kayahbe dush ayahsig mesuh owh akoo ishwahchewaud, ahwe dush pazhig egewh

nauzhwahchejig, ezhah dush emuh nishwuhnahdezewining.

12 Enewh dush metahswe oodashkunemaug kahwahbuhmudjig mesuh metahswe keche-oogemaug, muhshe ayaunsegoog oogemahwewin; oodoodahpenahnahwah kushkeäwezewin ningoo-tebahegunag cheweejoogemahwemahwaud enewh ahwaseeyun.

13 Pazhigwunene suh oodenanduhmoowinewaun, oogahmeenahwaun enewh ahwayseeyun ewh ookushkeäwezewinewaun kuhya oomushkahwezewinewaun.

14 Oogoo dush oogahmegahnahwaun enewh mahnishtahnisheensun, mahnishtahnisheens dush oogahmahmauzheäun enewh, ween mah ootebanemaun kuhkenuh enewh tabaninganejin kuhya wagemahkundahwaud enewh kecheoogemaun: enewh dush wahjewahjin nundoomegoozewun, kuhya wahwanahbuhmegoozewun, kuhya aungwahmezewun.

15 Oo-oo dush nindig, enewh nebeen kahwahbunduhmunin, anduhzhe nuhmuhduhbid owh pazhigwahdezid equa, mesuh ayahwung egewh ahnishenahbag, kuhya waqueenoojig, kuhya ahnooj azheweenzoojig bamahdezejig, kuhya ahnooj anwajig.

16 Enewh metahswe oodashkunemaug kahwahbuhmudjig emuh ooweyowing owh ahwasee, mesuh egewh kasheenganemahjig enewh pazhigwahdezenejin equawun, oogahketemahgezeähwaun enewh kuhya oogahpingwahshahgedeähwaun, oogahmeejenahwah dush ooweyausene kuhya oogahchagizwahwaun emuh ishkootang.

17 Owh suh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogeähtuhmahwaun emuh oodaëning chedebishkoosetoonid oodenanduhmoowin kuhya cheweedookuhdahdenid, kuhya chemeenahnid oodoogemahwinewaun enewh ahwaseeyun, nahnauzh ketebishkoosanig oodekedoowinun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

18 Owh dush equa kahwahbuhmud mesuh ewh keche oodanah ewh oogemahkundahgoowaud egewh keche-oogemaug oomah uhkeeng ayahjig.

CHAP. XVIII.

UHPE dush kahishquahsag oonoo uhyeëen ningewahbuhmah menuhwah pazhig angen ishpeming peëonjebaud, ahyaud keche kushkeäwezewin: kekechewahsayah dush oomah uhkeeng apeech kahpeshegandahgoozid.

2 Keche-anegook dush kepepahge, oo-oo keëkedood,

Ahzhe kekahwesamahgud kachetwahwandahgwuk oodanah Babylon, kekahwesamahgud suh, mujje-muhnedoog oodoodanahwewah enandahgwud, kuhya oowahzhewaun kuhkenuh wahnezejig oojechaugoomaug, kuhya anduhzhemahwunjeëdewaud kuhkenuh wahnezejig kuhya shaungandahgoozejig penasheyug.

3 Kuhkenuh mah egewh ahnooj azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag oogemenequanahwah ewh oopezhegwahdezewineshooweminahboo ewh wanjenishkanemind; kuhya egewh oomah uhkeeng duhzhe keche-oogemaug oogeweejpeshegwahdezemahwaun enewh, kuhya keche-tebenuhwawezewug oomah uhkeeng duhzhe keche-ahtahwa-wenenewug oonje bahtuheënudenig oomenoo-wesinewinun.

4 Ningenoondaun dush menuhwah pazhig inwawin ishpeming kahoonzetahgwuk, oo-oo keëkedoomahguk Peöonjesahguhuhmook emuh anduhzhe-ahyaud owh equa, nindahnishenahbamedoog, cheöonjeweedookunsewag oomujje-ezhewabezewinun, cheëzhekooduggetoosewag dush enewh ookooduggetoowinun.

5 Mujje-ezhewabezewinun mah ayaugin emuh kepuhgummeähyahwnn peenish egoo ewede ishpeming kezhegoong, Kesha-Muhnedoo dush oogemequandaunununun enewh mujjeëzhewabezewinun emuh ayaugin.

6 Ahzhittah-dooduhwik nahsaub kahdoodoonag, neezhing dush menik doodahwik ewh kahdoodoonag; emuh oomenequahjeguning kahmooshkenabetood, neezhing menik seegenuhmahwik.

7 Menik kahpeshegandahgooëdezood, kuhya kahpezhegwahdezid, mesuh menik kooduggetoowin kuhya ketemahgezewin kameenag: oo-oo mah ekedoo emuh oodaïng, Keche-oogemahquang ninduhnub, kah dush neshegahwese, kah dush ningahwahbundunseen ewh kooduggandahmoowin.

8 Mesuh kaöonjeoodissegood enewh ookooduggetoowinun ningoo-kezheguk, neboowin, kuhya kushkanduhmoowin kuhya puhkuddawin: tahchahgahketa dush emuh ishkootang; mushkahweze mah owh Tabaningad Kesha-Muhnedoo tabahkoonaud enewh.

9 Egewh dush uhkeeng duhzhe keche-oogemaug kahweejepeshegwahdezemahjig kuhya kahweedegamahjig magwah kemenoo-wesenenid oogahmuhwemahwaun kuhya tahahshequawug uhpe wuhyahbuuduhmoowaud baquananig ewh chahgezood.

10 Wahsuh nebahwewaud oonje kootuhmoowaud oo-kooduggetoowin, oo-oo tahekedoowug, Tuhyah, Tuhyah keche oodanah Babylon kachetwahwandahgwuk oodanah! ningoo-tebahegunag suh kepuhgummishkahgoon kenahne-boomegoowin.

11 Kuhya dush egewh uhkeeng duhzhe keche-ahtah-wa-wenenewug oogahmuhwemahwaun kuhya tahminje-nahwazewug, oonje kayahbe kishpenuhtuhmahgoosigwah enewh enenewun ooduhnuhkahjegunewaun:

12 Ewh suh oozahwah shooneyah, kuhya shooneyah, kuhya kache-ahpeetandahgoozejig ahsineeg, kuhya enewh pearlun, kuhya wanesheshing wahbishkegin, kuhya oogemahwagin, kuhya sanebah, kuhya misquagin kuhya maboomahgoozid metig, kuhya ahnooj doowun oonahgunun keche-ahwasee webittaung wanje-oozhechegahdagin, kuhya ahnooj doowun oonahgunun kache-quuhnauj-metigoong wanje oozhechegahdagin, kuhya oozahwahbikoo oonahgunun kuhya pewahbikoo-oonahgunun, kuhya quuhnauj ahsine-oonahgunun.

13 Kuhya Cinnamon, kuhya manoomahgoojegunun, kuhya noomenegunun, kuhya frankincense, kuhya shoowe-minahboo, kuhya pemeda, kuhya wanesheshid buhquazhe-gun, kuhya mezeminans, kuhya ahwahkahnug kuhya mah-nishtahnishug, kuhya papazhegoogunzheeg, kuhya ootah-baunug, kuhya ahwahkaune enenewug, kuhya enewh oo-jechaugoowaun egewh enenewug.

14 Kemahjahmahgudoon dush enewh menewinun kah-keche nunduhwanduhmunin emuh kejechaugoong kuhya kemahjahmahgudoon kuhkenuh manoopoogwukkin kuhya wanesheshingin uhyeëen, kah dush menuhwah keguhme-kunsenun.

15 Egewh ahtahwa-wenenewug atahwajig oonoo uhye-ëen kahtebenuhwawezeëgoojig enewh, wahsuh tahnebah-wewug oonjekootummoowaud ookooduggetoowinun, muh-wewaud kuhya nuhneenuhwetahgoozewaud,

16 Oo-oo dush ekedoowaud Tuhyah Tuhyah ewh keche oodanah! kahahgwid ewh wanesheshing wahbishkegin, kuhya oogemahwagin, kuhya misquagin, kuhya oozahwah-shooneyah uhmuhdindung kuhya kache-ahpeetandahgooze-nejin ahsineen kuhya pearlun!

17 Ningoo-tebahegun mah keähpeche-bahnahdudoon kuhkenuh oonoo kechetebenuhwawezewinun. Kuhkenuh dush nahbequaune-oogemaug, kuhya kuhkenuh egewh

pwahzejig emuh nahbequauning, kuhya egewh nahbequaune-enenewug, kuhya kuhkenuh egewh dabandungig enewh nahbequaunun emuh kechegummeeng, wahsuh kenebahwewug,

18 Keähshequawug dush uhpe wuhyahbunduhmoowaud bakquanag oonje chahgetag oodanah, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ahneen Oodanah azhenahgwuk oo-oo keche oodanah!

19 Weyuhgussa dush oogeähtoonahwah emuh oogijjuhyeëe ooshtequaunewaung, keähshequawaud kemuhwewaud kuhya kenuhneenuhwetahgoozewaud, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Tuhyah, Tuhyah ewh kachetwahwandahgwuk oodanah, kahduhzhe tebenuhwawezeïndwah kuhkenuh dabandungig enewh nahbequaunun emuh kechegumme oonjekechetwahwezemahguk! ningootebahegunag mah kebahnahjechegahda.

20 Moojegezin keen kezhik, kuhya moojegezeyook kenuhwah apostlewedoog kuhya aunwahjega-wenenewedoog oonje bahnahduk; Kesha-Muhnedoo mah oogeahzhittahdoodaun ewh oodanah kahmujjedoodahgooyag.

21 Pazhig dush kache-mushkahwezid angen oogeöodahpenaun enewh ahsineen kechepootahgunahbikoong azhenahgoozenejin, kepuhkoobewabenaud dush emuh kechegummeeng, oo-oo keëkedood, Mesuh anegook kaëzheneeswabenegahdag ewh keche-oodanah Babylon kah dush bahpish menuhwah tahmekahjegahdasenoon.

22 Kah dush menuhwah tahnoondahgoozesewug egewh matwawajegajig, kuhya naguhmoojig, kuhya egewh papegwajig, kuhya pwahtahjegajig emuh anduhzhe ahyahyun: owh dush natahwetood gagoo nuhmunj wazhetoogwan kahween tahmekahwahse emuh anduhzhe-ahyahyun, kah dush tahnoondahgwwussenoon ewh pootahgunahbik muhtwa pootahgamahguk anduhzhe ahyahyun,

23 Kah dush wekah tahwahsuhkoonaseem emuh anduhze ahyahyun; kah dush wekah tahnoondahgoozese owh nahaungish kuhya nahaungequa emuh anduhzhe-ahyahyun; kedahtahwa-wenenemug kekechetwahwezepuneeg oomah uhkeeng: kuhkenuh mah ahnooj azheweenzoojig enenewug oogewuhyazhemegoonahwah kecheesuhkewinun.

24 Emuh dush keche-oodanaung kemekahjegahda oomisquemewah egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug kuhya egewh manoo-ahnuhmeähjig, kuhkenuh dush egewh kahnesindjig oomah uhkeeng.

CHAP. XIX.

KAHISHQUAH-AHYAUG oonoo uhyeëen ningenoondaun keche-inwawin debishkoo anwawaud nebewah ahnishenahbag, ewede ishpeming oo-oo keëkedoomahguk, Alleluia; Bemahjeëwawin, kuhya peshegandahgoozewin, kuhya kechetwahwezewin, kuhya mushkahwezewin oodebandaunun owh Tabaningad keKesha-Muhnedoomenaun;

2 Dabwamahgudenewun suh kuhya quuhyuk-ezhewabudenewun ootebahkoonegawinun: oogetebahkoonaun mah enewh kachē-pezhegwahdezenejin equawun kahweenetoonejin uhkee oonje kepeshegwahdezenid, kuhya oogeähzhittah-doodahwaun ewh keöonjegahtuhmahwemind oobuhmeetahgunun oomisqueemene.

3 Menuhwah dush keëkedoowug, Alleluia. Keöombahbuttane dush chahgezood kahgenig uhpena kahkenig.

4 Kuhya egewh neshtuhnuh ahshe-newin katezejig kuhya egewh newin ahwaseeyug keöojecheengwunesawug keshahgushketuhwahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon namuhduhbenejin emuh oogemah-wuhbewining, oo-oo keëkedoowąud, Amen; Alleluia.

5 Inwawin dush kepeöonjeemahgud emuh oogemahwuhbewining, oo-oo keëkedoomahguk, Mahmooyahwuhmik Kekesha-Muhnedoomenaun kuhkenuh kenuhwah wabuhmeetahgunemenag, kuhya kenuhwah quasag agahsandahgoozeyag kuhya kachetwahwandahgoozeyag.

6 Ningenoondaun debishkoo oodinwawinewah nebewah mahyahwunjeëdejig, kuhya azhemuhtwajewung nebewah neebeen, kuhya anwawaud keche-ahnemikeeg, oo-oo keëkedoomahguk, Alleluia, oogemahwe mah owh Tabaningad Kesha-Muhnedoo Mahyahmahwe-mushkahwezid.

7 Oonahnegoozedah, kuhya moojegezedah, kuhya peshegandahgooähdah owh, zhuhyegwah mah debishkoosane ooweewekoodahdewin owh Mahnishtahnisheens, ahzhe dush kezhetahwun enewh weewun.

8 Kepuhgedenuhmahwah owh equa cheähgwid wanesheshing wahbishkegin, pahneguk kuhya wuhyahkishkeguk: ewh dush wanesheshing wuhyahbishkegin mesuh oomenooëzhewabezewinewah egewh manoo-ahnuhmeähjig.

9 Oo-oo dush ningeïk, Oozhebeün, Shahwandahgoozewug egewh wahkoomindjig emuh oowewekoodahdewinewesenewining owh Mahnishtahnisheens. Oo-oo dush ningeïk, Mesuh oonoo duhyabwamahgudenegin oodekedoowinun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

10 Ningeoojecheengwuhnesa dush emuh oosittaung cheshahgushketuhwug. Oo-oo dush ningeïk, Kagoo benuh ezhechegakan: keejebuhmeetahgun mah nindow, kuhya pazhik egewh kekahnesug ayaunjig oodebahjemoowin owh Jesus. Shahgushketow owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; chedebahjemind suh owh Jesus mesuh anuhnookeemahgak ewh aunwahjegawin oonje Oojechangoomaung.

11 Ningewahwahbundaun dush ewh kezhik pahkahkoosing, benuh dush wuhyahbishkezid papazhegoogunzhee, owh dush pamoomegood ayaungwahmezid kuhya duhyabwad keëzhenekahzoo, kuhya emuh quuhyuk ezhewabezewining ezhetebahkoonega kuhya ezhemegahzoo.

12 Debishkoo dush mashkookunag ishkoota keëzhenahgwudenewun ooshkinzhegoon, emuh dush ooshtequauning keähtanewun nebewah oogemah-wewuhquaunun; Keoozhebeëgahdane dush ezhenekahzoowin, ewh kakanduhsig ahweyah, ween atuh goo tebenuhwa.

13 Oogeähgwin dush ewh puhpeensuhkoowahgun kahkeendahbegenegahdanig emuh misqueeng: Oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ezhenekahzoo.

14 Oogenoopenuhnegoon dush enewh shemahgunishun ewede ishpeming ahyahnejin, pamoomegoonejin enewh wuhyahbishkezenejin papazhegoogunzheen, kuhya agwenejin ewh wanesheshing wahbishkegin, wahyahbishkeguk kuhya pahneguk.

15 Emuh dush oodooning keöonjesane ewh kahnaug ahzahwashk, mesuh ewh kaähyood chepukketawaud enewh mahyug ahnishenahban; pewahbikoo-oogemah suhkuhoon oogahahyoon cheöogemahkundahwaud enewh: ootuhkookahdaun dush ewh shooweminahbookaun, mesuh ookechenishkahdezewin owh Mahyahwahwe-mushkahwezid Kesha-Muhnedoo.

16 Oozhebeëgahdane dush emuh oopahpeensuhkoowahguning kuhya emuh oobwauming pazhik ezhenekahzoowin MESUH WAH-OWH WADOOGEMAHMEGOOD ENEWH KECHE-OOGEMAUN, KUHYA TABANEMAUD ENEWH TABANINGANEJIN.

17 Ningewahbuhmah dush pazhig angen nebahwid emuh kezisoong; kekeche-pepahge dush, oo-oo keënaud kuhkenuh enewh penaseeyun paahmesanejin ewede nesahwekezhigoong, Oondahshaug kuhya pemahwunjeëdeyook emuh ookeche-ahshungawining owh Kache-kesha-Muhnedoowid.

CHAP. XX.

18 Chemeejeyag dush ooweyausewah egewh keche-oogemaug, kuhya ooweyausewah menesenoo-oogemaug, kuhya ooweyausewah egewh menesenoog, kuhya ooweyausewah egewh papazhegooguzheeg, kuhya egewh pamoomegoojig, kuhya ooweyausewah kuhkenuh enenewug, egewh dabanindezoojig kuhya egewh dabanemindjig, egewh agausandahgoozejig kuhya kachetwahwandahgoozejig.

19 Ningewahbuhmah dush owh ahwasee, kuhya egewh uhkeeng duhzhe keche-oogemaug, kuhya ooshemahguneshemewaun mahwunjeëdenid wemegahnahnid enewh pamoomegoonejin papazhegoogunzheen, kuhya enewh ooshemahgunishemene,

20 Ketuhkoonah dush owh ahwasee kuhya owh kakenuhwishkid aunwahjega-wenene, kahmahmaundahwejegad anahsuhmid owh ahwasee, kahwuhyazhemaud dush enewh kahkekenoowahjechegahzoonejin ookekenoowahjechegun owh ahwasee, kuhya enewh kahoojecheengwuhnetahwahnejin enewh oomuzzenenemene. Oogoo nuhyazh keähpuggenahwug magwah bemahdezewaud emuh wazahwushkookunag ishkoota sahgeëguning

21 Egewh dush kahishkoonindjig oogenesegoonahwah oodahzhahwashkoom owh pamoomegood enewh Papapazhegoogunzheen, ewh ahzhahwashk kahoonjesanig emuh oodooning; egewh dush penasewug keöonjetabesenewug kemeejewaud ooweyausewah.

CHAP. XX.

NINGEWAHBUHMAH dush pazhig angen ishpeming kepeöonjebaud, takoonung ewh wedahpuhkuhegun wanje kebahquahegahdag ewh wuhyaquahsasenook wahnekaun kuhya ewh keche-ahneka-pewahbik.

2 Oogetuhkoonaun dush enewh keche-kenabigoon, me suh owh mujje-muhnedoo kuhya Satan azhenekahzood, kuhya oogeminjemahpenaun metauswauk kekenoonoowinun,

3 Kuhya oogeähpuggenaun emuh kechewahnekauning ewh wuhyaquahsasenook, oogekebahquahwaun dush kuhya oojeähtoon ewh ahkookuhwussegun emuh ahyahnid, menuhwah chewuhyazhemahsig enewh ahnishenahban nahnaush keïshquasag enewh metauswauk kekenoonoowinun: keishquahsanig dush wanebik tahahbahegahzoo.

4 Ningewahbundahnun dush enewh oogemah-wuhbe-

winun, kuhya ningewahbuhmaug egewh namuhduhbejig emuh, tebahkoonegawin dush kemeenahwug: ningewahbuhmaug dush oojechaugoowaun egewh kahkishkequaöondjig oonje oodebahjemoowin owh Jesus, kuhya oonje oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kahoojecheengwunetahwahsegoog enewh ahwaseeyun, kuhya enewh oomuzzenenememe, kuhya kahkekenoowahjechegahzoosegoog ookekenoowahjechegunene emuh ookuttikwaung gamuh emuh ooneenjewaung; oogeweejebemahdezemahwaun kuhya oogeweejoogemahwemahwaun enewh Christun metauswauk kekenoonoowinun.

5 Ahnind dush egewh naboojig kahween nayaub kebemahdezesewug nahnauzh ishquahsanig metauswauk kekenoonoowinun. Mesuh netum ahbejebahwin.

6 Shahwandahgooze suh kuhya kechetwahwandahgooze owh mahnind ewh netum ahbejebahwin; kahsuh oogoo neezhing ookushkeëgoosenuhwah ewh neboowin, oosahsahgewejega-wenenemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya owh Christ tahahpeetandahgoozewug, oogahweejooge mahwemahwaun metauswauk kekenoonoowinun.

7 Uhpe dush keïshquahsag enewh metauswauk kekenoonoowinun, tahahbahegahzoo owh Satan emuh oonje kaduhzhekebahquahegahzood,

8 Oogahahwewuhyazhemaun dush enewh kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoonejin ahnishenahban, ayahnejin emuh newing wandahnemuk oomah uhkeeng Gog kuhya Magog, chemahwunjeäud dush emuh kaduhzhemegahding ashenuk ewh nagow emuh ahnahmebeeg atag mesuh kaëshenoowaud egewh.

9 Keëzhahwug dush emuh anegookookummegaug ewh uhkee, oogekewetauskahnahwah dush ookuhbashewinewaun egewh manoo-ahnuhmeähjig kuhya ewh manwandahgwuk oodanah: ishpeming dush keöonjebahmahgudene ewh ishkoota, emuh anduhnuhkeed Kesha-Muhnedoo, kechahgahkezoowug dush.

10 Kuhya owh Mujje-munedoo kahwuhyazhemaud enewh, keähpuggenah emuh wazahwushkookunag ishkoota sahgeëguning, anduhzhe-ahyaud owh ahwasee kuhya owh kakenuhwishkid aunwahjega-wenene, emuh dush tahduhzhekooduggeähwug kahzhegudenegin kuhya tabekudenegin.

11 Ningewahbundaun keche oogemah-wuhbewin wuhyahbishkaug, kuhya owh kahnuhmuhduhbid emuh, keöo-

zhemoomahguk dush ewh uhkee kuhya ewh kezhik emuh anahsuhmid; kah dush ningooje kemekahjegahdasenoon kaähyahmahgukebun.

12 Ningewahbuhmaug dush egewh naboojig agahsheëjig kuhya kache-ahyahahjig nebahwewaud anahsuhmid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; kepahkesechegahdanoon dush enewh muzzeneëgunun menuhwah dush pazhik muzzeneëgun kepahkesechegahda, mesuh ewh bemahdezewine-muzzeneëgun: ketebahkoonahwug dush egewh naboojig oonje enewh uhyeëen wazhebeëgahdagin emuh muzzeneëguning, anandahgwudenig oodezhechegawinewah.

13 Kechegummeeng keöonjepuggedenegahzoowug egewh naboojig ayahpuneeg emuh, neboowining dush, kuhya ahnahmuhkummig keöonjepuggedenegahzoowug egewh naboojig emuh ayahpuneeg: Anduhchewaud dush keëzhetebahkoonahwug debishkoo anandahgwudenig oodezhechegawinewah.

14 Neboowin dush kuhya ahnahmuhkummig keähpuggechegahdanoon emuh ishkoota sahgeëguning. Mesuh neezhing neboong.

15 Ahwagwan kahmekahmoowahsewindan oodoonoozoowin wazhebeëgahdanig emuh bemahdezewine-muzzeneëguning, keähpuggejegahzoo emuh ishkoota sahgeëguning.

CHAP. XXI.

NINGEWAHBUNDAUN dush ewh ooshke-kezhik kuhya ooshke-uhkee: netum mah kezhik kuhya netum uhkee kemahjahmahgudoon, kah dush kayahbe keähyahmahgussenoon ewh kechegumme.

2 Neen dush John ningewahbundaun ewh kechetwahoodanah, ooshke Jerusalem, ishpeming kepeöonjeneeseemahguk, emuh ahyaud owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, wawazhechegahdag debishkoo owh nuhaungequa azhesuhsagahwejegahzood chewahbuhmaud enewh oonahbamun.

3 Ningenoondaun dush keche-inwawin ewede ishpeming keöonzetahgwuk, oo-oo keëkedoomahguk, Benuh gooshuh oowegewaum owh Kesha-Muhnedoo duhnezemahgud emuh ayahwaud egewh enenewug; oogahweejedahmaun dush enewh, oogahooduhnishenahbamenun dush, ween dush Kesha-Muhnedoo tebenuhwa oogahweejewaun, kuhya oogahoogahookesha-Muhnedoomegoon enewh.

4 Kesha-Muhnedoo dush oogahpangooshkinzhegwaäun enewh; kah dush kayahbe tahduhgoomahgussenoon neboowin, kah kuhya kushkanduhmoowin, kah kuhya muhwewin kah dush kuhnuhga gagoo wesugganduhmoowin tahduhgoomahgussenoon ; kata-uhyeëen mah keïshquahsanoon.

5 Owh dush namuhduhbid emuh oogemah-wuhbewining keëkedoo Benuh, nindaunjetoonun kuhkenuh uhyeëen. Oo-oo dush ningeïk, Oozhebeün ; dabwamahgudoon mah oonoo ekedoowinun.

9 Oo-oo dush ningeïk, Ahzhe-kekezhechegahda. Neen nindow Alpha kuhya Omega mahyahjesing kuhya wuhyaquahsing. Wanepuzh ningahmeenuhah owh kashkebahgwad ewh nebee wanjejewung ewuh bemahdezewine mookejewuning.

7 Owh mamauzheëwad oogahdebandahnun kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen ; Ningahdoo-kesha-Muhnedoomig suh owh kuhya neen ningahoogwissenun.

8 Egewh dush quatahjejig, kuhya duhyabwayanduhsegoog, kuhya egewh kaquahnesuhgandahgoozejig, kuhya egewh pazhigwahdezejig kuhya egewh chahsuhkeejig, kuhya egewh wajecheengwuhnetuhwahjig enewh muzzeneneen, kuhya kuhkenuh kakenuhwishkejig tahdebandahgoozewug emuh wazahwushkookunag sahgeëguning : mesuh ewh neezhing neboong.

9 Ningepenaunzekaug dush pazhig egewh neezhwahswe angenug kahtuhkoonunjig enewh neezhwahswe oomoodansun mooshkenanig enewh neezhwahswe ishquauj kooduggetoowinun, ningekuhnoonik dush, oo-oo keëzhid, Oondahshaun, kegahwahbundahin dush owh nahaungequa, Mahnishtahnisheens-weewun.

10 Ningeëzhewenik dush emuh oojechaugoomaung emuh kache-ishpuhdenaug wahjewing, ningewahbundahik dush ewh kachetwahwandahgwuk oodanah, pahnuk Jerusalem, ishpeming peöonjeneeseemahguk emuh ahyaud owh Kesha-Munnedoo.

11 Ahyahmahguk dush ewh oopeshegandahgoozewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo : azhewahsayahzid pazhigandahgoozid ahsin mesuh kahezhewahsayaug emuh, azhewahsayahzid suh Jasper ahsin kuhya Christaling keëzhewauskaähyahmahguk ;

12 Kechewahkahegun dush keähta kache ishpaug, ke-

metahchenoon dush ahshe neezh keche ishquaundamun ; emuh dush keche-ishquaundaming keähyahwug metahsweahshe neezh angenug, kuhya ezhenekahzoowinun keöozhebeëgahdanoon emuh, mesuh oodezhenekahzoowinewah egewh metahswe ahshe neezh puhkaun azheweenzoojig Israelitug:

13 Wahbunoong anuhkukayah neswe keche-ishquaundamun; kewadinoong dush neswe keche-ishquaundamun; shahwuhnoong dush neswe keche-ishquaundamun; apungeshemook dush neswe keche-ishquaundamun:

14 Ahnaum-wahkahegun dush keähbewug metahswe ahshe neezh keche-ahsineeg kahoonjeuhyeenjesing; Emuh dush enewh ahsineen keöozhebeëgahdanewun oodezhenekahzoowinene enewh metahswe ahshe neezhenejin oodahpostleëmun owh Mahnishtahnisheens.

15 Owh dush kahkuhnoozhid oogetuhkoonaun ewh oozahwahbikoo-tebahegunahtig chetebahung ewh oadanah kuhya enewh keche-ishquaundamun kuhya ewh wahkahegun,

16 Ketuhtebishkookeeskahmahgud ewh oodanah, aquahmahguk dush me nahsaub anegookoodayahmahguk; oogetebahaun dush ewh oodanuh tebahegunahtig keähyood, mesuh metahswe ahshe neezhing duhching metauswauk tebahegaunsun. Aquahmahguk kuhya anegookoodayahmahguk megoo nahsaub menik apeetahmahguk.

17 Oogetebahaun dush ewh wahkahegun, ningoodwauk ahshe newin duhsoonik, debishkoo azhetebuhegad owh enene, mesuh owh angen.

18 Jaspering keöonjeöozhechegahda ewh wahkahegun: keöozahwah-shooneyahwun ewh oodanah, debishkoo wuhyaushkashkaug wahsachegunahbikoong azhenahgwuk.

19 Kesuhsagahwejegahzoowug egewh ahsineeg ahnaum wahkahegun kahahyahjig, ahnooj doowug kache-ahpeetandahgoozejig ahsineeg. Netum ahsin mesuh Jasper; akooneezhewaud dush mesuh Shapphire; akoo-nesewaud mesuh Chalcedong; akoo-nesewaud, Emerald;

20 Akoo-nahnunewaud, mesuh Sardonyx; akoo-ningoodwahchewaud mesuh Sardius; akoo-neezhewahchewaud mesuh Crysolite, akoo-ishwahchewaud mesuh Beryl; akoo-shannguhchewaud mesuh Topaz; akoo-metahchewaud, mesuh Crysophrasus, akoo ahshe pazhik, mesuh Jacinth; akoo ahshe neezhewaud, mesuh Amethyst.

21 Enewh dush metahswe ahshe neezh keche ishquaundamun keähwunoon metahswe pearlun; anduhsing dush enewh keche ishquaundamun pazhik keähwun pearl: ewh dush meekun emuh oodandang kepezheshigoo oozahwah shooneyahwun debishkoo wuhyaushkashkaug wahsachegunahbik.

22 Kah dush gagoo ningewahbunduhseen ahnuhmea-weguhmig: owh mah Tabaningad Kesha-Muhnedoo Muhgahmahwe mushkahwezid kuhya owh Mahnishtahnisheens mesuh egewh ahyahwewaud ewede duhzhe ahnuhmeäweguhmig.

23 Emuh oodanaung kahween kenunduhwanemahse owh kezis gamuh owh tebike-kezis chewahsayaug emuh, ewh mah oopeshegandahgoozewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo mesuh wanje wahsayaug emuh, kuhya owh Mahnishtahnisheens ewede duhzhe wahsayahzewin ahwe.

24 Egewh dush ahnishenahbag bamahjeïndjig tahbemoosawug emuh magwa-wahsayahnig kuhya dush egewh uhkeeng duhzhe keche-oogemaug oopeetoonahwah ewh oopeshegandahgoozewinewah emuh.

25 Kah dush kuhnuhga tahkebahquahegahdasenoon enewh ishquaundamun kuhpa kezhik: kah mahween tahtebekussenoon emuh.

26 Oogahpeetoonahwah dush emuh oopeshegandahgoozewinewah kuhya ookechetwahwezewinewah egewh ahnooj-azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag.

27 Kah dush tahpeendegamahgussenoon emuh gagoo wahnuk kuhya gagoo wanjesing ewh kuhgwahnesuggezewin, gamuh wazhetood ewh kuhkenuh wishkewin egewh atuh wazhebeöondjig emuh oobemahdezewine muzzeneëguning owh Mahnishtahnisheens.

CHAP. XXII.

NINGEWAHBUNDUHIK dush pahnahgummeeg bemahdezewine-seebe, Christaling keëzhewauskayahgummeeg, wanjejewung emuh oodoogemah-wuhbewinewaung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya owh Mahnishtahnisheens.

2 Nahwuhyeëe dush oodanah-meekunaung, kuhya uhyeduhwuhgaum seebe kepuhdukkezoo owh bemahdezewine metik metauswe ahsheneezhwahyug kahëzhemeenewid, kuhya anduhsookeziswahguk keahdittawun enewh meenewinun: metigoong duhzhe ahneebeeshun keënah-

buddudoon chenoojemooindwah ahnooj azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag.

3 Kahween kayahbe tahduhgoomahgussenoon ewh nuhneebekingawin ; oodoogemah-wuhbewin atuh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya owh Mahnishtahnisheens tahduhgoomahgudene emuh : oogahbuhmeetahgoon dush enewh oobuhmeetahgunun :

4 Oogahmechewahbuhmahwaun kuhya tahoozhebeëgahdane oodoonoozoowin emuh ookuttikwahwaung.

5 Kah dush bapish tahtebekussenoon emuh ; kah dush oogahnunduhwanduhsenahwah ewh wahsuhkoonanjegun, kuhya kezisoong oonje wahsayahzewin, owh mah Tabaningad Kesha-Muhnedoo oomeenaun ewh wahsayahzewin, tahoogemahwewug dush kahgenig kuhya kahgenig.

6 Oo-oo dush ningeïk Dabwamahgudoon oonoo ekedoowinun : kuhya owh Tabaningad ookesha Muhnedoomewaun egewh kachetwahwezejig aunwahjega-wenenewug oogepeëzhenahzhahwaun enewh oodangenemun chewahbundahahnid enewh oobuhmeetahgunun enewh uhyeëen gagah zhuhyegwah wahezhewabukkin.

7 Benuh wuhyebah ningahtuhgwishin : shahwandahgooze suh owh ganuhwandung enewh ekedoowinun azheäunwahjegamahguk maunduh muzzeneëgun.

8 Neen dush John ningewahbundaunun oonoo uhyeëen kuhya ningenoondahnun. Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmaun kuhya kahwahbunduhmaun ningeöojecheengwunesa cheöojecheengwuhnetahgayan emuh oosittaung owh angen kahwahbunduhid oonoo uhyeëen.

9 Medush oo-oo keëzhid, Gagoo benuh ezhechegakan, neen mah nindow keejebuhmeetahgun, kuhya pazhig egewh kekahnesug aunwahjegawenenewug, kuhya egewh ganuhwandungig enewh ekedoowinun oo-oo muzzeneëgun-ing wazhebeëgahdagin : oojecheengwuhnetow owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

10 Oo-oo dush ningeïk, Kagoo ahkookuhwussunkan enewh ekedoowenun azheaunwahjegamahguk maunduh muzzeneëgun ; gagah mah zhuhyegwah tahdebishkoosamahgud ahpe oo-oo kaëzhewabuk.

11 Owh quuhyuk azhewabezesig mahnoo kayahbe kahween tahquuhyukezhewabezese : owh dush wahnezid mahnoo kayahbe tahweeneze owh dush quuhyuk azhewabezid mahnoo tahquuhyukezhewabeze : owh dush pahnezid mahnoo kayahbe tahpeeneze.

12 Benuh dush wuhyebah ningahtuhgwishin; nintebahahmahgawin dush nepeetoon chemeenugebun anduhchid enene debishkoo kaënandahgwudenig oodezhechegawinun.

13 Nindow Alpha kuhya Omega mahyahjesing kuhya wuhyaquahsing, netum kuhya ishquauj.

14 Shahwandahgoozewug egewh andoodungig akedoomahgudenig ookuhgequawinun, cheöonje debanemahwaud enewh bemahdezewine metigoon, chepeendegawaud dush emuh kache ishquaundamewung keche-oodanah.

15 Ahgwahjeeng ahyahwug egewh uhnemooshug, kuhya chahsuhkeejig, kuhya pazhigwahdezejig, kuhya nashewajig, kuhya wajecheengwuhnetahwahjig enewh muzzeneneen, kuhya ahwagwan wazhetoogwan kuhya suhyahgetoogwan ewh kuhkenuhwishkewin.

16 Neen Jesus ningeëzhenahzhahwah nindangenim chedebahjemootuhmoonag oonoo uhyeëen emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong. Nindow oodoojeebikemun kuhya oonejahnesun owh David, kuhya wahbune-ahnung.

17 Owh Oojechaugoomah kuhya owh nahaungunequa ekedoowug, Oondahshaun kuhya owh nwaundung Oondahshaun, tahekedoo. Kuhya Mahnoo tahpeëzhah owh kashkebahgwad. Ahwagwan dush ananduhmoogwan tahpeëzhah, wanepuzh dush oogahoodahpenaun ewh bemahdezewine nebee.

18 Oo-oo mah neweenduhmoowaug kuhkenuh enenewug nwaundungig enewh ekedoowinun azheäunwahjegamahguk oo-oo muzzeneëgun, Kishpin ahweyah gagoo duhgoo-ahtood emuh atag oonoo uhyeëen, Kesha-Muhnedoo oogahahtuhwaun enewh kooduggetoowinun wazhebeëgahdagin oomah muzzeneëguning.

19 Kishpin dush ahweyah mahmood ahnind ekedoowinun azheäunwahjegamahguk oo-oo muzzeneëgun, Kesha-Muhnedoo oogahmahnoon oodebandahsoowin emuh oonje bemahdezewine muzzeneëguning kuhya emuh kechetwahoodanaung, kuhya emuh oonje oonoo uhyeëen wazhebeëgahdagin emuh oo-oo muzzeneëguning.

20 Owh dush wahyahweendung oonoo uhyeëen oo-oo ekedoo, Kagate wuhyebah ningahtuhgwishin Amen. Me suh kadezhewabuk, peëzhahkun Tabaningayun Jesus.

21 Mahnoo kuhkenuh kenuhwah kegahahyahnahwah ooshahwanjegawin owh Tabanemenung Jesus Christ. Amen.

Ayer
oBS
346
.C51
1854

AYER
Chippewa
—32—